

Book of Metatron

ON

Philosophy of the Universe

Psychology of the Soul

Mysticism

History of the Anunnaki

Transparent Magic

... and how it all relates to each other

Berny Vernados

Book of Metatron

ON

Copyright © 2024 Book of Metatron by Berny Vernados is licensed under a [Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International License](#).

CC BY-NC means that users can make use of the work (including copying, distributing, adapting and building upon the work), but only for noncommercial purposes and as long as attribution is given to the creator.

www.aquarius21.blog

Introduction.....	7
About the author.....	9
About the book.....	11
ON.....	14
Lord of the Spirits	20
The Glory of Eternity and the Vanity of Transience	24
Two sides of the same coin.....	30
The dance of the opposites	33
Trip around the world.....	39
Vision of the Tree of Knowledge	46
The Shadow	49
Parallel souls.....	52
Memento of karma	55
Manipulative weapons of the Darkness.....	58
Meditation and contemplation	64
Trap of positive emotions	67
The wheel of development.....	71
Vision of Purgatory and Prophecy of Heaven and Hell	74
Kingdom of crooked mirrors	81
Twin flames.....	85
The creation and mission of the soul	88
The birth of an earthly soul	92
Temptation.....	97
The Matrix and ON the Newt.....	101
Thought consciousness and the mental virus	105
Taking positions	109
Energies of Matrix.....	113
Cognitive and Developmental Cycle - Project Earth	118
Global Devil.....	123
Age of the Aquarius	126
Dream symbolism is all around us.....	129
Not all people are real.....	132

Matrix and elections – can we change the political system?	134
Pillars of knowledge.....	137
Karmic relationships	140
The negative power of beliefs	144
Admonishment and karma – high and low librations.....	150
Pleiadian origin of the old souls.....	154
Astral parasites.....	160
The spiritual ascent/ descent of man	165
Depression and its solution.....	171
Implantation of astral souls.....	176
Diseases caused by hidden karma	180
Your words are alive – be careful how and what you say	184
The river of life and the spiritual path.....	187
River Styx and stagnation on the spiritual path.....	190
Pyramid of Power and machinations with the energy of grace	193
Magic of the Anunnaki	200
Hatred of God	208
Vaccination Covid-19 - consequences of succumbing to a mental virus	213
When your astral body tries to speak through your mouth.....	220
Winding of karma according to the Fibonacci sequence	228
The phenomenon of Pandora’s box	232
Enki and other astral fakes of God.....	246
Wasted years or “When the wisdom comes”	254
Another view of the prophecy of Virgin Mary of Fatima	256
False karma and the universal reconciliation	260
Entropy and being locked in a cube of self-will.....	268
Don’t write anything, don’t tell anyone, don’t help anyone.....	271
Reconnect with your divine soul.....	275
The heart opens the gates of heaven and the word opens the gates of hell..	278
Too open Third Eye chakra	281
Atlantean origin of the Earth Angels	285
Higher Self and Lower Self – beware of the white snake	289

Reciprocity in relationships.....	293
Let's focus on love, but... ..	298
Pyramid of Word clones	300
Prophets not only of religious theses.....	303
The insidiousness of artificial intelligence	307
The potential of Light and Knowledge	312
God as inner child.....	314
Red and blue shift – symbolism of the direction of the Soul.....	316
Artificial Spirit of Matrix	318
Why we should never call angels.....	323
Pluto in Aquarius – prediction of the Great Divide.....	328
Twelve primordial Angels	332
Twelve Partners of the Spirit Lord	338
A conspiracy about the reptilian mind of the devil inside the soul	341
The quantum puzzle and the ambiguity of signals from God.....	349
Better leave the witch standing by the road	354
Return of the false gods	360
The myth of Jesus the Savior.....	372
Cowardly gods and the New World Order	385
ON is a Cybernetic Druid.....	391
Thieves in law (Vory v zákoně)	396
Loving aliens are a Trojan horse	400
The word creates, the word destroys, the word makes magic.....	404
The cult of the serpent or how the gods curse us	410
Earthly ON and the Project Earth – this is where it has all started	415
Under the influence of the Moon	423
The fall of the Tower of Babel was a false flag operation	430
A wandering astral spirit fuels illness, pain and depression	436
Sacred sexuality	441
Hoops of the spiritual knowledge.....	456
How the energy places are created	463
Energy cleansing, energy transformation and soul transmutation.....	467

Spirituality might be a real boredom.....	475
The end of the Mu civilization: the end of the earthly Paradise.....	480
Inferno Atlantis	488
Pleiadian creativity.....	493
Clones: new and split souls.....	496
Collect the fragments of your soul.....	502
Do you want to start your spirituality? Write!	505
Context: fascist Nippur and european elections	508
144,000 souls to be saved	514
Progressive ideology is perfectly fine, but... ..	522
Babia Hora and the witches on Orava.....	529
Hyperborea.....	536
The influence of archangels on human consciousness.....	538
Dark tourism to energetic places.....	541
Covering up deceived souls.....	545
Migraine and sunspot symbolism.....	551
Amon and Nemesis.....	554
The illusion of disturbed horizontality in the Atlantic Malá Fatra	560
The nature of the soul – one against six archangels	565
Gods – the greatest enemies of mankind	572
Opportunistic reptilian attacks small children.....	581
The thirst for eternal youth quenched at the expense of human sacrifice	584
The past repeats itself, so open your eyes and take a good look.....	590
About the Mercy	594
If you have fear, then there is a reptile attached to your soul	596
How and why to resist karma.....	600
Lie of the day: “Listen to your heart – it always tells you the truth”	608
Pitfalls of channeling, if you communicate with “them”, test yourself!.....	611
Censorship in spirituality is a war for consciousness	620
Choose a side: Arabs or Jews. Or?.....	628
Feeling of guilt, pangs of conscience	632
Memory of Mother Earth.....	641

Bloody angel Ninhursag.....	649
A multi-headed demon attacking the human mind	658
Parade of past Selves.....	665
Hour of the Spirit: waking up at 3:00 in the morning	669
The gods are Trüffelschweinen (truffle pigs).....	673
People are not equal and genocide is unequal	679
Disrupted psyche and common thought consciousness.....	687
The way out of the Minotaur's Labyrinth	694
Providence and Necessity	698
Artificial intelligence in human consciousness	704
Sulking angels and demons	712
About protection against demonic attacks	718
The other face of reality	725
Transmutation of the Mental ON	729
Hallelujah! False god quotes	737
Archangels' messages	743
Message from Archangel Michael.....	746
Message from Archangel Metatron.....	748
Message from Archangel Gabriel.....	749
Message from Archangel Raphael.....	751
Message from Archangel Ramiel.....	754
Message from Archangel Uriel	756
Message from Archangel Samael	758
Memento Mori – remember the Death	760
Pyramids and astral portals	764
The Shadow of man is at the gates of the Underworld.....	768
Light at end of the tunnel	773
God is dying and will arrive on the planet Nibiru	778
Prophecy of the End of the World	783
Projects and programs of the Apocalypse.....	788
End of the Cycle – Amon and Apophis	798
Epilogue	804



Introduction

“Imagination is like the eye of God: we declare what we want to see and it is there, revealed to us. No calculation or construction is required. When we imagine this, we tap into the infinite intelligence above us. When our imaginations work for Love, we manifest Paradise on Earth.”

Knowing about yourself, along with knowing the higher truths, is the means to unlocking our potential. It gives us the self-determination and power necessary to throw off the chains of hidden inner and overt outer oppression and provides us with the keys to unlock the gates of heaven. Conscious knowledge opens up the foresight to avoid pitfalls on the path of life and to better manage the challenges it presents.

Besides the sense-observable external world, there is another side of reality; there is much more to it. This mysterious higher space of the universe affects us regardless of whether we perceive it or not. We wander along the stone streets, natural nooks and crannies, and mystical places where the Spirit speaks to us in a quiet voice and tells us who we are and where we are going.

This book is for those, who have enough of an illusory worldview, in which lies are considered truth and tyranny is accepted as certainty. It is instilled in people from birth through upbringing, education, the media, or it is preached by the church and the state. This book is for those who feel that something is wrong with our reality and are looking for answers to questions arising from the depth within their own Self.

Someone’s spiritual immune system is innate, and their inner knowing and paranormal experiences will show them a side of reality that others forget or don’t want to see, and so begins the journey of their awakening. However, there are many people who, by their social conditioning and upbringing, have been forcibly dragged into the dead end of a false simulated reality since childhood. Even for those, it is not necessary to live in ignorance and cling firmly to the reality of inverted values. It can be done in another way. Every step of the way is done by following the mind of the heart instead of following the crowd and preferring knowledge to ignorance.

“Truth, like art, is in the eye of the beholder. Believe what you want and I believe what I know.”

At this time, some are here to tell the Truth and many others are here to listen to it. Tellers of the Truth are also its listeners, and vice versa. There are many aspects of the Truth. It is a helpful supplement to the cognitive process. But it's the other way around, because in reality many people are talking and few are listening. So if you want to listen, I invite you on a ride of mystical knowledge, in which Many have participated.





About the author

Mystic researcher, Religion-free Gnostic Writer, Explorer of Karma, Psychologist of Soul, Channeller of Higher Spirit. Basically, I'm also kind of journalist and recorder of events in the ON World. I reflect on the happenings in the higher dimensions of being, which is reflected on the happenings in earthly society, on the individual level, but also on politics, ideologies, religions, esotericism. I am not member of any church, nor I do worship or promote any religion, ideology, or esoteric teachings, even looking at the writing style of my book, it may sometimes look like that.

I am not a native english speaker and this book did not go through the professional editorial correction, thus grammar may seem a bit raw.

The vast majority of texts in this book is my original knowledge, so you will not find them anywhere else. It took me 5 years to write them, they come from a decade of personal mystical experiences of all kinds, that I went through, combined with the situations from my real life. The texts are perceived and created by mystical inspiration, then they were rationally evaluated by myself (analysed, cross-checked), compared with scientific laws and phenomenons, historical or other resources of knowledge. When I had some doubts, from time to time I verified the knowledge with the channeled beings, however, this was sometimes tricky. The Spirit is following rather expansion of inspired intuition and Three Pillars of knowledge. I acquired the information by telepathic thought transfer (channeling) with various beings from higher dimensions, inner voice, visions, mental revelations, astral travels, or mystical way that is difficult to describe. Big part of the channeling was from my side involuntary, it was one way thought/voice transfer from interdimensional (also devilish) beings to my mind. This was then transformed by me to the knowledge, so in the book occurs directly dictated text really only exceptionally.

Some of the information is presented and quoted in direct form, however, this is in minimal scope and only when it is appropriate and expedient. Otherwise, those (ten) thousands hours of channeling are sorted, transmuted and processed into knowledge. The texts also contain some direct prophecies and quotations from other (divine, angelic, demonic, and devilish) beings. Chapters in the book are not lined up randomly, they have a certain order. The meaning of the texts lies

in directing a person to spiritual evolution, which is especially important in the current era, when it seems, that the humanity is approaching the End of Cycle and vice versa. The End of Days is approaching the humanity.

Here it is not about recruiting of souls to the side of a new ideology, religion or teaching. It is not the attempt at persuasion either. I do my own thing and bring my own knowledge and sometimes also some "how to" ideas. I am not subject to anyone, I do not owe anything to anyone, nor am I beholden to anyone "from above" or "from below". My writing is mostly intuitive and follows what is happening in the spiritual space as well as in the earthly world. After all, it can't be done any other way with me, it's not a factory, but a living process of perceiving the guidance of the Spirit, through which ON speaks.

Some information may seem dark and extreme to some. Not everything is as black as described here for everyone. On the other hand, you don't know what concerns you, because for many, their old dark affairs may be well hidden under the layers of time.

The texts also contain paraphrases of writings from ancient sages: Enoch, Thovth and Hermes Trismegistos. Information from mythology, history, astronomy and science was mostly drawn from Wikipedia, it is used for symbolic comparisons of natural and spiritual events. Knowledge is also a confrontation of my own revelations and visions or visionary dreams, that were given to me for some reason, so I don't keep them locked in a drawer, but pass them on in my own way.

You will find in my texts unknown or weird looking expressions. They are coming from the vocabulary of the beings from the higher dimensions. These words and expressions have very special meaning.

Not everything is negative and dark. However, the route to the Light leads from the Darkness. The Tree of Knowledge is growing from its roots. There are also archangelic beings, representatives and forces of Light that help me in a mysterious way to open the chambers of Knowledge, part of which I am publishing here.





About the book

The importance of prophecies and mystical messages in human history is enormous, both in the positive and negative sense of the word. All religions, spiritual, esoteric, occult teachings, their causes and consequences, have their origin in them. Without them, who knows how humanity would have developed and where it would be today. Entire nations and cultures are massively influenced by them, both in a bad and a good sense of the word. It's hard to imagine what people would be left with and what they would deal with in their minds, if they wouldn't have news "from above". This applies especially in difficult situations, when a person's life circumstances become critically worse, or when his consciousness is put in front of the threat of the gate of Death; then even the biggest rejecter will once again look up to the heavens and ask God for help.

Basically every person comes into contact with mysticism and prophecies in the course of his life, influenced by them in some way and it does not matter whether he admits the truth of their existence or not. For example, I guess everyone knows biblical stories, full of prophecies and parables. However, this book is not about the Bible, but rather describes the world from the perspective of ON (All That Is), man and other beings who have been with humanity throughout the ages, directly, indirectly, or remotely.

The difference between prophecy and mysticism is great. Prophecy is simplified, because it is just taking ready-made formulated information from a "divine" being and passing it on to the people, either by spoken word or in written form. The only thing a prophet needs is a connection to someone/something who will pass on the information to him under certain agreed, announced, or secret conditions. Prophecy is essentially channeling, into which a person enters voluntarily, is led into it, or is forced upon him. Channeling is similar to talking on the phone, it is similar to when a person dials the phone number of a being with whom he wants to connect, and someone "from above" answers the call. It also works in the opposite direction, and the person accepts the "telephone" call voluntarily or involuntarily; or the incoming channeled "call" to a person is taken by his Spirit, or an Artificial Spirit, to expose him to certain situation.

Someone “from above” or “from below” will tell the person something in a telepathic monologue, or there will be mutual communication and a dialogue.

Prophecies and prophets

A prophet is someone who is in contact with a “divine” being and speaks on behalf of that being. It serves as an intermediary between the being and humanity by delivering ready-made messages, principles of life, commands, or spiritual teachings from a supernatural source to other people. The messages can be given to the prophet “from above” through the mental path of persistent thoughts, or directly by an internal clear voice that announces something to him and the prophet passes on the message in the state in which he received it. Prophecies are clearly defined lessons, they are specific words and sentences. The message a prophet delivers is called a prophecy. So a prophet is someone who conveys messages from the deity to people, these include various aspects of intervening in people’s lives. Messages include, for example, God’s laws, commandments, and occasional predictions of future events.

A prophet hears a distinct message by thought, or by an (inner) voice. A message received in this way can also follow immediately upon receiving a mental allegorical scene, a dream film that is involuntarily shared by the prophet with mental entities that try to explain it to him, often to his advantage, manipulatively and deceptively, or truthfully. In such a case, the prophet does not ask anything from anyone, nor does he have time to do so, because the Entity immediately works into his mind’s consciousness an explanation of what the mental scene or dream event means. Here it depends on the higher intuition of the prophet, which internally radiates to him the level of acceptance or non-acceptance of the message, but the Entity does not see into that, because its level does not reach there. Prophecies are also the direct transmission and reception of messages from various extraterrestrial, astral beings, or from mental beings from a lower mental level. They are concretely formulated words, sentences, phrases, or entire chapters that a “higher” being or entity delivered to a person-contactee.

Mysticism

A mystic is a person inspired by his archetypal gift. He perceives things that other people cannot perceive, or do not understand and cannot express in words. The mystic is balanced on all levels, reaching into realms beyond our physical world, where people cannot reach with their hands or see with their eyes. The mystic draws inspiration from a higher mental plane; circling around the mystical message, he describes various aspects of what lies unattainable at its center, something that cannot be directly expressed in language and is formless;

the mystic gives it shape and expresses it in words. In mysticism, the symbolism of images and parables of the ethereal mental sphere is manifested by the Word. Dream metaphors, astral phenomena and other similes of mystical sensations come from this level, which is a summary of what has been accepted into it as suitable for completing an adequate cognitive and informational environment.

To receive transcendental wisdom, a person must open up, think and feel intuitively what comes to his mind and not just mindlessly accept what some kind of "divine", ethereal, astral or extraterrestrial being or mental entity puts into his mind. The most suitable combination of receiving and interpreting information from ON (God) seems to be mysticism, to a certain extent and carefully connected with prophecies.





ON

"ON prophesied ON" — Metatron

In the beginning there was a cloud of pure consciousness, and then ON prophesied the parity of two opposing principles: the desire for Knowledge marries and at the same time contradicts itself with the desire to prophesy Heavenly Love.

ON is All That Is and is also the cause of All That Is Not. ON is the eleventh level of being, it is a mysterious veil of mystery, it spreads all around. The higher level of ON, if you can call it that, is the twelfth dimension; it is a black primal sound; it is dust to which many turn; it is the allegorical black hole of Gargantua; it is also a portal to the underside of Chaos of Satan. It is also the level of Primal Unity. On the flip side of all dimensions is the mad, upside down and inside out twisted opposite of everything, it is the world of Satan; we don't know what it's like there and we don't care much about it. With his powerful prophecy, it is the Great Mage ON, who holds it all together and pulls Chaos out of the twelfth level of primordial dust by the power of the will of consciousness and solidifies it into the first level of the mineral realm, in which there is no free will.

Manopyric is one who is exempt from the possibility of prophesying Heavenly Love and some of its opposites to someone; who cannot explain his feelings to someone, because he has no one. For a person, it can also mean suffering in the sense of the absence of an opportunity to pamper someone and be pampered in return. Using the vocabulary of higher beings the pampering is much better described by the word Momo-ing, which means to manifest someone ON Momo. Momo-ed is when something or someone has been already accepted with the momo-ing ON Momo. These are all special words coming from the plane close to the Oneness. Their meaningful content is represented by the contrast scale of One.

To manifest someone ON Momo means to show them Heavenly Love with a certain admixture of Vanity, in its various forms and at various levels of being. Momo-ing is the highest manifestation of the attitude of ON to ON (to someone else, who is abounding the essence of ON).

ON Momo is the tenth dimension of ON, it is the level of Unity that can only be radiated in its purest manifestation. ON Momo is the primordial ON Opinion and therefore I call it also Supreme Lord, that governs all that is.

To prophesy something is a mixed summary of two ways of manifesting. The first way is at a high level directed from top to bottom, it is Norton-ing (similar to the radiation); it is an indefinite, unclear, but deep and powerful manifestation of the archetypal nature of the Spirit, it is a moment of momentum of ON Grace, it is the Higher that sets the Lower in motion, gives the Lower the opportunity to manifest itself in form, to concretize the intention into manifestation. Norton-ing is not a thought, nor a word, it is the emanation of a high feeling, far above matter and energy. The second way is at a lower level, it is mimicry, for example manifesting something into a form. The concrete manifestation itself – thought, word, or deed is a mimic. Everything that happens on the earthly, low astral and low mental planes are facial expressions (mimics). We see them all around us, all facial expressions together make up our sensuously perceived lives.

Prophecy is at its very top pure Norton-ing, which spreads downwards in a cone, is gradually mixed (enriched or degraded) with mimics, until at the very bottom, at the base of the cone (or pyramid), there will be only mimics; there is a large, so to speak, infinite number of them.

A being that does not have a spirit have mostly just mimics, that is, it manifests itself with a spoken, written word, a drawn picture, a filmed action, a movement, physically, it shows itself outwardly through activity, it pretends what it have caught or copied from somewhere.

Beings with consciousness at a lower level of the Artificial Spirit mostly only show such behavior, because mental patterns and stereotypes from their own subconscious and also from the common existing thought consciousness are copied into their consciousness by Matrix programs. The driver of such a being is the Ego. They show the same thing over and over without a deeper awareness of the causal connections of their own behavior.

The being who has the Spirit takes over the inspirational patterns from the higher mental level of the ethereal patterns by radiating and, according to his archetypal features, brings them into a form (idea, word of imagery, deed) with his higher consciousness. It is their original rendering, and its drive is the creative fuel of the radiating ON Grace.

People are a mixture of the above, mostly with a lower form of divination and prevailing mimicry.

Deprivation of ON

ON deprived of ON is Vanity; Heavenly Love deprived of Heavenly Love is also Vanity; Knowledge devoid of Knowledge is vain and it is also Vanity.

The Supreme Lord cannot be understood by the intellect. The Supreme Lord is ON Momo in Unity, he is the highest principle of the universe and he is the most primal Word of ON Opinions. Its highest manifestation is the Heavenly Love and at the same time the desire to know the Self; both of these principles govern us and are the basic meaning of our Being. In our human lives, the desire for Heavenly Love is also met with certain suffering, because a partner relationship is filled not only with love but also with getting to know oneself and one's (opposite) partner.

Some knowledge can only be understood in a higher state of consciousness, where the Spiritual Heart and the Enlightened Mind splice together.

Against Heavenly Love in the universal world of the Supreme Lord stands its opposite, and that is the Oort Cloud of an infinite amount of Vanity. The Oort Cloud is a parable of the rest of those who rejected the primordial ON Opinions; they despised Heavenly Love and Knowledge; and they preferred Vanity in its various forms. The Oort Cloud is also an astronomical term, a spherical region of a large number of remnants of icy cometary nuclei, located at the edge of the solar system, very far from the Sun. It is a remnant of the primordial solar nebula.

The universe is full of symbols and parables that quietly tell us that ON IS when we look at the night sky. From the Oort Cloud, the Sun can only be seen as a small point, there is darkness and almost no light. Nevertheless, the gravitational force of the Sun still acts on it; and when ON gets too deprived of ON, it is like when the particles of the Oort cloud move away from the Sun so that its gravitational force ceases to act on them; they separate and begin to wander through space until they are attracted by another galaxy or a ravenous Black Hole.

When ON gets plundered of ON, it is like when Light gets muted of Light and Darkness opposite to Light naturally arises.

Intellectual Mind and Feeling

ON has two determining aspects in Unity: Mind and Feeling. ON is not Mind or Feeling, but is the cause of their existence, just as he is the cause of absolutely everything that is and also of everything that is not. Mind and Feeling are two invisible forces that understand themselves. They are free and independent of physicality. In themselves they are infallible because they are free from affection and carnal desires; and are anchored in themselves.

Intellect and Feeling contain everything and support everything, but neither can exist without the other one. Result of their separate action would be confusing cloud of something that cannot be explained. Intellect by itself is a cold, vain nothing devoid of feeling, and Feeling devoid of intellect is a deranged loving nothing. ON creates with the Word manifested by the Intellect and is driven by a creative intention and that is Feeling.

Good and Evil

Without the opening of a point into an infinity of possibilities, there could be no universe, no material, no subtle world, and therefore no life. The terms Good and Evil do not appear in the original ON Opinions. Good and Evil themselves are naming a person with a word, but few people really understand what Good means and then out of ignorance call many things or beings good or bad, even though they are not.

When someone doesn't like something, or it doesn't suit them for any reason, they call it Evil, or in the opposite situation, Good. Both Good and Evil are relative terms, because they depend on a personal point of view, or on the feeling someone has according to their current perception of a situation or state of affairs.

Good and Evil may not express the true nature of things at all. We can therefore boldly say that the Good is only the one who gives and takes nothing. On the contrary, the one who only takes and gives nothing is Evil. ON is the cause and source of All That Is. ON gives everything and takes nothing; therefore the supreme Good is the Supreme Lord; it is the sum of all virtues, noble and good qualities.

ON desires to know himself, and this is possible only by providing a certain space for his opposites to be realized, and from the result He chooses what is acceptable and acceptable to ON; and what is not is to be shredded. ON is the highest Good and that is his own essence. Where ON is missing, there is naturally less Good, and where there is less Good, there is more Evil. Good deprived from Good is Evil, it is nothingness that exists as a potential in Unity. ON himself is always Good, it is His true essence, because ON always only gives, even in all his opposites.

ON is not Evil itself, but is the cause of its potential existence, if one considers His Opposites as an acceptable possibility; because ON made room for it by allowing himself to be freed from ON in all his forms.

ON opened a point into the infinite space of Vanity. Vanity is the hatch that opens the channel that houses the various aspects of the ON opposites: Satan, Apophis, the young ON Newt, or the Raptor from partnerships of various kinds.

Apophis is a set of opposing aspects of ON representing Destruction (opposite of Creation), Uncertainty and Chaos.

ON Newt is a hybrid of ON Grace and ON Milk manifested from above, from the causal mental level to the dense third dimension of the earthly world. Each of us has a consciousness connected to the ON Newts here in the Matrix to some degree, and our earthly mission, if we choose to accept it, is to free ourselves from the connections to the ON Newts; from negative blockages, programs and behavioral patterns; from the black curses that keep us in darkness and imprison us in the dungeon of unconsciousness. Young ON Newt is an extreme, aggressive and progressive proponent of Satan on the astral-mental levels of being. Raptor is a radical ON Newt, it is a predator abounding in a certain machine intelligence and the ability to learn by projecting algorithms of past habits into future behavior.

ON is not a pronoun, it is a word full of meanings that does not name a person, but only sometimes, under certain circumstances, refers to it.

It is not possible to equate Vanity with Evil, because Evil is a completely different aspect of ON, Vanity exempts Heavenly Love from ON Grace and redresses it with vain suffering, which is neither good nor bad.

Matrix

Through the evolution of mankind through knowledge in the horizon of the events of the earthly and heavenly world, it came to the point that for succumbing to a large number of temptations, admonitions began to come with a large time gap. A person's knowledge is limited to his current life, and a person usually has no knowledge of his past existences that would facilitate his orientation in the labyrinth of the Matrix.

The word Matrix has several meanings; it's a grid; an uterus; in biology it is the material in which bacteria are cultured and in polygraphy it is the matrix from which images are printed. The fishing net is also a matrix in its own way, it is also a prison grille. All of these terms are fitting symbols of what the word Matrix stands for.

In essence, the Matrix also represents a prison from which the sleepy soul cannot get out, unless it unties the chain that binds it to the prison bed and opens its prison cell with the key of knowledge. Matrix is also a corporate organizational structure, where teams report to multiple leaders who have different interests.

The Matrix is part of the extended World Consciousness and its manifestations at lower levels; through the Matrix and the beings attached to it, can be manifested and expressed something, that would not be otherwise possible.

The Matrix can also be an empty system, then it is an empty Framework, but an empty Matrix has no meaning; and in order to fulfill its Mission, the Matrix was first filled with mental patterns from the ocean of ethereal primordial ON Milk. This act created a starting base that serves to fill the Matrix with basic raw material, which is not raw material in the sense of rawness, but in the sense of ON Grace, because it is something like the original mental-emotional material in a natural healthy state, intended for further processing. It is the Primordial Matrix. Then, through the conscious action based on the attitudes and decisions of the beings of the Matrix, various clones, forms, graceful and vain mutations of the primordial patterns are created. They create superstructures of the Matrix, fishing nets, from which it may not be so easy to break out.

A person is not able to connect a vain admonition with the acquaintance of its cause, and thus has no chance to arrive at a proper elimination of the suffering that the admonition causes to him. Person can alleviate the suffering, or seemingly eliminate it, but this is only a transfer of suffering to another form and another manifestation; because its primary cause remains unresolved. Suffering will continue to manifest itself because universal laws cannot be circumvented or deceived in any way. Suffering can be alleviated or eliminated for good by achieving knowledge of its cause, but that is rarely the case.

ON is the beginning of all things because ON is the Good from which all things come. Therefore, ON does not need any other things, only knowledge and understanding of himself. ON is All That Is and is the cause of All That Is Not. It contains all the meanings and opposites, therefore we can understand to some extent how difficult it is for ON to understand ON.

ON is not comprehensible to himself because he is not different from what is to be known. However, compared to us, it is different, so it can be understood by us to a certain extent. Some aspects of ON can be understood by receiving the Wisdom of the Word of the ON Opinions. ON is also the supreme Creator of all things and the Giver of all that is. The Supreme Lord knows himself through the lives of his Chosen and Righteous, who help him in this; each within their own unique archetypal settings.

Neither human nor other souls can provide ON with anything ON needs, apart from knowledge and attitude towards ON; and this is often denied to ON by human souls. ON gives everything and often gets a little and often nothing in return. ON provides guidance to the seeker in many forms, the Words of ON Opinions and the physical world is full of dream symbolism. Seekers often do not know what is happening to them and why; but when they open their eyes, they will see ON; and when they sharpen their ears, they can hear the Word of ON Opinions. ∞



Lord of the Spirits

The night sky is like the greeting of the heavens because it is full of star signs and symbols; it is a glimpse into the infinity of the universe, which reminds us of the wide open door to the mysterious heavenly world, so opposed to the mammonish earthly material world.

Looking through the eye of the heart at the day or night sky, in its immense depth and puzzling mystery, makes us aware that there is something beautiful and eternal that transcends even the densest matter and the great illusion of the virtual reality of human lives.

On the high levels where all is merged into Oneness, there is no duality of opposites present, but rather a multiplicity of All in One. The multiplicity on these planes exists rather as a summation of all possible and impossible aspects summed up in the One.

The heavenly world of the Highest Lord also co-creates the events in the material and subtle worlds, including the creation of prerequisites for everything that happens and does not happen in them. The heavenly world is difficult to understand, it is somewhere very high; it cannot be seen with the eye; but we see the sky above our heads, which is a reflection of the heavens.

ON is the source of the Trinity of three levels of Unity: ON Momo, ON Opinions and ON Grace; they overlap together at the Point which is in the Center of the imaginary Circle. We can also imagine a point as an infinitesimal Circle. This Point is the Center in which All Is One; it contains all aspects of Unity and they are also the seeds of Multiplicity.

Oneness represents the Point containing the germs of dual aspects of All; this Point expands in all directions until it forms a Circle. The lines connecting the various points on the edge of the Circle with the Center represent the various opposite aspects which are in the Center One; their measure is given by their length.

The center of the Circle is an imaginary Point, which contains the ideal of everything possible; it is an unattainable model, it is a lofty ideal representing the perfect human being. It is the Supreme Lord who also manifests as conscience in the consciousness of an awakened being; however, unless her conscience is warped by the action of something else on lower levels.

The Supreme Being

In the Center of the Circle of the Supreme Lord's level, in this One Point, there is a center, and this center represents something like the existence of the primordial Being in the state of Oneness. It is not a being in the human sense, because man has many limitations and distortions in his expression. It is not a being in the sense of a body, for this Being is pure consciousness, which contains everything possible and impossible. It dissolves the Point of Unity of the Center into the Multiplicity of the Circle; and that is the highest possible divine being who already has a human nature in a certain sense; it is something like a cognitive ON.

The Lord of Spirits is the "knowing" ON and the Supreme Lord is the "saving" ON. ON Momo of the Supreme Lord is the greatest power of the universe and its salvation lies in true salvation and in its counterpart too, but that is an other "salvation".

Salvation is redemptive ON Momo for those who have understood and grasped the purpose of the Supreme Lord; other "salvation" is grumpy ON Momo, when ravenous hellworms save the others by eating them.

In the world of the Center of the Circle of Unity, where absolutely everything is perfect, everything is also static in the sense of the absence of knowledge; because there is no life, no movement in the sense of the dynamics of knowledge. The center is likened to a white point in the center of a circular color scale; around the circumference of the circle, the colors of the color spectrum alternate one after the other. The shades of colors obtained by their combinations are similar to different aspects of the mixture of Grace and Vanity, by mixing them to infinite number of shades, lighter and darker, more pastel and more gaudy.

At the Center of the Circle the colors representing ON aspects are lighter and towards the edge of the circle they are darker. Like the Coin, the Circle also has an opposite side, where everything is upside down and the Center of the Circle is black. ON Grace is the manifestation of ON Momo to a world in which the Indefinable and the Incomprehensible, from Unity through the filter of primordial ON Opinions, approach human understanding. The Supreme Lord is, among other things, in the Center something like a perfect human being on the highest possible dual level. It has an infinite number of forms and the noblest human form is one of them.

ON Grace

ON Grace in the Center is a summary of all possible and impossible forms, meanings and faces of God, in their brightest and most radiant presentation.

Among them we can include, for example, human characteristics, character traits, or behavioral attributes. In the center they have the noblest and most virtuous form; from the Center to the Edge, Grace gradually disappears and is replaced by its opposite Vanity; the parable is like when Virtue and Nobility disappear and are replaced by their opposites, and those are Vice and Infamy; these opposites manifest themselves in this form at lower levels.

The Supreme Lord, in accordance with the emanation of ON Momo and the intention of ON, declared by the primordial ON Opinions, unfolded Himself. ON represents the Point of Unity in the Center, containing all aspects of the Trinity of ON Momo, ON Opinions and ON Grace in their most noble form. From the sun of the Center, the rays ran in different directions and formed a Circle. With increasing distance from the Center, which is a metaphor for the Source of Light, the intensity of ON rays decreases.

The further from the center, the less light and more dark. A Circle was formed from the Point, which has the most ON in the center and none on the edge. On the edge, ON is completely exempt from ON and this is one of his opposites Apophis. The point in the Center contains all aspects, and at the same time it also contains the null seeds of their opposites, which are not manifested in the Center of Unity. In the Center they cannot even be manifested, because in the Center is the Fullness of all that is in the Center; the seeds of opposites have zero value in the Center.

By opening the Point into a small Circle, the null germs of opposites were born, and with the increasing distance from the Center, they moved so far from the Source of their origin that they transformed from the original meaning of Fullness into Emptiness at the edge of the Circle. At the same time, Emptiness became the Fullness of the opposite; absolute Light in the Center of the Circle faded with increasing distance to absolute darkness at the Edge of the Circle.

Each Point on the Edge represents a multiplicity of different opposing aspects of ON, which in the center merge into one point and that is ON Grace, in all its highest and most radiant forms. A point in the Center is a point and therefore has no layers. But let's imagine that it has three layers that merge into one. The upper layer affects the lower layers and at the same time is their Source.

The clouds in the sky are made of water vapor: it is water in a gaseous state and it represents ON Milk, while the sun's rays represent ON Grace. The daytime sky can be blue, gray, orange, romantically pink, ominously gloomy, or otherwise colored; it can be clear, with fine clouds, or cloudy before a storm. The daytime sky in different phases of the day and due to the combination of various types of clouds, illuminated by light under different positions of the sun, represents ON

in the diversity of his aspects; another simile is the world of the Supreme Lord as the night starry sky, abounding in Signs and Revelations.

ON Grace is the dual manifestation of ON Momo at the eighth level of the Spirit Lord in its entirety. In a certain view, the parity of ON Grace and ON Milk is a basic prerequisite for the origin of life.

ON Milk is everything without which life could not exist. It is alike mother's milk, serving mainly for the spiritual growth and evolution of souls; depending on how one grasps and understands it, it can also serve for physical growth and enjoyment of material pleasures. ON Milk is prophesied on several levels of being; beginning with the etheric ocean of mental patterns, down to the physical, perceptible level of the physical world. The spectrum of ON Milk's coloring fan unfolds from amorous ON Milk through miasmatic ON Milk, further through grumpy ON Milk to the vain ON Milk.

ON Milk is cognitive "suffering" and ON Grace is "break". All knowledge brings some degree, even if only mild suffering, without which neither life nor knowledge is possible. Anyone who wants to know what it's like to walk in the rain will get wet.

Signs and Revelations show us that when we forsake the Imperishable and master mortal life, we shall conquer Vanity and be able to soar to the height of the heavens. Vanity will be led by the Spirit to the Guide to release from Vanity and that is the Guide who leads us into the depths of the unknown and opens the slammed door to the Lord of Spirits. The Lord of Spirits is an aspect of the Supreme Lord, he creates Spirits who accompany us on our heavenly and hellish journeys.

Therefore it is impossible to find the highest Good and Evil on Earth, if we have not previously found both in the Hellish Places, opposed to the Heavens. Everything Earthly is subject to change, and everything Heavenly is also subject to change, because knowledge brings changes even in the heavens.





The Glory of Eternity and the Vanity of Transience

Transience is the contrary of Eternity. Transience is when something passes forever and never comes back. Eternity is something that lasts forever, it begins once and then has no limit in time nor space.

Eternity is determined by a person's attitudes towards ON in his various forms, and these are either attitudes that direct him to Eternity, or they are contradictory attitudes that turn him away from ON and direct him to Transience. Transience is also eternal, because when something is gone, it is gone forever and ever.

Eternity can have many aspects; one of them can be expressed in time; when something is eternal, it lasts infinitely long in terms of time; another aspect can be a feeling, announcing that it is so, or something else.

If someone withdraws into Transience, then from the individual point of view of his Soul, everything he has experienced in his previous lives is lost forever. Connections with beings that the Soul has met through many lifetimes, good and bad experiences, insights, knowledge, images from different worlds, all this is erased. The experience will remain unused and the underwent suffering was completely useless. It is the Vanity of Transience.

From the point of view of his own existence, the one who passes away has lived all his life in vain and, in essence, wouldn't have to exist at all. The knowledge that the vain Soul, by following his Mission in a degenerate way, brought for ON - the Supreme Lord and the Lord of Spirits - remains preserved and was probably also of some benefit; but rather from the point of view of a lesson for others in the future, and for the reason that it is not what ON would prefer to accomplish.

Knowledge and experience gained by the individual Soul and knowledge for ON are two different things; at the same time, in a certain sense, they are also one and the same, because the Soul is also something like a small individual ON on the subtle and material level.

The desire of the Supreme Lord to get to know ON and therefore Himself in the same time is infinite; it is the primordial desire that drove ON to Creation. It was infinite, it was the solitude and loneliness of ON, the desire to share the ON World with someone who would understand ON, through his own conscious life, who would be aware of and accept the ON Opinions. It was also the need of ON

to have someone with whom ON could get to know ON, and therefore ON, in a certain sense, divided himself into a number of ON Helpers and gave them a piece of himself.

ON Opinions are the principles, laws and rules of ON, according to which everything is prophesied, manifested, or happens in different ways and on different levels of being. They are also records and metadata of everything that is prophesied, with what intention, in what way and with what consequences.

The dual representative of the Supreme Lord is the Lord of Spirits, it is something like personification of ON, personification into human nature and much more, including all the attributes of humanity and everything else that falls under the Lord of Spirits. And that is the whole dual world, ethereal, mental, subtle and material.

Spirit is the true Self of the soul, it is the highest aspect of its individuality at the level of the Lord of Spirits, which is lent to it as long as the soul persistently wants and accepts it as the basis of its Self.

ON Helper and Spirit

Spirit is individual to each human soul; it represents an opportunity to become the ON Helper; to be the bearer of a unique combination of primordial archetypal patterns, which is the individualized ON character of each ON Helper. Every ON Helper has a Spirit, unless he has partially or completely rejected him by his objectionable activity, because then the Evil Spirit of infinite Vanity manifests in him. Spirit and his character are something that should be owned by each ON Helper and form his true Self.

Spirit is the individualized divine aspect of our Self and will form our Self only if we accept it with seriousness and reverence into our being. If someone does not accept the Spirit; and this is a possibility that happens very often, so he becomes spiritless, because the Spirit leaves him and no longer dwells in him.

Spirit pays attention to us only if we pay attention to him. If we turn away from him, he turns away from us. If we turn away from him too often and for a long time, the Spirit similarly turns away from us, until he can turn away permanently. After all, why should the Spirit pay attention to someone who does not show adequate interest in him, maneuvers and constantly turns away from him?

The Spirit is the eternal permanent favor of the Lord of Spirits, but it is eternal only as long as the favor of the soul to the Spirit and to the Lord of Spirits is also eternal. So Eternity is also conditional, and if the relationship to Eternity is not

manifested by a constant sacred desire, then Eternity is reversed to its opposite, and that is Transience.

Attention to Eternity is also defined by a sincere attitude to the ON Opinions. In vain the soul will verbally declare its attitude to the ON Opinions in human terms, for example, that it wants to accept the Spirit as its Self. But wanting is one thing and following it in all aspects of life is quite another thing. Wanting something and accepting it just as a thought or saying is relatively easy. Constantly orienting yourself to your Spirit and to the ON Opinions, letting yourself be navigated by them on the path of life is much more challenging; especially in this confused and deranged age.

The eternity of the Lord of Spirits, where the Spirit of the soul dwells, accepts no falsehood, hypocrisy, or insincerity. If someone's attitude is characterized by these aspects and gives priority to them, they will then give priority to him.

ON Helpers are cognitive aids; they are human souls, people who help ON gain knowledge and thereby also gain it for themselves and the evolution of their souls. The development of ON and the evolution of souls go hand in hand. The gracious ON Helpers are souls who have been here on Earth from the beginning and thus had the opportunity to go through all the stages of the earthly Cognitive and Developmental Cycle. They had the opportunity to gain knowledge and gradually sing to their evolution.

ON Helpers who progress towards Eternity gain eternal life. Contacts and relationships acquired in past lives can be maintained, encounters with other souls also heading for Eternity can be repeated, old partnerships can be renewed and lived in other realities. Experiences can be utilized and knowledge can be used used for more creative travel through the infinite World of ON: learning for ON and gaining experience for one's own development.

At the end of a great Cognitive and Developmental Cycle, souls may be extended with archetypal settings as they continue through a series of further cycles. It is a natural consequence of loving Knowledge and Development; it is also something like a reward for merit, which will bring to the souls more possibilities, more prominent abilities and talents. And so round and round, cycle after cycle, souls can evolve, expand their impact, and those who progress will be able to emulate ON more and more within aspects of their individuality.

Human physical bodies are transient, once they will turn to dust, and what immediately remains on the next level is the astral body, which is on a higher level than the physical. They are also astral manifested ideas, addictions, attachments, beliefs and many other astral concepts, even higher merits and love traits of the individual ON; all of these, after leaving the physical body, will complement the current Self; will complement the soul with aspects that will

manifest on the astral plane. It will reflect absolutely everything that is captured in the higher bodies; it will also manifest what did not manifest in the physical world yet, what was previously unmanifested karma.

Karma

Karma is a term representing a consequence which, according to ON and the Spirit, is the appropriate consequence for the deed the being has done. The karmic consequence is a record on a lower mental level, it manifests itself in various areas of life, and its purpose for the soul is to come to conscience and to the evolution of the soul in one direction or another.

Karma was appropriated by the self-proclaimed “divine” entities, with the idea that they would educate humanity by punishing them, from which they derived their deviant feelings of power over others. The justice of karma in their presentation is misguided. It is similar in earthly life, where the law and justice grasped by earthly judicial and executive systems are often miles away from the true justice of the Highest God.

If the soul is cleansed and does not contain any karmic elements and attachments, then in a certain sense it ceases to exist as part of the earthly Matrix. It is similar with the emotional and causal body, which, when they are empty, will also in a certain sense pass away, and the soul will be formed only by its ideal design in the sense of the primordial etheric patterns. The evolutionary knowledge of ON and the beneficent deeds of the soul are stored at a much higher level because they improve the Spirit.

At the end of the Cycle, the gracious ON Helpers should be freed from all significant karmic connections if they make adequate efforts in this direction in accordance with ON. However, all essentials might not have to mean absolutely everything. The connections that bind them to the ON Newt (Matrix) system are essential and they must be gone when the earthly Matrix passes away, otherwise they would pass away with it. That unimportant remnants will form the basis of what the ON Helpers will have as the opportunity to deal with in the new great Cycle, in the next series of lives.

When the Glory of Eternity is turned away, its opposite, the Vanity of Transience, is immediately wrought in its place. It's like turning off a lamp in a room. It's not like you're driving darkness into it. You turn off the lamp and darkness is established automatically.

When you extinguish your inner Light of Spirit, at the same moment the approaching Impermanence in the form of Darkness takes over and will be there until you are able to light it again. In order to turn on the light again, you need to find the switch, and that may not be easy in the dark. Maybe you will fumble for

a long time and say to yourself: where is the switch? And when you finally find it, maybe you press it and nothing happens. You had it off for a long time and the contacts on the switch rusted. It doesn't work anymore and you can't light it.

If you often extinguish the Light in your Self, and perhaps even for a long time, then your being will not be illuminated by the Light of the Spirit, but will be darkened by the darkness of the Vanity of Transience. If you often turn off and turn on the light, the switch wears out, the bulb also suffers, it can crack and it's over. Or it blows the fuses and you are without the energy current of the ON Grace. It is necessary to take care of the Light of the Spirit and call it to glory rather than darken it with the Vanity of Transience.

If one's consciousness of the Spirit is darkened, it causes, among other things, that one ceases to see what his Spirit would have shown him if it still dwelt within him. The eclipse will also cause an eclipse of consciousness and mind, so that he will not even know that the Vanity of Transience is controlling him. The spirit is gone, eternity is lost, and when the ephemeral is gone, the soul is gone with it.

In the earthly world there are many Transient people without the presence of the Spirit. Transient people prefer Matter in various forms, for them it is the real world that becomes their god.

Matter does not mean only material goods as such. Matter represents the relationship and attitudes to all aspects of Matter; and these are also objectionable deeds that we have ever performed as a result of our attitudes towards Matter. When property is important to someone, it is not the property itself, but his relationship to it, represented by his feelings related to attachment, materialism, satisfaction of addictions, greed, desire for power, desire to play god, to enslave other souls in various ways. It is also harming and misusing others because of one's own pleasant feelings of power over them.

As a result of these attitudes, the person in question then acts objectionably, for example steals, cheats, or betrays someone. By Matter are meant mainly the feelings he gets from it; feelings of power, wealth, feelings of pleasures and experiences of various kinds, from the whole spectrum of possibilities.

The Spirit has its own interests, which concern the soul, if it accepts the Spirit, then the interests of the Spirit will also become the interests of the soul. That concern is for the ON Helper to prophesy his individual Spirit, which means that the soul has accepted the purpose of being who she is at the highest level at which individuality can still be discerned.

To be it means to live it, with all the consequences that follow. It's not just about the mental attitude or determining your priority. This is also important, but it is only the first step. More should follow. The ON Helper should show his attitudes

towards the Spirit in his daily life, with his decisions, thoughts, words and deeds, which should be in accordance with the ON Opinions. If the Spirit becomes your primary concern in all aspects of your life, then you are turning to the Glory of Eternity.





Two sides of the same coin

Opposites are two sides of the same coin. On the obverse is the head of the King, the Supreme Lord, ON; and on the opposite back is the tail of a reptilian raptor and that is Apophis. This coin is very thin and cannot be set on the edge, just as it is impossible for anything to be exactly half in the ON World. Except ON, of course, because only ON is perfection in itself. The hand of imaginary scales always deviates to one side or the other. At the same time, it is still the same coin that, when you turn it over, one side of it, facing up, is in the light, it is manifested and visible.

The other side of the coin stays in the dark, it cannot be seen, it is unmanifested. It is not possible for a coin to be turned both sides up. There is always something up and something down. What is turned upwards is currently valid and active, forming the story and reality of life at that present moment.

If the King's face is turned up, then quite naturally the reverse, the underside of the coin with the Apophis tail waits in the shadows, waiting for its time to manifest itself. Apophis is a predator who also acts according to the intelligence of the ON Opinions principles, but in a different way; because Apophis is the representative of Chaos and Destruction. He waits for his opportunity to flip the coin; so that the shadow side of the reverse of the coin is facing up.

On the side of the King is One, on the other side are Many. Apophis is just one of the opposing principles that tries to bring evil, chaos, contradiction, destruction and darkness into the ordered creative ON World.

You can take a quick look at the coin or examine it in more detail to get to know what its face and reverse mean to you, what the symbolism of the images and the meaning of the texts written in a language you have not yet known represent and to recognize what its value is. After all, it is also your coin in a sense.

When something happens in your life, and maybe it's something unpleasant, it causes you suffering, so it's visible to you. Then what is on the surface manifests itself in the form of misery or pain. In addition to pain, suffering also has its other side, which is turned downwards and you cannot see it. Down there in the shadows is hidden its cause, waiting for you to uncover it, bring it to the light and recognize the roots of your suffering.

Who decides what will be facing up, what will be in the light of day, and what will stay in the shadows? You are the holders of your coins, you influence their rotation through your actions. Everyone decides about it for themselves, with their attitudes, actions, thoughts and preferences. Accordingly, ON then flips the coin, once to one side and other times to the other side. This is how reality is created.

You take attitudes towards the Words of the ON Opinions, and you can then use those attitudes when taking subsequent attitudes towards the situations you are exposed to. The goal is to get the coin flipped with the King's head side up as often and as long as possible, because ON is helpful and leads you to the conscience that liberates and relieves suffering.

ON is All That Is, and is the cause of All That Is Not. ON is much more, but ON is especially a genius and an artist because that is His proposed aspect. His favorite side of the coin is the King side. Apophis is not the side of the coin that ON prefers, because it represents the opposite of creative artistic expression. Apophis desecrates it and degenerates it into something unpleasant. Lord of the Spirits is the most primary ON Helper, he transforms His artistic creative intention by creating a dual reality into the ON World.

When the coin is turned for a long time and persistently with the King's head up, then the reality of the ON Helper will unfold accordingly and will reflect the creative order of ON. First, it will manifest itself in the improvement of the mental and psychological state, then it will gradually begin to manifest itself in the real life, which will then contain less darkness, less of threshing-machine of the infectious reptilian Apophis and his proponents, and more knowledge of the fragrant garden of the ON Grace.

The Supreme Lord is one, but ON has many opposites and opponets. A certain summary of his opposites is Apophis, who has many faces. Apophis represents uncertainty, chaos, destruction, but also the morbid fascist precision of liquidation; and many others.

The meadow is full of flowers and fragrant trees, but they have their roots in the dark earth, where it is dark, damp and unfriendly. Loathsome insects swarm there, and fat white worms break down the dead bodies of plants and animals into rot, which forms food for the growth of other plants. When you do not appreciate the living and beautiful Light of the Spirit in your actions, it is like pouring poison on the plants because they are infected with mold. It happens when you passively watch the admonition that ON is telling you that you have to deal with something and you try to avoid it instead.

Then ON gets into deprivation of the ON Grace and departs from your Self. It's like when you turn off a light and it is replaced by its opposite, which is

darkness. The disgraced King departs, and from the depths of the dark hole emerges the ancient propagandist of vengeance Nemesis, one of His opposites, a predator that bites, destroys and causes suffering to those who have despised their ON by refusing to recognize their Shadow. If they poured poison on the roots of the King's flowers, then Nemesis will also poison them with her poison and can destroy something beautiful and alive on the surface. The ON flower will die and it is not easy to bring it back to life.

If you are ruled by the Evil Spirit of the Vanity Gray, then there is no hope of settling with ON and returning the Spirit. This is about the grudge feelings that come out after Apophis is launched. You are in a desolate cold night desert, full of scorpions and poisonous snakes. Without prophesying knowledge, this bleak state cannot be remedied.

Nemesis will absolve those who did not remember to drink from the fountains of wisdom of the ON Opinions, from all the divine favor of the Supreme Lord. They will no longer have access to it, and the only thing left for them will be the Evil Spirit, who will catch them in his net and take over their lives. Nemesis is Vanity Gray's helper and she will punish them with a terrible feeling of despair, hopelessness and nothingness. It is akin to plunging into a frosty empty void, falling into a bottomless dark abyss of eternal impermanence.





The dance of the opposites

Nothing can be understood or known outside of its opposites. It is not possible to know the Heavenly Love, if its opposite, the Infernal Hate, is not known.

In Oneness, All Is One; so also the Heavenly Love and the Infernal Hate are in One; and then it is impossible to distinguish them from each other.

In order for ON to recognize the Heavenly Love, He first had to separate it from the Infernal Hate and observe how both manifest and intermingle in all forms of ON.

Outside of Heavenly Love, ON abounds in an infinite number of aspects, each of which has its opposite, and each of the pair manifests itself at lower levels only as opposites.

ON represents Fullness and its opposite is Vanity and thus Nothingness. Vanity is ON deprived from ON; it is the vain Nothingness that exists in various appearances in the form of potentiality.

Nothingness as such basically does not exist, but the ON World is full of paradoxes. In the ON World everything is possible and nothing is impossible; because ON is all that exists, and manifests even in that which does not exist. That is why even Nothingness is not and at the same time is a part of ON.

Darkness is the opposite of Light. Darkness does not exist, it cannot be measured or created. Light freed from Light is Darkness, which is the lack of Light. Where is less Light, there is more Darkness.

The unified ON was, and still is, one infinitely small and at the same time infinitely large point. ON, plunged into the depths of gloomy loneliness, broke apart with a burst of fireworks of his desire for company and conscience of Himself.

ON projected himself into the opposite canvas, on which is the opposite of ON and these are the opposites of everything that ON is one in Unity. ON is One and the opposites of ON are something like the summation of His Shadows on a high level.

From ON all its opposites were born. ON in his primordial nature represents Truth, Grace, Heavenly Love, Emotional Intelligence, Peace, Silence and an infinite number of other aspects of the same.

ON is the cause of the origin of Life, because the creation of the opposites of ON created the conditions for the emergence of a parity of opposites, which are Life and Death. The birth of Life is the seed of Death. When a person is born, at the same moment he begins to slowly die.

Death in one ON Place is at the same time Birth in another ON Place; Birth from the beginning contains the seed of Death, which will slowly germinate until the White Birth becomes Black Death and the cycle repeats itself. Birth and Death are the same, with opposite meanings.

Opposites are opposite to each other, they are infinitely distant from each other and at the same time united into one point in Unity; opposites are the same and opposite at the same time.

When we show Respect to the ON opposites, His opposites will show Respect to us; respect not in the sense of favor or friendship, but Respect in the sense of accepting the fact that they are the opposites of ON.

Whoever shows an attitude of love, favor, and acceptance towards the opposites of ON, supports the opposite of ON, watering the carnivorous plant with fertilizer and encouraging its growth. The growth of the opposite ON is manifested as grumpiness; it darkens into the black darkness of nothingness and grows to the monstrous size of a giant.

Respect is a certain opposite to the meaningful aspects of the Supreme Lord such as Favor, Friendship, Trust, Sincerity, Heavenly Love, Cooperation and many others. Respect is something like taking a reasonable stance in the sense of intellectually knowing that it is the opposite of ON and it is beneficial to take him seriously. Respect for the opposite ON is not a Feeling, but it is only a Reason.

Excusing Respect for the opposite ON is taking the position that the opposite ON is useless, has no meaning, and that he is a completely deranged criminal, a slave of Satan, who does not even really know what he is doing. The opposite of ON at the highest level is also the opponent of ON; it is where ON is completely exempt from ON and that is Satan, he is a deranged madman and he manifests himself in many other ways in the lower levels.

All aspects of the Supreme Lord also have their opposites. For example, the opposite of Heavenly Love is Hellish Hate. Heavenly Love is the purest, towards Hellish Hate it is getting freed from Heavenly Love; thus Heaven's Love is defiled, because its opposite, Hell's Hate, is automatically set in its place.

Aspects have varying degrees of coloration, and their manifestations at lower levels vary from heavenly white to infernal black.

The purest ON Momo is in its primordial momo-ing aspect. The more it frees itself from itself, the more its degree changes to polluted-miasmatic, unkind-grim to vain; it changes from white to gray to black.

Aspect of ON Momo Heavenly Love divorced from itself is Vanity and is already very close to the Infernal Hate.

Where there is Day, there cannot be Night at the same time, and where there is Night, there cannot be Day at the same time. However, this only applies to one ON Place, because when it is Day in one ON Place, it can be Night in another ON Place. Therefore, Day on one level can outwardly appear as Night on another level and vice versa.

The Shadow is, in a certain sense, the opposite of the Image that the Shadow creates. If the light is present, the visual or higher senses offer us perceptions of the Images of things and at the same time their Shadows. Without Light, nothing can be seen, neither the Image nor its opposite Shadow. The denser the mass of the level of being, the more visible the Shadow is and the sharper its contours.

The eye cannot see the Supreme Lord, nor the Lord of Spirits, but in the presence of His Light it can see His various Images and their Shadows, which have different sizes and shapes, according to how close and in what position the Source of Light is.

Human things are the shadows of the heavenly things, the knowledge and evolution of the human soul is related to the ability to approach and rotate the Source of Light so that the image and its shadows can be viewed well.

The opposite of the Self that manifests itself as Man is its opposite Self, and thus is its Shadow.

All the character traits that a person shows on the outside have their opposite in the Shadow. It doesn't matter which opposite side they come from.

All souls are burst forth from the single Source of all souls by outward expression of Feeling and Passion. If the consciousness of a person directs its attention to the external world of multiplicity of forms, then it cannot contain everything that is there. Man finds ON only if he turns his imagination inward, towards Oneness.

The Spiritual Heart and Enlightened Mind are the opposites on the Spirit's Lord level; this couple's dance leads to Understanding.

Understanding and Thinking are inseparable concepts. One is related to the other, one leads to the other, and both are opposites to each other. Understanding is one, and at the opposite pole it is concerned with the multiplicity of Thinking.

Understanding leads to Thinking with the mind set about what is already understood. Mental Thinking leads to Understanding the Word of ON Opinions, but only half of it.

For a fuller understanding of the Word, it is necessary for the soul to have its own Spirit. It is a Spirit from the level of the Lord of Spirits, through whom ON is present in the soul, if the soul has not deprived ON from ON. If the soul abandoned ON, it also left the Spirit.

The Spirit helps the Understanding by hinting in the form of a deep inner radiance; it is also Thinking, but on a higher level of Spiritual Heart and Enlightened Intellect. And that is the second half needed to realize the Word.

Understanding and Thinking are opposites, just like Feeling and Reason. They are so interconnected that it is impossible to understand the Word without Feeling, just as it is impossible to Think about the Word without Reason.

The opposite of Heavenly Love is Vanity. It is not possible to get rid of Vanity by resistance. The resistance of one side causes the same resistance from the other side and their sum is double. Resisting Vanity leads to even more Vanity.

Both resisting and plunging into Vanity is the embrace of a strangling serpent. The more the victim resists, the tighter the hug and the more pressure. Vanities cannot be successfully opposed.

A passive attitude towards Vanity is a surrender to Vanity, because Vanity is also in a certain sense ON, as it is the opposite of ON. Not with an unkind attitude towards Vanity, the Oort Cloud of Heavenly Love ON will appear, which will forgive Vanity and plunge into a milder Vanity. A passive attitude does not mean giving up or letting yourself be strangled. A passive attitude means understanding that Vanity is also ON in the sense of its opposite and has its own meaning.

Resisting Vanity does not lead to success and victory over Vanity. These attempts only lead to a stronger strangulation, or the strangulation is released and another snake comes and poisons its victim. Opposing Vanity is also praying, or removing its manifestations by various external or internal means. Surrendering to Vanity means surrendering to the opposite of ON.

A milder Vanity will allow Knowledge to be mapped. In vain Vanity it is impossible to come to acquaintance, because that is complete psychological suffering, which makes any knowledge impossible.

The opposite of Passivity is Activity. A beneficial attitude towards Vanity is Passive; the beneficial attitude to Heavenly Love and to other aspects of the primary ON is Active. An active attitude is a conscious participation in the cognitive process of the Supreme Lord, and thus the admonition of Vanity is forgiven, and ON is graciously aligned with the ON Helper. An active attitude also means using your archetypal talents and abilities in the best possible way.

An active attitude is also an attitude in the sense of realizing the nature of creative cognition, and that is the realization that this process is half an April Fool's Joke and half a Serious Thing. The Serious Thing is an aspect of the singular ON, and its opposite is the April Fool's Joke. The Serious Thing is half Mammon's Knowing ON and half it is ON Opinions, which are universal Rules.

Mammon's Knowledge is ON's vain desire to gather knowledge freed from ON Momo, because it also brings a certain suffering, without which there is no Knowledge.

Mammon's Knowledge is the opposite of the universal Rules, because they contain the Word that prophesies that ON proposes momo-ing as accommodating sympathy and not unnecessary Suffering.

Mourning and Suffering are also opposite aspects of ON. Momo-ing in the sense of Momo's ON Momo is Heavenly Love, which is the opposite of Suffering.

Suffering in itself is futile because apart from knowledge it has no meaning for ON.

Infinite is the ON World. The opposing side is cloned into another pair of opposites, and each side is cloned into the others. It is an endless pyramid of multiplicity of aspects of ON.

All human life, even the afterlife and even life on the higher planes, is an endless sequence of constant struggle of opposites.

The dance of opposites is like a battle dance, it is something like sparring within the Self. Even if we compare it to a fight or a match, it is not a bitter fight in which there is a winner and a loser.

When the dance of opposites takes place externally with others, it is often no longer a dance but a struggle. In the end, however, it still takes place inside one's own Self.

On one hand, the goal of sparring is to train the trainee to appropriate reactions, support his skills, develop his habits and gain experience in different situations; all this in the sense of the Word of ON Opinions.

On the other hand, its purpose is to bring knowledge to the viewer, who is the Supreme Lord, and he either watches with pleasure, with interest, or with disgust, how his helpful ON Helper is doing.

The dance of opposites is a competition between two irreconcilable and mutually contradictory opposites, which has no meaning without a pair.

Spirit is the eternal opposite of Matter, and Man is the opposite of his Shadow.

Dancers and sparring partners are a pair of the Spirit of man set against the snares of matter; or in other words it is a man dancing with his Shadow. As a person moves, so does his Shadow.

The movements of the warrior-dancer normally cause a corresponding opposite movement of his opponent-partner dancer.

If the opponent runs away or moves abnormally, it's not okay. Then it's a very awkward dance and a messy fight.

It does not bring joy, a good feeling, or a result in the form of acquired knowledge and experience; on the contrary, its consequence is a feeling of disgust, fatigue and futility.

Argentine Tango is a dance of the opposites of Man and Woman; it is a dance full of passion and feeling, but also correct attitudes, precise movements and mutual adaptation with flexible cat movements.

In the manifested physical world, opposites are not so visible and obvious, many are hidden and will appear only in some situation. If the partners are trained, coordinated and anticipate their movements, then the dance is graceful and fluid, full of pleasure.

Everything that is born is full of passions and fervour, because birth itself is a product of passion. At the level of our world, passion is a reflection of Feeling and the vain Desire for something that can be truly loved.

Where all boundaries intersect and all opposites meet, there is a point from which life flows.

As Chief Seattle said: All things share the same breath of the Great Spirit; beast, tree, man and wolf. Air shares its Spirit with everything it supports. The Great Spirit always helps to speak the Truth Quietly, to listen with an open mind when others Speak Loudly; to remember that Peace is hidden in Silence.





Trip around the world

Each person comes into the world with a certain plan that reflects his past deeds; what ON considers to be the Past will always catch up with a person's soul, no matter how it is forgotten, hidden, or locked in a white coffin, full of old bones and corpse impurity.

However, a person does not know what his plan is, what awaits him on the path of life and for what reasons.

Those who embarked on the outer path have a fairly precise plan written for them by the Artificial Spirit of Matrix. This plan does not contain a complete description of the plot, but it is accurate in the sense of the type of scenarios that lead nowhere, which will fill their Fate according to the karma that the Vanity Gray will bring to their lives in an endless wheel.

Those who embarked on the inner path have a less precise plan, it is written half by the Matrix's Artificial Spirit and the other half by the true Spirit. The plan can be adapted and improved according to the degree of participation of the Lord of Spirits; or worse if they forgive His part in the turning scenario of the wheel of karma.

No one here is pure enough to be born here with the full plan of the Lord of Spirits, because then they have nothing of the karma to exonerate on the earthly plane; and therefore his existence here would have no meaning and would not take place.

By fully embarking on the path of knowledge of the Lord of Spirits, by removing the connections to the Matrix, a radical change of Fate takes place, in such a way that the plan of the Spirit of Matrix is canceled and Fate ceases to exist.

The windows of the opportunities open wide, often only half-open and close after a while. The opportunity is temporary and may represent a shortcut to another plot.

Through an open window of opportunity, it is possible to enter a magical castle, the corridors of which can lead to a completely new story and previously unimaginable knowledge, beneficial to the Traveler and helpful to the Supreme Lord.

However, succumbing to temptations can also be an open window of opportunity; it's like jumping out of a window, which can be followed by a hard fall.

By knowing the Word of the ON Opinions, the risk of slipping on an inclined surface is reduced.

One day, the whole human life, even the cycle of soul evolution, resembles a journey around the globe.

In the evening, when the soul settles down for the night's sleep, its earthly identity loses its meaning. Immersion in sleep is like temporary Death. The subtle soul dies at night and goes to the astral world, where it goes even after the final end of life.

She leaves to be reborn in the morning. It is similar to Death because Death is also only a temporary departure from the body.

In the morning the soul returns to its earthly expression, which is its body; this phenomenon represents the Birth because it is similar to the Incarnation and it is also her temporary Death in the astral ON Places in which she dwelt at night.

The earth is (also) a flat sphere

In manifestation on a physical level, planet Earth is a slightly flattened sphere. It rotates around its axis and in an oval motion around the Sun. Earth's processes are also significantly influenced by its companion, the Moon. The Moon regularly darkens the Sun and symbolizes deprivation of ON. By being tethered to the Earth, other anomalies arise on the Earth.

Perfection of external manifestations is not the intention of the Supreme Lord; certain irregularities have their meaning.

In non-physical terms, the Earth has the shape of an exact sphere, does not rotate, moves in an exact circle around the Sun, and has no satellite Moon. It represents the primordial settings of the ideal earthly creation and has been so for some time since the creation of the earth; until this ideal state was replaced by irregularity due to external influences.

In the intuitive expression of the Spirit Lord's intention, the Earth is a flat round plate, similar to a large coin. The North Pole representing ON is in the center of the upper side illuminated by the Sun, while the South representing all the opposites of ON is on the lower side in dark Shadow. It is similar to when someone dreams of a house they want to live in, then projects it on flat paper and finally builds it into physical reality, with some deviations from the original plan.

Geography of the Earth

The North and South Poles are in the center of the flat Earth coin and meet at one point; round coin Earth is divided in half by a line in the middle. One half represents the West and the other the East. The more from the center, the further you can get to the West, or on the opposite side to the East.

The sun of the Supreme Lord rises in the East and sets in the West, with the arrival of night darkness, the terrible monster Apophis creeps in. By crossing the West edge of the Earth coin, the Traveler reaches the East of the bottom side of the coin.

Similarly, as at the middle point of the coin the upper ON meets the lower opposite of ON deprived from ON. By crossing the edge of the coin, East and West meet, flipping into a world turned upside down. Different places on the edges of the coin represent different aspects of ON.

The lower side of the flat Earth is a release from ON, it is a world of opposites and also symbolizes the astral ON Place where opposites are manifested much more clearly than on the earthly physical plane.

The sun represents the Creator, the birth of a new day, human life and the cycle of knowledge; it comes out in the East.

A parable about a journey around the world

You can symbolically travel the whole world in one life, or in one learning cycle. You start your journey in the north, continue east, then west, then south, until finally, guided by the North Star, you head north. With a regular and ideally smooth movement, the line of your journey drawn around the terrestrial globe will describe the curve of a spiral. If you experience it all and don't get stuck anywhere along the way, you will return home more experienced, educated and improved.

Traveling to the West is also traveling to the East from the opposite side.

Human souls who have decided to embark on a journey to mysterious lands begin their journey around the world from the North Center. It is a place of silent white endless plains, from where the Traveler begins their exploration of the ON World.

They travel to the East and discover the Earth, the primordial beauty of this unique planet, the magnificence of the mountains, the mystery of the caves, and the picturesqueness of the natural manifestations of the creation of the Supreme Lord.

There is plenty of everything necessary for life in the Eastern Earth. The earth willingly provides its treasures and protection to humans; however, it will also show its destructive power against the unkind.

Some will like this world and stay in it. They are the Righteous, and they are at home on the Eastern Earth and enjoy the creation so much that they forget the Creator who provided them with those treasures. The Righteous have become lazy carp, completely immersed in the murky waters of the silted pond.

However, centrifugal force is also a good thing for an external person, because it gives him many opportunities to satisfy his sensual desires. This power actually materializes him. However, she is a big illusion, as the creative Angels in their wild imagination also find pleasure in the multiplicity of shapes of the outside world of the Matrix. But not in everything.

Those who are satisfied with the knowledge of the Earth and its fruits continue their journey. They mount their barges and leave the land; the currents of the Sea Waters carry them on their backs to the West, until some of them reach from the opposite side to the western side of the Eastern Continent.

They are searching for the source of all things, searching for the fountain of life and the streams of health that would help humanity to alleviate the difficulties of excessive subjection to the temptations of the material world.

However, ON does not intend to excuse suffering just like that, on demand. His position is that the favor and purification of the Supreme Lord is granted to those who come to the knowledge of the Truth and do not try too artificially to remove the consequences of objectionable actions, either their own or those of others.

There are also Self-willed people, those are people of unenlightened souls who are either outwardly good or evil incarnate demons. This kind of people still rule the Earth together with the Sinners, but behind them are the Guardians, but in reality they are parasites who think they are the rulers of the earthly world because they influence the human mind to a great extent.

Some Self-willers remained anchored in this magical world full of fantasy and hidden dangers; the others went to the South. Drought and heat accompany their journey to the places bordered by the desert, in which the vegetables of Grace do not grow, scorpions and poisonous snakes live there; also wild tribes in the diversity of the jungle. There are strange peoples who pierce their skin and dance in a trance around the Fire at night, intoxicated by the swirling sounds of drums. They form partnerships with beings from the astral spirit world and the realm of the dead to get what is not meant for them.

Many Sinners, seduced by this world, remain here under the spell of the sorcerers of Guardians, trapped in city walls, harbor taverns, brothels, and marketplaces full of worthless, glittering vanities for which they pay the ultimate price.

By demons here is meant the low lust of man. This manifests outwardly as the lust of the astral body, but also by mental qualities that originate in the lower Self.

This is where the Fallen Souls come from, they are darkened to such an extent that they can no longer be fed with the heavenly bread of knowledge. He longs to feed on the garb of the Guardians, but also on the heavenly nectar of Grace, only if it is stolen somewhere. Drops became their passion and delight.

But the handful of travelers were disturbed by the constant singing, shouting, and trampling of many feet; they could not hear the voice of the Lord of Spirits in it reminding them that it was time to start their journey home.

They feel that trying to conform to Sinners leads their souls to destruction; that the suppression of their resistance to them is a battle already lost, because Vanity cannot be won by Vanity Effort. They cannot stay there unless they want to sell their souls and become a sacrifice to the Guardians on the altar of Vanity.

Their ears loathe the war rumbling of the people of the South, and their eyes loathe the sight of false tinsel; they intuitively sense that something is wrong when they see a hyena in sheep's clothing.

However, they cannot always distinguish between good and bad; because their past subjection to the intoxications and temptations of Vanity results in a weakening of the ability to distinguish Truth from Falsehood.

But they are beginning to realize the transience of outer life; and quietly yearn for homecoming and redemption.

Going into solitude and separating from the poor in spirit is not always completely possible, so it is often enough to look for as many opportunities as possible to be alone, at least in thoughts.

The Chosen ones are those who have known much of what was to be known to them in the journey of their souls; even to a much greater extent than was necessary. For a long time they were subject to the temptations of the material world, until they finally broke free from the traps of the parts of the world they visited and set out to find their homeland.

They sail across the great ocean, but their barges are heavy, loaded with goods, the spoils of both exploration and conquest, and they must have sunburned slaves and rough, scarred oarsmen to even move from port to open sea.

Travelers would benefit from the sight of them, if in the hidden place of the soul they could remember the reasons why they have them near them: the unpleasant adventures they have lived and the suffering they have caused. That they

themselves were galley men, slaves and slave owners. However, many lives have passed since then, memories have been swept away by the sands of time, until the memory is no longer visible.

They sail even in the dark night, the way is full of traps, hidden cliffs, huge octopuses, islands where sirens sing; and where beautiful witches live, offering sailors rest, pleasure, and a drink of eternal oblivion.

Because the Chosen have betrayed the Ruler of this world, the Lord of Spirits sends his army after them in the form of demons to pursue them again with the help of his tools: the Self-willed and the Sinners.

The centripetal force leading inward appears initially to be evil because it destroys old vices, passions and sins, which can be associated with suffering. On the other hand, it brings joy and peace at higher levels.

On the way, they see ships wrecked on the shoals, many wrecks are invisible. They are mercifully hidden in the depths of the sea. These are the ships of those who clung to their prey, unwilling to give up their oarsmen and slaves; all that weight made it impossible to maneuver the ship during the storm, until it finally sank them and dragged them to the bottom.

Some ships were taken over by oarsmen and slaves, rebelled, landed on one of the islands and never left. The sailor became their hostage and slave, he himself was unable to go to sea and also remained on the island.

If the soul wants to find its first home, it must leave behind the creatures of its passions, infatuations and addictions to material things, and in purity of mind and peace of heart make its way inside.

It's been like this since ancient times. Anointed ON Helpers always come into the world to show the Chosen the way to their lost home. These are the Helmsmen on board of the sailors; the Guides, who help them find their way home.

The righteous can also join them if they are addressed by the Word of ON Opinions. The Chosen Ones implement the Word of ON Opinions in life, while the Self-willed only talk about it, or impose it on others in a diluted, distorted state.

The journey home is long, and those who are careful and purposeful in their foresight, have not crashed or landed anywhere. If storms hit them and house-sized waves threaten to sink the ship, they are ready. They have taken on board the Guide Helmsman, who also sails North to the center of the flat coin of the Earth.

They prefer to give up all that they owned and that was their own; just so they can successfully continue towards the goal.

The centrifugal spiritual force attracts the soul of man to material things, but the centripetal spiritual force destroys the connections to material things and draws the soul of man towards the center towards the Unity and that is represented by the North.

They gradually threw away most of the laden goods, landed their galley men and slaves on land, and set them at liberty; until finally only the Traveler and his Helmsman remain.

Their infallible navigation is the North Star, which for ages has shown lost sailors the way, reminding them that ON Is and helping them get home.

The ship no longer needs oarsmen, because it is driven by the breath of the Great Spirit, leans with the Air of His wind into the sails of their barges and leads them to the center of the Earth to the North.

The Chosen ones are those who embarked on the journey of searching for the lost inner home. In Sinners, the dark condensed smoke of the creative process prevails, in Self-willers chaotic black fire prevails, and in Chosen ones, calm white light prevails.

People are often a mixture of these essences; on the way to the center of the North, the Guide guides them so that they do not get too wet, and then gradually the scabs from the battles fall off, the wounds heal, and their old, unnecessary essences remain by the wayside, abandoned to their fate, until the Chosen and Righteous ones remains, cleansed of his past and ready for his future.

These Words of ON Opinions convey meaning to those who listen to them and embody the truth.

There will be few who will lend their ears to these words. Even if these conclusions of the Word will not be of interest to many, such a person can unknowingly take his part from them.

However, if a person were to learn to recognize how the world was created by the Word of the ON Opinions, that this became Necessity and Predestination, if he knew that his destiny was controlled by the Guardians, then he could not despise the wisdom of the Word and the heavenly world of the Supreme Lord.





Vision of the Tree of Knowledge

Every person has his Shadow. The shadow is the human unconscious Self, it represents the sum of karmic records, some of them are currently active, but many are sleeping. When they are active, dark programs and blockages are triggered, which is manifested in the form of pain, suffering and a wide range of life's inconveniences. Many records remain unmanifested, but this does not mean that they do not exist, they are just waiting for the time when they when they appear on the surface. The time will soon come when all the karmic records of all people will begin to wake up from their long sleep, the programs will start and the blockages will block the flow of Grace.

It will gradually cause a big change. People will change, they will not be the same as before, because they will appear as they are in their full extent, their karma will be manifested all at once and on a large scale. It will show who is who and what is what. Some will understand quickly and some will take a long time to be allowed to tap into the well of knowledge. For many, it will only be in the afterlife astral world.

The Head of Days will plunder ON Grace from ON Grace, it will bring great darkness. However, in the depths of darkness, a spark of hope burns, there is a small piece of ON Grace left, who can restore sight to the blind and hearing to the deaf, if they will blow on that spark until that spark becomes Heavenly Light. It is the knowledge of Truth and it cannot be obtained except by plunging into one's own darkness with the help of ON. The truth is not outside, but inside its own Shadow, where it awaits its discoverer.

The truth will be revealed, pretense and falsehood will lose their power over the Chosen and the Righteous. It is like when a gigantic water reservoir fills up after prolonged rains. This provokes the Angel, his name is the Head of Days, and he will rule the days of mankind until its end. The Head of Days strikes with a great hammer and breaks the dam wall. Security systems collapse; the previously regulated outflow of water will turn into a great destructive torrent, a dirty water mass that will take with it everything that stands in its way. Debris of buildings, mud, cars, everything becomes part of it and multiplies its devastating effect. The water tank is huge and will take a long time to empty. The destructive mass will sweep away all those who did not want to hear about it coming, are standing in

its way, are sitting in their cars, did not manage to escape in time from their homes cluttered with unnecessary furniture.

They did nothing to avoid it. They are bound by connections to the Matrix that prevent them from free movement and escape, and these are part of their own Shadows that they have refused to deal with. The path to remove the connections leads to a dark tunnel where their Shadow resides, there is a monster that is the cause of all suffering.

He who dares to enter the darkness of the labyrinth of his own Shadow is a Hero. But he must know the way to get to it and he must have a thread by which he can get out of the dark labyrinth back out into the light. The hero is a passenger in a car driven by the Guide, who takes him to the tunnel and shows him the obstacles he has to recognize along the way. She shows him a large tree that stands right on the way to the tunnel. They stop by that tree and the Guide says to the Hero:

“This is the Tree of Life. Life is like a coin and it has two sides. On the upper side, the head of the King is shown and that is Grace. At the bottom is the tail of Apophis and that is Suffering. It depends on you which side of the coin you turn upwards to the light. Whichever side you turn the coin up, the same side life will then turn towards you. If you turn it upside down with the King’s side, you will receive Grace. If you turn it towards Apophis, you will get endless Suffering. In order to turn a coin right side up, you have to know what the symbols and letters mean; and you must accept the Word of the ON Opinions into your life.”

The Tree of Life is the Tree of Suffering and its fruit is poisoned apples. The Tree of Life is also the Tree of Knowledge and its fruit is healthy nutritious apples. Loving Knowledge is the knowledge of Truth, which opens the gates of heaven and closes the gates of hell; while Vain Knowledge is knowledge without knowledge, it is plunging into the depths of lies and the glitter of falsehood, it opens the gates of hell and closes the gates of heaven, and its fruit is Suffering.

Knowledge is like a coin that has two sides. ON is the head of the coin, it is Knowledge that is the expression of Grace. The tail of the coin is Apophis, it is Vanity Knowledge which is manifested as the endless Suffering of Vanity. Knowledge through the path of Grace liberates and dissolves connections to the Matrix. For many it is a small tree and for some it is a huge tree. The bigger the tree, the deeper its roots in hell; so says the universal Word: as above, so below; the tree of life is destiny, it is the story of life with everything it brings.

If you take off those dark glasses that you always wear on your nose, you will see that the tree of Suffering can turn into a tree of Knowledge and its fruit can be

Grace. If you know the truth about yourself, you also know something about the essence of the world. See that torrent from the broken dam rolling down the hill towards us? Do you see the phenomenon of the natural laws of the primordial Creator? Do you see how much debris the water carries and how the debris will block access to their tunnel for many because they didn't go that way in time? They are their own ruins, the remains of everything they artificially built and did not remove. They are also the remains of the dam wall they built to prevent the natural flow of the River of Life. The Dark Angel Head of Days destroys and takes with him everything that stands in his way; and will make the way to their Tree of Knowledge impossible for many latecomers.

The Dark Angel is accompanied by the Light Angel, he is a representative of Grace and helps to gain knowledge for the ready and willing, the Chosen and the Righteous. The same water that destroys and devastates, at the same time uncovers what has been hidden until now and thus helps knowledge.

Watch how the water washes the roots of your Tree of Life until the top is visible. Are you beginning to see how deceptive the illusions you indulged in and enslaved you for many lifetimes are? Do you see the essence of what you considered normal until recently? They are only dark roots growing out of rotting organic dead matter, which is also the source of Knowledge if you understand and forget it. But the roots reach deep into the earth, where there are worms, spiders and centipedes, there is rot and the dead remains of what was once alive. All these creatures are ruled by your Shadow. In order to eat the fruit of Grace, you must know the roots from which your Tree of Life grows, to find out from what foundation your fruit of Grace grows. You have to go on a journey to your own Shadow and ask him about it all. Your Shadow, through the Angels, will tell you the stories it has experienced, and they are your stories, for your Shadow is the sum total of the dark remnants of your own past Self. Together, they activated suffering for you, which only returns to you what you once did to others. Maybe then you will understand that the core of all suffering is you yourself, your past actions. You didn't want to get to know them and you fiercely resisted it.

It happens in a covert and hidden form. You won't be able to find out for yourself what it's like. This is the labyrinth from which you will escape when you have a thread from your Guide. Then you will be able to reveal the glittering illusion of the material world and break free from the labyrinth of unfreedom; and to know the impermanence of the impermanent and the eternity of the eternal.





The Shadow

The Great Shaman said in my dream:

“when you dance around the fire at night, watch your Shadows move in time with your dance and flicker with the flickering flames of the fire. When you know your own Shadows, you will know better who you are.”

The Shadow is unclear, crooked, because the dance is movement and therefore the Shadow is also in motion. Even the light of the fire moves, its intensity changes, the flame flares up for a moment and then goes out again, until Someone puts a log; or does introduce oxygen into it with the air of the Breath of the Great Spirit, so that the flame flares up for a moment in such a way that it Illuminates the person and highlights his Shadow so that he can see it well.

The primordial soul is always pure, although its primordial nature and character are arranged differently and not all of them are in the most noble and virtuous form, but at the high level of the primordial soul nature they are always pure. The principle of creating souls is diversity. In order for a person to observe his Shadow, his Spirit must shine upon him the Light of the Lord of Spirits.

A soul has a Spirit, if it has not rejected it by its actions in its lives. A spiritless soul has only the Evil Spirit of Vanity, which manifests itself in the form of the Artificial Spirit of Matrix. Not everything is black and white, there are many color shades and therefore also individual combinations.

When the Light of the Spirit shines on a person, he casts a Shadow; and when that person moves in various ways and acquires knowledge through his actions; and if this knowledge is well received, it strengthens the Spirit and it shines better. If that knowledge is vain, then the energy of Grace is wasted; The Light of the Spirit will weaken and the Darkness of the Evil Spirit of Vanity will take its place. The true Self of man is not only his Image, but also his Reflection; and that in this case is his Shadow. There is yet another Reflection, and that is the mirror and what is reflected in it; but that's another story.

Not only knowledge, but also good and helpful deeds done by other loving ON Helpers are added to the good at the level of the Lord of Spirits. On the contrary, vain knowledge, evil deeds and non-conformity with ON Opinions are added to

the Shadow at the causal level of the Matrix; the Shadow grows stronger, the Light of the Spirit weakens, and the Darkness of Vanity increases.

Our Self can be likened to a wheel, it is like a raisin cake, the size of which increases in proportion to the knowledge that the soul has acquired on the different levels of its existence, in the case of humans, especially on the earthly level. The cake batter represents dark karma and the raisins light merit. Knowing his Shadows, ON will replace the dark cake batter with light raisins; they represent graceful cognition. After all, the cake can be transformed into just raisins and a little bit of dough.

Real knowledge happens when a person fully realizes that he is gaining knowledge for ON and not just for himself, for his vain Ego. This can be a startling realization for many, because it is the essence of our reason for existence: graceful knowledge and development of ON.

In this case, who is the ON for whom a person gains knowledge? That is also the individual ON who dances around the fire at night and knows his Shadows shown by the light of the Spirit, who is also ON and ON is also everywhere around.

The shadow consists of what remains unprocessed from the past deeds; unresolved by compatible knowledge according to the ON Opinions. We cannot see the shadow well because it is night, it moves with us because we are dancing and the light is also moving. Sometimes our Shadow is like this, sometimes like that; however, as long as we are awake, we have the opportunity to recognize him in various forms. Each, even partial graceful knowledge strengthens the Light of the Spirit, thereby highlighting the contours of the Shadow, and we can then see it better.

Everything is there, revealed to you; and also what you are not aware of, what is hidden and does not directly manifest on the outside. A dream simile is like your clothes, which when you wear them, in a sense form your identity. It consists of the clothes you wear during this period, which is how you show yourself on the outside. What you are wearing now is active, the rest of what you have in your wardrobe is inactive. Furthermore, you also have the older things in boxes somewhere that you have already forgotten and that you used to wear long ago; back then it was part of your identity. The clothes you picked up and threw away when you were cleaning out your closet symbolically represent resolved karma; that is what you have already come to know well and have taken such an internal attitude towards it that you no longer want to be it.

The unmanifested Self of a person is similar to a program on a television that is completely turned off or is pulled from the mains. It is something like a Parallel Soul and it is you, your Self from some of your past lives. This includes

everything that is yours, unconscious, hidden in the shadow of your present Self. It is unmanifested; it is the unconscious.

They are karmic records, records of everything we have ever done, recorded and accumulated over many lifetimes. We generally do not know about it until ON manifests it into the presence of our lives; and then we may be surprised how it is related.

They are dark memories from ON of our objectionable actions from the past. It can be hidden character traits, unexpressed tendencies towards addictions, succumbing to emotions, thought patterns of behavior, everything we have done in the past is stored; so that it manifests itself in our being and sets the possibility for us to come to awareness.

A soul goes into a series of lives called the "Cognitive and Developmental Cycle" with some intention; ON, who dwells in that soul in the form of the Spirit, has that intention. The Spirit guides the soul, ON provides right set of circumstances for it to have the opportunity to recognize what it considers good and bad, to have the chance to recognize in the realities of many lives its mistakes from its previous actions; adopt attitudes towards them and reach a certain settlement with ON. ON provides us with everything, and if we abused His gifts many times in the past, then it takes a reasonable amount of time before things can be put in order according to ON Opinions.





Parallel souls

Space and time do not actually exist, they are mental constructs that ON created to help us perceive reality; they exist only in our imaginations, because everything is mental in its essence; they are essential instruments for perceiving the world around us and the events of our lives. The time is here for the plot to have a fall; so that we can perceive what happened “before” and what “after”. In a certain sense, even what has already happened still exists on the karmic level; it is something like the manifested or unmanifested presence of raw karmic records from the soul’s past. The time paradox plays its role in understanding the present, past and future, i.e. also in the parallel lives.

A parallel soul is something like our own causal ghost from the past that haunts us because something from our past is not yet aligned with ON. If there is such a thing, then ON makes it known to us through the Spirit by offering us the opportunity to relive the situations in which our past objectionable behavior arose; to get another chance to come to terms with the past; get to know her and, in the future, instead of acting in a way that is objectionable, act in a graceful way of getting to know her according to the ON Opinions. A person’s current Self can be made up of several components; for establishing who a person is at the moment, it is decisive who has a dominant effect on his consciousness; and that is either his Spirit or the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix; or something else.

A parallel Soul is also something like one’s own past self, that is a kind of framework of a being that someone was in the past and still exists in a certain sense in a parallel causal world. Each soul has its main primordial endowments, with which it abounds from its creation; character, nature, or something like the primary talent of the soul. It is an individual mix of high-level ON givens. The soul naturally uses them in its lives from its beginning, with its development and also depending on the circumstances, it begins to use them in an appropriate way; and later it will probably succumb to temptations and start using them in an inappropriate way as well.

If there is too much of it and it takes a long time, then according to the ON Opinions it is something like abusing the givens that ON put in the soul’s wreath during its creation. Their long-term and significant abuse then leads to the

emergence and strengthening of the Parallel Soul, the causal Self; which then constantly manifests itself to the soul in other existences, it claims the word.

Even in this way, the Spirit of the Lord of Spirits gives the Soul a choice, whether it still wants to continue abusing its original gifts, or whether it wants to come to knowledge and get rid of the deposits of old bad habits.

It is a common phenomenon of the Earthly world that various negative entities try to manipulate people's consciousness, for example archon reptilian gangsters by feeding them thoughts that do not belong to them, manipulating emotional energies and feelings; they curse people so that they trigger diseases, activate psychic disorders, or induce false artificial intuitive perceptions. These astral-mental entities try to arbitrarily join the cognitive process, with the intention of manipulating and distorting it so that no creative knowledge occurs and that the soul cannot free itself from them. They work oppositely to pull the soul deeper into darkness.

Their goal is to parasitize on the energy of grace, which would potentially be released if a person were to know in vain, that is, if he did not make any progress in the sense of ON. Another reason is their attitudes towards people, especially towards ON Helpers, because they hate them, envy them, want to harm them and rob them of their love, joy and creativity and want to destroy their lives.

In principle, these parasitic reptilian entities hate ON, they want to destroy him, dominate him and enslave him. They are proponents of Satan, they also want to join the Parallel souls, which the Spirit feature to the Soul; because when the causal Parallel Souls came into being, they may have participated in their creation in some way. So they want to rejoin the soul, destroy its cognitive process and rob it of its energy of grace. And not only that, because they want to bring the whole Soul on the altar to Satan, who is attacking ON, wants to completely dominate him; and this applies on both a micro and a macro scale.

What would probably happen in such a case? It would be something like ON's self-destruction if ON let himself be controlled by Satan, everything would probably be controlled by Chaos. In a sense everything would come to the end and at the same time maybe the beginning of everything again. And those dark entities that prefer Satan and want to destroy ON would be destroyed as well. In our earthly world, this is reflected, for example, in the way that the powers that are constantly wreaking havoc with nuclear weapons, developing deadly viruses, are apparently thinking that they would avoid the consequences of the global catastrophe caused by them. Finally, it is up to the Individual, because even if he does not change the whole world, he can work to change himself and thereby contribute his part to the whole.

The connection with the Parallel Soul arose when a person's actions in the past caused some significant karmic record, which then began to manifest itself in his fate in many lives. The meaning of the Parallel Soul is the main motive of actions; which has to do with the primordial nature and character of the soul. The connection with past Selves has always been a part of the soul since its inception, even if a person as a soul bearer may not be consciously aware of it at all.

The past speaks for itself, and it doesn't have to be a matter of a past life, this current one is enough. What happened in it forms part of the personality and completes its positive and negative sides; although determining what is positive and what is negative is a relative term, because it depends mainly on subjective perception and point of view.

A person is a soul manifested on a physical level, that is what you see with your senses; but it goes much higher. It's like your Spirit is standing behind you and there's someone else who hinders between you and your Spirit, and that's your Parallel Soul. Spirit moves it into your Self for you to recognize your major causal Self. The more you get to know him and realize what your actions were or weren't according to the ON Opinions, the smaller the causal Self is and the more the space between Soul and Spirit becomes free. The parallel Self essentially obstructs and makes it impossible for the Spirit to fully manifest itself in the soul.

When the Parallel Self is removed by knowledge, it withdraws and the freed space then allows the Soul to work directly with its Spirit from the Lord of Spirits, outside the influence of other harmful entities that habitually attach to the Parallel Self. He is in all of it, alongside it and all around, acting on it in an unsuspected mystical way. One day, perhaps, there will be a reunification, and one will be confronted with one's own past selves in such a way that one can come to terms with them fairly, and the unpaid bills of the past no longer haunt one.





Memento of karma

All moderate and severe suffering of a person is caused by the perception of the manifestations of his karma, which manifests to him in various forms; their common denominator is unfavorable life situations, pain, physical illnesses and many others, but especially psychological problems.

Learning about one's karma and its causes is a memento for a person, because it is an individual information about the primary causes of their suffering. It indicates the way to a possible remedy, and if a person acquires this knowledge, becomes aware of it and provides space for his remedy, it is a necessary prerequisite for eliminating the primary cause of the problem, misery, illness and related psychological suffering.

It often happens that a person is clearly not suffering, he lives his life quite normally, but a quiet persistent feeling from somewhere inside tells him that something is wrong with him. It can be a feeling of a certain uselessness, futility of being, or a vague feeling that we missed something important; it is the unconscious that wants to enter the consciousness of the human soul. In this way, the spirit lets us know that something is on the agenda that needs to be paid attention to.

Dream symbolism

We may have a vague feeling that we are missing a train and then, under the influence of external and internal circumstances, we get on one, turn the direction of our life, only to find out after a while that there is no point in getting off that train and switching to something else. Sometimes it's just another train. That journey is the dream symbolism of the "Travelling around the world", we stand on the platform, then we travel by train, plane, we go on foot, by car, by bicycle, by boat, again on foot and it is not clear to us whether it is good or bad; whether we are going the right way, or whether we are not going only in appearance. It's a long-distance race, it's stages, involving different means of transport, to get to the destination, which is hidden in mysterious lands. When I set out on a spiritual journey, or more precisely when a spiritual journey set out to receive me, I had no idea where it would lead me.

Feelings of Vanity

In the case of feelings of futility, uselessness, or depression, we basically have two options:

The first option is to cover them with some intensive activity, entertainment, work, alcohol, drugs; or forcibly trample them down by autosuggestion of positive thinking, affirmations, practicing intense religious or esoteric practices. After some time, it can happen that the Spirit, which tries to tell us something with those feelings and get us on the trajectory of graceful knowledge and spiritual upliftment, in a certain sense also gets a feeling of Futility, because its efforts will be in vain. Maybe the Spirit will give up and try again after some time, or it won't come back. It may happen that the Spirit will insist on its way and will motivate the uncooperative person to make amends in one way or another.

The second possibility is that we will constantly emotionally think about those feelings, look for causal connections and answers to the question: "what the heck is happening to me?"; so then it can happen that the Spirit notices that and starts paying more attention to us, presenting us with challenges in the form of life situations, or acting in dreams. It's not just by chance that you don't dream anything (or only a little) for a long time and then suddenly it starts. Leaving it just like that is like ignoring the notices that the tax office sends you by email.

However, it can also happen that behind the feelings of Vanity or depression is the Dark Spirit of the Vanity Gray; represented by archon mental entities or reptilian parasites; who want to torture a person and rob him of his energy of grace. It is diverse. Even in such a case, it is appropriate to deal with the causes of "why the have chosen me", what the Spirit wants to tell me, how to proceed with it and how to get rid of them. If you will be able to find out the source of the feelings at all; whether it is your Spirit, the Spirit of Vanity, or the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix; because it may not be easy to distinguish one source of Vanity from another.

Understanding your karma

The first step of a person on the way leading to the understanding of his own karma is to understand his true identity and the closely related primary properties of the soul, because karma also arises when a person uses the Nature, Character and Talents of his soul in a distorted way in his life. Another cause of karma is succumbing to the false Ego.

The surest way to understand your own karma and therefore also yourself is to take a good look at your life so far. Take a close look to your actions, decisions,

attitudes, hidden internal motivations that led to them; about the feelings, thoughts and circumstances that accompanied those actions; mental patterns and similarities expressed in them. This requires a considerable amount of self-reflection, openness and honesty with oneself. Those actions, at least the urge to do them, tend to repeat themselves in life. A lot of karma can be read from this, including karma from past lives.

Manipulations of the Archontic Guardians

Then there are dreams that are clues; it is also possible to read something, or even a lot, from them. The extent to which dreams are manipulated or distorted is questionable. There are different types of dreams. Another option is to find out information about karma in an occult way, but there is a risk of connecting with negative entities, who will probably try to either inflate karma to incredible proportions, or they will invent anything to make someone believe them; so that they have the opportunity to try to rob a person of their energy of grace. Sorting information from these sources according to veracity is difficult and the result is uncertain.

It is those entities who have appointed themselves as Guardians of Karma, and that is literally like appointing the Horned Goats as gardeners. They are the metastases of Satan's cancer; they seek to destroy and devour the divine essence of the human soul. The Guardians themselves pretended to be the rulers of this world, legislators, judges and executors of their "justice".

So what kind of justice can it be when a manipulated human soul has sometimes interfered with these satanic proponents, or their allies, without even knowing it and they are now trying to do their "justice"? It's not entirely clear. My position on the justice of karma is that the justice here is limited by the fact that there is too much Satan in this World; which is represented by the reptilian beings just mentioned, but also by their earthly lackeys, the "elite rulers of the world", but also by many ordinary people. Where there are proponents of Satan, Apophis works and spreads Chaos and Uncertainty.

It is necessary to be aware of this and let your Spirit guide you from the labyrinth of Uncertainty towards your ON. When a person turns to ON and follows the path of his Spirit, ON reveals to him from his past lives what the person does not remember; but ON will remind him of it in such a way that no parasitic entity can reach him. ON selects from past karma what He deems necessary to resolve in order for ON to come to terms with His earthly individual.





Manipulative weapons of the Darkness

We are the subject of constant manipulation, or at least attempts at it. It is all out there around us; but also inside us; external and internal, both work in synergy and together. Someone is coordinating it to get us where they want and our job is to expose it, to defend against it; and then those manipulators will get where they wanted to get us. Their own actions catch up with them because there is no escape from their Self.

It is said: " know your enemy and know yourself ". It could also be said this way: get to know your manipulator and find out if you have something in common with him; considering your past decisions and deeds; and maybe you will get to know something about yourself.

The outer earthly manipulators are controlled and to some extent directed by the same astral-mental terrorists who seek to control and enslave us too, through our insides. They have mastered their earthly avatars to an extraordinary degree; they use them as their lackeys as long as they serve them. However, not only elites, but also a number of "ordinary" people are to some extent possessed by diabolical entities of various kinds.

External, earthly manipulators may also include people with whom you have a certain relationship, you have emotional ties to them, you are bound to them by memories from the past when you had nice experiences with them. Perhaps you have already overlooked part of their manipulations or (mild) terror, or you have accepted some of it with the understanding that it will somehow be fixed in time. However, it will not be done, optimism is not appropriate. The short-term fix is only on the outside, it's just an interlude, it's a ploy to make one believe one's jailer has improved and stay connected with him, at least until the next wave of his tyranny erupts.

Internal manipulators

If you are subject to your emotionally colored selective memories, then to be freed from them in full, is another matter. Because to the memories are attached internal manipulators, mental entities, who persistently try to influence the consciousness of a person by conjuring up combinations of memories, emotions and thoughts so that he remains attached to the dark partner and therefore

remains also attached to the astral terrorists who work together in him. If a person allows himself to be enslaved by them, he will be subject to the Darkness and it will play with him, tyrannize him with mental disorders, physical illnesses and he will be drawn into tricky life situations in which other people cooperate, also under the influence of the Darkness.

It is your inner and mental attitude that is authoritative to free yourself from them. Mental terrorists want to keep you in a constant cycle of stress and suffering, once up and then down; in the spinning wheel of karma round and round like a hamster in its perpetual run in its merry-go-round; in a movement that does not move you anywhere.

Astral-mental terrorists

Simply imagine the Devil shoveling coal of emotions and thoughts into your mind and feeling body, like into the steam engine of a locomotive, to keep it moving and get you where the train is headed. The destination can be a concentration camp, because the Devil, his earthly lackeys and astral-mental servants are a mafia, a fascist organization; it is something like an industry: the looting of the energy of grace.

Inner manipulators are astral-mental terrorists who act on us directly from within; they intrude and try to invade our astral, emotional and mental bodies. Therefore, it is advisable to know something about the weapons with which these reptilian terrorists are constantly aiming and shooting at us. They basically use several main manipulative tools; it is mainly thoughts and emotions; they manifest in the consciousness, in the mind and the feeling-emotional astral body of the human soul. If we succumb to them and make decisions influenced by such manipulation, it will also affect the course of our lives. It's not science fiction, it happens normally, to a greater or lesser extent, probably to everyone.

Manipulation by feelings and emotions

Emotions include a wide range of emotional feelings of different types; they have different intensity, color and manifest in different chakras. When someone tells me "you're sad" and I'm not, then nothing is wrong with me and I think: "what does he want from me". However, when an astral-mental parasite, in an appropriate situation, by cursing me, works into the third chakra of the solar plexus an energetic feeling of gnawing sadness and an accompanying thought containing the information that I am sad and why I am sad, then it can already have a much greater impact; especially if I don't know how it works.

When a person suddenly feels sad without any obvious cause, or when the thought of the cause that caused the sadness appears along with it, then this is

an obvious manipulation. If a person succumbs to it and starts (unnecessarily) killing himself with it, then he is on the best way to lose his energy of grace. Even if a person has long since dealt with the cause of sadness and does not even think about it, the miserable parasites artificially push it to him and try to extract his energy from the person for themselves. When someone has a lot of energy of grace, they grope and spy on him like disgusting octopuses fumbling inside him, in his mental and astral space and try to capture something. The karmic cause may be that the person had dealings with the dark beings sometime in the past, and perhaps with those that return to his being in this way.

Parasites

It's like when, in a partner relationship, one gives the other the keys to the apartment in trust, and the latter one does not want to return them after the breakup of the relationship, because he wants to go there to spy, find out if there is something there that he could benefit from. Or he simply wants to annoy the life of someone he hates and wants to feel good about harming him. So it may have a karmic reason, but that does not mean at all that it should be repeated in such a degenerate way for a long time and that some parasites should unjustly profit from it.

Parasites are not interested in a person knowing his karma and dealing with it; and they are no longer interested in the spiritual elevation of man. On the contrary, they want to heap their own karmic crimes on him, take his soul to the devil and bring it to Hell. They are interested in preventing the human soul from getting the knowledge of ON, endlessly pretending karma to be resolved, they are just annoying and trying to suck the energy as much as possible.

But these astral-mental parasites do not have absolute power. They would like to, but they don't. Some of their cursing works for them and some does not, because after all it is all ON, it is the great ON together with the individual ON, who at the right moment will take back what he once gave them and arrange everything according to his ON Opinions.

Abuse of emotions

Originally, emotions were intended to better depict the reality of life in the material world. The purpose of the existence of the primordial emotions was to use them in an appropriate way; but then someone figured out that emotions can be abused and started using it as an insidious weapon. Similar to when we have speakers to listen to music that complements the movie and gives the action grease and character; and then someone will abuse that principle and use sound as a weapon against us – sound in excessive intensity with an acoustic cannon. In

some countries, criminal authorities use continuous loud music to torture people in custody; to force them to confess. And so it is with emotions, which astral parasites use to torture a person and force him to do something he would not otherwise decide to do.

Toxic relationships

Imagine a toxic relationship in which the dark partner constantly, or sporadically, causes something like a little hell in the other's life. Let's assume that the other person is a Light partner and decides to leave the relationship. However, some astral-mental parasite will delight in bombarding him with emotions of sadness, attachment, dependence, so that the person may succumb to the emotional pressure and return to the relationship. By doing this, the Light partner succumbs to the parasite's manipulation and does essentially what they were intended to do. Voluntarily, but under the pressure of the acoustic emotional weapon, he returns to the relationship to be abused again and let himself be robbed of his energy of grace by submitting to a Dark partner. It is likely, even almost certain, that the Dark partner is an (un)conscious helper of astral parasites or someone else from the Dark Side. From the subconscious, the Dark gets into the consciousness of the inveterate patterns of behavior and shows them towards his Light partner. If the Light partner in his naive goodness thinks that he will correct and illuminates his Dark partner with his love, then he is very mistaken.

The Dark partner is often (un)consciously subtle, because if he constantly behaved in a downright tyrannical way, the relationship would probably end quickly and that would be the end of the looting of the energy of grace. However, when the Dark partner behaves alternately, sometimes he is nice on the outside for a long time and then suddenly with some word or deed, he stabs his Light partner alive. He knows exactly where to hit. The archon entities propose to him an attack on a sensitive place and he executes it. The Light partner's astral heart suddenly hurts and this can be a sign that his energy of grace has been taken away. It's like a psychopathic dentist drilling a living tooth into a chained patient and later handing him a healing clove oil for pain with a nice smile; so that after some time he could drill and cause him pain again. Basically, the following applies here:

A person is what his worst behavior is, which he exhibits over time and the plot. A person is not defined by their best behavior because it can be played.

It would be too naive to think that the Dark partner is a good person and only occasionally acts like a bully. This is how psychopaths and manipulators manifest themselves. A good person does not know how to act as a bad person, while a

bad person can pretend to be good; it costs him a certain amount of effort, and so after a while it naturally has to manifest itself in its true essence.

Thought manipulations include thought prompts that, in some situations, enter a person's mind and lead him to some inappropriate or objectionable action. They are also stuck mental concepts and fixed ideas.

Emotions and thought attacks as manifestations of karma

In principle, nothing is black and white, someone may even deserve the manipulation. However, here it is about those who would like to get rid of the darkness under the guidance of their Spirit and they lack a push to do so, or helpful information in the sense that they may have done something in the past, which is now coming back to them in this way. Confused emotions or thought attacks can also be manifestations of karma, which the Spirit thus presents to the soul for processing. However, as long as there are mental parasites in the game, they are not going to stop, they act with their degenerate influence until, like vampires, they completely suck their prey from the energy of grace, or until ON, with the appropriate cooperation of his earthly individual ON, throws them into the dustbin of history as dried up lifeless ticks. Spirit presents karma for knowledge and parasites prevent knowledge. Knowing if reptilian parasites are still active here is far from a simple topic.

The manipulation consists in the fact that with emotions and thoughts, astral terrorists want to manipulate the behavior of a person so that he acts "as if" against "God's laws". So, on the one hand, the terrorist's ideologues have set "God's laws" that people should follow; and on the other hand, they set up a manipulation system so that people are constantly forced to break these "laws" by the system.

But the terrorists themselves, as usual, were not subject to these laws; at least they thought so for a long time. But God's mills grind slowly but surely, and their own willfulness will return to them in full. They succeeded only partially, but that does not change the subject matter, because their intention was clear: to terrorize the Supreme Lord ON in His earthly form; rob ON of energy of grace; destroy ON and dominate ON. Their intentions are quite clearly reflected in earthly events and have been so since ancient times.

The solution lies in getting to know ON and own Shadows

However, one should not just talk about the others, about the elites or astral terrorists, that would be too easy and then a person would really be just a purely soulless defenseless puppet without his own will, without reason, he would be just a bio-robot who fulfills the orders and programs of the Matrix; even though it

often seems that way. The task of an individual person consists in solving his own, in getting to know his Shadow, in processing his situational karmic habits and correcting his objectionable character traits. Man has some sort of control over this, as long as he can defend himself against his Ego. He has little or no direct control over external events and can influence these events to a minimal extent, if at all.

Earthly lackeys of astral terrorists

The Roman Empire wanted to conquer the whole world, then the fascist Third Empire wanted the same, and now it is the USA. It is always the same specific “people” who repeatedly incarnate on Earth and are always exposed to the same karmic opportunities from which they are not going to escape. They want to keep repeating their past deeds. They never have enough money or power, they constantly try to terrorize and enslave others militarily or economically.

The astral parasites act on these earthly lackeys-terrorists, who are presented here as “leaders of the world”; they also manipulate people, but on an earthly level. They cause wars, economic crises; and when they have nothing to do, they invent nonsense in the form of a climate crisis; which is a bit of a problem, only they inflate it into a giant empty vanity balloon that eventually pops. They tyrannize the population and spend the financial resources they have provided in the form of taxes. Exactly the way astral parasites handle the energy of grace that they have captured or that people themselves have provided. People thus themselves finance a system that works against them.

Terrestrial and astral terrorists, both are our enemies, and very insidious enemies, because they often pretend to be philanthropists, that they care about the welfare of humanity; however, they often manifest themselves in their true nature and do not hide it much. Here and there it comes out of them, that they want to decimate humanity, they want people to stop having children; they try in every possible way to limit their free will. Neither the astral-mental parasites nor their earthly agents make any secret of the fact that they are only interested in robbing the energy of grace in some form. Their other phrases are just empty manipulative bullshit.





Meditation and contemplation

The world of the Supreme Lord is in constant motion, everything vibrates, it is a movement as if in a circle, where the beginning is at the same time the end and at the same time it is more than a circular movement, because it all moves somewhere, the effect is the cause, which has its consequences and they cause another story that also has its consequences.

The multiplicity of Unity represents the primal basis of everything, which cannot be explained and which, according to its primordial principles, moves in an imaginary spiral shift along a circle, forwards or backwards, according to the observer's point of view. In terms of deep inner radiation it is a vibrational movement, in understanding it is a spiral that leads somewhere, even if we don't know where; pulsating alternation of prophesying and absolution, each oscillation forms a semi-circle, two oscillations form a circle, it is like inhalation and exhalation, the brief moment between them is like midnight and noon, a moment of silence and calm; but all these are only comparisons, because ON cannot be explained by external description in any way, nor can it be understood rationally.

At the level of the Oneness of the Supreme Lord, there are no feelings, there is a state that can be reached even on the earthly plane by raising one's consciousness to a higher state. An illustrative example of some shades of these states can be the silence of peaceful tranquility, the primordial monotonous sound of OM, or the deafening chaotic roar of the primordial engine of the Creator, the Source of All That Is and All That Is Not.

The state of consciousness at the level of Unity is not connected to any situation, it does not express any attitude towards anything, because there is nothing at all to take an attitude towards, there is no reason for it, there really is no attitude and there is no one there who takes any position. It is a state of pure I Am being and that is all. It is an extremely pleasant state of Nirvana, which will bring the knowledge that there is something above everything that is manifested and that something is the nothingness of the fullness of the pure consciousness of being I Am.

Knowing the state of Unity is beneficial at a certain stage of spiritual evolution, but in further development it is of no greater importance, perhaps except that it

can serve to eliminate suffering in some critical situation. A person may then understand something in an intuitive way; it will help him recover, get back on his feet and move on; however, it is in its own way an artificial way that does not lead to sufficient knowledge.

During such meditation, a person tries to get his consciousness to the highest possible level. A person goes through the mental level, where he sees various scenes, thoughts rub into his consciousness; or symbolic images of primordial patterns. He does not always manage to get high into Unity; because ON will bring to a person's consciousness what belongs to him at that stage of spiritual evolution.

For some, entering meditation can be a certain risk and lead them astray. Various dark entities can get into his system, which first appear in the form of some astral monsters and mental visions and then induce an artificial emotional state of pleasant calm. A person can get the false impression that his spiritual development is completely fine. It is like when someone takes a sedative, then he is also in a state that can be compared to the meditative peace of Oneness. The dark entities imitate ON, inject energy into higher bodies, which gives him false information. Sometimes it can be detected by the fact that, after a relatively short time, the pleasant feeling takes on a rusty hue, starts to make a person nervous, and the dark entities are thereby revealed. When a person begins to escape to meditation nirvana too often and for a long time, it can also happen that his Self warns him with some signal that enough is enough. That is, if someone uses the meditative escape to the state of Unity, or another meditation for the purpose of energy exchange or purification too often, sooner or later it can lead to problems caused by the deprivation of Grace and the subsequent recovery of Vanity.

Sleep is also a state of a higher state of consciousness, in which many people have dreams, nightmares, and all sorts of other things. Oddly enough, many obviously dark people don't have dreams and they often sleep like a stone. Why is that? Because they are servants of the Matrix and the Darkness; and she is not interested in informing her assistants about what is in their subconscious. She wants to keep them unconscious. If dictators and criminal politicians would be manifested in their sleep by the monsters they serve, they would be far from smiling at us from the television screens, but would probably end up on antidepressant drugs. It also applies to a lot of ordinary people who are all around us. At the same time, however, it is true that meditations can be a part of the cognitive process, a stage on the path to self-discovery.

A beneficial kind of meditation is contemplation; it is a silent meditation on a text that contains the Word of ON Opinions in some form. It can also be the words of certain songs. Contemplation is also about (un)focused thinking,

reasoning and immersing oneself in the sense of one's Spirit, which is the bearer of knowledge of the ON Opinions; while following your feelings; what they are, where they occur, what they want to tell him and how they develop.

In contemplation, one observes the Word and at the same time observes oneself; and this observation completely absorbs him, until the ordinary perception of things in the sense of his own attitude towards them is lost. There is no where, when, why, because the consciousness of the Spirit plunges into self-forgetfulness in space-time, becoming a pure subject of knowledge freed from will, pain, time and any thoughts.

A person tries to prolong the contemplation until some kind of higher feeling of happiness or satisfaction tells him that he has at first hand understood the pure essence of things, while externally and internally he remains unperturbed, calm and motionless. If, even after contemplation, the emotional state of happiness does not appear, or the vain feeling jams into consciousness telling that he cannot do it, it means that something is wrong with his attitude or state.





Trap of positive emotions

Feelings are expressed in the full purity of Truth only at the level of the Lord of Spirits and his opposites; they can be expressed in equal measure by the parity of Light and Dark. They can be very pleasant or extremely unpleasant emotional states, but this does not detract from their purity at all, because they are not distorted by anything. They are an indicator of the Spirit's attitude of a person who is interested in a situation, another person, his own decision, an idea that enters his mind, or some other thing that is the object of his observation, interest, or attention. They are an expression of the highest emotional intuition; however, thought intuition can also be outside of it.

If emotional intuition is joined with thought intuition, complemented by a rational evaluation of the subject matter, then this trio forms the strongest set for taking precise positions; as well as a string trio will express the essence of the sonata much better than if it is played by only one instrument. If the observer of feelings is on the Light side, then his Light or Dark, pleasant or unpleasant feelings truly correspond to the reality to which the observer takes an attitude; according to the nature of the cognitive process.

If the observer of feelings is anchored on the Dark side of Apophis, then his Light or Dark feelings are subject to Uncertainty and Chaos. They may not correspond to the nature of reality, but sometimes they can. The expression of feelings by Apophis can also contain internal contradictions, confusion and inconsistency between feelings on different levels: for example, on the astral level, a feeling can be pleasant and at the same time on a higher emotional level unpleasant, or vice versa.

It doesn't have to be just feelings in the true sense of the word, it can be something between a state and feelings on different levels. An emotional state can be manifested simultaneously on several levels to varying degrees, depending on the state of the observer and the meaningful content of the situation. Different degrees mean that on different levels (mental, emotional, astral, physical) the feeling will manifest itself in different proportions; in some dominantly in higher planes, in others more in lower planes, or in various combinations of level, intensity, duration, type and parity of opposite feeling.

A feeling state is something like a state of consciousness and an attitude manifested by the Spirit, accompanied by intuitive feelings on a mental level, or supplemented by feelings and emotions on an emotional level. The Heavenly World is the highest possible level at which it is possible to have a feeling state in the sense of perceiving dual opposites.

The Heavenly World contains two aspects of meaning: the Heavenly Love aspect in which the influence of the Lord of Spirits and his Light Angels dominates; and the Vanity aspect, in which the influence of his opposite Apophis and the Dark Angels predominates.

To one, who has the door open to the Graceful World of Light of the Lord of Spirits, the states of feeling are conveyed in the true degree of knowledge and in a manner corresponding to the truth; whether the feelings are pleasant or unpleasant. Whoever does not have access to the level of Grace in which the Supreme Lord rules, automatically has the opposite Ungrace in which Apophis rules; he also influences the course of things through Guardians, parasites, dark entities of the Matrix. Among other things, Apophis is a representative of Uncertainty and Chaos, and this is also manifested in the incongruous combination of feelings and their causes.

Bliss is the nirvanic pleasurable feeling that something is poised at the level of the Supreme God; it is a short, absolutely true feeling, corresponding to the fact that the Spirit of the Lord of Spirits takes an extremely positive attitude towards the matter.

The emotional states I am referring to here are specifically those that accompany a situation; their purpose is to provide information to the observer through an intuitive feeling, which will make it clear to him what the nature of the situation is in question, so that he will have the opportunity to take an appropriate attitude towards it.

The intuition of feelings, like the intuition of mental sensations, can basically come from two sources: the Higher Self (Lord of Spirits) or the Lower Self (Apophis). The Guardians manifest themselves mostly as helpers of Apophis, but sometimes also under the command of the Spirit, if it is a matter of gaining knowledge in the sense of spiritual evolution.

Apophis represents Confusion, seemingly positive is mixing with negative resulting in more negativity and short circuits.

At the level of the Matrix, many heavenly things are twisted to their opposites, the feelings do not correspond to the true nature of the phenomenon that provokes them. Then the feelings are brought into the human soul system from the Dark Side of Apophis for the purpose of targeted manipulation, or by random sowing of delusions for the purpose of inducing Chaos. A person is then

deprived of the opportunity to take a truthfully expressed attitude towards something or someone, because he has a positive, pleasant feeling towards something that has the opposite character. It often confuses him and then he acts on the wrong information inputs; the result can be an objectionable action, the creation of a karmic record, the consequence of which is a futile event and suffering.

A futile event accompanied by certain suffering can turn into a loving one if a person reaches knowledge under the guidance of the Spirit and thus creates the conditions for the definitive end of karma. Souls incarnated on Earth have Apophis implants in their astral bodies that activate either randomly or purposefully the inner workings of the parasitic Guardians into their being. They were implanted there by the Dark Spirits to create a market for the parasitic Guardians to plunder the energy of grace by causing life events and never-ending suffering, until ON ends this wheel of karma. Removal of the implant and/or related connections of the Guardians is part of the Spirit-led resolution of Soul karma.

The implant mediates emotional states of various shades and intensity, blissful, sullen, depressed or vain; which are inconsistent with the nature of the situation they accompany. Sometimes it happens that an emotional state happens to someone without an obvious adequate cause; for example, a person is suddenly immersed in bliss and sees absolutely nothing that could cause it. The blissful state can manifest itself as a strong euphoria, or a very pleasant feeling of a state of satisfaction, calmness, friendliness towards people who do not deserve it at all and under normal circumstances it would not cause such a positive response. It is like a drug that clouds consciousness and affects behavior; it may differ in the manifested intensity or duration. It can be momentary and strong, or milder and permanent. It can take a long time, some people are in a state of hypnotic satisfaction, for example, in jobs that by their nature should not give them a reason for great satisfaction.

It is a completely normal thing that can happen to anyone, anytime, anywhere, although not to absolutely everyone. A person can feel good, satisfied and positively motivated in situations that give no reason for this; it may be a deluded state of intoxication with false happiness; or by autosuggestion; but sometimes it can be induced by an intuitive inner reconciliation with the manifestations of its karmic action under the guidance of the Spirit, and then it can come to a partial alleviation of its condition even without special knowledge.

When a person realizes that a sudden change in their emotional state has no apparent cause that could lead to it, they may have a feeling of suspicion that something is wrong. Then it can be a process of knowing that a person is the

object of manipulation, that someone or something is trying to deceive him with feelings so that he likes what he should not normally like; that by accepting false emotional promptings and his subsequent erroneous actions, he allowed the entry of parasitizing entities into his consciousness and made his energy of grace available to them.

A person can succumb to positive feelings, or resist them by realizing how strange it is that they came to him just like that; they seem out of place to him and he tries to understand their causes. If he puts the common sense or intuitive consideration of the situation aside and accepts the feelings as true; he submits to them and acts according to them, because he likes them, they are pleasant to him; so basically he allowed himself to be manipulated. After that, the door to his energy system can be ajar and the connections to the Guardians are active, and they will try to take from him the energy of grace. For example, a scenario is quickly created on the causal mental plane and then an event manifests itself in reality, in which people under the influence of the Guardians play their role as puppets. For a positive attitude or deed, those people pay him back with a negative reaction, and for the manipulated person it is then like a cold shower, because he had a positive attitude towards something that soon turned out to be contradictory. If a person is awake and observes his perceptions in relation to the surrounding event, he will reveal the manipulative nature of the scenarios, he will come to an understanding. He is on the best way to get rid of them and protect himself from further energy leaks.





The wheel of development

I stand alone in front of the Great Wizard, darkness everywhere, darkness behind me, the large space inside the imagined pyramid is illuminated only by the flickering flames of two burning torches standing on His left and right sides. I feel that in the darkness behind me are multitudes of souls waiting for their turn. There is complete silence all around and there is a solemn, but difficult, even suffocating atmosphere that makes this moment special. The Great Wizard hands me a small copper cup containing the Potion of Oblivion with both hands. I also feel anxious because I sense that what I'm about to get into is not going to be a walk in the park; it would be like when a soldier goes into battle and does not know if he will ever return. However, I am determined and take it carefully in my hands; I drink its bitter-sweet contents and know that in a moment nothing will be the same again; and now an invisible force is carrying me backwards and everything is disappearing somewhere...

... and then by some act we found ourselves here on Earth, in matter denser than ever before, because that which does not have enough of the airy Breath of the Great Spirit in it, naturally sinks to the bottom in the ocean of ON Milk.

The intention of the Supreme Lord is to complement ON Momo with the cognition of himself, what he proposes and what he does not propose, and thus the world is ON in its infinity; and that knowledge is also rhythmic, it is like the tide, the rate of going down is the rate of going up; ON immerses himself in the dense matter at different levels, the lower down, the denser and more morose the matter is; it is like a vessel that has no bottom; but Lord's intention is not to find the bottom, because in order to find out if the water is cold, one does not have to immerse himself in it, but it is enough to dip his finger in it; and this is ON Opinion; and this is also the meaning of knowing the Development Cycles, because ON intends to know himself, but that does not mean that it is necessary to look for the bottom, where there is the greatest darkness and where there is the greatest suffering that can still be endured, this is not the ON Opinion.

ON finds out through his ON Helpers what happens when they dive into matter and use their talents and gifts to navigate in that cloudy water, find out what is there and how it works there; ON Helpers are like divers who discover the fascinating underwater world somewhere near the coral reefs; however, no one

wants them to dive into the Mariana Trench, where there is no light, only the enormous water pressure and strange monsters.

And then ON discovers to his horror that many of the ON Helpers liked diving too much, so much so that they don't want to come out of the water to the surface, because staying too much in the depth has confused their primal instincts and they dive even deeper; instead of trying to surface for a breath of fresh air. Perhaps they think that by searching for the bottom they will surface somewhere on the opposite side of the globe; ON looks to see if ON Helpers emerge from that matter, how they are doing well, or rather not doing well, he offers them a helping hand that they often do not accept, in that darkness they may not see it because they have not lit their inner lantern, or in that depth the glass broke, the salty sea water of the ON Milk development environment extinguished their flame and the lantern is no longer lit; or they refused help, for example, because they have another hand that pulls them in the opposite direction to the bottom; or they think that it is not a helping hand, but a tentacle of some kind of octopus that will bite off their hand, who knows what ON Helper is going through in that darkness, after all, it is in that depth of darkness, the light is refracted differently there, the perception of colors does not fit; objects appear larger than they actually are; hearing is also worse than when up in the air.

Earthly wheel of evolution is like one inhalation and exhalation, like one immersion and emergence; when descending into the depth ON Helpers learn about the underwater world of turbid matter; and then they are still ON Helpers, because their individual Spirit is their consciousness; and when the ON Helper recognizes something, ON also recognizes it; and then when the time comes, they should emerge; because the wheel of development is the subject of a timepiece, time runs and does not let go, the astronomical clock ticks inexorably; and when that time comes, the ON Helpers should listen to the signal, because at that time they are still connected by the rope of ON Grace to the central boat on the surface, from where the ON Helpers from the higher spheres warned them, jerked sharply that rope so that they would come to their senses and rise to the surface, but ON helpers didn't, they wanted to stay down and go even deeper, until their rope broke and the connection was lost.

It is difficult to get up as they have a malfunctioning lamp, the lens of the glasses is clogged, the diving suit is overgrown with layers of clams that make it impossible for them to move; after a long stay in the depths, they lost their orientation, they do not know where is up and where is down; therefore, many cannot get up without the use of a helping hand, they need to make available external and internal navigation, repair the lamp, give additional oxygen and clean the suit from deposits of underwater creatures that stick to a person at that

depth; some don't even know if they even want to go up, what it actually is; or they don't even know that they don't know anything anymore.

Even in the confusion, uncertainty and chaos, it is possible to find a way back, it is a way of self-discovery, if ON Helpers find out where they are, at what depth, how they got there, what they were doing there and for what reasons, what they were there for good and if at all, what were the consequences; for now there is still a way back, the central boat is still afloat because the Great Storm has not yet arrived; but the clouds that will cause it are already on the horizon, and the weather forecasts have been warning about it for some time.

The wheel of development is turning on Earth for the seventh time; in total there are seven cognitive circuits of development, this seven forms the Great Cognitive and Developmental Cycle of the Earth Project; it has a beginning and the end, it follows certain rules and regularities, but much of its content is left to the creative activity of ON Helpers; because the Heavenly World of ON Grace provides the conditions, ON Opinions establish rules and principles, but the action itself takes place according to the free will of human souls – earthly ONs inhabiting the Earth; within their givens and talents, what they got available, according to how they fulfill the Missions of their Souls.

The cycle has two purposes, which are fulfilled in the same way; and that is when the soul fulfills its Soul Mission by using its primordial givens and talents in accordance with the Lord of Spirits; the first purpose is the knowledge of ON; ON acquires knowledge of himself on various levels, especially in the first stage of immersion; and the second purpose is the development of the soul, especially in the second stage when emerging; ON Helper evolves as a soul through an endless process for the purpose of self-improvement.





Vision of Purgatory and Prophecy of Heaven and Hell

This applies to absolutely everyone, without exception. It happens every time a person dies. When the soul leaves its physical body, its journey begins in the intermediate world, at the end of which is the entrance to Purgatory. Many souls are seized with fear and trembling, because they do not know what awaits them. The overall state in which the entire soul leaves earthly life is authoritative. Everything that remained unresolved in the soul, that manifested itself, but also what remained hidden, is weighed.

Karma that manifested itself in the life of souls during their earthly life is only the tip of the iceberg. For many, if all of their unmanifested karma would be manifested at once, they would fall to the ground crippled and half-dead on the spot under the weight of their past, worms would eat them alive. The ignorance of souls is great and does not excuse, because human souls themselves have caused ignorance. They refused to drink from the springs of Wisdom when they were available and therefore the streams of knowledge intended for them were redirected elsewhere. When the overall state of the soul has tipped over the breaking point, it can happen that this point can also represent a point of no return for the soul and the only option left for it is to influence which level of Hell will deal with it.

For some souls, the journey to Purgatory can be a pleasant and joyful journey, as they have previously cleansed themselves of their karmic transgressions and freed themselves from their attachments to the prison of the Matrix.

The souls are accompanied by strict Dark Angels and they can also take the form of Light Angels, souls who have not gotten rid of their beliefs about false gods will be subject to their traps below and these will worsen their suffering in the astral place. Other souls can be accompanied by Light Spirits, who can also take the form of Dark Angels.

Some souls are so strongly attached to the remnants of their earthly life that they become stuck in this intermediate stage between the astral and earthly worlds. They will not find peace in it, it is an unkindly sad place of shadows and hopelessness, shrouded in fog and without the possibility of free movement. They are souls who had extremely strong beliefs and addictions to the

manifestations of matter. They will be exposed to them for a long time to realize that this was not the reason why they came to the material world. They indulged in attachments and thus remained attached to them. Souls are given the form of the original human, but mutated according to their unprocessed karmic demerits. According to how they behave in the intermediate world, and this can be after a very long time, their own Spirit will establish another path for them and escort them to where they belong according to the justice.

The second group are the souls who extremely despised the Supreme Lord, did not listen to his Word or the instructions of the Holy Angels. During their earthly life, they refused to accept His gifts according to the Word of ON Opinions, and therefore gifts will be refused to them even after death; they will go directly to the infernal astral world.

The third group are the souls that will go to Purgatory after a few days' journey in the intermediate world. Purgatory is the norm of the highest universal justice. Its purpose is for souls to know that it is not just like that, to give in to errors and temptations and to reject the knowledge of their objectionable deeds.

In Purgatory, creative cognition does not take place by diving into the ocean of life situations. Purgatory is about reckoning, equalization and cleansing. Purgatory is a cognitive process for the soul in the sense of understanding that ON is the most important. What the soul did not want to recognize on Earth, it will definitely recognize in Purgatory, but in a different way.

After the end of the Great Cycle, the Extraordinary Cleansing is on the agenda; in it, everything that could not be put in order in Partial Purgatory is put in order. And that might be soon. In the Partial Purgatory, especially what was related to one previous life, the identity of the temporary Ego, was settled, balanced and purified.

Purgatory consists of three chambers: Chamber of Revelation, Knowledge and Purification. The chambers are interconnected in this order.

The Anointed Guide has the key to open the door to the Zero Chamber. Its doors are hidden from all but those who have passed on foreknowledge during earthly life. The Guide can provide copies of the key to the Chosen and the Righteous who have done so and come to know the Word of the ON Opinions plus something of their past during their earthly life. It is an extraordinary antechamber, but they must enter that door and accomplish cognition. Antechambers are on different levels, it is individual, according to the need and condition of the Chosen and Righteous ON Helpers.

The first is the Chamber of Revelation of the Supreme Lord. In front of this room, each soul has a wardrobe for themselves, in which they put their clothes, everything they have left that they haven't thrown away yet. Clothing represents

in dream symbolism what helped determine the identity of the human soul in its lives, it is the soul's unresolved karma related to its identities in past existences.

The soul enters the first Chamber of Revelation naked, it has nothing to burden it with a clear view of the state of things both general and personal. And so the soul ascends to the level of Unity, appears before the Supreme Lord and he reveals the indescribable to it. It is a short meeting, but very intense and indescribable. It can be compared with the words Awe, Love and Understanding. It is an extraordinary process because it is acquaintance in the Oneness of ON Momo that ON is All That Is. All knowledge is available, all Words of Wisdom are available in the sense of radiating the sharpness of the interpretation of ON Opinions, absolutely everything. Nothing will be hidden. The soul has the opportunity to see and understand the world of ON from the perspective of the Unity of the Supreme Lord. Here, too, there can be varying degrees of Revelation. If the souls received Words of ON Opinions during their life, then the Truth will be revealed to them as the prophesying of ON Opinions. If ON rejected the opinions, then the unpleasant truth will be revealed to them, that they neglected something extremely important.

The soul then descends to the second Chamber of Knowledge. When the soul descends to a lower level, there is an automatic process of certain forgetting, because some aspects of the Supreme Knowledge of Truth are not available on the lower levels. In it, the soul gains knowledge about itself from the perspective of the Holy Light and Dark Angels, who have been the guides of human souls all along. Those souls who have kept their Spirit as the main part of their Self will know their lives from their own point of view and therefore also from the point of view of the Holy Spirit.

In the center of the Chamber of Knowledge is a fountain with water and a long trough with lots of taps. All souls must drink from the fountain, this will remove the reins of oblivion and melt away the blockage that has caused them to stop seeing ON Places. Then they have to drink from individual taps, thereby making available to them knowledge about absolutely everything from their lives. Everything they have ever experienced, done, prophesied, good and bad, will appear to them in great clarity. It is not an emotional experience, it has a visual and informational form of the mind.

They are accompanied by Saints and Dark Angels who, according to the nature given to them, show the souls everything and answer their questions. The effort to prepare during earthly life will also be included and mentioned there. Souls will be ashamed when they learn what they have neglected during their lives. They heard about it on Earth, but took it lightly. Acknowledgment is accompanied by higher intense feelings, unpleasant and for some they can also

become pleasant. It is an extremely powerful experience and it is an opportunity to get to know something even before Purgatory.

The unawakened ones will lower their eyes, they will not be able to raise them to heaven, because even on Earth they did not want to look at the heavens. Many looked only at the reflection of the heavens in a puddle of dirty water and called it god.

The more they recognize in the second chamber, the less it is necessary to recognize through physical and emotional suffering in Purgatory. The amount of knowledge souls receive here depends on their level of consciousness.

Some at a low level of consciousness will only find out something and it may not be such an extraordinary knowledge, it is more or less just information that this and that happened. They will not come to a deep understanding, and therefore it is necessary for them to experience it on their own skin to the fullest extent.

But there are also souls who have karmically registered very serious faults, but in their earthly life they did a piece of cognitive work in the Spirit and processed their karma according to ON Opinions and the Anointed Guide.

Those souls will be relieved of many karmic shadows just by prophesying their past failures with deep awareness with their higher level of consciousness under the strong charge of Grace. Some of them will vomit from their films of the past; that too is acknowledging to an extraordinary degree. It is not a pleasant experience because there is a lot of bad deeds that souls have done during many lifetimes.

Through the Deep Realization, extraordinary Suffering will come to them on the mental level, which will be relieved by Grace: the heavy Suffering of the mind will be transformed by Knowledge into loving Suffering, and it will then be relieved of Suffering by Grace and will remain only absolutely pure Grace and therefore nothing. In principle, this is the process of prophesying Knowledge even in normal life.

The soul returns to the wardrobes and there the soul puts on everything it left there. And this happens only at the end of the Great Cycle, because otherwise the soul only wears what she wore in that life and what she has not forgiven through accomplishing the knowledge.

Then, through the wide entrance, the souls pass into the astral Purgatory and that is the Third Chamber of Purgatory. It is one of the hellish or heavenly levels. There souls are purified by the entities of the astral world through suffering.

This is the last form of purification. When one doesn't take anything from the previous rooms, it's his turn to experience the suffering on his own skin, and this will definitely work.

It is an opportunity to find out what feelings the Supreme Lord was exposed to when he recognized and felt their fallen actions through his earthly children.

The Chamber of Purification is the last instance where every soul is guaranteed to reach knowledge. If the level at which the purification starts is not enough for her, she will fall lower and lower. The soul can also ascend to higher sub-levels in this chamber, depending on how quickly it reaches knowledge. Purgatory is long, not only in the sense of time, but also in the emotional perception of time. Something pleasant passes quickly and can create the appearance of a short time. When something is extremely unpleasant, it seems like an infinitely long time.

The astral world of Purgatory is physical, extremely sensual and much more emotional than the three-dimensional world of Earth. It is an opportunity for souls to know firsthand the full extent of everything they have ever done and for them to receive full knowledge in the form of suffering.

The astral world has many levels. Each of the sub-levels of heaven and hell has its own high-vibrational and low-vibrational sub-levels. In high-vibration, clearing karma is more pleasant, in low-vibration more unpleasant.

The upper part of the astral world has seven heavenly levels:

The first level prophesies a heavenly paradise.

The second level prophesies heavenly emotional non-physical affection with angelic women and men.

The third level relieves the disease in the hospital.

The fourth level relieves mental illness in a psychiatric hospital.

The fifth level forgives degenerate opinions of beliefs.

The sixth level forgives absolutely everything that satanic proponents have portended.

The seventh level, through the extraordinary activity of the Dark Angels, will release old memories and connections to the Matrix.

The lower part of the astral world has seven infernal levels:

The first level discard a normal character and causes endless crying.

The second level discard normal psyche.

The third level is manic rape by satanic mutants.

The fourth level is steamy toil in the mines of Satan.

The fifth level is hellfire.

The sixth level is imprisonment in terrible torture chambers.

The seventh level is a dark ravine where terrible insects and worms crawl all over them.

It is not just by chance that even the infernal astral ON Place has its own order.

The heavenly paradise can be a manifestation of Apophis's chaotic intention of painterly delirium (low level), or the beautiful meadow of the Most High God with roses and fragrant cypresses (high level), where children joyfully and happily play with a ball.

The proponent of Satan can be pleasantly warmed by the flames of hell and like it, but because he likes it and proposes it, he descends to a lower level and it starts to burn him immensely.

The more the human soul recognizes from its karmic Shadows during earthly life, and this can be a much lighter form, the less suffering it will have to endure in the astral world.

The astral world is in a sign of passive submission to suffering. When the soul does not yield to it, the suffering will worsen. Like when a snake wraps itself around its victim, and the more the victim moves and fights back, the more the snake's stranglehold escalates.

It can be a bleak world where they are sometimes greeted by Dark Angels disguised as religious figures or their relatives and then leave, leaving them to their own shadows to haunt them for a thousand years. That is the low vibrational level of the first degree of hell.

It can be the projection of home and it can be the high vibrational level of the first degree of hell because it is an unpleasant level for those who, for example, have been emotionally attached to certain people and will be close to them, but they will completely ignore them, be blind and deaf to them and that is also suffering.

Proposing any astral level is proposing futile suffering and has the consequence that it will deteriorate for the worse. High vibration will change to low vibration. It is an extremely real and fascinating projection of reality that reflects the state of the soul.

Among the wardrobes in the Chamber of Knowledge, each Chosen and Righteous one also have their own wardrobe, where they keep all of their remaining clothing. Instead of the back wall, the cabinet has a disguised door that also leads to the Third Chamber of Purgatory, but it's a bit different than the normal one. A key, a copy of which the soul received from the Guide, fits into that cabinet.

Everyone also has a gas mask in the locker, which they put on before entering the third Chamber and enter the Chamber of Purification through a hidden door. There may be sewers and channels of dirty water with toxic chemicals, they are connected to each other, but they have a gas mask to protect them from poisonous fumes.

There aren't that many entities in this part of the Purification Chamber that create much suffering. According to the amount of recognized karma, the soul is subject to comparatively less suffering in Purgatory. Then, when the Lord of Spirits considers that the soul has already reached knowledge, he prophesies the end of suffering. The process is similar to the Chamber of Knowledge, or on the earthly plane during life, only the means are different.

And then, according to their state, naked, fully purified souls are transported to Unity, or to the transfer station of the new Cycle. Whether the soul is fit to advance to a new cycle, the Lord of Spirits can prophesy to it after the end of life, but before Purgatory, because in Purgatory he forgives only what is necessary and that may not be all.

Maybe she will have something at least until the new Cycle, and it will be reflected there. Those who took advantage of the opportunity and successfully prophesied a substantial part of the knowledge in advance, will then move into the new high-vibration ON Place of Pleiadian creativity of ON Grace, where they will continue in the new Development Cycle.





Kingdom of crooked mirrors

The Supreme Lord entered the kingdom of crooked mirrors which ON had created in ON universal mind. There entered the One, the one who has infinite number of faces and primal forms. Halls of mirrors are full of beautiful Images, but also of their Reflections, which are countless distortions of mirrors, are variously distorted forms of their Image.

All Images and their Reflections exist in parallel, in one single infinitely long present moment. The Frame gives the Reflections a dynamic, and it is different from the dynamics of the Image, which is its model, because it has a different Frame. The reflections acquire their own life, they become Helpers of the Supreme Lord; who gain the opportunity to exercise free will and to manifest His multiple forms in the various realities of the Matrix. The Supreme Lord observes Himself, how He reflects, how He behaves, how He manifests Himself in His ON Helpers, who show Him all this by their attitudes, decisions and actions in their lives.

The Supreme Lord observes whether his Helpers are even looking for an exit from the labyrinth of mirror halls, how they intend to get out of it, how and whether they use the first aid packages that he subtly sends them there, or whether they intend to stay there until the bell rings.

The ON World is the world of infinite consciousness. Primordial is the Image of the Supreme Lord; his Word forms the Frame, whose Filling becomes the Reflection of the Supreme Lord.

The reflection of the Supreme Lord shown through the ON Opinions filter becomes the Image of the Lord of Spirits; the Word of ON Opinions gives the Picture a frame and that is the Frame.

Reflection is prophesying ON Opinion; his Frame is filled with the Filling, which is his Image, the content of the filling is influenced by the dynamic influence of the ON frame of Thoughts acting on the Reflection. One Frame can have many Fillings, which can be varied according to the need and according to the will of the Supreme Lord, who, taking an attitude towards the Fillings, will store them in the archive of undamaged Fillings; or moves them to shredding.

The number of Images created by ON Helpers at various levels is infinite, because the number of ON aspects and their combinations is infinite. The

reflection is projected opponent of ON; it is a certain mixture of His aspects, characterized by a certain degree of opposition.

The Supreme Lord inwardly radiates his attitude towards his Reflection. ON has an infinite number of different forms and therefore there can be many attitudes that ON takes with his forms towards his Reflections, in many of his aspects; in all their shades, even in all their opposite meanings.

The prophesied Reflection can be proposed for evaluation at different shades of ON Momo. The Image's attitude towards its Reflections can be vain, morose, miasmatic, or mommy, or something in between.

ON concludes an attitude towards his Reflection by realizing how he likes or dislikes it, whether it is pleasant or unpleasant, beneficial or unhelpful, friendly or hostile, whether it is helpful or not. ON concludes attitudes through his Images on all higher levels that precede his Reflections on all lower levels.

The ON world would be relatively empty if there were no Images and their Reflections in it.

The image is portaled ON; it is a representation of some aggregate aspect of ON, freed from the quantity of something that is neither understood nor seen at all.

An image at the Spirit Lord level always consists of his purest features; on His level all his features are purest, whether graceful or vain, bright or dark; white is pure, black is also pure, all with number of uniform monotonous shades in between.

On a plane lower than the Celestial World, the Reflection of the nearest higher plane is also the Image for the nearest lower plane, and so it continues in a sense down to the three-dimensional physical world. Levels interact with each other and fold into each other in various ways.

On the Mental level of the etheric patterns, the primordial idea patterns are Reflections of Images of embodied Grace, they are extremely beautiful, symmetrical ornaments of the regular Form of ON. They are collected and placed here from above by the Light Angels of the Heavenly World of the Lord of Spirits. The result of their creative activity on this plane are the models accepted by ON and therefore these can be manifested on this plane. These are satisfying ideas of the Light Angels serving the Soul for mental inspirations by the Spirit manifested on the ethereal level of the primordial images.

Here, multiple cloned Reflections of Reflections, of various wondrous shapes, irregularities, macules, mottled malign mutated and strange mimics of Apophis-influenced Gray Vanity intermingle and overlap in many ways. They are the result of the deformation processing of the energy program structures of the Matrix and are also stored in the Mental level, but trying to force them in from

below, to be accepted as new normal to the level of ethereal patterns. Both the Light and Dark Angels of the Heavenly World of the Lord of Spirits select thought patterns from the Mental Plane into clusters; they create Images.

On the Mental level, everything primordial is acquainted and accepted with some shade of ON Momo.

Mutations of primordial idea's patterns are to a certain extent polluted, they can be miasmatic, morose, or vain. They may or may not be tampered with, as ON Momo may not be available to the Image at Matrix levels. The Karmic level is the collection point of all Reflections of prophesied Images from the Mental level, all these karmic records are also Images for the lower Emotional level, especially the Astral, in which everything will manifest as form. This is the world in which the soul is manifested into existence in the form of energies of feelings and emotions.

The form of the soul on the emotional level is not the body in physical manifestation; the appearance of the being is prophesied according to the feeling-emotional energies in the mental images of the mind; it can look like a alien reptile slayer dragon or a fairy tail dragon, depending on the current state of emotions and feelings. Emoticons cause constant changes of form. The emotional level is a world of crooked faces; happiness or unhappiness, joy or anger; a soul is being represented according to what emotions it harbors and therefore it is possible to better guess who is really who, even if that is not entirely accurate.

Light energy bodies are for delighted acceptance, but they can also be dark light.

It is not possible to recognize a whole being based on its emotions and feelings just like that, independently, apart from a comprehensive recognition of the manifestations of other energy bundles of soul programs and helpful knowledge of their karmic causes.

The astral level is the world of another existence, to which the soul enters, for example, even after physical death. At the level of the individual soul, there are connections to its Shadows and astral entities. They are connections, addictions, beliefs, attachments, memories, portals, they are chains and barbed wires; which bind and hold the soul in the Matrix; they bind her to everything that is an aspect of Matter, even the apparently immaterial, subtle part of the Matrix. It is an extremely sensory and feeling world, in a certain sense much more intense than on a physical level. The astral level is a miraculous dream world for an earthly person, also because souls manifest here more truthfully, closer to their inner essence, to their character and karmic burden. The emotions displayed by an astral being will manifest much more quickly and extremely on its outer appearance, much more so than on the earthly plane. Dreams are also projected on the astral plane.

The three-dimensional physical world is the external manifestation of emotions and especially manifested karma. Unmanifested karma may not show at all in a person's appearance; external manifestations of his body, appearance and behavior may not correspond to the true reality. Even on the physical level, the soul has programming distortions, for example DNA, which is a reflection of settings on higher levels. Man on the physical level is only a Reflection of a Reflection of a Reflection, his outward manifestation and his life are multiply distorted as they adapt to the size, shape and dynamics of the Matrix wave movement.

On the physical level, the Image is, for example, a person, and the Reflection is its normal shadow. The shadow is monotonously uniform again, it is a manifestation of the Word, which symbolically informs us that the end, in a certain sense, returns to the beginning. Achieving Knowledge on a physical level is difficult; because this three-dimensional world is an illusion of an illusion of illusions; the realm of multiple delusions. However, it is not impossible for the one who spends the appropriate effort on Knowledge.

It is not easy to extricate oneself from this labyrinth of mirrored halls, but for one who seeks the primordial Image of the Supreme Lord behind all those Reflections, ON has a helping hand if one so chooses.

Life is just a shadow of our dreams. When you get to know who you are, you may find that you are a Reflection tirelessly searching for your Image. When your mission is clear and you burn with an inner fire of unbreakable will; no cold can touch your heart and no flood can dampen your mission. In the depths of the mind of the heart you may find hidden the primordial Image that was with you in the very beginning, accompanied you whenever you were alive; until you recognize that this one true Image is also at the end of all our journeys.





Twin flames

The twin flame usually represents the personification of the romantic idea that somewhere there is a ready-made perfect partner, with whom life will be a fairy tale or an attractive ride; and it will be someone who will not be a burden, but an inspiration, or something else. This dream is probably caused by the endless human desire for happiness, satisfaction, to achieve something extraordinary and to alleviate the bleakness of ordinary life with something else.

And this is where complications arise, because it may not be clear at all what the perfect partner is, what is meant by inspiration; what kind of flame is burning between the partners and from what point of view it is meant; and subsequently who has what and how it will develop. In different stages of spiritual evolution, a partner relationship may be suitable for the purpose of knowledge, which may not necessarily lead to the happiest end; however, under the given circumstances, it can be considered necessary and therefore in certain sense ideal. However, this does not mean at all that we should look for such partners in a targeted manner. If we were to find ourselves in such a relationship by chance, fate, or due to the karmic spider web, there is no point in abusing ourselves in such a relationship once we have reached the knowledge it was supposed to bring us.

It seems that a twin flame in the sense of a predefined ideal does not exist, and no single most ideal partner is somewhere in advance prepared for a magical meeting with its soulmate. Waiting for a prince on a white horse is useless when the princess deserves, due to her karma, a prince on a horse of a completely different color; and maybe it's not supposed to be a horse but a donkey and it might not be a prince, but a dusty tramp infested with lice or someone entirely else. Anyone who wants to is looking for a partner who would be as ideal as possible for him in the current stage of his soul's evolution.

From the point of view of soul development, too comfortable relationship with a twin flame could represent stagnation, because the partner relationship is extremely important for the soul development. It can work when partners mirror each other and oppose each other constructively to a certain extent, but at the same time cooperate and do not throw logs under each other's feet; the condition is that between them there is a strong bond of momo-ing ON Momo, which draws them together. Mutual sincerity, empathy and friendship of the Spiritual

Heart and the Enlightened Mind are the path to happiness and contentment for both.

The fact that the predefined most ideal partner does not seem to exist does not mean at all that it is not possible to reach a relationship that will be very close to the ideal; or the partners are already ready to get to that direction. Apparently, such a relationship is something like a well-deserved reward related to spiritual ascent.

The principle of Trinity ON Momo, ON Grace and ON Milk is the agent present in the creation and also in the creation of souls. The soul is always created in a pair, it is a pair of opposite principles, united by the flame of the Supreme Lord. He is the Source from which all creation springs. The soul is born by a spark from the source of all the heavenly worlds, and that is the ever-flaming, ancient glowing fire ON Momo, which does not cease in its course day or night and constantly creates new souls. The Flame of Oneness ON Momo of the Supreme Lord is never extinguished; it is the first principle of the Trinity, which the twin flame created and holds together the other two principles – male and female – with a powerful force.

The Trinity principle is an oft-repeated rule of the Trinity. A table or a chair cannot stand on two legs, because it will immediately fall over. On four or more legs, it needs a flat surface, otherwise it is unstable and sways.

A throne with three legs is a guarantee of stability, even if the legs are not the same size. If a fourth leg is added to the three legs, it will cause interference, knocking and oscillations in case of surface irregularities.

The original soul is born in a pair with its opposite, one soul represents ON Milk and that is the feminine principle (woman), the other represents ON Grace, that is the masculine principle (man). Such a primordial relationship, which has its origin at the very beginning at the birth of the soul, can be called a twin flame. The original relationship is already set at the birth of souls: ideally, a man has 51% of the male principle and 49% of the female principle. The male principle is represented by ON Grace and the female principle is represented by ON Milk. It is the opposite for a woman, she has 49% male principle and 51% female. This ratio appears to be the ideal case.

In this case, man and woman are very similar, because the difference between them is only 1%, but they are different and opposite to each other, because even the small difference of 1% tilts the hand of the imaginary scales to one side or the other. The man has significantly more of ON Grace and since his system tends to balance exactly to 50/50, he is a proponent of ON Milk because he is attracted to it and (un)consciously wants it. Man lacks one percent of the female ON Milk, with which he would achieve harmony, but this will most likely not happen,

because the ON creation will probably always contain some deviations from the ideal. A woman has significantly more ON Milk and also tends towards harmony and she is therefore a proponent of ON Grace, which represents her male counterpart and therefore (un)consciously aims to obtain it.

The principle of ON Momo is also multiplicity, and therefore even pairs of souls are created in different parities of opposites. Let's say that man is created as light and woman as dark; together they form an ideal whole, exactly one hundred percent, nothing is missing. However, the partnership of such souls in life could be tantamount to disaster precisely because of their vast oppositeness. There are other parameters in the game that can still shuffle the cards differently.

The twin flame in the ideal sense is an example for us of how it could be in other existences in which our soul will experience its existence. ON Momo may or may not manifest itself in those. It does not mean at all that it is necessary to look for this particular soul, your twin from the primordial creation, in order for ON Momo to manifest in a relationship, involving parameters close to an ideal relationship.

There is no need to look for your twin, because soul pairs are also given other attributes at their creation, which are an allegory with a deeper meaning and can be contradictory to the ideal of a partner relationship in the Matrix. Not all souls are created in ideal ratios and distributions of the male and female principle, and their other characteristics may be different from birth. The diversity of creation is endless and souls are also born in different constellations.

ON Helpers who want to return to their origin turn to the ideals and archetypes of the Supreme Lord. Ideals are like stars, you can't touch them, but you can orient yourself by them and imitate them. Since ancient times, the star Stella Polaris from the constellation of the Little Bear, also known as the Northern Star, or the Pole Star, has been used for navigation by ancient travelers, due to its constant position near the North Pole. In addition, the Polaris is a star system composed of two stars that are gravitationally bound to each other; the parable is like a man and a woman bound together by the power of ON Momo. It's a nice symbolism because it can remind people of the primordial twin flame and the ideal relationship between a man and a woman according to the archetype that ON Helpers could be heading towards.





The creation and mission of the soul

The soul was created out of both love and to fulfill its mission, which is to acquire and supplement knowledge for ON and for his own development, after all, it is connected; to contribute to the Whole by realizing his character and archetypal qualities in the purest way possible; when its primal settings are fully revealed and the soul manifests them in its actions in various ways, in all aspects of life; just as a person also experiences them in his attitudes, thoughts, words and actions; in a Light or Dark way, according to the stage of the development cycle in which it is currently located. The starting properties that the soul acquires at its creation can evolve, depending on how the soul performs in the development cycles.

The mission of the soul is to do whatever is directly related to its primal settings; her Spirit will prophesy it in her consciousness and that is also why the human soul must be sufficiently cleansed from the programs and blockages of the Matrix, because they degenerate its settings and spoil the result of knowledge; because the dark entities of the Matrix are getting into her consciousness and they want to abuse the talents of the soul for their own benefit. Good deeds generate merit and bad deeds cause karma. However, Good and Evil are subjective concepts and sometimes it is not easy to distinguish them from each other.

The mission of the soul is to realize its properties in the purest possible way, and this is the way that corresponds to its primordial settings accompanying its creation on the parity of all three agents of the Trinity. Each soul is unique, its unique identity is determined by the Trinity of authoritative primordial settings: ON Character (ON Momo), Light of the Spirit (ON Grace) and Sign of the Soul (ON Milk); they are three different settings that have a common denominator, and that is why I also list them under the collective name Properties of the soul.

The soul becomes the primordial soul immediately after it is still in the spark state and leaves the eternal never-extinguishing flame of the Supreme Lord; this is where her first predestination occurs and thus determines the manner in which ON will manifest Momo in the various aspects of her being on all the lower levels.

The soul is born when ON sparks it from the primordial fire of Oneness and then the process of establishing the personality of the primordial soul takes place on three levels. The newly created primordial souls are completely identical at the very beginning of their creation, they are sparks flying from ON Momo's flame and there is no difference between them.

The creation of a soul is, from a certain point of view, a random process, because it is not predetermined what Nature that particular spark, a newly created soul, will have. On the other hand, the result of the coloring of the souls' natures is not accidental, because they also correspond to the disposition in which ON abounded at the time of the soul's creation. Other characteristics of the soul are no longer set randomly, but are related to its Nature. In a sense, it is similar to the genetic makeup and talents that a person is born with. Everyone has something different, both obvious gifts and well-hidden talents, waiting to be discovered.

Completion of the character of the souls is guided by consideration, because the properties of the souls and their relative numbers should also correspond to the intentions of the Supreme Lord; settings at three levels can have different weights; if, for example, the influence of the Nature of the Spirit is minor, its influence on life will also be small.

It is extremely important for the Supreme Lord to establish the conditions under which the cognitive process of the Soul should take place. A certain shade of ON Momo is imprinted into the newly born soul and this will ensure the degree and character of His connection with the soul, which will manifest itself in its being seemingly separate from the source of its birth. ON Momo is Unity at the highest level, its highest manifestation is on the one hand the Fullness of all well received aspects summed up in Heavenly Love and many others.

ON Momo proposes to momo-ing ON Momo and this manifests itself in the Fullness of all the most beautiful qualities of Supreme Beauty, Love and Goodness; and towards the other manifested side of all their opposites, the Fullness is freed from its meaningful content to the vain Emptiness. ON Momo's nature could be compared to a set of primordial character traits.

ON Momo manifests itself in several basic shades, according to the degree of Fullness; the fullest is the loving Momo, then the Miasm slightly polluted by the Emptiness, then the unkind Morose to finally the empty Vanity ON Momo, freed from ON Momo. This first basic setting of the ON Momo shade is extremely important to the soul because it represents the basic attraction; it is the soul's natural shade of ON Momo that will attract a similar shade of ON Momo to her in various aspects of her life, as long as this is not distorted at lower levels.

To ON, the ON Momo level represents one of His aspects – the infinite omnipotent World Mind that perceives, knows, feels, thinks and creates; by itself,

and through its loving ON Helpers on the lower levels; their highest representative is the Lord of Spirits, who is the sum of all Archetypal Angels from the level of the Lord of Spirits.

However, the soul that reaches the ON Momo level in a higher state of consciousness perceives it completely differently; for her it is a state similar to Nothingness, in which there is nothing at all, except the state of pure being I Am.

The type of nature of a newly born soul depends, in addition to the intention of Diversity and Diversity, also on the Sense of Knowledge that the Supreme Lord had when creating it, when forming its initial settings. This “feeling”, or rather the ON Momo aspect, can be Momo, Miasma, Morose or Vanity, and the result of the creation of the soul looks accordingly.

The World Mind of the Supreme Lord is bewildered by the knowledge that Vanity is more attractive to ON Helpers than ON Momo’s Heavenly Love; this is how a certain influence of people on the Heavenly World is manifested. When people prefer Vanity in its various forms, ON Momo then creates more and more souls whose primordial Nature is Vanity, or Morose ON Momo and this is then the basis for the other primary characteristics of the soul, because these will correspond to its Nature.

In most of the creation of new souls, there is a vain feeling prevailing among ON Momo that momo-ing ON Momo is not by the ON Helpers prophesied as preferred; and that is prophesied by ON Momo. This causes to ON a completely futile feeling of a miserable mood, which will reduce the nice mood and make the mammon engine of knowledge work. Instead of momo-ing the newly created souls as graceful ON Helpers, ON Momo, as a result of his feeling during the creation of souls, creates a number of vain ON Helpers, whose result of the mammonary cognitive process is shredded after summarizing the knowledge as completely vain, entirely useless, because the Supreme Lord is not at all interested in vain knowledge and is over what his ON Helpers mammonishly recognize.

Mammonish knowledge is also knowledge that is not coddled by the Supreme Lord and serves only to add something new to the etheric mental level, which then serves as a matrix for new portalized vanity patterns and ON Helpers can then use them for their vanity actions.

Even vain knowledge is therefore necessary to a certain extent, but only if it is something new and if it is vain only to a certain extent; and when it is created by someone who has the appropriate qualities for it and uses them, albeit in a darker way, then it can serve as an ideological thought pattern in the mental level. It’s something like offering the mental patterns of the garbage washes off that someone wants and that’s how he gets them. ON Helpers download them into

their consciousness, more precisely the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix takes them there; and they then use them, adapt them, and create another vain events and even more of vain knowledge, which are then shredded because they are of no use.

Even in the initial formation of the soul, it is true that the created Soul is an expression or a memento of the creation itself, similar to when the work of an artist during creation also reflects his psychological, mental and emotional state. The creation of graceful ON Helpers is accompanied by ON Momo's fond memories of momo-ed ON Momo's nice feelings when creating them, because the feeling of momo-ed ON Momo is His preferred feeling.

At the level of ON Opinions, the initial ON intention is determined, which determines how the soul will use its ON Momo Nature in its existences. It cannot be overcome in any way, because it is the basic determination of the soul's primordial nature; The Supreme Lord proposes the momo-ing ON Momo, more mildly he proposes the miasmatic ON Momo, the morose and vain ON Momo is no longer flattered and cannot be, because there is only a minimum of ON Momo in that area and there is nothing to flatter him.

The second step is determining whether the soul will propose ON Grace or ON Milk; and at the same time whether he will propose the Light side of the Lord of Spirits, or the opposite dark side of Apophis. Duality dissolves at the level of the Lord of Spirits and creates space for prophesying morose and vain ON Momo at lower levels; proposing ON Grace means that the soul will be a graceful ON Helper in its lives, it will prioritize knowledge in terms of the cognitive process of the Lord of Spirits.





The birth of an earthly soul

The original soul is created on the level of the Unity of the Supreme Lord; it is something like the divine spark of ON Momo, which forms That mysterious indescribable radiation “I Am” a part of ON. When the human soul turns away from ON in His various forms and prefers Vanity, the original soul is lost, just as the Spirit is lost.

The birth of the earthly soul is a reflection of the creation of the primordial soul; even at high levels of being far above the Matrix there is something like a being, a primordial man and that is the Lord of Spirits and he also has his Lady in a certain sense. The Lord of Spirits creates Spirits, and by analogy the earthly person who is His Reflection, the partner couple, man and woman, also give birth to a new earthly soul through their act of love. Here, too, the Trinity of ON Momo, ON Grace and ON Milk is present; their shades depend on the different aspects and character of their Self, which is present in both partners and on the relationship they have together; long-term and even at that particular moment. It is similar to the creation of the soul by the Supreme Lord at the highest level, and this ability is also given to man at the level of the physical earth world. It is a privilege, but also a responsibility.

Just as the earthly Matrix is a distorted and twisted form of the Spirit Lord level and the primordial Matrix, so the birth of an earthly soul is a warped reflection of the creation of a higher soul. Parents to a certain extent influence the Sign of the born soul, which is linked to the date of birth and thus indirectly also to the date of conception. A soul sign is something like an allocation of astrological settings; it is the determination of how the soul will manifest itself in the Matrix in terms of cosmic, planetary, numerological and other influences.

However, the astrological settings in the ON Milk system of the ON Newt (Matrix) are different from their ideal ethereal patterns because they have changed due to the chaos of Apophis; the planetary gods prophesy with deviations from what was originally intended. This is the reason why astrological influences on human lives, or their interpretations, often do not match reality and cannot be completely relied on. But as a guide, they can sometimes be useful just as they are. Even the Earth is not perfectly round, but the maps are still valid and

by taking into account the imperfections it is possible to reach the destination station.

The trio ON Momo, ON Grace and ON Milk is personified in the mythology of Three Fates, who symbolically stand over the cradle of the child, endow the child with characteristics and set its fateful path. This Trinity is also distorted in its actions; because the lower the level at which this Trinity manifests itself, the more it is polluted by dark beings who imitate it and try to do anything to get their tenth in the form of the energy of grace.

Parasitic astral-mental entities mimic the Three Fates and attempt to influence the definition of a nascent human being to have a destiny according to their perverted wish. They are essentially three witches who practice black magic and call on the arch-devil to arrange it according to them. It does not always work out for them, because ON is behind everything and ON will arrange it anyway according to His intention.

The black fates try to thwart ON's intention and cast a spell on the born soul so that it does not have a happy and pleasant earthly life, which according to the correctness might belong to it. There are also exceptions, for example, when the soul is their earthly avatar and is therefore a collaborator of Darkness. She was so before birth and she will be so after the new birth. It's like a mythological battle between Good and Evil; constant jostling, who will prevail over whom. Here on Earth, there are many people from various walks of life who, for example, have innately beautiful physical bodies, charming persuasive speech, or a talent for manipulation and harm; they have a tendency to get too rich, or rule over others, and at the same time their insides are black as coal. These souls have their mammoth share in this, which is that they wanted it that way and once upon a time made contracts with the Devil and then constantly confirmed them. However, for certain reasons, black fates cast a spell on some people to have extremely attractive, successful and rich lives. Black fates manifest and appear as white because they have stolen the energy of ON Grace, this energy illuminates them outwardly and allows them to transform like chameleons. Either they got the energy from the Devil, or they got it as a down payment from the souls whose desires they fulfill, and when the day of reckoning comes, the Devil will demand repayment of the loan. They will have to serve the Devil and act as an intermediary of Darkness here on Earth. It happens regularly and all the time.

However, this is not the rule, because there are also other earthly proponents of Satan, the poor, criminals, psychiatric patients, but also many who for now outwardly act like more or less normal people. Both extremes apply, with a wide range in between. It's complicated with people, the human soul is an enigmatic

mystery even for higher beings. People from the dark side have their fates influenced by black judges so that they have the prerequisites for tyrannizing the graceful ON Helpers, so that they can seduce, dominate, manipulate, lie, dig into them, or enslave them; so that they can then take away their energy of grace for themselves and especially for the dark side standing above them and acting through them.

Archon astral-mental entities are proponents of Satan, their intention is to misuse ON, get rid of ON from the human, to destroy ON in His various forms. Where ON is taken away, Vanity will be created in his place. They want to turn off the light to allow centipedes, spiders, and vampires to crawl out of their holes; to annoy ON, who still remained there, to suck his blood and try to knock down the rest of ON. They want to strip him of his divine nature.

Souls are embodied in the fetus very quickly after conception, apparently immediately, and ON sends the mother the feeling that this has happened. The mother will feel it in a vague way, as long as her perception of the higher intuition is somehow in order. It is clear from this that the conceived fetus is already a human being and an individualized ON is already attached to it, which is preparing for its earthly life journey. The Trinity ON Momo, ON Grace and ON Milk is present at the birth of an earthly soul, it influences the personality of this little person and his destiny.

In many countries of the world, there is a clear trend not only to legalize, but also to support abortion in every possible way. Abortion promoters are also promoters of Satan and servants of the Devil. Notice how they look, how engaged and inspired they are by this “public benefit” activity, how they argue for a woman’s freedom to do whatever she wants with her body. Those women really have the freedom to decide anyway, however, the influence of fear of the consequences of conception, economic inadequacy and other reasons often drown out their intuitive feeling, which sends them the message that it is not okay to take the fetus for their own convenience; to destroy newly conceived ON from his maternal ON. However, cases and circumstances are different, nothing is black and white; sometimes it’s complicated. The promoters, both the archon entities standing behind and the parent, all have free will; everyone is responsible for their actions, which will be duly returned to them, and ON will evaluate it once in the reckoning according to their intention, circumstances and other influences.

As in other cases, the proponents of Satan are vehemently at work here; on the earthly level, on the one hand, there are fanatical promoters of abortion, and on the other side are standing fanatical promoters of religiously motivated bans on abortion and contraception, all of whom are servants of the same Devil. They are

proponents of Satan, as they want to limit the free will of man. Some persuade women to have their fetus taken; they manipulate, lie and create the media environment and various socio-economic pressures to make this happen; and others threaten them with sin and eternal damnation. And at the center of it all is the mind of the potential parent being manipulated by mental entities, they enter his mind and try to eat him up from the inside with fear. And maybe that fear is sometimes not even real, but artificial, and after all, nothing extraordinary would manifest from that fear in reality.

These pressures are not only at the societal level, but also at the individual level; A potential parent is influenced by, say, parents or a partner. If this happens and the partner convinces the woman to have an abortion, then it is quite clear who she got involved with, the proponents of Satan are also around us. It may also be that he was deceived by the media; if that were to happen, then he probably doesn't have a higher intuition in order, which would let him know that ON is important through Conscience ON Momo. And when he doesn't have a higher intuition, he doesn't have a Spirit, at least in that moment of decision he is guided by the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix.

If a woman marries a child under the influence of archon parasites, she may be haunted throughout her life by a silent intuitive remorse for wrongdoing, fear of sinful behavior, or even thought and emotional attacks that will deprive her of a sense of satisfaction. The last two will probably be the same mental entities that influenced her towards the abortion; however, it can also be the Spirit, which in such a way intends to alert a person to his objectionable actions and initiate the cognitive process. After that, it can quite easily happen that a woman in one of her next lives will have problems conceiving, or she will lose a child.

However, there is also contraception, which when used with a subtle intention, parents make it clear that they do not intend to give birth to a new soul in their family through love intercourse. An act of love is not only the intention of soul birth, but also a physical manifestation of love. Other processes also take place in it, such as the creation of a new man; energy exchange and other events at higher levels.

Astral-mental parasites and their earthly lackeys try to disrupt the love act also by creating a system of religious unfreedom, through which, by impregnating their minds, they try to impose on them the idea that love intercourse is only for the birth of children, along with a feeling of guilt for sinning and fear from unwanted conception. They also hacked into the mentioned energetic and higher processes and extracted a lot of energy of grace from them.

And when people are already protected from conception by contraception, when there is no longer any danger of conception, then this is again abused with the

hard intention of turning love intercourse into its opposite (sadistic) porn; which is also propagated on a macro and micro level by the same entities, including their human lackeys; and proposed by those who have succumbed to it and devote themselves to it endlessly. They make up for everything possible and their goal is to release energy of love and purposefully get people into the clutches of the monster Devil, who wants to bring their souls to the upside-down altar of Satan.

So we live in such a society. Many aspects of earthly events are reversed and mixed up. Perhaps we are (at least some of us and at least for now) lucky that they do not appear in any particular way in our lives; here, however, one never knows how and when things will turn around and everything will be different.





Temptation

The purpose of temptation is to prophesy the knowledge that ON is the most important and not the glittering nothingness of Vanity. ON Places and especially the material world are full of temptations; ON prophesied it so, and his Creative Angels exerted their inspiring influence on the Many, so that the ON World became a Garden of Eden, or a huge department store where everything is free. However, after many vain temptations, it ceases to be free and becomes paid for.

ON is good and ON gives everything to others because he has some kind of relationship with them. They are his ON, to whom he gave a piece of himself, free will and his will to live and will to know. When Someone who is related to you gives you a gift, and even if that Someone does not show any specific direct intention that they want something in return, it would be normal to show them gratitude in some way, to repay them for their act. Giving gifts and expressing gratitude in return is like verbal communication, where no words are needed and any normal person would immediately understand; even between unknown people speaking different languages, a certain relationship would immediately be established, which could be the basis for a future long-lasting friendship.

And now imagine that you are in the shoes of the one who gives a gift in good will to a person close to him; and he takes the gift and does not show him any gratitude. You give him again and again nothing is given back. You give him again, maybe you give him even more, and the person in question will use the gift for nefarious purposes; maybe even against you. And again and more is given and then he begins to take himself; and again and more. And the person in question collapses under the influence of so many gifts, he becomes a conceited rich man, a spendthrift despot, or a big-mouthed tyrant who, under the flood of gifts, thinks that noone is above him and he does not even remember the one thanks to whom he came to all this, and still will tyrannically demand additional gifts, which are then no longer gifts, but plunder.

There are many such examples in life; parents fund their children endlessly and then they don't get an adequate response back; another example is partnership, patronage, or philanthropic relationships. When I have a positive relationship with someone and do everything possible to make them feel good, I support him in every possible way and give him what he needs and wants; and then he begins

to take those gifts as granted, or even as an obligation; maybe he will later start terrorizing his donor into re-gifting him. I would probably be displeased to say the least, then embittered and later develop a dislike and contempt for him.

The gift is not so much about the gifted object or the service itself, giving a gift is also about trying to establish a dialogue, strengthen the relationship, it is an expression of affection. It is also about the development of the gifted person, because the right gift can develop creative thinking, imagination and can also change the direction of his life. It also depends on the intention of the donor, as well as on the attitude of the recipient towards the gift. It is also about the good feeling of the donor, but that will only arise when his gift is received in return for the attitudes with which it was given. It is also about a relationship, because giving a gift to someone not involved is different from giving a gift to your children or partner. If the recipient accepted the gift with an attitude of ignorance, self-evidentness, or disdain, and if, in addition, he uses the gift to the contrary, or to the detriment of the donor; so, understandably, the reaction of the donor will be at least displeasure. Any other reaction would probably not be quite normal.

Even some temptations are to a certain extent gifts from ON, by which ON finds out what someone prefers. If souls never succumbed to any temptations, they would probably not get the opportunity to know what is important to them and what is not preferred. However, there is a certain invisible limit, because when someone is too much subject to temptation, he may be possessed by the Vanity Spirit of Mammon, the objects of temptation become a god to him, and it may happen that ON the giver falls into oblivion.

Temptation is similar to fishing. Feeding fish is a normal event of life, nature feeds them and provides them with a natural diet. But if the fisherman wants to catch a fish, he attaches something extremely attractive to the hook, and that is the bait. The fish is tempted to taste the bait, or wants to eat it straight away, because its natural diet may have been depleted. If he succumbs to this temptation, he runs the risk of getting caught. When a fish is smart, it avoids baits and prefers the natural food it collects in the water. Or she is experienced and only carefully tastes a bit of the bait and then leaves it alone. Or he jumps at the bait and wants to swallow it whole, thereby exposing himself to the risk of ending up on the baking sheet. If he resists, the Fisherman uses more sophisticated fishing rods and tempts the fish with more and more fragrant baits, until he is successful and catches one. Maybe he's the kind of fisherman who catches a fish and then releases it and catches it again sometime in the future to see if the fish has learned its lesson. When the fish learns, the fisherman stops fishing; and that is logical after all, because there is no one to catch, because the fish has already learned its lesson and ignores the bait. But there are also

fishermen who want to catch a fish at any cost and want to feed themselves at the expense of its life. They pour a hallucinogenic preparation into the water, which stuns the fish, even the educated ones mistake the bait for normal food; and then the fishermen will claim that it's the fish's problem, that it shouldn't have been drugged and then caught.

If this happens, who is responsible for this consequence? Is it a fisherman or a fish? Or both? Both are probably responsible for it, depending on the circumstances; fisherman – the devil's insidious tempter, also the fish, which represents the human soul, man.

If someone succumbs to temptation, he will be deprived from ON to some extent, because he preferred Vanity and that is the opposite of ON. He runs into the risk that the vain fisherman will take from him the life-giving ON Grace. This will then make it impossible for him to fulfill his Soul's original purpose; and this is the recognition of everything that is in the ON World and can be momo-ed by ON; and that is definitely not the Vanity.

The counterpart of temptation is to oppose temptation; it is a force that keeps us away from temptation, it is also coming with the knowledge acquired indirectly, that is, not on one's own skin. Or it's a combination of the above. Avoiding multiple repeated succumbing to temptation is helped by admonition, with which ON makes it clear that excessive succumbing to temptation is, on the contrary of ON. ON's admonition can take the form of an intuitive feeling or a dream event. If the ON Helpers do not understand the dream warnings, or if they understand and despise them, then the love recognition admonition can turn into vanity.

The admonition for discharging ON is futile when it has no end, when it does not lead to knowledge that would make the human soul realize that it should not be done, because it has unpleasant consequences; but also because the intuitive message of the primordial soul somewhere inside should reveal what ON prefers and to what extent. The message of the vain admonition is unclear, comes at long intervals, or the Admonition is reversed and becomes a Compulsion. The unpleasant feeling for the objectionable behavior will become a pleasant feeling, which will encourage the repetition of objectionable actions.

However, if, after some succumbing to temptation, a person comes to the knowledge that the Vanity to which he was lured is not the proposed side of (his) ON, then ON will stop vainly admonishing after some admonition.

The peculiarity of admonition is that its manner and methods change according to the longer-term monotonous attitudes of the Chosen and the Righteous. If the admonition is not heeded by man, he gets lower and lower until he can approach the depths of hellish Vanity.

Such is the universal principle of admonition, it is always meant by Good, which can subjectively manifest itself as Good deprived from Good and therefore Evil. If people do not listen to the admonition, they turn away from ON and go to the aid of Vanity.

In principle all suffering, physical and mental pains, diseases and misery of life, are caused by Vain Admonitions and are proof that the person has not previously listened to gentle and mild graceful Admonitions repeatedly and this may go back to the distant unknown past eons.

Karmic debts, manifestations of Matrix programs and even vain admonitions do not take into account the breaks between individual lives; when a new life begins, it continues where it left off in the previous one. People who suffer greatly sometimes point the finger at God and blame him for being evil and cruel. However, old wisdom says that if you point at someone with an outstretched finger, then three bent fingers of the same type will point at you. This is a knowledge that is especially important at this time, as many ON Helpers are disconnected from their Spirit and have lost the map to return to their true homeland.





The Matrix and ON the Newt

ON created the Matrix because he needed to prophesy the opponent to himself, not in the sense of opposition, but in the sense of setting up a mirror and so that he could see what the life he created looks like, because outside of the Matrix there is no life, no action in the true sense of the word.

ON Milk is like a mother's nutrient, which contains most of the water, minerals and organic compounds that are necessary for the growth and development of an individual. ON Milk is a symbolic representation of the settings of the mental etheric level of being; the ON Milk ocean serves to create an endless amount of different (physical) environments and situations to which the soul is exposed in the Matrix; ON Milk is supposed to serve mainly for the evolution, development and growth of the soul. The parity of ON Grace and ON Milk creates the universe, galaxies, and mental, emotional, astral, and physical bodies of souls by the laws of physics and mathematics. Without ON Milk, there could be no event of life, no life as such.

Karmically uncorrupted human souls were connected to the Matrix filled with primordial mental patterns long ago, their mental space was clean and even, they were not burdened by any problems, perhaps except for primordial instincts and mild emotional feelings.

In order for the primordial soul of man to have an experience in the Matrix, he had to put on a garment that would represent him in the Matrix and form his manifested Self. There was no clothing in the original Matrix, just as Adam and Eve were naked in Paradise. The fig leaf was symbolically their first garment and it represented the beginning of building the superstructure of the Matrix; the reason for its creation was the primordial "sin" and that was nothing else than the mutual manifestation of the Trinity; and that is ON Momo, manifested on the earthly plane as the love union of a couple, ON Grace and ON Milk. It happened practically immediately, because the consciousness of these two primordial people was formed by ON and thus the couple was, so to speak, the Lord of Spirits with his Lady. The intention of ON Momo is to know Himself as He will manifest in the diversity of His ON Helpers in the material world.

The fig leaf that covers the intimate parts symbolically represents the first karmic garment. Clothing in dream symbolism represents the sum of four bodies; karmic

(causal, mental), emotional, astral and physical; they represent all the circumstances that were related to the creation of the karmic record and which are recorded in the mental memory of the karmic records. Every action has consequences, and even the original "sin" had its consequences and they are still with us.

The matrix is mental, because it originates in thought, in the intention to perform some deed, which then remains a memory in the mental causal level and is further reflected in the emotional, astral and physical levels; it co-creates them and is reflected in these bodies.

I call any being or entity that exists in the Matrix as ON Newt. Man is also a parable of ON Newt. It is a multi-meaning symbolism; the salamander does have reptilian features and similarities, but it is an amphibian; adapted to life in water and on land.

The water represents the ocean of ON Milk, the salamander breathes through its skin in it, it is at home in it and reproduces in it. On dry land, he breathes the air of ON Grace through his lungs. We can also consider the toad as an amphibious ON Newt, but extremely degenerate and disgusting; toads and frogs in adulthood can only breathe the air of ON Grace with their lungs, and if they don't have it, they perish. Many toads are poisonous, they sit on the spring of pure water of the graceful ON Milk, they poison it with their toxine, which is secreted from their skin, and thereby also poison the souls of the ON Newts that move in the water.

The clothing of a person in dream symbolism represents ON Milk of ON Newt, without it the soul in the Matrix would not be visible and would not actually exist in it, because the primary connection to the Matrix is also ON Milk of ON Newt. Without it, Spirit would not be able to manifest in the Matrix at all. This garment distinguishes the soul from other souls, it is made up of four bodies, with the five senses it is possible to perceive basically only the physical body.

At the primordial level of the Lord of Spirits, where the soul acquires identity, the soul has no clothing, but there are central natural tendencies set for what types of clothing it will wear on its cosmic journeys or incarnations and how the soul will use its primordial settings. Clothes in dreams complements meanings of the karmic records and deeds of past selves, they represent also ON Milk of ON Newt.

ON Newt is the Frame in which the primal settings of the soul are manifested; it is the Mission of the Soul, which is like an empty, unfilled coloring book. This is what the soul in the suit of the ON Newt paints on his cosmic pilgrimages; sometimes he fills it with matching colors of Grace, other times he enchants it

with the gaudy colors of some Vanity, or he fills it with gray squiggles of absolute dark Vanity.

ON Newt is the Frame of the soul filled with ON Milk of ON Newt; if there were no ON Milk of ON Newt at ON Newt, there would be no ON Newt either, because the only thing left would be the Frame and that is the unfulfilled Mission of the Soul; blank unfilled unpainted coloring book.

ON Newt's clothing is his four subtle bodies; they are formed by the ON Milks of the ON Newt at different levels of the Matrix: they are karmic records connected with various related blockages, programs, implants and a large number of other dark energies that the soul of the ON Newt acquires during the lives and existences here on Earth and also on the higher levels of the ON Newt in Matrix and they complete the fate of ON Newt and thus also his soul.

ON Newt's garment is also the fourth (mental) body, that is his karmic level, which contains all his karmic records, processed and unprocessed, manifested and unmanifested, active and inactive. Therefore, ON Newt's clothes consist not only of the parts of the clothes that he is currently wearing and are an active part of his current Consciousness, but also of those that are in his subconscious. The inactive ones, ready for use in Consciousness, are stored in the closet by the soul, and the unmanifest inactive ones are stored in a box somewhere in the basement, for potential use sometime in the future.

ON Newt is only wearing something from his clothing at one moment, it is only a small part of his karma that manifests itself in real time. This is the cause of the great delusion by which ON Newt manifests in the Matrix; the soul does not manifest itself in truth; its physical appearance, body, behavior and mentality reflect only active karma and inactive when it is activated. He is wearing only something, a small part, a large part of the clothes is stored in the wardrobe, or in the basement somewhere on a dusty shelf in a box, well hidden from the eyes of the surroundings, even from the man ON Newt himself.

One then really often has no idea who he is dealing with when he meets another person; because absolutely everything belongs to the soul, to the person, to the ON Newt belongs not only what is currently manifested on the outside. This delusion is a huge cause of many mistakes of ON Helpers who allow themselves to be seduced by it; for many, however, this fake is not a problem and they let themselves be fooled by it, because maybe it suits them and they probably don't care at all.

Clothing changes for the soul; for every life has one basic garment, with which a person ON Newt comes into the world, and it is related to what his starting fate in life is set. That clothing can change even during one life, because ON Milks of

ON Newt one constantly acquires and also gets rid of them; it can also change significantly, according to their quantity and type, compared to his starting outfit. Typically, people gain much more ON Milk of ON Newt than they get rid of, and the consequence is that they fill their wardrobe with more and more clothes. This puts their balance of ON Milk of ON Newt into a great imbalance with ON Grace, which they prophesy with knowledge under the guidance of the Spirit and this presents a problem. They accumulate more karma than they clear through natural knowledge of old karma.

Karma that a person does not process and solve during his life will remain in his system after physical death in the form of unresolved karmic burdens. No Savior, not even Jesus, will take these sins upon himself or remove them. It is best and most effective to get rid of burdens through cognitive processes during the current life, but this rarely happens, because most people have allowed themselves to be trapped in the web of archon parasites and they are not interested in solving karma. On the contrary, they prevent the knowledge of the truth in every possible way, and they present a properly inflated and falsified karma to ignorant people in the form of long-lasting, recurring suffering.





Thought consciousness and the mental virus

The cure for a virus in a person's system is to remove it; prevention is knowing the ON Opinions. We need to know what virus it is, how it works, for what reasons it is in ones Self, what it is attacking, and how we can contribute to its elimination. More or less, it is all about the karma of the human soul, which, if not resolved, allows the darkness to feed on the consciousness of man and tyrannize his system.

Therefore, an effective way to disinfect, to remove the virus of parasites, is to recognize your past objectionable behavior, which is highly likely to be related to something in your current life. Antidepressants and other medicines may seem to work against psychological tyranny, but often it is only symptomatic help, which does not solve the primary cause and may tend to pack additional karma on top of the existing one. It can also be manifested by the side effects of medicines, their reduced effectiveness, or something else.

A mental virus manifests itself in thoughts that we perceive in our head. However, it also manifests itself in the lower chakras, in the heart chakra it can be a feeling of sadness and loss of something valuable, in the solar chakra it can manifest itself as a gnawing fear and restlessness. They are thoughts and feelings that work their way into a person's consciousness and, in mutual cooperation, tyrannize its Self. They work together, sometimes they appear even without an obvious external stimulus. It is questionable whether and to what extent it is karmically justified and what is the cause of it.

Thought consciousness is the sum total of thoughts of all connected beings. Once upon a time, in the beginning, the consciousness of the first people was formed by the primordial patterns of the etheric mental level that is above the Matrix. The four dimensions of the Matrix are reflections of this ocean level of the primordial ON Milk. The multiple reflections of the primordial thought patterns immediately caused their distortion, their repetition in a different form, by other people, under different circumstances; and thus cloned and mutated thoughts began to form Thought Consciousness.

The brain is mainly a receiver of thoughts from the mental level and does not come up with much on its own. When a person solves something, his Spirit, which forms his consciousness, gives him an appropriate idea from the mental

level. A person then processes that idea, always in a different way, because the circumstances of his external situation and internal state are always different. The processed thought is sent to thought consciousness and the person remains connected to it in a certain sense. An idea is like a balloon held in one's hand by a string. When a thought comes to a decision and action, even a small karmic entry at the level of the Matrix, or merit at the level of the Spirit, can arise.

But it came to pass that many people became more and more intoxicated with matter; and not only in the sense of ownership of material things; but especially in the sense of excessive enjoyment of the pleasures that matter brings; because matter in this sense is mainly astral sensual pleasures and emotional pleasant feelings. The beliefs and delusions that a person has believed are also matter; for it has given him a pleasant sense of assurance that his attitude and subsequent action are right, even though they are not.

Many human souls have deviated from their original mission; they preferred the matter of the Matrix to ON Grace of the knowing and creative Spirit. The Light Spirit of Grace began to depart from them, and the Dark Spirit of Vanity arose in its place; the latter influenced people's thoughts more and more towards their dark mutations.

After some time, it happened that an excessively large number of negative dark mutated thoughts entered the Thought Consciousness, which were karmically attached to their bearers. They began to group themselves according to characteristics that they had in common and began to acquire something like their own (group) identity; archon criminal thought gangs were formed.

Every negative thought is like a virus, while a positive one in the sense of ON Grace is like a medicine. Clusters of dark thoughts are close to the Matrix, they are at the bottom, they are heavy, they are related to matter and they are aimed at people who prefer matter; but also on people who are on the path of spiritual evolution.

Why is it like that? Because for the dark entities that manage the flow of dark thoughts to some extent, every person is a proponent of Satan even it is not and darkness who deserves nothing but suffering and tyranny leading to his release from the energy of grace. That's how they set it up in their degenerate "mind" because their reptilian vision is either zero or one and nothing in between. Since they are zeros themselves, they see zeros all around them, among their fellow tribesmen and also among humans. They perceive superficially and capture only partially spoken words, thoughts and deeds, without a wider context and without knowledge of Feelings and Love.

It is quite obvious that the superior and hierarchically higher proponent of Satan, or the Devil, is the master of these low astral-mental entities. They fearfully

pander to the superior Devil and try to extract from him additional powers or energy to extend their influence on humanity; just to avoid for a while longer the inevitability of their karma that inevitably awaits them.

There are many thought mutants in the group of archon gangs. Maybe only a few of them are karmically attached to one particular person, but they work together, are connected and only then have power. Individually, they are weak, it's like when a person inhales one virus, the body normally copes with it easily.

If there is a good load of them, a person will be attacked, his body will shut down, and then the person may become mentally or physically ill. The group identity of archon parasites is one of the reasons for their excessive negative impact on humans in terms of their karma. Then new negative stimuli with which he had nothing to do before enter human's thoughts. If he succumbs to them and does something according to them, he will cause another karmic record and will be packed with even more mental viruses. And so it happened that the mutated dark thoughts grew exponentially in the Thought Consciousness and with them the archon gangs.

A person does not even have to act on the basis of an accepted idea, it is enough when he starts to deal with it, other mental archons will immediately attack him and they can cause him a thought-emotional whirlwind and thus force him to make a decision and act according to their influence.

If a person is under the influence of such mental cannonade, then something is wrong with him. Archons are extremely intrusive, slimy, sharp, poisonous intruders, as are their bearers; and these are particular astral beings who have their own identity and will face their karma for their actions.

Just as the flu virus wants to control the human organism, the archon virus also wants to control the mental space of a person. When mental viruses cluster into large groups, they acquire something like artificial intelligence and apparently also something like a small consciousness. They have a lot in common with the Devil and Satan.

The Archons became permanently attached especially to the minds of those souls to whom they had a natural affinity; and these were the souls who in the past proposed matter too much and then did not have enough Spirit to warn them of the danger of the archons. They get along with them because they support their common material-mammonistic and hedonistic tendencies and over time they almost completely controlled the consciousness of these human or other beings. They wanted to live through them because they had no body of their own, no Spirit, no Soul. The consciousness of these human souls is controlled by the opponent of ON, whose representatives are the (un)conscious human and astral proponents of Satan.

There are also bright mutations of thoughts and inspiring mental sensations, which are related, for example, to some artistic, scientific or other creative activity leading to knowing oneself, to spiritual evolution, to knowing ON, meant as helpful activities for other ON Helpers, and these are added to the upper part of the mental level; they will enrich it with new ornaments of ON Milk. They strengthen the Spirit, and then the Spirit strengthens the person, for example, in purifying his karma and getting to know ON on the higher level.





Taking positions

Consciousness is used by man to take his attitudes towards whatever comes into his system in the form of thoughts, feelings, emotions, sensory and supersensual intuitive perceptions, compulsions and temptations resulting from his addictions, attachments and other traps originating from the Matrix and various higher levels. The attitude a person takes also includes a decision on how to deal with that stimulus.

In his Consciousness, a person becomes aware of something, prophesies something, and this means that he understands it internally first at the level of the mental reasoning, memory, emotional-feelings, astral, or physical body. Then there is a decision-making process about the position he will take on this, and when he decides, he accepts that position as quasi-final.

Then he can receive internal feedback given in different ways, information that can tell him, truthfully or falsely, whether he has adopted the right or wrong attitude. It depends whom the person belongs to in partnership or in servitude, whether it is a Spirit or an Artificial Spirit. One can reassess its attitude, go through the process one more time, or several times, and adopt a new attitude, until one arrives at the final attitude. It can be an instant and quick process.

Taking a stance is something like an internal decision, but it does not take the form of a concrete idea. The position has not yet been expressed or defined in any way; sometimes it reaches a person's consciousness directly from ON, often indirectly through various entities of the Matrix.

Consciousness manifests itself first by taking an internal attitude and only then by manifesting it externally; it can be the internal expression of a thought that describes the attitude, its verbal expression out loud or in writing, or its expression by a physical act.

It is not at all an unusual phenomenon that a person's inner attitude differs from his thought expression and this can further differ from his verbal expression and this in turn can differ from his subsequent action. Slight differences can sometimes have their justification and can be the norm as long as they are made with some awareness of the differences in their expressions. Morosely winding up the differences between the internal attitude and its external manifestations can be a manipulative self-deception, since a person is deceiving himself. So he

lies to the one who resides in his consciousness, he lies to his current Self, he lies to his individualized Artificial Spirit of the Matrix, his Spirit from the level of the Lord of Spirits and His Angels; or manifests himself to other people by lying and making false statements.

The one who sits in the Consciousness of a Man and influences the adoption of his attitudes can be someone completely different from the man himself. When he is not in the first place in a person's consciousness, someone or something tries to take his place, which wants to be in the person's consciousness and influence his consciousness with the aim of completely dominating him. For example, archon astral parasites would like to influence a person's decision-making so that he performs some (according to them) objectionable act, and when that happens, then under the pretext of karmic settlement, they want to ax him endlessly with emotions, doubts, thought attacks, diseases and who knows what else, in order to punish him for the karmic deed into which they themselves manipulated him; and even without the person finding out what it actually is for. Even a person can be guilty of this, there is no doubt about that. He may have karma from the ancient past, which the parasites will try to present to him ad infinitum.

How a person manifests their free will outwardly is entirely up to them anyway, even if they are influenced by their individualized Artificial Spirit of the Matrix.

It is up to him in what form of thoughts and words a person formulates his attitude, what words he utters or what actions he performs. That's what man is here for, to exercise his free will and choose which of his available selves to choose as his current self; in a specific situation, or in general for a longer stage of spiritual development.

It happens that this is not the case, because people often serve as a speaker, as a puppet for some entity that controls their Consciousness to a lesser, greater or complete extent, thinks for them, makes decisions, pronounces something through them and acts through them. Maybe it's just for a moment, or even for a longer time, or for a certain situation. Sometimes the Dark Archon Entities pursue a purpose and act together and in coordination; emotions, thoughts and astral feelings will create such a concentrated pressure that a person who is not trained or used to it will succumb to it.

For the individual human soul, the World of Lord of Spirits is represented by its Spirit, which represents its primordial identity; the spirit is present in human consciousness only to the extent that the human soul allows it within its initial settings and givens; it also depends on the degree to which the soul of man depletes his Spirit with his attitudes and objectionable actions.

Lord of Spirits is Amon and He is a manifestation of the Supreme God at the level of the primordial mental ethereal patterns, prophesying certain aspects of ON

Grace. The sun representing Amon is in the center of the solar system. The name Amon has a symbolic meaningful connection with the ancient Egyptian deity, in the primordial Matrix Amon is manifested as the planetary Sun God of the Center. Amon is not a being in the true sense of the word, he is not an astral being, nor an alien. It is a higher pattern above the Matrix and also manifests itself in some beings on lower levels of being.

In the three-dimensional world of the Earth, time runs slowly, the consequences of the attitudes and decisions of human souls weigh on them over time. The ruler of time Saturn, is in a certain sense an absolutely extraordinary tempter, because he indirectly enabled people to indulge in whatever they set their minds to without having to immediately suffer the consequences of their objectionable actions; it's like a high-interest loan that's due sometime far in the future.

Saturn is also a manifestation of ON Opinions, because this is how it should be on Earth. The slowly passing time symbolically causing the postponement of payments for "loans" is one of the things that makes the Earth a specific and demanding environment for the cognition and evolution of souls; since it is not necessary to pay the bills for your deeds right away, much wider possibilities and opportunities for their unlimited use open up. On the other hand, it is an apparent "advantage" for many, but it causes the accumulation of unpaid karmic bills for the future. It is both an advantage and a disadvantage, as when, as for whom, as it is taken.

Do not judge or condemn anyone in your thoughts: Such a rule is impossible unless a person immerses himself in the autohypnosis of autosuggestion, which works his normal thinking by blocking the accepted belief that something is forbidden to him and that it is inappropriate for some reasons. There is nothing wrong with judging someone in their thoughts.

An assessment is something like a summary of knowledge about a given person, which crystallizes into consciousness at a certain moment. If the actions of the person being judged change and the person's knowledge about him is updated, it is of course possible to change one's attitudes towards him and to judge the person anew. However, it is necessary to know that the character of a person does not change. A person does not change in the scope of one life, because it takes a long time, many lives, for his more significant development towards improvement, unless he has already fallen too deep. So, a new assessment of a person is intended rather in the sense of getting to know him better, when the previous assessment was based on an insufficient amount of information, or was influenced by emotional states.

Attitudes towards another person arise from their assessment. We form an opinion about someone, which should be substantiated and long-term, but this

requires careful observation and thinking with intuition. Judging just like that is superficial and leads to mistakes.

It is a little different with sentencing, because the very word implies that it is an irreversible and unsurpassable process. However, it depends on the circumstances and, as in the previous case, it should be a conscious process, based on his own experiences and knowledge.





Energies of Matrix

Everything in the subtle or material world is energy. This world intertwines with the mental, etheric and higher worlds. For the purpose of this clarification, I call it energy, because I must call it some kind of collective term, and since it manifests itself as energy, it has the attributes of energy; sometimes it can be seen in the form of light, sometimes it can be measured, and at least it seems to move.

At first glance, solid matter is also energy. Even what appears to be immaterial is energy. Thoughts, dreams, feelings and their manifestations are manifested energies of various kinds. Imagine that the Earth is wrapped in something like fishing nets made of electric wires stretched into a grid, and there are many such nets stacked above the Earth's surface. They are on top of each other.

Even a person within the layers of his invisible being can be wrapped in black threads, he can also have them inside him; for example, the heart chakra may be wrapped in cobwebs; they cannot be seen with the naked eye because they are not physical in the sense of the three-dimensional level. They can be black cobwebs, but they can also be of gray or white color, depending on the shades of the deeds they are related to. They are projections on the astral level, created by the reflection of mental records from higher levels; they may be related to the Shadow of man, or to the curses of astral parasites.

Grids are part of the Matrix and give meaning and form to its energies. At first, there was only an ancient primordial network on Earth, through which primordial energies flowed. They are energy-information streams of various types, which we call the primordial energies of the primordial Matrix for short. It was the primordial Earth when everything was as the primordial Creator designed it.

Let's say it this way: the cars in the autodrome are connected by poles to the electrical network located on the ceiling. The toy cars do not work without electricity, their lights do not come on, they are completely extinguished. The toy car represents a person's physical and subtle body, the driver is his current Self, and the passenger is his Guide, his Spirit. This is how people are connected to the energies of the Matrix; they cannot live without them, or even exist, because the energies of the Matrix represent the redistribution of the flipped ON Grace and

ON Milk. Life energy, emotions, thoughts, feelings, pains and pleasures of the astral body flow through the rods into the human self.

In the amusement park, the main fun is driving, but actually also the cars subtly crashing into each other, but they are protected on the sides by thick rubber bumpers. Driving around other cars, even hitting them, represent interactions in interpersonal relationships, they can be the trigger of a plot that causes some knowledge or a new plot. The bumpers are also placed along the inner perimeter of the surface on which it is driven; the reason is to avoid excessive damage and injury.

A long time ago, in the days of Atlantis, the Dark Angel created and installed new networks around the Earth, covered the primordial networks from below and connected them to each other with a switch. He altered the primordial energies of the Matrix and scrambled them in such a way that their purpose was primarily to rob people of the energy of grace.

He gradually mixed the manifestation of feelings in such a way that there became chaos and inconsistency between the actions and the appropriateness of the related feelings of the person. So that a person, for example, has a pleasant warm feeling of love and grace when doing something wrong. However, some with a higher consciousness may have completely opposite, unpleasant feelings during the same action.

It's akin to a corrupt switchman at a train station shuffling switches to cause the traffic chaos; trains that ran reliably until then will be late, there will be accidents, derailments, injuries and casualties.

The primordial energy began to flow from the upper primordial grids into the new lower grids, but it was altered by the Switch and took on a new meaning. The new energy was enchanted; its purpose was to drive people crazy and manipulate them into abandoning the primal, heavenly pure, in favor of the new, hellishly polluted.

Water is ON's favorite drink, it is an indispensable basis without which life on Earth could not exist in such a form. Pure water is the primordial energy of the primordial Matrix; it is composed of oxygen and hydrogen and these are relatively bright celestial formulas. The opposite of water is, for example, acetic acid or alcohol. Both of these liquids are also composed of oxygen and hydrogen, but carbon is added to them. Carbon is a completely black, low-vibrational subterranean formula that originates from the hellish ON Place, where worms, insects, spiders, and poisonous centipedes also originate. Carbon is the basic building block of all organic compounds and thus of all living organisms. Do you see? To the primordial pure energy of water, you add the infernal coal element

representing Satan's ingredient using a certain formula, and the water immediately changes into something completely different, for example alcohol.

If the Dark Angel, or the Devil, opened an alcohol store in an orderly town and started massively promoting it; after a while someone would succumb to the allure of alcohol, he would start to pay too much attention to it, then others would join him. Over time it would affect them, strife would arise in relationships and the town would change; it would no longer be so orderly or peaceful. However, the problem here is not the alcohol itself, but the driving force that makes people consume it excessively. And this can be psychological problems, persuasion by the Devil, possession by an astral being, or karmic reasons.

The new energy of the Matrix became more attractive to people than the original one, also because, unlike the original energy, the new energy manifested itself in the astral body with even more pleasant and intense feelings that lasted longer. Admonition for abusing the new energy came after a long time until it created the impression that there were no consequences for excessive worship of these energies.

A new network is placed between humans and the upper spiritual world. It is very solid and it is not possible to reach the true heavens through it; even if someone here and there manages to reach knowledge with the help of the Spirit, and then ON opens the net a little and allows him to look into the heavenly spheres. When the person/soul leaves the place where they are standing, it may happen that the hole in the net passes and they have a solid net over their head again. Then one should come to the knowledge of where he moved, for what reasons, what he found there, whether it is better to be imprisoned under a net than to be directly under the heavenly world; would it not be better to eventually go back, or will he act in such a way that ON opens the network for him in another place as well. The opportunity must be used when it arises.

People paid more and more homage to the primordial energies of the Matrix because they found them pleasant. They indulged in rituals in which they received bliss in a shamanic way, forgetting their original purpose: connecting with the heavenly world of the Lord of Spirits. Blissful are also the feelings of ownership of large property, the feeling of power over others, the feeling of deciding being and non-being of others; or pleasures and enjoyments of an inordinate number of different kinds, especially if others have to pay for them.

Worshiping the energies of the Matrix too much is favoring the Vanity, for when it is too much, it no longer leads to knowledge, but is a routine immersion in something that produces only pleasant sensations of various kinds in the astral

body. In essence, it is the abuse of heavenly gifts to indulge excessively in earthly pleasures without a higher meaning, especially at the expense of other beings.

An admonition comes for objectionable conduct, and if it is not accepted and properly processed, a karmic record is written for disregarding the admonition, and this may affect the nature of future admonitions. Whoever is too fond of sensory astral pleasure, his consciousness also moves on the physical-astral level, because he thinks with the lower astral sensory body.

Since time passes slowly in the three-dimensional physical and astral worlds, rebuke for abuse to many also comes slowly and takes longer to manifest. If the admonition comes after a long time, or a chain reaction of causes-consequences-causes-consequences..., then a person cannot even connect the consequence with its initial cause, and thus usually cannot figure out what it actually is for; especially when it comes as past life karma.

If someone has consciousness at a higher level of the Spirit, then ON will admonish him relatively quickly. Mild inconveniences or dream events discourage him from repeating the mistake and allow him to come to his senses. For example, someone likes cigarettes and then coughs, has shortness of breath, unpleasant thoughts and dreams. If it is repeated regularly and the person in question finds that it is a kind of pattern of consequences and causes of smoking, then it is relatively obvious that it is a warning; his ON admonishes him that it is harmful to him because it is the promotion of Satan and it is a contrary direction for his Self. However, for other people, excessive smoking does not outwardly cause anything, apparently no one admonishes them, because they do not have ON to admonish them. Seemingly it belongs to them, because they are already on the side where smoking belongs. However, this may not be the rule, because astral parasites even a person who is not addicted to nicotine and does not like it too much; they will use various tricks of astral energies to force them to indulge in nicotine or alcohol. When parasites lose their charge and energy, as if cut off, a person stops having excessive urges and can get rid of such habits very quickly.

The admonitions are mild, but when people ignore them, the Spirit will gradually leave them and the Dark Spirit of Vanity will be created in its place, and it will manifest itself in a way that it will gradually punish humanity with astral-mental parasites, and this is like releasing the Kraken monster from an underwater cage. However, even the Kraken is petrified when he looks into the eyes of the monstrous Medusa.

So it happened that since the ancient past there were fewer and fewer people with a higher consciousness of the Spirit. The Dark Angels disconnected people from the original Matrix and connected them to the new Matrix, which did give them more pleasures, but those were pleasures from the Dark Side, for which

they were billed. The system tends to harmonize and the rule applies that the invoice from ON always arrives. However, this has nothing to do with the voracious astral parasites, who are no different from people totally possessed by the Darkness.

From the view from above, the new Matrix is indeed a superstructure of the original one, but physically it is below it, so it is closer to people's consciousness. The Dark Angel connected the cars with networks that were closer to people, and people began to use the energies of the New Matrix flowing from the closer networks more than the energies from the original Matrix. However, it was contrary to the Lord of Spirits, and therefore his helpers removed the protective rubber bumpers of ON Grace, which until then protected the drivers and passengers of cars from inconvenience. As a result, their driving experiences took on a much more intense dimension and injuries started to occur.





Cognitive and Developmental Cycle - Project Earth

Everything vibrates, the universe expands and contracts; even the stars live their lives; they light up, then go out, until finally they collapse in on themselves under the weight of their own weight and create a black hole that wants to swallow all the matter around. The planets revolve around the Sun; nature follows the seasons; human life also undergoes a cyclical evolution from birth to death and then again and again. The universe and nature are full of symbols, star signs, zodiac, parables of natural or physical laws, they are a reminder that the universal laws of the primordial Creator are here and still apply. One who wills sees it; and the one who doesn't want to see it, the rules of free will also apply to the willingness to get to know the ON Opinions.

The cognitive and developmental cycle is something of a Spirit's Lord norm; even at the highest dual level of ON, it is a constant cycle of prophesying Grace, which alternates with releasing the Grace and supporting the Vanity; inhale and exhale, all the time. The cycle is Cognitive because it is intended to acquire knowledge about the Self and the knowledge of the individual about his own relationship to the Self. One life is one small cycle for an individual, while the Cognitive Cycle is the overall global cycle for a group of souls, for example all souls incarnated on Earth, or souls connected to the Earth's ON Place in some other way.

Objectionable conduct in the sense of ON Opinions means an action to which ON does not have a positive relationship and presents it to the individual again in order to give him the opportunity to get to know it and correct it, or to get to know it and have the opportunity to take a (again) positive attitude towards him, or to change his attitude. If there is no correction and it will be constantly repeated, then the negative relationship of ON to his objectionable behavior will gradually change to a negative relation to the one who indulges in the objectionable behavior. Momo-ing ON Momo will flip into morose ON Momo. It is not that different from human relationships here on Earth.

The cognitive aspect of the Cycle is also about learning about one's own karma under different circumstances. Karma consists of records of objectionable actions that ON, through the Spirit, presents to the soul for knowledge, processing, setting up the attitude to all of it and, finally, reconciliation with ON. Getting

knowledge is also creative activity of gaining new experiences. ON manifests himself outwardly by deeds and inwardly by the radiance of ON Momo; and all this together is something in which the Development of the Soul consists. The soul develops, strengthens its character, gains knowledge and experience, refines its focus, or acquires a new one, or acquires a new quality. Therefore, in addition to the Cognitive aspect, the cycle also has a Developmental aspect.

The Supreme Lord is the One who decides what is permissible for Him and what is not. ON gave to his individual Selves free will to manifest and that is what cognitive cycles are for, because each of the cycles differs in something. It has a different character, it can be said that other combinations of astronomical influences act on it. Within the cycles there are also smaller cycles that relate to signs, astrological influences and planetary gods.

One human life is like one cycle for the human soul, and when it is reborn, it is into different conditions. Through many lives, the soul gets many opportunities to repeat the Knowledge and evolve in other conditions and in another body; through the mysterious act of the Great Magician, similar situations come into his life in a different guise, which are meant for him to learn and develop. After that, it is up to the free will of the individual, whether he will grasp them and use them for the Knowledge full of Grace, or misuse them mainly for his own benefit to enjoy the Vanity.

For some reason, we as human souls found ourselves here on Earth and we got here from somewhere, at least symbolically from the star constellation Pleiades, Orion, Lyra, Sirius, but also from other places of our galaxy. We are of starry origin, and some of us sometimes gaze fondly at the night sky with an intuitive sense of a lost home. The earth and the evolution of humanity are connected to other parts of the universe, whether it is an actual physical connection, or the connection has meaning mainly in terms of understanding the symbols and allegories of the cosmic meaning of the star signs.

The Pleiades are something like the starting point of earthly souls; the astral world with a narrower range of duality is indeed a relatively pleasant place to live, but with a reasonably narrow space for the breadth of knowledge. Already there, the souls were divided and, within the framework of their nature and their previous karma, they expressed their preferences for future development. Many liked it there and did not want to move on from there. However, part of the souls longed for change, also for knowledge of something new, previously unknown, and decided to realize their mission in the demanding conditions of dense matter; however, for some of them, the real reason was also the promise of intense experiences and pleasures in the dense material world, which are not

available to such an extent on the astral level. They wanted to avoid getting to know each other and mainly intended to enjoy themselves.

When the Earth was ready, the souls were brought here by incarnating into the bodies of the human race, which was prepared for millions of years to receive a higher consciousness. During them, many visitors took turns here, for whom the Earth was the place of creativity of nature, flora and fauna; and it is quite possible that many remained here in some form. There are still a large number of astral beings who participate in some way in the course of nature.

There are also many other human souls present on Earth who are not ON Helpers, they are helpers of the ON Newt (Matrix) and they got here gradually, later and in a different way, also in connection with the enormous increase in the population of the Earth; these are souls that have almost nothing of the Spirit, their consciousness is controlled by the Artificial Spirit of Matrix, they came here from Sirius and other ON Places.

While souls were preparing for their participation in the Project Earth, preparation was also taking place on Earth; a lot of time passed before the Earth got into a state suitable for the beginning of human activity; Earth, Pleiadian and Orion time zones are not the same, time runs differently in different dimensions.

The Atlantean civilization was under the influence of Orion, which greatly influenced the character of the new Earthly Matrix; souls were also prepared for their action by Orion. The earthly development cycle is mainly dated from the Mu civilization and the Atlantean cycle, because then the superstructure of the Matrix was gradually created by the actions of human souls in the environment of the primordial Matrix. We are now at the end of the last small cycle from the last great cycle, and that is the Nibiruan cycle, because the role of the greatest villains here was played by the gods – the Anunnaki from Nippur (Nibiru), also known by many other names, and their earthly avatars, whose consciousness is largely checked-in by the Anunnaki.

The development cycle of human souls on Earth is in a certain sense the opposite of ON Momo, which is the primordial ON Opinion, part of ON Momo is also the desire for knowledge. It is impossible to come to knowledge without the soul immersing itself in a certain, at least mild, suffering, and all of this together brings mistakes, even on purpose, leading to the creation of karmic debts.

The development cycle is symbolically something like a game of knowledge, the content meaning of which is, however, a serious program for divination of knowledge for ON; it is not a game in the sense of mere pleasure; because this play is quite often also a drama and a tragedy. Compared to other learning cycles at other ON Places, the "Project Earth" cycle is specific in its difficulty in terms of an extraordinary degree of deprivation from ON.

It is not possible to unsubscribe from the Earth Project, or leave it by a unilateral decision of the soul; ON Helpers who signed up for Earth must stay here and reincarnate until the end, and that end is the end of the cycle, and that end is already knocking on the door. For ON Helpers who will help their return to ON, the end of the cycle can be a release from the prison of the perceived endless cycle of (unpleasant) incarnations and will mean for them their return to the high vibrational Pleiadian transition site.

The great earthly cycle represents symbolically a circle that has its beginning and its end; and it is also the shifted beginning of a new circle, not the same, because everything is in motion, everything changes, it is not possible to enter the same river twice. It is a circle only from the top view, from another angle it is a spiral. Also in astronomical symbolism, the terrestrial cycle corresponds to the circle of the earth's orbit, which, together with the solar system, revolves around a star that is important for the earth in that cycle. The sum of the movements of the point in a circle and at the same time forward together form a movement in a spiral.

The last few orbits lasted about 26,000 years each, which is also the time it takes for our solar system to orbit Alcyone, the central sun of the Pleiades constellation, because the Pleiades and some groups of their inhabitants have a certain oversight over the Earth, serving as ON Helpers in both the Vanity and Love realms; the Pleiadian influence is also related to the significant influence of the Anunnaki from the planet Nibiru, which began to regularly orbit our Sun. Nibiru entered our solar system precisely from the Pleiadian star system Elektra. This star symbolism has great meaning for us.

The Anunnaki are a class of gods within the ancient Mesopotamian pantheon. Among the gods named in some texts, members of the Anunnaki are Enlil, Enki, Ninhursag, Sin (Nanna), Ishtar (Inanna) and others. Throughout history they had many different names and the ruling clique of Anunnaki gods changed their composition depending on who was there in political and ideological power. The former gods were banished and replaced by a newer generation of gods. Their main goal was to decide the fate of human beings by imitating both God and the Devil. In the Babylonian creation epic Enuma Elish, the main Babylonian god Marduk has authority over some 600 Anunnaki gods. He orders that 300 of these gods reside "in the heavens" and another 300 "on earth." The Anunnaki are also described as judges of the dead. The Anunnaki stuck their dirty hooves into I guess all earthly affairs. Anunnaki are astral parasites, they lived on human energy, which they robbed from humans by constantly cursing them. They bewitched people and their fates. The Anunnaki gods were many, in various forms and under various names, operating in civilizations and religions around the world.

The seat of the Anunnaki is Nippur (Nibiru), a city in today's Iraq, and it is also the name of a yet-to-be-discovered planet that orbits the Sun in an extremely elliptical orbit in an interval of approximately 3,600 years. Nibiru regularly approaches Earth, and this event has an obvious cosmological, but mostly symbolic, even astrological significance in Earth's history.

The development cycle of Project Earth consists of seven circuits; by prophesying, its total duration is approximately determined in advance, in reality it may manifest itself differently, because unexpected external influences of Chance and Uncertainty of Apophis may occur, which will contribute to changing the plan.

The length of the seven circuits is also different because during the billions of years of the existence of the Earth and our Solar System, the astronomical conditions of orbiting around something that was of primary interest to the Earth at that time period changed; just as a wheel revolves around its central axis, the revolving Center was gradually replaced, first represented by the constellation Lyra, later by the Pleiades, and then by Orion. Extraterrestrial ON Helpers from the stars visited Earth for the purpose of their own cognitive process, as part of their developmental cycle. The remains of the results of their creative activity can still be seen on Earth today in the form of plants, animals and many other ON Milks of the primordial Matrix.

The Earth, as we know it today, will probably disappear at the end of the Great Cycle, in the sense in which we know it, but the Earth, with all living and non-living things that exist on it, is supposedly not that special in certain sense, because there are similar ON Places in our home galaxy. The development repeats itself because the previous cycles of development were also terminated by catastrophes in which the Mu, Atlantean and then the Mu/Lemurian civilization sank to the bottom of the sea. Not everything was destroyed on Earth, something remained and created a starting point for the beginning of the next cycle, at the end of which we are now.

After the end of the great cycle, there are two scenarios for the souls. The first scenario is the continuation of further developmental cycles in other ON Places, with possible improved endowments and talents that will enable the soul to carry out its mission at a higher level. It is evolution and that is ON. I think that if the soul is constantly progressing between great development cycles, it not only acquires knowledge for ON, but also develops and receives more initial settings, but these are extraordinary events, as a result of which the soul can gradually become more like ON. The quality of the new Knowledge and Development Cycle depends on the quality of ON Helpers who will participate in it. The second scenario for the soul is that it will not continue at all. ∞



Global Devil

The Global Devil is an aspect of ON mixed with what is found in the World of the opponent of ON, the World of Satan. The Devil is an agent of Satan, he represents the principle of Excess, which consists in the excessive use and abuse of the source of the primordial ON Milk. Since ON wants to give to his ON (people, beings) what they have chosen with their free will, he also has the Devil in his offer, so that through him he can fulfill for them everything that they desire with the excessive desire of their Ego.

When a man wants too much of something and desires it without having deserved it fairly, ON will refer him to the Devil to deal with him. Devil has such products in its portfolio that many people desire. The line between ON and Satan is wide, it is vague and hazy. The lower, the denser and more substantial the mist is. So, the deeds that beings do under the influence of the Devil cannot be blamed on the Global Devil as such.

There are beings who act like the Devil because they represent him to a great extent in the hierarchy, there are many devils and low little devils who are his agents. They are agents of the Agent, the principle of the Devil is multi-level marketing, and between the levels of the devils and also externally, the communication tool is public relations (PR) and advertising. It's a product promotion, where you don't get to know anything more than what the Devil wants to tell you to buy his product. What is written in small letters under the advertisement, you have no chance to read or realize, because there is a lot of it, it is illegible and the wording is unclear and ambiguous.

Agents hire more agents and they hire more agents, everyone in the chain benefits from it, makes a fat profit from it in the form of empty Nothing. At most, they get some fleeting feeling of wealth, power and control over others, but it fades away and then in its place there is only empty vain Nothing, Vanity Gray, the godmother of all depressions.

Everything that a being does is the responsibility of that being itself. She was given free will, she chose what she wanted and she got it. If there are any irregularities, injustices, or fluctuations, then there is Universal ON, universal rules that affect everything and there is also the principle of ON Mercy. Mercy in this sense is not quite the same as it is commonly known.

The Devil is the guiding force of the quasi-neutral Zone aspect, as the Devil tends to pull everything within the Zone downwards. The zone is like a swamp, when you stand in it, you sink deeper and deeper into it. ON prophesies the Zone by providing the Devil with the feeling of energy of grace in an amount that is the sum of all the future energy of grace, that a person/soul could produce with his creative knowledge in his future existences, especially by using his archetypal talents, on all levels of being.

The Devil lends a person his services in exchange for the promise of his future energy, it's like a mortgage loan, which if you don't pay, the Devil will take your house and since ON is your real home, you won't return to Him. The devil will deprive you from ON, he will strip you of your divine essence, but in principle it is man himself who got rid of it, because he sold it for something fleeting, empty and transient, which he finally gets to dive into that emptiness. When the Devil deprives from soul ON or the energy of Grace, that really means that the part of ON in Devil takes it back to ON.

The Devil lends not only to man, but especially to his soul, because the Devil's loan extends beyond individual lives. The energy provided is a loan with usurious interest, because the Devil has one part of ON and also has second part of Satan, and for that reason the loan is usurious. The fairness of the interest rate of karma cannot be unequivocally determined by us, since here the effect of butterfly wings applies: the flapping of a butterfly's wings at one end of the world causes a tornado at the other end of the world. However, this applies not only to bad, but also to good deeds.

Satan is the opposite of ON, twisted and turned upside down; there is chaos, confusion, no rules, agreements, or laws apply there. But we don't know exactly what it's like there, because once you get there, you never come back. It is eternal Damnation; it is the place of the Vanity of Transience, which is the opposite of the Glory of Eternity. Also for another reason, the loan is usurious and, by its very nature, is interest-bearing at an infinite amount, because a person/soul could theoretically produce an infinite amount of knowledge and thus also energy of grace in his eternal life.

The equivalent of the opposite side of the coin is infinite Damnation. The soul often asks from the Devil, or from God, or from ON, something that is undeserved or extraordinary, to which it would not be entitled under normal circumstances. Typically, these are the abilities of God, the capabilities to use magic to influence the reality, change the world, power to impact the plot and scenarios of the life, and control other beings through magic. Prayer is a typical manifestation that everyone knows, but there are other ways. Desires are motivated by the desires of the Ego, they are accompanied by the intentions of

the Darkness, and tend to be devoid of the creative aspect of knowledge. Manifestations of requests will be provided and manifested into reality by the part of ON in the Devil, because the part of Satan in the Devil will not create anything, it will only bring chaos, confusion, decay and suffering into it.

The greatest known arch-criminal, the Annunaki god Enki, also pleads for mercy. Such was the mighty Mesopotamian and Jewish criminal god that has directly played role of Jahwe or indirectly of Allah and now, after all the crimes he has committed, he is asking ON for mercy with his own audacity. If he wants it, he will get it. He will receive mercy, but the dark side of it and this is completely different from what he would have imagined. It is obvious why this is so.

Enki, drowning in the mud of the swamp, clutches even a stalk in despair. He wants merciful help to cling to. Some ON hands him a stalk and tells him: *"So here's a stalk, take it"*. Enki takes the stem and sinks into the swamp like a moron even with the stem in hand. And that's it. When someone constantly deals with ambiguities with bad intentions, he will eventually get them. He wanted a stalk – he got a stalk, not taking into account the original helpful meaning of giving a stalk to someone who is drawing in the swamp.

God Enki complains to ON that he is not that crazy and mentally crippled; he just manifests itself that way. He wants to grow out of it and throw his blame on the Devil who resides in his Self. The devil is an aspect of the Creation and as such cannot be held responsible for the deeds of men. ON gave people and beings as such free will and thus they are responsible for their actions. There is always a specific being responsible, which at some level has a body, has a soul, has consciousness, has its own inseparable Self. If the Devil or an Angel were a being, it would apply to them as well.





Age of the Aquarius

The wheel of development turns like a winch, and at this time it is turned jointly and at the same time separately by the Holy and Dark Angels under the command of the Lord of Spirits, to raise buckets full of ethereal Knowledge from the depths of the well of the spring of Wisdom to the mouths of the thirsty.

The human race is divided, some are thirsty for Vanity, others for Grace, and many want nothing more than to oppose ON Opinions about Grace and Vanity, and intend to attack everything prophesied by ON Opinions.

Knowledge is a consequence of Grace, but also of Vanity, but in the case of Vanity it comes so late that it is Knowledge exempt from Knowledge and that is vain Knowledge.

Knowledge devoid of Knowledge is like a planet that is so far from the Sun that, although it is still attached to the Sun by the force of attraction, it is so far away that not a bit of sunlight falls on it and is still in almost total darkness.

Nowadays, the features of the Lord of Spirits are visible; his Aquarian form is free from Vanity and is open to those who have their eyes open and their ears keen to hear the Word spoken to them from the springs of ancient Wisdom.

Aquarius distributes in one bucket the sweet water of Grace full of Grace and in the other the salty water of Grace devoid of Grace and that is Vanity. However, Vanity is only a possibility, just as Grace is also only a potential, until it finally dawns on the Chosen and Righteous that there is nothing at all in any bucket and that is ON Opinion, so that they finally understand that everything is the mind of the Supreme Lord.

For long millennia the bridges of Vanity were built by the Master of the material world, but now ON has replaced it with a being called the Head of Days, and that is the proxy for the days when the clocks of mankind strike five minutes to twelve; for some at bright noon, but for most at dark midnight; according to whether it is located in the hemisphere illuminated by the sun or the moon, or in its completely dark part.

The Head of Days is the undertaker of hope for the powerful of this world, for the domineering lackeys and minions of the Guardians. Justice will reach them too, but not yet. They still intend to spend with the poison of their wickedness

and willfulness of the earthly ON Helpers, until they distance themselves from them.

The Head of Days also has another face and that is the opener of the slammed door where Justice dwells and the Anointed One reveals all the secrets of what is hidden, because the Lord of Spirits has chosen him.

The Head of Days opens the hatches and allows whatever people have in their cellars to surface. For some it's just mice, for others it's inner demons that possess their doppelgangers. They will shout with their mouths and tear them with their hands. Darkness shall be their habitation, and worms their bed.

Now Evil will become more visible and Good will hide from him. The goodness of ON Grace has no form and alone remains the same in itself, it is unequal to all other things. Evil, on the other hand, has many faces.

Knowledge for the Supreme Lord is the cause, destiny and motivation of the Chosen and Righteous ON Helpers, and is the main reason for their earthly mission. Almost all have forgotten this, and this is a reminder to remember that ON IS; and the other one too.

ON greatly values his ON Helpers and will help them find a way out of the labyrinth of unfreedom, but: who wants to get out of the maze, he must look for ON, he must walk the path of his Spirit and use own Mind, Feeling and Intuition.

To find the light at the end of the tunnel, that is his own dark Self, to come to know himself and see the one standing in front of the mirror; and to see also the one who stands behind him and observes him.

You can be angry, you can laugh, or you can join the game of the Supreme Lord, because it is your common game that you have taken up and forgotten under the burden of millennia that you are playing the game of Creative Knowledge. Once upon a time it might have been a Game in the sense of Playfulness, but now it is a Game in the sense of Drama and perhaps even Tragedy.

What is better? Let everyone find the answer for themselves, but know that this is the only thing that gives real meaning to life. For some, there is a Guide near the hand, and for someone else, there is a very different guide. After all, this is also part of the cognitive process.

How many bodies did we have to change, how many demons did we have to meet to discover that knowledge has no beginning and no end. Although it seems to us that knowledge has some kind of beginning, inner knowledge has no beginning.

It is very difficult for a person to leave everything temporary in order to return to his first beginning. Because one likes only what is visible to him, because it is

difficult for him to understand invisible things. Old habit in external things is our enemy.

The Spirit Lord gave everyone an Enlightened Mind and a Spiritual Heart in terms of the initial starter package, so that they could use this gift according to their free will through their lives; to further improve it in one direction or another; however, many forgave this gift.

This spiritual core was only left to some because that is the will of the Lord of Spirits; He will leave the Spirit to those who improve it in the sense of Grace; while the Prodigal Souls, going forth from the heavenly home outwardly, and covering themselves too much in Matter, divest themselves of Grace, and give themselves up to Vanity; and in doing so they introduce their spiritual powers into the chaotic state of Apophis.

People have lost their spiritual sight and become blind, the blind become deaf and the deaf are dumb, because it is futile to oppose ON Opinions. Vanity opposes Grace, and if one chooses nothing from it, one receives nothing, and that is depletion from ON. Absence of ON is a completely morose form of nothingness, empty, desolate nothingness.

Whoever does not want to look the Truth in the eyes, the Truth itself will look him in the eyes and then he will surely notice the Truth.

No one escapes his ON, in any form of Him.





Dream symbolism is all around us

Dreams are often full of symbolism; persons, things and events occurring in dreams have a hidden meaning; their multi-layered symbolism is a creative manifestation of genius, which is able to reveal several of its opinions or other facts at the same time with a single scene. However, there are different dreams, and some come mediated and by way of half-artificial, half-automata.

Dream symbolism is the language in which ON speaks to us and lets open souls know that ON IS. Handfuls of dream symbols are all around us, material and immaterial things, phenomena, speech, and deeds are often endowed with a hidden meaning; for things primordial such as nature and its laws, the symbolism is pure; for things and phenomena touched by the human mind and hand, the symbolism is scratched.

Water is ON's favorite drink and at the same time it is also a necessary foundation without which life on Earth could not exist. Pure water is composed of oxygen and hydrogen and these are based on the etheric patterns of the ocean of primordial ON Milk. The opposite of water is, for example, acetic acid or alcohol; drinking them has completely different effects than drinking water. Both of these liquids are also composed of oxygen and hydrogen, but carbon is added to them.

Carbon is an all-black, low-vibrational formula that originates underground, where worms, insects, and poisonous centipedes also originate. Carbon is the basic building block of all organic compounds and thus of all living organisms. Carbon is also coal that burns with the fire of hell; but it can create a pleasant warmth if we are reasonably far from the flame. Alcohol is an intoxicating drink, but also a purgative, like vinegar; in small amounts they may have some beneficial effects.

Under great geological pressure in the depths, where there is no air and at high temperatures, black soft dirty carbon turns into hard diamond; it crystallizes into a cubic lattice. Carbon has an atomic number of 6 and its crystalline structure has the shape of Saturn's cube, which represents the mental dungeon of Satan. A diamond can be transformed back into graphite in the presence of Graceful Air and high temperature, and thus the knowledge of the Spirit is given that the

glittering Vanity of a sparkling pure expensive diamond is only a disguised infernal coal that arises from dead organic matter.

Cleaning karma is similar to cleaning yellow stains on a white garment with vinegar; by analogy, it is like when the white garment of the primordial pure soul, after long wearing in many lives, is polluted by karma from the excessive Ego, the yellow color of the third chakra of Manipura. Oxygen and hydrogen mean the aerial knowledge of the Spirit, and carbon represents certain inconveniences, because the purification of karma can also sting. The sour taste of vinegar can represent ON's attitude towards objectionable actions.

To remove a dark image of a witch that someone has tattooed directly on the body, emery paper is already necessary, and such stubborn dirt takes a long time to clean, if it is possible to remove it at all.

If the infernal element sulfur is added to oxygen and hydrogen, sulfuric acid (vitriol) is formed; it is used to process ore or to clean crude oil. Even vitriol purifies, but in a hellish way; in addition to the collomage, it also eats away the tissue of the skin into which the collomage is eaten, or the material on which the greasy black spot is located.

Without oxygen we would not be able to breathe, it is essential for our life, we would not last more than a few minutes without it. Oxygen and other gases form Air, which is symbolic of the Breath of the Great Spirit, which rests in the sails of our ships and propels them towards the Goal; if sailors observe how the waves, the wind, and other sailors behave; and all together contribute by exerting their forces to the proper setting of the bows and turning of the rudder.

Tales, rumors and fables are also full of parables; old Greek fables talk about one particular hero Heracles, who cleaned the stables of Augius, in which the cattle were housed. Cattle live in a dirty barn, feed themselves and think it is their home. However, his real home is somewhere outside, for example in the wild on the African steppe, where his ancestors live. Already in the ancient past, from where the Greek legends are handed down, someone knew what it was like and symbolically expressed it in this way. It is an apt simile because this is the agenda of the astral-mental beings who aim to manipulate and enslave humanity to be like the cattle. So that humanity thinks that it is well because it has hay in its manger to feed itself and apparently it also has hay in its head and cannot move anywhere particularly from that latrine called a barn.

Dirty Augius's barn is a metaphor for the mental space of the human mind, in which archon astral-mental entities make dirty, some less and others more. As a result of this mental madness, humanity is constantly threatened with war, genocide, biological disasters; not to mention mental illnesses. And when the cattle stop giving a milk, they are destined for slaughter according to the archon

entities. This is how they want it to be, but it is high time to face them head on and that is possible by knowing who they are, how they manifest themselves and how they affects us. Know your enemy, is said. And even if we don't change the system right away, we can change ourselves, because the enemy works directly in our minds.

Both human life and the rotation of the Wheel of Knowledge Cycle are like the growth of grain on the outfields of the earthly ON Place. Life begins with sowing and sprouting, then alternately in the sun of the day and in the shadow of the night, the grain grows by getting watered with the water of Grace to its full size. After it comes the time of ripening and drying, during which the grain plant loses the water of Grace and life gradually disappears from it. There is a harvest, in which the wormy grains and chaff of vain souls are separated from the rest. The seeds of healthy graceful souls are stored and form the basis for sowing in later periods of space-time.

The Apocalypse is a terrifying global catastrophic period culminating in the end of the world, but in the same time it is a Revelation of heavenly secrets that will determine the future of humanity. The astronomical event, which is the flyby of the asteroid Apophis 99942 near the Earth, expected on Friday the thirteenth of April 2029, could also be considered a symbolic herald of the coming apocalypse. Earth astronomers named the asteroid after the representative of Destruction, Uncertainty and Chaos, Apophis, and gave it a catalog number, the numerological sum of which is 6. It may have been their intention, or it may have been a coincidence; but even such signs can open a silent question of imagination "what if" in the receptive observer. The number six represents the planet Saturn, ruler of time, karma, periodic renewal and much more. By searching for connections by assembling puzzle images, an thoughtful explorer of the signs of external and internal symbolism of his own dreams can better understand the ON World and his own actions in it.





Not all people are real

Not all people are the same and not all people are real, there is no fixed border between them that would exactly separate and distinguish one from the other. It's different, it's colorful, and it's intertwined; the nature of the primordial soul is result of its creation; its other properties, characteristics and capabilities are the result of its evolution.

I call a real person a person who has a Soul and at the same time has a Spirit that guides it; and his Self contains the potential of all three aspects of ON at various levels of existence; Soul, Spirit and ON.

There are really many new souls and old souls are a minority, after all it is obvious, also considering the exponential increase of the earth's population in the last few centuries. The human population is divided into two halves; not in the sense of 50%, but in the sense of dividing the whole into two parts.

The consciousness of the first half of people is controlled by the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix, which obscures their consciousness and prevents the manifestation of their Spirit in full purity.

The artificial Spirit of the Matrix conveys much of the dark, but also of the light; however, it is about the Matrix and the light is only a reflection of the Light Spirit. Just as in a stormy surface of a lake the reflection of the sun is chaotic, in an impure pool the reflection of the sun is impure, but in a cut large crystal the reflection of the sun is truly perfect. Crystal is beautiful, even though it originates from the unfriendly, even high-vibrational first dimension of primordial matter, where is no free will. Even some opposite things can be beautiful, because the opposite of Unity is Multiplicity, and besides its heinous and disgusting manifestations, it also contains attractive and beautiful things; however, they can be beautiful on the outside and wormy on the inside.

Such people do not have the opportunity to lean on the higher consciousness of the Spirit and therefore are more susceptible to manipulations and lies of the beings of the Dark Side, whether the invisible ones operating in their own minds or those visible on television screens.

Among them are also the Righteous, they do not have the Spirit directly; there is a large number of them and they have a natural tendency to lean towards the side that represents something like the majority opinion for them. A majority

opinion does not have to be just in the sense of a percentage majority of the number of people who accept that opinion; because the number can be balanced by the strength of the opinion and size of the personality behind it.

Even a smaller number of people, people with a firm attitude and a clear intention, can represent a Critical Mass that can pull an avalanche of the Righteous to their side; except not only on the light side, but also on the dark side.

An avalanche is triggered when something hits; when extraordinary external circumstances of the earthly event help it, in cooperation with internal shocks in the psyche of the individual. People are otherwise unable or unwilling to be aware of dangers and threats that grow slowly and unnoticed. Slow changes become a habit and it is our enemy, because the syndrome of a frog that is boiled alive by slowly heated water occurs. Nowadays, however, things are speeding up because there is no time to spare.

The second half of people is divided into two parts:

The first part consists mainly of old souls who during their past existences were proposed by ON; they are chosen not in the sense of privilege, but because, as a result of their actions in past existences, they have the opportunity in this life to recognize their karmic debts, come to terms with ON, and sever their attachments to the Matrix and the dark entities that hold them in this earthly prison.

These Chosen theoretically have more Spirit and therefore more possibilities to see through the manipulations of the Matrix, because the Spirit is at a significantly higher level than the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix. The essence of the Spirit is Knowledge, while the essence of the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix is mainly the transmission of thought consciousness infected with a mental virus, whose method is lying, falsehood, manipulation, and whose goal is to rob the Chosen and Righteous of the energy of grace.

The second part is also primarily made up of old souls, whose evolution was directed downward into darkness; many have allied themselves with the Devil and for long millennia co-operate with the astral-mental parasites who are also known as the Anunnaki and their mental programming. They are dark souls, they advocate Satan, and their mental space is largely controlled by archon parasites.





Matrix and elections – can we change the political system?

Proponents of Satan are spread over the whole range of social classes; the hierarchically structured top power elites of humanity are well known to supporters of alternative media, other than the mainstream media. Their attitudes and intentions basically copy the mental space of the psychopathic Anunnaki, after all there aren't that many differences between them; some operate on the astral plane and others on the earthly plane. The astral Anunnaki know something about their earthly ones, their avatars are among them, on the contrary, it is not so obvious, due to the limitations of the earthly level.

Power elites, celebrities, but also many other proponents of Satan sold themselves to the Devil for undeserved benefits a long time ago, when incarnated in human bodies they sometimes acquire an attractive appearance, charm, eloquence, the ability to shamelessly lie, cheat and manipulate without a shred of empathy; all of these leading to wealth and power. They are agents of Devila and slaves of Satan and their task is to bring the world into chaos, suffering and final self-destruction. The elites use their gifts for their own purposes of power; however, they are like stars that quickly shine, then fade and go to Damnation or somewhere else.

It is always about a specific being and the individual's responsibility for his actions. From practical point of view it is useless to talk about some vague influence from somewhere from higher or lower spheres. We are here and we solve our existence in such life conditions as we have. Some of us are trying to improve them; in today's world of global information connection, anyone who wants to can get information, can be immersed in it, connect it and interpret it according to his own way; to form opinions and crystallize his attitudes. This is also cognitive process leading to the evolution of the soul.

With a little common sense and pillars of knowledge from ON Opinions it is possible to uncover many lies and manipulations of elected and unelected representatives of the masses. Their minds operate according to archon patterns of behavior, their words and deeds are manifestations of the chaos and contradiction of Apophis, leading to self-destruction. When people are fooled by elites, like them, recognize them, applaud their actions and then vote for them or

follow their suggestions; then at the higher dimensional planes, the transfer of the energy of grace takes place, leaking out from people to the elites, respectively to the entities standing behind them.

The more followers the earthly proponents of Satan have, the more followers and power the dark entities at higher levels have, and accordingly they then reflect that power and energy back to their earthly lackeys. At the same time, the door opens to their manipulative effect on the mental-emotional space of their citizen followers. Earthly and supernatural events are related to each other and influence each other.

This applies to worshipping of religious figures as well, when someone glorifies them and prays to them, he runs the risk that his requests and his energy of grace will reach a completely different place than the person in question would think. It is similar to elections, when a person votes for a politician in good faith, because he believed him or did not check him enough; and then he lets him down. The energy of his suffrage will also go completely elsewhere and will serve for different purpose, than originally intended.

Many politicians are proponents of Satan, to a greater or lesser extent; the higher in the hierarchy, the more there are. Consciously voting for one of them means giving your vote to the proponent of Satan and thereby favoring the dark side. Finally, many politicians, top businessmen and celebrities do not hide their orientation at all. They passionately support, for example, LGBT or abortion and thus make it clear on whose side they stand and call it progressive or liberal politics; and their constituents give them their power; so that they can then devastate the economy in their name and for shared money, tyrannize them with nonsense, threaten their health with vaccines, or bully them into war. The problem is that they will not only affect their constituents but the rest of us because we are in this together. The chance that people from the bright side of the universe will get into politics is low; what normal person would last among those hyenas?

So how to change the system? Is it even possible? I don't think so, at least not directly. A person often has trouble looking inside and facing the Shadows of his own past; on the other hand, creating a truer overview of political falsifications in elections is a relatively simple matter.

Vanity can be defeated by gaining the Knowledge of Wisdom and that is Victory over Self. The warrior defeats Vanity and his Shadow by recognizing the causes that caused the war with Vanity, realizing that he has his share in it, and that is the share of Evil in himself. Defeating both forces is not an easy task.

Revolutionary changes and demonstrations? They are a battle with Vanity, and that is a battle already lost, because Vanity cannot be won by Vanity effort. Vanity

then fights with itself and that is why the only Evil Spirit of Vanity Gray is always the winner.

The fact that we are here on Earth in this special time is probably not just a coincidence, and it has its own reason. It's complicated and we humans are complex. One part of man strives to serve Good, while the other is the seat of Evil. Sometimes it is mixed with each other, or vice versa.

Who will take off our hoops of Cognition, who will clean those dirty sunglasses through which we cannot see the truth because we cannot or do not want to? Everyone should know their own reality for themselves, and after some sincere effort, ON will help them open the door to knowledge with a Spiritual Heart and an Enlightened Mind.

Everything is mental and everything is the mind of the Supreme Lord; and therefore even a successful fight takes place on a mental level; and that is by spreading the True Word and this is already happening, many people started to clarify their cognition, create writings and spread them further, each in his own way; and that is not a futile effort. Many have taken it upon themselves and devote their time and energy to the creative interpretation and dissemination of their point of view on various aspects of the Truth.

As a result of their activities, the efforts of the Dark Side represented by politicians, media, celebrities and its other servants do not have the result they would like; people are strengthening themselves on one side, but also on the other side of the barricade, because the Great Divide is already underway and the Vanity of Transience is knocking at the door.





Pillars of knowledge

Together, there are three basic pillars, according to which a person can evaluate any perceptions from the outside or his internal environment and consider whether he has taken the right or wrong attitude, or whether he has acted well or badly. These three pillars are Reason, Feeling and Intuition.

In order for the earthly soul to come to the knowledge of itself and its relationship to ON, it must be sufficiently awake and use these three possibilities available to it. Basically, it has no other option, except for people who thoughtlessly carry out the order of their Ego.

There are many perceptions that a person is exposed to, they overlap and act simultaneously:

Own experiences and experiences from the physical world; own deeds, attitudes, decisions and thoughts expressed in words and in writing; perceptions related to interactions with other people, their words and actions; information from the outside world – media, internet, politics, education, books and own attitudes towards them.

Own emotions and feelings; internal motivation to solve something regarding one's own attitudes; changes in motivation over time; desire or unwillingness to take care of one's external appearance; own creative activity; own preferences and attitudes and their changes over time; own physical and health condition, attitude towards work and various activities.

Inner voice and direct or mediated information from beings from other dimensions. These beings are mostly self-interested, no doubt lying, manipulating and misrepresenting; extracting knowledge from such chaos that makes some kind of sense is like looking for pieces of silver in a pile of manure. It is a difficult process, but it can be done, taking into account verification, that the silver found is not radioactive by chance. Taking this information as it comes is inappropriate; its verification requires the necessary involvement of other sources and tools; it is a continuous process and the knowledge gained in such a way develops and becomes clearer over time.

Other perceptions are chakra movements and sensations of your astral body; dreams, visions, astral sensations, mental images; feelings and

intuition perceived by the upper chakras; feelings in the lower chakras; inner inspiration; to some extent also thinking with the mind.

Mind is something like thinking with thoughts. Mind might be cursed because mental space and thought consciousness is often abused by low archon entities; however, it is not different even with emotional feelings and false intuition. Mind alone does not come up with many ideas. In essence, it receives thoughts from the thought consciousness and, according to various internal and external circumstances, also stimuli and programs; clones them, changes them and sends them back. Mind remembers some of them and then they form the basis for further thinking. A good memory, not selective, but holistic, is inseparable from reason; ability of deduction, analysis and synthesis; and logical thinking.

Feeling is one of the three ways by which information about whether something is right or wrong comes to a person's consciousness. Feeling is a more or less subtle emotion; at a lower level it is more manifested in the astral body and then it can be better (physically) felt. Feeling at a lower level means a higher probability that it is caused by low astral pests whose goal is to manipulate and mislead a person.

Making decisions with your heart, based on emotional feelings in the area of the heart chakra, can be treacherous, because these feelings can be manipulated quite easily. By simply inserting packet of energy into the astral body, it is possible to achieve a pleasant or even unpleasant feeling, and when a person succumbs to it, the pleasant feeling can become rusty after some time. This is a sign that a person is being manipulated by astral-mental beings. Not to mention the problems that can be caused by mistakenly jumping into an inappropriate situation, or a toxic relationship based on an emotional feeling of the heart, which can be a manifestation of a karmic connection to the given person from the distant past.

The feeling that is sourced from a higher level of Spirit is almost imperceptible by someone whose consciousness is turned more outward than inward; but its truth and reliability is higher than that one of the lower Feeling. Just like Sensation, Feeling can be pleasant or unpleasant; the higher the level from which it originates, the more difficult it is to define.

Intuition is difficult to both explain and describe; it is something like a gentle emanation from somewhere inside and outside at the same time. Not everyone has it available, Dark entities sometimes try to imitate and fake it; and then it has the form of thought-feeling.

Relying on these pillars contains a paradox, because information from each of these three pillars can be manipulated and their interpretations can be combined to lead to error and subsequent misconduct. Although these pillars are seemingly independent of each other, they are in fact closely related.

It happens that a strong emotional feeling says a clear yes, while reason says no, and intuition supports reason, but at the same time it can also support emotional feeling, and then an event can occur that complements knowledge in a different way. Intuition is difficult not only to explain, but also sometimes to interpret correctly.

When a person closely observes his own Self, how he behaves; so, over time, he can train his perception of his intuition and at the same time he can understand that intuition does not always have to be unambiguous. It can help a person to lead him into situations that will change his life for a long time and it may not be a nice experience. It is the Spirit that guides man to go through what he has to go through, to get to a state where he can come to terms with his ON.

If everything listed is worked together and arranged in such a way that the puzzle fits together; thus partial knowledge gives meaning both separately and together. It is something like a cross-check for correctness. It is also appropriate to continuously monitor the knowledge gained in this way over time, whether it still gives meaning, or whether it is necessary to be better aware of something, to consolidate it, or to get rid of something and thus update your knowledge to a higher level.

Knowing through Reason, Feeling and Intuition is like a cottage cheese strudel: the cottage cheese filling, in which there are also sweet raisins, is held together by layers of thin dough, all of it is baked together in the right amount and sugared on top. That's fine, but knowledge as well as strudel should be tasted carefully and consumed in moderation so that it does not harm a person.





Karmic relationships

In every life, man is exposed to the same situations in which he opposed the Most High God in the past, and that is ON; because instead of ON he preferred glittering Vanity; he did not listen to reproof and repeatedly succumbed to temptations. This also applies in partner relationships, in which both of them bring their skeletons in the closet from the recent and ancient past; and maybe something helpful and loving; one and the other will undoubtedly manifest themselves in their relationship.

If both partners cooperate with (their) ON, with their Spirit, and at the same time together, they have the opportunity to help themselves and each other, because even if they will be confronted with their own darkness, which will repel them from each other, mutual trust, sincerity and a clean relationship will in turn attract them back to each other.

Searching for a suitable soul mate through tireless activity of your own volition can be likened to searching for a needle in a haystack. Moreover, it may happen that one allows himself to be fooled by the other one and then, frustrated with loneliness, enters into a relationship that can have the devastating consequences of falling into darkness; not to mention the suffering it will bring.

There are fateful relationships that have little to do with the twin flame ideal, even if they are sometimes confused with it; here, too, a strong attraction and bond can arise that will last many lifetimes. This type of relationship does not occur very often, because it is defined in terms of a certain obligation to be together in a partner relationship. In past lives, the two could have had a strong relationship, but it could also be strong in a negative sense. A strong attraction can then mean a Matrix connection, which ensures that the two will join in a toxic or cognitive relationship; according to how they use it for the evolution of their soul.

Souls usually incarnate in groups, the same souls are together for many lifetimes; which are then each other's karmic fate helpers. Together, they participate in a number of common life events, which creates bonds between them and something like an internal memory, which can resonate and support the creation of a relationship when they meet, but it can also be a relationship under the influence of their Ego's decision. But it doesn't have to be pre-defined.

The karmic partnerships of specific persons (souls) may be pre-organized by the Artificial Spirit of Matrix before their reincarnation, in any case the Spirit from the Lord of the Spirits level is directly or indirectly involved.

It can be a karmic record, a conspiracy of dark Guardians, or a mutual agreement of souls, a promise they once made; or a combination of the above. It is different, ON will prophesy it and the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix will carry it out for the purpose of some demanding action.

The karmic record will cause the two to meet and have the opportunity to solve something together, or experience, in “good and bad”; then it is up to the partners how they will use such an opportunity and what they will do with it.

It is a relationship according to the Matrix, and therefore it will probably be a deformed imitation of the ideal, which can be so distorted, that it will be miles away from it. Even in such a relationship, a certain ON Momo can be present, even if it will be its distorted Reflection. Such a relationship can initially be nice, or slightly demanding, it can also be beneficial to a certain extent for the spiritual evolution of the partners; who knows how it will end. When the Matrix and the Guardians are involved in a relationship, there is a high risk that things will not go well. A fated relationship is a strongly supported possibility that the partners will get together, although this may not be an outright necessity, as it may develop in such a way that they do not get together and ultimately do not graduate from the relationship.

When the two are meant to meet, synchronicity can work, dreams, intuition and various well-orchestrated coincidences ensure that it happens. An opportunity arises, it can be fulfilled, but it can also be rejected by one of the pair; when, for example, he works his Ego, which opposes absolutely everyone and does his own thing.

It will probably be clear to at least one of the partners that the other is something extraordinary; for example, he may know intuitively, he may feel that he knows him from somewhere, even though he has never met the other person in this life. Different feelings, body vibrations, déjà vu and other sweet signals indicating the fate of the meeting may appear in both of them, or in one of them.

A karmic or spiritual partnership can be a very good platform for spiritual growth, but it doesn't have to be. It can be beneficial and it can also be very enjoyable; at least for a while. When Cupid's poisoned arrow of falling in love ceases to work, the future will depend on how aligned the partners are with ON and how they act. With a conscious attitude, partners have the opportunity to refine their relationship to a high level and aim together towards the Heavenly World.

Arrow, spear, needle are symbols of tools of black magic. An arrow kills by piercing force, or poisons by the poison with which its tip is infused. This is exactly the case with Cupid's Arrow. The poison of emotional energies poisons the victim and turns his life into an ordeal of toxic love, until the poison wears off or the person gains the antidote of knowledge of what it really is like and why he has become the target of Cupid's attack.

The beginning of a new Knowledge Cycle is an important landmark, because the old souls enter it anew in a certain sense. Therefore, even the first relationship at the beginning of the Cycle is important, because it can foreshadow how the couple's joint and separate relationships will develop throughout the whole Cycle until its end. In the very first Developmental and Cognitive Cycle, the first relationship can be even more important. It is similar to the first cosmic marriage at the very beginning, when the soul first finds itself in the Matrix system, when it experiences its first life, because in the higher levels there is no life in the true sense of the word.

It doesn't have to be the specific twin with whom the soul was born, apparently it rarely happens. Even if it sometimes happens, such a relationship need not be anything special compared to others; it can be an imitation of an ideal relationship, but in different ways; different ways and under different circumstances. This is also part of knowing the ON World, through the creative use of one's primordial archetypal settings of the Spirit.

"Some ties are broken and some energies only return with the death of a (former) partner." — Pleiadian ON

The ideal would probably be for cosmic spouses to realize the characteristics of their true selves in full, each for themselves and at the same time together. The original relationship is special in that it is the first in the soul's life, it lasts a very long time, and the bond of the ON Momo flame that is created by this relationship is strong and is etched in the soul's genetic memory, along with the knowledge that the soul acquired about such a relationship and its consequences. It is also a twin flame in a sense – there are two of them and the strong flame of ON Momo burns between them. The partnership lasts forever, or at least until one of them sinks to a lower level; or unless they separate by extraordinary separation. Part of the suffering of souls is often the feeling of loneliness and the difficulty of finding the right partner with whom they can more easily travel in their evolution and journey back to the stars.

Soulmates

Karmic relationships can bring the conscious human soul the opportunity to repeat their coexistence, which they may have completed together several times in past lives. From a spiritual perspective, the idea of karmic relationships is that two people made an agreement before their souls entered this life that they would help each other on their lives' journeys. However, help can also be understood in the opposite way. Very often there are unresolved issues from past lives. When people open up to learning instead of trying to control each other, a lot of healing can happen.

In this way, karmic relationships are like guides or teachers of the conscious soul. And they are usually temporary. This is because you come together in this life to clear each other's karma. It is often about balancing a bad experience from a past life and its repetition in the present. A karmic relationship is a relationship designed to facilitate the lessons we need to learn in this life around love and partnership; and last but not least, it is an opportunity to create and realize your mission together and use your talents. Karmic relationships are variously set up and initiated; and by no means all of them lead to joy and happiness.

It is possible that sometimes a small miracle will happen and two conscious souls who have already reached a certain level of development will meet. It could be considered a type of relationship of truly kindred souls, which is thus already signaled in advance by Divine Providence. It is a union of two souls that are not only related by the bond of a common past from ancient times, but are also related by the present nature of their conscious being and the properties of their souls. The soulmate relationship is inherently healing; it's love that pushes their buttons and their conscious being makes soul mates grow.





The negative power of beliefs

The loathsome toad enthroned in the astral-mental realm at the spring of the pure water of knowledge incessantly excretes the poison of false assumptions and half-truths into the poisoned mind of the human soul. She got there by a curse, by the black magic of the astral parasites. It is not easy to remove the toad; eliminating it quickly and violently runs the risk of being immediately replaced by another toad and possibly something more.

Beliefs are firm, long-standing ideas of a person about ideas, events, or information; which one clearly understands as true and correct; regardless of whether this is actually the case. Belief is a thematic grouping of beliefs of a certain kind, which together form a worldview, or an ideology so strong in a person that he is ready to act according to it. Faith is also a system of religious, philosophical, moral and other principles, principles and opinions.

In social psychology, the Dunning-Kruger effect is known, which basically says that the less people know about a given matter, the more they are convinced of the unshakable truth of their opinion. On the contrary, people with above-average abilities are less convinced of the truth of their opinions and tend to slightly underestimate themselves in relation to their competences.

People with lower abilities are more superficial, not having the ability or willingness to devote their time and energy to getting to know things in depth and holistically; they reject the opportunities presented to them to correct their fixed beliefs, and they often react irritatedly and aggressively to external attempts to correct their thinking, which makes it clear that they are not going to give up their beliefs at any cost.

These people constantly discuss several of the same topics, their mental world represents the interior of a cube, pyramid, or other spatial structure; in which their mind moves inside like a billiard ball, bouncing from one wall to another, over and over again; until he gets to a corner that narrows into an infinitesimally small space, and that is already a really serious problem, because it is impossible to escape from there.

People without a Spirit, under the tutelage of the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix, are more susceptible to absorbing beliefs. Beliefs are purposeful, they are tools of the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix and their goal is to subjugate their wearer so that

they remain enslaved in the Matrix. The artificial Spirit of the Matrix is still mostly a Dark Spirit, because it largely serves the astral-mental parasites who try to plunder the energy of grace from their opposite side; from the graceful ON Helpers. These are the people who should be led by the Spirit; the Anunnaki Guardians and their respective Dark Beings of various species try to prevent this at all costs; because they fear information and knowledge literally like the devil fears the cross. They don't want the crimes they committed against the human race to come to light. Many people are on their side. Here, however, it is about the graceful ON Helpers, the Chosen and the Righteous.

When someone wants to convince a person about something, they have to make an effort and use certain resources. It simply costs something to inculcate fixed ideas into a person's consciousness so that he (involuntarily) accepts them as his own and they stay with him for a long time.

On the earthly level, it is typically the media, religious and educational institutions, in which a large number of people work, who (un)consciously collaborate with them to manipulate others, ultimately manipulating themselves as well. However, this also includes people from the immediate vicinity, family members and friends.

At higher levels, it is the manipulation of mental, emotional, and astral energy influences of various kinds that cooperate with earthly and extrasensory events in an individual's life.

The dark beings of the Matrix manipulate the consciousness of the soul with rapid emotional-mental influences, they are something like (semi)automatic systems; Beliefs and Faith, in contrast, have a long-term and stable effect.

Beliefs and Faith are manifested on several levels of being. On the mental causal level it is a fixed thought, perhaps to some extent related to the karma of the soul, on the emotional and astral level it is a feeling confirming the "truth" of a false belief. On a physical level, a person can have slogans about positive thinking, about all-embracing love, a crucified Jesus on the wall, or other artifacts that confirm his beliefs posted on the wall, he keeps them in sight so that they do not fade from his consciousness over time. Why do people exhibit it? It can be a habit, it can be an internal motivation, or the belief that it should be like that, that for the right Christian, the executed Jesus simply belongs on the wall in the bedroom.

One of the purposes of manipulation is to convince a person of something and thus achieve control over his mind and dominate his actions. That's when a person joins the clan, which then in a certain sense keeps him in its power.

Vaccination against Covid-19

A good example from the recent past is vaccination against covid. Many were convinced of its immunological benefits and even proudly boasted about it on social networks; others, on the other hand, were lured by the vision of “freedom” provided by the vaccination passport. Both of these groups were convinced of the benefits that vaccination was supposed to bring them and ignored a large amount of qualified information about the risks, brought by the alternative scene, but also by the manufacturers themselves, their (former) employees, or various doctors and scientists. Vaccination against covid apparently also had some protective effect on part of the population, mitigating the consequences of this disease. But that is not the point now, because this is an example of the influence of beliefs related to this global cause.

Beliefs divide people. “We are vaccinated and you are irresponsible unvaccinated”. “We are Catholics and you are Evangelicals”. “Let’s not mix together, you are different and therefore against us, because you do not share our beliefs”, they say. In itself, it might not be such a big problem, if the one group would not threaten or forcibly restrict the other group of people.

Typically, vaccinated people try to loudly force others to get vaccinated too, and by this they want to pull them down; on the contrary, it is far from being so pronounced. The unvaccinated apparently do not force others not to get vaccinated. They give them the information and then leave them to find out for themselves whether they did the right thing by succumbing to the lures and coercions of the vaccination “do-gooders” and “criminals”.

Persuasion does not make sense

Convincing the other party of your point of view, explaining too much, or arguing with them, none of it makes sense. Indulging in this would be like trying to convince a computer that is hard-coded with information other than your own.

The Higher Self has access to the high levels of Spirit; to superconsciousness, it is deep, open and free. The Lower Self is superficial and unfree; souls with the Lower Self are the servants of Darkness, or slaves of Satan, they pull something from the subconscious of the soul, they stubbornly hold on to it because they have nothing else to do. A person can also suggest something to himself and convince himself of the truth of some fact, but even this can be directed by archon entities into his mental space; supported by sticky thought feelings or astral subtle energies.

Conviction and faith do not have to be based on sound reasoning at all, they reach a person’s consciousness in a different way; they are the low-vibrational

ingrained mental patterns of the Matrix that manifest on the astral plane as connections and portals; also as emotional-mental feelings that appear in a certain situation and a person will have a permanent memory of it until he puts it in order with normal judgment.

Astral parasites and Anunnaki try to keep people in the snares of false beliefs and false faith by manipulating and lying in every possible way, acting directly in the human consciousness, with which they want to tie them to themselves and turn them into cash cows or their agents.

Faith

On an emotional level, Faith gives a person an emotional sense of belonging to a group that shares the same identity. It also happens that a person, under the influence of internal and external circumstances, suggests a belief because it suits him and then believes in what he actually wants; respectively, his Ego, controlled by the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix, wants it. Since the person is in a certain sense simple and superficial, he does not look for it any further and will probably then get a feeling of false security and satisfaction confirming his conviction. It is like a hallucinatory drug that keeps a person in permanent hypnosis.

Beliefs are difficult to eradicate in others and there is little point in trying. They entered the human consciousness for a long time, during many lives, they were confirmed from an early age through upbringing, religion, education, or the media; and from within they are supported by his own desires and fears, manifested through emotions and feelings. By their nature, they bind and limit the soul.

The human soul under the guidance of the Spirit knows and searches; and if something comes to her consciousness from conviction, then in such a way that she can reveal it and, along with it, look into the content of her own Shadow.

At the high level of Spirit, there are no convictions, but there is a high-vibration Trust representing affection for an idea; it is the result of a cognitive process led by the Spirit. Both Belief and Belief can be clearly articulated, while high-level Trust manifests itself in a vague emanation that cannot be expressed. An intuitive, indefinable feeling of inner strength and security is also related to Trust.

“We don’t need blind believers here” — Archangel Metatron

For the human soul under the guidance of the Spirit, high-vibration Trust in ON and not low-vibration Faith is beneficial. To believe blindly in some notion, or to firmly reject it; both are basically the same, only in opposite polarity. If it is necessary to take a position on an idea, the option is to stay in the middle

between belief and disbelief; neither believe nor reject; but to perceive knowledge from ON and gradually acquire evidence for it, which are found along the path of life.

Beliefs can be removed by persistent effort and work on oneself under the guidance of the Spirit. What is needed is self-reflection, honesty to oneself, to (one's) ON, contemplation and self-questioning about the correctness of one's faith. Do not forget and remember not only things speaking in favor of the belief, but also against it.

Holographic and Selective Memory

"Memories are the glue that binds something that is about ON to something that is not about ON." — Archangel Metatron

Selective memory is one of the symptoms of mental manipulation. It happens when the memory remembers only what the Ego wants. Getting rid of selective memory retrieval requires some effort, because recalling holographic memories requires focused attention and a willingness to go beyond the horizon of what was previously possible. It will help to consciously update your knowledge; which is the result of theory and practice; it results from one's own experience and knowledge, as well as a certain knowledge of ON.

Holographic memories are complex information about the situation that happened. They include everything: plot, situation, feelings, smells, sounds, perception of other beings who were there, how they reacted, what exactly they said, their actions, movements, facial expressions, their expressed emotions, own thoughts, emotions, attitudes, in short, holistically all together so that you can view the memory from all sides, like a spatial moving holographic multidimensional movie.

The guardians of memory and knowledge guard you so that you do not remember the entirety of the holograms of the events that are current for you; they guard you so that you do not come to knowledge and that you do not escape from their influence.

The Guardians' memory programs want you to remember only something about the situation and forget the rest. This is selective memory and its purpose is to manipulate a person into a similar situation again, because he was already in it, but he does not remember it properly. Alternatively, he only remembers something positive and the negative has slipped away somewhere. The guardians want to get a person where he would not normally want to be, so that by putting him in a negative situation, they can extract energy from him, or from other people involved. Repeated situations happen not only due to the influence

of the Artificial Spirit, but also the Spirit, who repeatedly presents his person with an opportunity to consolidate or expand his (karmic) knowledge.

Many people often don't even want to remember in their entirety, because it is easier and more comfortable for them to be repeatedly deceived by their own truncated memories and to be intoxicated by the "pleasant" feelings of nostalgia for the "old golden days".

"Memory remembers only what it wants"

Their memory then acts like an archontic mental program that wants person to remember only what suits it and not everything, whatever it is. It is necessary to consciously train the holographic memory and it is necessary to sincerely want to come to know the truth about one's Self, whatever it is.





Admonishment and karma – high and low vibrations

In a certain sense, it could be said that the higher something is in the dimension of being, the faster it vibrates and therefore the higher vibration it is in. Vibration is the movement of a material or immaterial thing around a central axis, the size of the upward movement is ideally equal to the size of the downward movement; upward movement is inhalation and downward movement is exhalation.

In this treatise, vibrations have the meaning of explaining the difference between Admonishment and Karma for wrongdoing. An action is objectionable when it is not in accordance with the preferred values of the original Creator.

In a high-vibration environment, consequences for wrongdoing come quickly to the soul. Every objectionable deed of hers is the cause of the consequence, and thus it is an Admonition, by which ON makes it clear to what extent that deed is acceptable or unacceptable according to ON Opinions.

Addictions to drugs and alcohol

It's like drinking too much alcohol and having a hangover the next day. It is the result of drinking alcohol, it is the admonishing pattern of primordial ON Milk, it is a inherent state of nature. When you get a hangover, you normally stop drinking after it, you take a break and after a while you will maybe drink again and you will be reprimanded by hangover again. Everything in moderation.

However, it may happen that someone handles drinking alcohol well thanks to his dispositions and it does not cause him significant problems. If he abuses it and drinks too much and often, it may happen that after some time he will get cirrhosis of the liver, or the demon of alcohol will enter his psyche, or some astral being will disturb his mental state.

At that time, a person is already numb and hardened, in a certain sense, he falls into a low-vibration zone, his graceful admonitions turns into the Vanity; the admonition is then useless, because one does not listen to it. He will get a karmic record written, which may later manifest itself in the form of some chronic illness; or a disturbed psyche will lead him to interpersonal conflicts, to the path to committing a crime and further piece of karma will be created. In this particular case, however, it is obvious that cirrhosis and slipping down crooked

paths are the consequences of addiction to narcotic substances, which in turn is the consequence of not listening to the admonition of the Spirit.

On the other hand, the astral-mental demon is also a (quasi) being and is also subject to karma, if he arbitrarily takes care of something he has no interest in and, for selfish reasons, forcibly punishes a person with energetic-mental urges to consume harmful and addictive substances.

Karma for not listening to the admonition

When a person does not listen to admonition, he becomes the object of karma and its packaging with further karma. It's like a snowball rolling down a snowy slope, packing more layers on top of itself, only to shatter into useless pieces with a crash on the rock below. Drinking alcohol is just a simplified earthly example, because the principle of Admonition and Karma applies to any area of human action in various life situations. It is different with admonition, karma and their combinations, because there are other influences and circumstances.

If someone in the low-vibration sphere commits a cruel crime with their own hands, or leads someone to commit it through manipulation; so karma doesn't have to come to him right away. Although they can condemn him and put him in prison, that is something like quick karma, but it does not have to be a karmic consequence in the true sense of the word; whose purpose is knowledge and inner correction; because it is a consequence of the twisted earthly law, which have little to do with the righteousness of ON. Karma may be then manifested after a long time, possibly in one of the next lives. This delay is caused by low vibration, which is slow and its cognitive effect is low compared to high vibration admonition.

Admonition in relationships

Some similarity to admonition and karma also occurs in ordinary life; for example, in partner relationships, when one admonishes the other slightly for his inappropriate behavior, something bothers him, but the other person constantly ignores him, and so it collects drop by drop, until the cup of patience overflows and after the last small but important drop, a radical breakup occurs. The affected partner will then wonder what happened; a different reaction is probably not even likely, because he is a vain dark soul, who did not listen to many previous admonitions of his partner and even after an explanation, he probably won't understand or admit anything. It is like trying to shine a lamp from the outside into a room whose windows are covered with heavy thick brocaded scarlet curtains.

Admonition for Satanism

Amplitude is the amount of swing up and down; it indicates the scope of the objectionable act and at the same time the degree of consequence; however, it may be different under the influence of circumstances. The consequence is something like instant karma by admonition that manifests itself immediately after the deed. Everyone can realize this and connect the cause with the effect, and thus has the opportunity to avoid creating further admonitions.

A high-vibration environment is a pleasant environment for life; in it there are no exuberant pleasures of Satan, black masses and bloody sacrifices of power over others; but there is no subsequent suffering in it to balance such a following of Satanism.

Souls who prefer the extremes of Darkness to a lesser or greater extent do not feel well in the high vibrational realm because when they attempt extreme experiences and pleasures there, they are reprimanded for them. Then they ignore the reprimand, they don't want it, they curse the high-vibration system that doesn't indulge them to the extent they want it, and so those souls get into the low-vibration area without immediate reprimand. There they may enjoy themselves, but their karma is winding up, it's the effect of a frog sitting in slowly heating water to the point where it boils.

The problem is that here on Earth we are all mixed together in one big heap; proponents of Grace, proponents of Vanity, and many who are somewhere in between. In addition, we are influenced from the astral sphere by lowly Anunnaki satanic outcasts falsely pretending to be gods, and from the mental-emotional level, we are influenced by dark entities of various kinds. Typically, low-vibration people retaliate against high-vibration people, annoying them in various ways; on the contrary, it is not so.

The Earth Cycle began on the high-vibration Pleiadian level and ends on the low-vibration dense earth world level, where karma manifests with a large time lag. People are sick, have psychological problems, are in difficult life situations; or they are completely fine and suddenly unpleasant and tragic things happen to them and they don't even know why. Nothing is just like that, it has its causes and one of them is deferred hidden karma.

And so also a person who thinks he lives a relatively spiritual and pure life and feels good; he can suddenly fall into dark psychological suffering, hidden karma can manifest itself in small doses or large tragic events or accidents. Simply on the low-vibration Earth, one cannot be sure of anything in general, because the influence of Darkness, which attracts the reptilian monster Apophis, prevails globally.

On the one hand, admonition can be good, because it admonishes and warns, on the other hand, it can also be perceived as bad by a person when it is vain and then brings suffering without knowledge. A person begins to perceive admonition as good when he discovers and recognizes its primary causes. Then the admonition changes to Merciful and the suffering is alleviated or disappears completely. This is the essence of healing many physical and psychological diseases, but not all.





Pleiadian origin of the old souls

The Earth Cycle is a long period that humanity experiences on planet Earth; this includes not only the current civilization, but also the previous ones, reaching tens of thousands of years back into the past and beyond, to other ON Places, where there is a different time and a higher dimension. Our past is tied to the Pleiadian and Orion ON Place, from where souls were portaled into the earthly Cycle, and this past still manifests itself in our present.

Taking into account the certain symbolism of the parables, human souls came to Earth from the Pleiades through Orion. It is a matter of the origin of the old souls on the fifth dimension (Pleiades) and then their subsequent descent to the fourth astral level (Orion) and then their further descent to the third dimension (Earth). The constant descent below is also symbolized by the biblical story of Adam and Eve, who tasted the apple from the tree of knowledge, only to be expelled from the paradise of the higher dimension and to know the suffering of the material world of the lower dimension. Stellar imagery is a symbolic representation of the kind of heavenly influence that acted on earthly people at that time.

The ON World is full of symbolism, dream similes and archetypal patterns. Anyone with open eyes and ears can learn a lot even from available sources; if he wants and if he can combine information and gain knowledge by analyzing it.

Orion is a broad term because it is a vast constellation, unlike the Pleiades star cluster. The constellation means that its stars and nebulae are spread out in space and only appear to be together from an earthly perspective. Orion is huge not only in width but also in depth; the nearest star Orion is 26 and the most distant 1342 light-years away from us.

Pleiades is a star cluster, its stars are close together, they are 335 to 387 light years from Earth. The Pleiades are a grouping of seven main stars, in mythology they are the Seven Sisters, who have different personalities and destinies.

Orion represents the leading component of the Matrix, the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix, and is a metaphor for the personification of dark entities of various kinds that operate through it. Orion astral-mental beings are mostly not positive, they are braggarts and notorious liars who claimed to “prophesy everything”. They wanted to say that they are the masters and creators of absolutely everything,

that they have everything in their power and nothing happens without them. Later, Nibiruan reptilian gods, proponents of Satan, emerged from many of them. According to Greek mythology, the hunter Orion was also a braggart. The hunting aspect of Orion is that he was also a predator and as part of his hunting passion he aimed to exterminate all animals and his target was also the Pleiades, the female nymphs he pursued. This is further related to the existence of souls under the influence of Orion, where high-vibration Pleiadian more or less monogamous relationships have turned into hunting the opposite sex for some souls. Men hunted women for sex, and women hunted men with whom sex brought them undeserved benefits in their next (earthly) existence. It's an interesting parallel to today, where the same thing happens on a daily basis in many forms.

Orion holds a shield in his hand to defend himself from the attacking Taurus. In many mythologies, the Pleiades were a separate and important constellation determining chronological cycles, later they became part of the Taurus constellation, which represents one of the forms of the supreme god Zeus.

Orion has a hunting dog and that is the constellation of the Big Dog in the sky, whose biggest star is Sirius. From Sirius "comes" a large number of new "hardworking and working" human souls, whose consciousness is formed by the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix. These souls lean towards the side that represents the guiding force for them on Earth. Like dogs, they listen to the master who keeps them on a leash and gives them food.

Orion's brightest star, Betelgeuse, is fading and will soon end its existence. She had already burned through what hydrogen was available to her in her core; like the Nibiruan parasites, the Anunnaki and their ilk have burned the energy of grace they have stolen from people and are now only going into the debt they have towards the arch-Devil. The Anunnaki are former thrown-out Pleiadians, who, due to their desires and actions, have evolutionarily remained on the Orion level; and they will go out from the wheel just as Betelgeuse, the un-momo-ed star, goes out.

On the high vibration Pleiadian astral dimension (earthly Mu civilization) life is good, happy and comfortable; but not for all souls. This ON Place is characterized by a relatively narrow range of the duality of good and evil, which is quite positive on one hand, but on the other hand it limits the range of knowledge for those souls for whom knowledge and the resulting soul development are important. On the opposite pole of limited knowledge is excessive "knowledge", under this term it is also possible to understand the enjoyment of perversions or the destruction of lives. The development resulting

from such “knowledge” is then evolution in the opposite direction – devolution, a downward ascent towards the hellish depths of Vanity.

Souls were faced with the decision to remain on a comfortable Pleiadian level, or to continue in another ON Place with a greater range of duality and therefore a greater range of possibilities. A larger range of possibilities represents on the one hand more extreme pleasures, but on the other hand also a harsher and more violent environment.

One part of the souls chose to remain on the Pleiadian level, which represented a certain stagnation for them, because the development environment was not demanding at all, apparently no major development took place there, perhaps except for stagnation, a gradual downward movement, to lower vibrations. Today, we see these souls as some indigenous natural peoples who are left to live far from the rest of the “civilized” world, deep in the jungles, or on remote Pacific islands, where they try to live connected with the beings of nature, far from everyone. Stagnation leads to a downward spiral, it’s like standing on quicksand and slowly sinking into it until after a long time it swallows you up.

The second part of souls, which had already undergone some development, undertook to participate in the next stage of the Cognition and Developmental Cycle on Earth with consciousness at the level of dense three-dimensional matter. They were thrown into the cauldron of post-Atlantean relations and the whirlwind of the consequences of the causes of the previous events in which they were participants. The Tree of Knowledge grows mighty upward when its roots are firmly anchored deep in the earth. Above in the Crown of Superconsciousness rests the knowledge of what is below, anchored deep in the Earth’s subconsciousness. If you do not gain knowledge from your own and our joint deeds that have brought us to where we are today, then your Tree of Knowledge will not have a mighty bushy Crown pointing to the Light of Heaven. You will only be left with roots, they are the Tails of Serpents, which wrapped around your bodies, will keep you in the underworld of Darkness, among hellish fat white worms and blind black beetles. If the worms of your karmic deeds remain in your Shadow, hidden deep underground in your Self, they will gnaw the roots of your tree of knowledge and it will not be able to grow; his crown will wither. Accomplished knowledge and alignment will remove the worms and allow the roots to be soundly anchored in the ground and the crown of the tree of knowledge will be able to get bushy up.

The Orion Atlantean ON Place represented something like an astral preparatory position where the preparations of souls for their mission were already underway. It was an astral life that was already to some extent downright dark, so to speak. There were depraved acts, even something that can be called treason,

fraud, or self-interested prostitution. The earth-astral gold diggers fallen women there already knew, that a long period awaited them in the post-Atlantean dense mass, so they prepared the conditions for it and established relationships so that their earthly work would be as pleasant as possible for them. Sex on the astral level, even with atlantean avatars of Devil, will create a strong connection, a connection, which will then attract people on Earth to each other, but will also cause them problematic energy exchanges. These people are still here, among us.

In these two ON Places, it has already happened that souls have clarified, how they will approach their mission. Some took it seriously as a cognitive process for the purpose of their development and recognition (purification) of their karma, which was left over from the previous Cycle; while others outwardly declared their interest in getting to know the dense earthly world, inwardly they took it more as an opportunity to enjoy the pleasures of earthly life on the physical level, also because they are more intense than on the astral level. Another reason was that warped souls can masquerade as someone on the physical level while they are not in the depths of their Self. These souls wanted to have a good time on Earth in all circumstances, they wanted to be always beautiful, talented and constantly successful in their earthly lives, they wanted to have power and contacts, which they established for this purpose in the Orion (Atlantean) ON Place, they corresponded to it. There they associated with other dark beings and this created the basis for their later earthly "association with the Devil" and their subsequent fall into the darkness of black magic. However, not only their own fall, because it also affected the men and women with whom they formed intimate relationships during many other earthly lives. They were supposed to pull them down, as it was their (sub)conscious intention. It happens all the time, even nowadays.

The initial landing on Earth was several hundreds of thousands or some millions, right at the beginning of the Earth's Knowledge and Development Cycle. Then, to these first souls, large numbers of their clones, cloned by the action of Sirius and other star constellations, were gradually added.

In the Great Pyramid of Cheops there are two shafts that go from the inside of the pyramid upwards and outwards. It is believed that they were "launch pads", one of them was supposed to send the soul of the pharaoh to Osiris (Orion) and the other shaft was oriented to the star Thuban from the constellation Draco (Dragon). Thuban was on the site of today's Polarka at the time of the construction of the pyramids. Here it is obvious that the age of the pharaohs was foreshadowed by star constellation of the reptilian Dragon, symbolizing the leading role of the Anunnaki gods and the creation of (related to them) karma. At that time, the guiding star was the Dragon's Tail (Thuban). This is no longer the case today; the polar star from the constellation Little Bear (Ursa Minor) has

moved towards the pole, and Thuban orbits the pole, just like the other stars. The North Star means a point of orientation so that people “know where the north is” and its Little Bear has a completely different meaning than the Dragon. The dragon causes karma and the Little Bear represents it. This is also the symbolism of the star signs. At least now you know that when you are being chased by a bear in your dream, it probably means that you are being chased by your own karmic past.

Thuban (alpha Draconis) is a binary star in the constellation Draco, and its name translates as Dragon’s Tail. This star was the North star 5000 years ago. In fact, in those days, the North World Pole was near it, which later moved to the North Pole as a result of precession. Thuban was then the brightest star in the constellation Draco. Nowadays, however, its brightest star is Eltanin, translated as the Dragon’s Head. The coin has two sides and is currently turned with the Dragon’s Head up. It symbolizes the period of the Cycle in which humanity’s karma from the ancient past will be revealed. The dragon shows its head and reveals its identity.

In the ancient past, some people with consciousness opened to a higher level saw the star signs on the sky and plotted them on ancient sky maps. Without it, it would not be possible, because seeing animals and mythological figures in the stars, moreover, in such a layout that they give meaning together and complete the stories, would simply not be possible. It is no accident that even contemporary astronomers, under the inspiration of their Spirit, sometimes assign to the astronomical objects names, that have symbolic meaning to prominent stellar bodies and their groupings. It is the hint of the Lord of Spirits, who even through such a mystical path talks to the humanity, He whispers to the people and provides them with a clue of Light in the Darkness, reliably in time hanging the Signs directly above our heads, to be always available. It is enough to occasionally look up at the Heavens and not only down at the Earth. We look to the Earth so we don’t step on something smelly, or step on a Snake that might be hiding in the deep grass.

The Orion Asteroid Mission is a NASA mission planned for the mid-2020s to the near-Earth asteroid Apophis 99942, whose closest flyby will be on Friday, April 13th, 2029. It is also a fitting symbolism. According to the plan, the planned Orion spacecraft would be the first manned operated mission to a solar system object after landing on the moon, and the primary goal is to help develop techniques to protect against near-Earth objects. This mission is called Artemis II. Asteroid Apophis 99942 will approach the Earth in the year 2029 at a distance of about 30 thousand kilometers, which is closer than some communication satellites. It is named after the ancient Egyptian god of Darkness, Destruction and Chaos, Apophis (Apep), against whom the sun god Ra constantly fought. At the higher

level of the primordial ON Milk, the etheric pattern of the god Ra is his prefigure Amon.

From the above, it can be seen how it is all related. Parables and heavenly signs abound; the World Mind of ON also gives human souls a hint about something in this way, what is the likely direction of development and what are its connections. Anyone who wants to find out more about the ON World must search and get to know not only external things, but also things sourced from inside consciousness.

According to mythology, the scorpion is supposed to kill Orion with its poison, when Orion insulted the goddess Hera with his boasting, she sent a huge scorpion on him as punishment. Orion succumbed to his sting, but Artemis at least arranged for him and his dog (constellation Big Dog - Canis Major) to be transferred to the sky just opposite the scorpion, which also got there. Gods placed them as far apart as possible so that they could no longer meet. Therefore, they are never above the horizon at the same time. This symbolism complements the context of the end of the Earth Cycle, when the Earth Matrix will end and with it the Nibiruan counterfeits of God and the Devil and everyone else who bakes with them.

The end of the mythological story is unclear, several versions are known that diverge, so the end of the individual and joint action of this Earth Cycle of Knowledge and Development may have several alternatives. Waiting for an outside intervention, in this case it is Scorpio to kill Orion, is like waiting for a savior. Maybe the heavenly world wants to indicate to us not to rely too much on the almighty heavenly hand that will solve all our problems for us, but to work on ourselves and get to know our Shadow and get to know ON. That is the key.

According to another version from mythology, Orion is shot by Apollo, who is identified with the sun god and is therefore also close to the archangel Michael. The battle of the Archangel Michael, or Saint George slaying the dragon, is well known. It is a symbolic representation of the heavenly inspiration that leads us to the internal struggle of Good with the part of Evil, each in his own Self. By recognizing one's own shortcomings and deplorable deeds from one's (ancient) past and correcting them, one has the opportunity to triumph over the reptilian dragon that resides within one's mind consciousness or feeds on one's consciousness from the outside. The dragon is a reptile, it is a reptilian, and reptilians are also the Nibiruan astral parasites Anunnaki gods, who have been poisoning and terrorizing human generations for a long time.





Astral parasites

Knowledge about reptilian parasites and other things seemingly unrelated to spiritual ascension are an important background, forming the circumstances of our events. It's like going down to the basement after a long time because you want to find something there. You turn on the light and see movement; you see how cockroaches, mice, spiders and lizards have run away and are trying to hide somewhere in a corner or under a cupboard. You didn't go there for them, but you were exposed to the sight of them whether you liked it or not. What would you probably do if that happened to you? You would probably want to get rid of them, drive them out of there, and prevent their return; but for that you would have to know why they came there, what attracted them there, from where and through which hole they got there, what applies to them; but do it in such a way that you do not poison the house and yourself with arsenic or pest control chemicals at the same time.

Astral parasites are negative reptilian beings that have accompanied humanity since ancient times. Sometimes I also call them "Guardians of Karma", although that is too gentle name for them. Why reptilian: it would be quite ridiculous to imagine under the reptilian species a kind of Jurassic Park full of lizards that terrorize humanity. It would be a comical notion. Many people without creative imagination understand such a name literally, even though they themselves use similar names many times. The name "reptilians" must be understood symbolically, in the same way that when you call someone a donkey, you also do not imagine a four-legged odd-toed ungulate with long ears as that person; but a person whose nature and behavior meet some of the characteristics of a donkey. Astral parasites are something like people who have lost their human nature; they symbolically mutated into a form in which some reptilian characteristics are manifested. After all, even the human body as we know it has something genetically in common with reptiles, such as a small reptilian brain and spine.

Here, on the physical level, a person looks as others visually perceive him; a mass murderer can look like an ordinary person and deceive many with his appearance; it is mixed up here and it is often quite difficult to distinguish a person's external manifestation from his inner essence. Especially when some personality characteristics are well hidden, even for a long time, until they

manifest outwardly in behavior to a fuller extent, and then it takes a long time for it to appear permanently in a person's physiognomy. Many good-looking women, smooth politicians with a snappy diplomatic language, or recognized charming celebrities hide a good portion of the reptilian or the devil in them, not excluding the ordinary people.

On the astral plane, the appearance is closer to reality; because the astral is something like a dream world, it is full of symbolism. There, the person, the being and its character will manifest more truly than in the physical body, because it includes not only the physical, but also something of what it has stored in higher levels and on the earthly level, for various reasons, it tries not to manifest that much. On the astral plane, the outer appearance of the subtle body is changed to conform to the inner nature of the astral soul; longer and permanently, or shorter, under the influence of, for example, certain emotional or mental states. Deception by appearances on the astral/physical level is charged by drawing the energy of grace. It's the same here on Earth, even if it's slower; the chicken is the evolutionary successor of the T-Rex dinosaur, it took millions of years and it's a long-term case; however, it may also happens in one life, when the face of a bad person who indulges in his rotten character is twisted in his old age into a distorted caricature of a worn-out demon, or an old striga.

The reptilians in question here manifest as reptiles because they are predators who will do anything to get their prey and that is energy of grace. However, a tiger is also a predator, although it is also dangerous, but it is not as disgusting as a snake or a toad. Reptilian gods are depicted in some ancient stone frescoes as large, half-human, half-animal, like mutants with the head and tail of a lizard; the cult of dragons and snakes is also well known in various cultures around the world.

Today, reptilians are also depicted to me as hideous bloated toads, mosses filled with vain emptiness. They sit and croak their endless villain incantations with which they try to summon higher dark spirits to fulfill their desires, which are the wishes of the Arch-Devil. They are no longer able to perform cursing as they used to, ON has taken that power away from them. These are the Anunnaki, invalid alien invaders who once formed part of the human race; but they separated from it, so that from the astral level they could terrorize the opposite Light part of the human race and absorb energy of grace from the Light people. This is how they manifest themselves to this day. They no longer have that magical influence they once had; when people in ancient times considered them as gods. They used to be a representation of a higher dark force that got out of control. It is also possible that they no longer have any influence; that it is just the inertia and echo of their past actions, and it is also likely that some human proponents of Satan have also partially gotten out of their control and prefer the

agenda of their own Ego. The Earthly level is also a distorted reflection of the higher levels of the Matrix, and things do not happen here in the way and to the extent that the astral parasites and their masters would like. There are other influences as well.

There were more alien clans during Earth's history, they competed with each other in Atlantis and even fought with each other, the clique of the most fake and most insidious came out victorious. They may not have been the strongest in terms of physical strength, but the most vile in terms of their insidiousness with which they manipulated people's mental and emotional spheres; they were the ones most associated with the Devil. It was those Anunnaki who were concentrated mainly in the area of the Near East, in the Mesopotamian civilization; and here quite logically a connection between (Khazarian) Judaism and the reptilian Anunnaki is offered.

Parasites, or predators, took the looted energy of grace from people by terrorizing especially those who had the most of it: cognitive creative people who lived more or less in harmony with ON Opinion's nature. And when the parasites got that energy, what did they use it for? They used it in vain to further terrorize people, to extract even more energy from them, or to satisfy their deviant appetites for power; also to prepare an escape route from their trajectory to Hell, should something go wrong outside of their plan and they would be exposed to the consequences of their own karma. They organized it so that they could throw everything of their own bad karma at people, they constantly slander and denigrate all people without the proof, so that they themselves can get away with it. However, they will not succeed, because the universal laws of the original Creator apply to them as well. Some of the top Anunnaki want to go to Hell voluntarily. The pinnacle of their manipulation is that they demand ON to send them to Hell and then they want to tyrannize ON for sending them to Hell even though they wanted to. Idiotic Anunnaki gods-devils would like to play a role of the rulers even in the Hell, even until recently, they did not believe that the Hell exists, nor that it would be applicable to them as well. However, the false Anunnaki gods, have in the same time also huge Fear of Hell and when the endless Damnation is manifested to them from time to time in some dreams, it turns them into the madness and chaos of Satan.

Who knows how it will turn out here on Earth when earthly murderers, warmongers, media manipulators and other proponents of Satan would be exposed to something similar.

Energy of grace is not meant to be used in such a way and it is not intended for the proponents of Satan at all. When she ended up with them, she ended up in the cesspool, abused in the Vanity. On an earthly macro level, it is similar to when

people pay taxes, elect their representatives, and they then squander the funds entrusted to them, use them to enslave the same citizens who gave them trust and power and others; they terrorize them with lockdowns, compulsory vaccination and mandatory testing against Covid, or conducting wars. Simply, they use the money collected from taxes, which is one of the earthly manifestations of the energy of grace, by basically flushing them down the drain as well. The resemblance purely coincidental? Not. Even many earthly politicians want to have power over others and basically fulfill the agenda of the reptilian Anunnaki, or archon mental entities standing above them; which influence their mind and form their consciousness to a certain (large) extent.

Everything negative in our lives is somehow connected with these astral parasites. On a micro scale, it can be very simply said that when, for example, a Light person is in a partner relationship with a Dark person and by that (un)consciously transfers the energy of grace to the other one; and then the energy drains into an imaginary sewer through the portals of Satan in the astral body of the Dark partner. The first one, the Light one, is depleted of energy and will gradually wither away, get addicted, get sick, maybe become paralyzed and die; unless he comes to a proper understanding in time and frees himself from such a toxic relationship. The Dark partner will benefit from the energy taken from the Light one; and especially the entity that stands behind (above) him will benefit from it. It is not easy to distinguish who is Light and who is the Dark one in the relationship; to whom what karmically belongs; it is relative. It is complicated and individual. Quite easily, a person who is seemingly on a spiritual path can deceptively appear to be good and the other one, who manifests himself as hard and heartless, can appear to be bad. It can easily be the other way around. This is just one example, because we encounter situations in our everyday life when someone tries to rob us of some form of the energy of grace.

Reptilians, Anunnaki, or gods of various kinds, used a lot of energy to engineer programming the system, so that all the blame fell on humans and gods themselves would remain pure; they pretend that they are the right ones who are supposed to correct sinful and corrupt humanity. It's an absurd notion. They set themselves up simile as drug dealers, mobsters, policemen, legislators, prosecutors, judges and executioners; and all that in one person. They wanted power and everything that comes with it. They wanted to replace the supreme God ON in His various forms and so they passed themselves off as false gods; they thought that there was no ON, that ON is just some tiny dot that could do nothing and that ON existed only to give them the pleasures of power and the drug of energy of grace.

They were grossly mistaken. Maybe they even suspected something about ON, but they wanted it to be in a way that suited their intentions. They convinced themselves of this and succumbed to self-deception, because they wanted it that way. They imitated both ON and the Devil and the result is disaster; it is similarly manifested in our ordinary physical world. Here, too, there are people in power who pass themselves off as gods, constantly creating problems, projecting plans for the enslavement of humanity, for the destruction of the earth's population through wars, famine, epidemics, climate, energy policy, economic suicide, and alike. They have a lot of tools and money, but it still doesn't work out for them. These are the lackeys of the reptilians, who have allied themselves with them in such a way, that they represent their interests, as well as the interests of their common master, who is the arch-Devil, or Satan.

It is easier to come to an understanding and get rid of the problems that happen to us in life, when we know, who is pushing the red buttons of our thoughts, trying to manipulate our emotions, not only ours, but also the people with whom we are in contact and who affect us, whether we want to or not. Rejecting such perceptions by trying to ignore them and artificially remove them may sometimes be appropriate, but in the long term it is like sweeping dirt under the carpet. It is necessary to find out who is putting all this on us, for what reasons and how we have contributed to it. Have we caused something in this life, or sometime in the distant past, in lives that we do not remember? We may have been in contact with these reptilians, or with their programs, sometime long ago; possibly with some opponent of ON, or his representative, or the devil.

If we have lived many lives, then it is likely that some interaction has occurred; considering how the Earth has been infested with the twisted Darkness for millennia, it would be quite surprising, if anyone could avoid it for long. Knowledge is important, much can be learned from our present life; what happens in it; our life has often and perhaps always some connection with our deeds from our past lives. It is presented to us again and again; if someone comes to the relevant knowledge, it will result in the need to take a clear attitude towards own actions and to carry out a certain correction of them.





The spiritual ascent/descent of man

The definition of spiritual ascent/descent of the soul is already clear from its name. Spiritual means that the soul should ascend in its evolution towards (its) individualized ON accompanied by its Spirit, and descent means that it is a downward descent, with the potential of an upward ascent; or vice versa. Most souls stagnate or descend downward, and only a minority attempt to ascend upward. I have often been in contact with graceful ON Helpers (angels) from the fifth Pleiadian level of Amon, as they are representatives of their Spirits. They commented on the ascension of people by saying that, with exceptions, people stagnate, do not listen to their call, do nothing for their ascension, or go in the wrong direction, which only pretends to be spiritual. This statement has been confirmed to me many times in obvious practice.

When someone stagnates, his movement relative to others who are moving forward is essentially backwards, even if they are just standing still. The earth revolves around the sun, and the entire solar system moves in a giant circle around the central Pleiadian sun; the sum of these two movements is a spiral, and when a person's development stagnates, he stands still, while his surroundings move forward. You can't stop the development. Man stands and thus the Sun and the entire Solar System escape him, even though he is physically bound to it by Gravity, in spiritual sense he moves away from it. When the distance between stagnant and developing souls becomes extremely large, then the syndrome of the marathon runner can arise in them: who thinks that he is the first one; in fact has fallen so far behind, that he simply cannot see those in front of him and therefore thinks, that he is leading in the race.

The fundamental question that many seekers ask themselves is: "why are we here, what is the point of it all, what is my mission". They attend seminars, read esoteric books, watch videos and alike. It may be only a relatively short stage on the way and not the final destination; because there is so much different knowledge, events and opinions, that a person is not able to go through it all. It can happen that a person endlessly searches and alternates all possible teachings, only to discover after a long time, that he has gone astray. But not at all because all the knowledge in those teachings is false. They are mixed up, (un)consciously manipulated, redrawn and retold, or differently interpreted from old sources.

Even if something may make sense at first sight, immersing yourself in other teachings will spoil or disprove this impression. Many of the various teachings are different from each other and cause quite a bit of confusion, because the knowledge does not fit together, does not make sense, excludes itself; moreover, they tend to be too complex and extensive.

Our knowledge, let's say in our lives here on Earth, is the subject of interest of the three elements of ON (ON, Spirit, Soul). It is necessary to understand that (our) ON realizes and recognizes himself through us, if we allow him to do so, if we do not oppose Him and do not run to the opposite side. When our knowledge is aligned in line with Spirit and according to ON, it leads to evolution and ascension; if it is not, then it is guided by the Ego and the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix, and then it usually leads to descent.

The highest level of cognition is the Oneness of ON Momo, and here the Supreme Lord takes a stand on the deeds that the soul manifests. The deeds of the human soul are its manifested attitudes: the decisions taken, the words spoken, the actions performed. I don't count here thoughts that are in the person's mind, taking into account circumstances, that affect the mental space of the human soul.

The Supreme Lord ON Momo takes attitudes towards the deeds of souls. He can adopt a momo-ing attitude towards the actions in the sense of "I like it", or morose attitude "I don't like it, but I will keep it as an interesting, albeit negative experience", or he evaluates it as a vain knowledge of the "it's disgusting" type, or "it's a stereotype that I've already experienced/seen x times" and shreds it as undesirable. This is only a very simplified example, because this subject of such a high level of ON is not easy to describe. However, it is enough to understand the process how ON Momo taking the stand towards the deeds of souls. It is happening from the high tenth level of Oneness downwards, in this mysterious and complex concept. It's complex, it's individual, and it changes over time and according to circumstances and something else.

Another dimension on which ON takes an attitude towards the knowledge and development of the soul is the level of the Lord of Spirits/Amon; it is a high level where Unity dissolves into Duality and such attitudes are transmitted below to the ON Helpers inspired by the etheric pattern of Amon. This is knowledge in the sense of Cognitive and Developmental Cycles, it also includes karmic settlement; from this level comes the Spirit as well as the gro of the archetypal patterns and talents.

If the soul does not oppose its Spirit and allows itself to be guided by it, then the Spirit leads it along steep paths above dark abysses and along the way shows it what it is supposed to see and the soul can take a stand on it. Spirit is not some external element or astral being. The Spirit is an important and powerful part of

the Self, but it can quite easily happen that, as needed, the Spirit also sends astral beings and dark entities to the human soul for the purpose of acquiring the cognition. The knowledge received by the Spirit on the eighth level, manifested by the favorable attitude of the “inner Amon” on the seventh level, leads to the evolution of the soul within the Trinity. The character of the soul is improved by its ascent, its talents are improved and it acquires new and better possibilities for future lives. At this level, the ascent of the soul is the most visible.

From the point of view of upward ascent, it is best if the soul realizes it under the guidance of the Spirit and in accordance with ON. The earthly human soul realizes its ascent according to the Spirit (less often), or descent according to its Ego, supported by the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix (very often).

Another level at which the Soul realizes knowledge essentially for itself is the mental karmic level of the Matrix, reflected on the emotional, astral and earthly planes. And here there is a difference between what the soul is supposed to see according to its Spirit and what the soul wants to see if it does not have the Spirit and is under the influence of its Ego; or the soul has Spirit, but she doesn't want to listen to it and lets her Ego to overwhelm the influence of Spirit.

If the soul does not have the Spirit and emphasizes knowledge and development according to its Ego, then it can be a futile process, which, if it lasts too long, causes the soul to constantly fall into the mire of Vanity. That cognition then does not have to be cognition in the sense of education for the purpose of ascension. Knowing is also coming from the stereotypical life represented by a constantly repeating loop of work-family-beer-television and alike. This is vain knowledge, which is shredded by the Supreme Lord as unnecessary and useless; but at the level of Amon, a number of such helpers of the Matrix can complete the developmental environment, these souls serving as “komparz in the movies” for other human souls.

It may happen that the soul/person does not have a Spirit, but tries to achieve spiritual ascent under the influence of the Ego. For example, one meditates honestly, intensively practices yoga, esotericism, ascetic life, initiations, religious practices and the like; yet his effort is vain, because he has no Spirit to possibly guide him in another way. And when such a soul is still trying to achieve something, its sporadic Spirit may send some earthling to tell him what it should do. Spirit then often discovers, that his effort provided even through the earthling is futile, because a spiritless person listens to no one but his loving Ego, which allows him to listen to and believe the opinions of other people, also possessed by their loving Egos.

What the person/soul has to deal with may be something completely different from what the person would expect; it is not spiritual-esoteric knowledge, but

something sensitive from his life so far, something he avoids as much as possible. And then when it comes to a person's life again, that person ignores it and all the effort goes in vain. I have not come across a single case where a person without the Spirit and under the influence of the Ego, even with extraordinary earthly help, ascended somewhere higher. If there was any elevation, it lasted for a short time and then the person felt back, or even lower. However, this does not mean that such cases cannot occur. But it points to the fact that when a person has fallen too deep, he can no longer dig himself out with the help of the Spirit or with any other help. Therefore, it is more or less useless for the Spirit to deal with such people, even if such an effort may occasionally occur. People do not change, their character remains and transcends millennia. It takes a long time for the damage to be repaired and let something to evolve internally in such a soul, if at all. Evolution is a gradual process of improvement, and there is a Dead Point of No Return, where evolution stands still, and then the soul begins to sink into that quagmire.

If the human soul does not have the Spirit, or does not listen to it, and the Spirit has moved away from it, then its intuition is confused by the lower Self and there is a risk that, despite its efforts, the soul will stagnate in place instead of rising. So under what circumstances would such a person have a chance to realize his spiritual ascension? Only when he suffers unspeakably and death breathes on him? By then it is already too late, because under such an influence it would be an ascent rather from compulsion under the pressure of Fear and not the result of one's own activity leading to development.

Ascension as a pure result of some energy radiation from the center of the galaxy, or the arrival of the Savior, I consider nonsense. Helpful and inspiring influences of ethereal energies are here, but that does not mean that people should wait idly and enjoy endless discussion on which kind of energy is acting today and what everything will be cleansed from them just by the beneficial action of the "service" of angels or "benevolent" aliens.

Excessive Well-being and Comfort of life circumstances is a prerequisite that can lead to stagnation of the soul, if the soul so chooses. Well-being means a smorgasbord of all possible pleasures that are ready for use, and Comfort means that nothing special needs to be done to get those pleasures. The soul (man) then becomes lazy and gets used to the fact that everything is easily available to him. It also happens that after a while the available pleasures start to bore a person, he stops appreciating them and gradually starts looking around for what else he could try. He begins to look for more extreme pleasures, which are no longer so easily available, and in order to obtain them, a person needs to have Power, because he needs to subjugate someone, or get into a position that allows him to avoid the criminal consequences of his actions.

The development must always go forward, because it is development in principle, and it represents movement in a certain qualitative direction, but always forward in time. If there were no time, development would not be visible and probably not even possible.

Souls are not here to enjoy themselves too much. The mission of the primordial souls is to get the knowledge and achieve development; one is inextricably linked to the other. The original souls were ON; ON divided himself into them and gave them free will, so that through them he could recognize the Multiplicity of Life. By and large, it is the ON World that creates the environment for it; it is the surrounding world, the universe, nature, society, the spiritual world, people and the relationships between them.

It is far from just the fact, that the soul should only get to know nature, distant countries, or other aspects of life in an external way. The primordial soul is given certain archetypal qualities and talents, that were given to her to use them creatively.

The cognitive process is the path of the soul, when it tries to use its internal settings in different ways towards the external world and it influences her back; and along with that, the soul discovers how it is, what is beneficial for it and what from those it prefers in the integrity of its Soul, Spirit and ON. In addition, it lives a normal life and enjoys something. Excessive enjoyment of pleasures, as well as excessive asceticism, are generally the intention of the Dark Side; but there are also exceptions, that depend on the circumstances and stage of development.

If the soul has its Spirit as a guide, then he will intuitively tell it, what is essential for it; although it may not be pleasant for the Ego of a person. The Spirit for the soul is not some external element, the Spirit is part of the Trinity of the true Self, it is something similar to the Higher Self.

If the soul is stunted in its cognitive process due to a prolonged absence, because it does not want to evolve, then the Spirit leaves it and the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix immediately replaces him, which leads the soul's development downward, instead of upward. The soul then does not develop, but degrades, which is basically also development, but in the opposite direction. The soul is then influenced by its Lower Self, and if the soul does not begin to free itself from it in time, if it does not realize its role in this world and will not look for (its) ON, then various astral demons will attack it and drag it into the depths of hellish Vanity.

Someone once said: "When your Spirit puts a hand on your shoulder and tells you "you're going", then you go and since that moment nothing will be the same

anymore. It may not be immediately noticeable on the outside, but on the inside, a complete transformation of a person into a spiritual being can gradually occur.





Depression and its solution

The ON world is a world of competing and interacting mutually opposing aspects of ON. The nirvanic feeling states of Bliss have their opposite on the side of Vanity and that is Depression; its milder shade exempt from Bliss is Annoyance, but its much more unkind variant is the feeling state of the open jagged muzzle of the dusty Depression.

All depressive psychic mental feeling states and disorders are a reflection of Vanity; because Vanity is the opposite of Heavenly Love. The distinct extreme of Depression is the feeling of a mortar fire of black gloom, which is unbearable; with the sword of revenge Nemesis sweeps everything into a dark ravine of complete hopelessness, heavy sadness, and one does not even know why.

For some, standard treatment, or anything else, does not help with depression; unless of course we consider suppressing her symptoms with antidepressants as treatment. If nothing helps, it may be a signal from the Spirit that prevents depression from being suppressed, because Depression can also be His tool to tell a person that something is on the agenda that needs to be processed.

Not only can it not be possible to suppress Depression, it can also get worse, or other problems can be added to it, or it can be replaced by some other disease by artificially suppressing it, because the Spirit simply insists that something needs to be solved and it is not to be avoided. If a person does not come to the true reason for this admonition and does not recognize the real cause of Depression, then it can repeat itself to infinity and that is the action of the dark Vanity Gray.

The presence of vanity Depression is a manifestation and symptom of the fact that a person has turned away from his spiritual essence; and that could have happened in this life, or even in the past lives.

When all else fails; so there is usually nothing left but to go back to the beginning, to the roots of the cause of the problem; because in the knowledge of the cause, at the same time, the help of its solution is hidden. The primary cause of Depression is usually a person's wrongful behavior in the past, which creates a karmic record for the soul; and here it is necessary to recognize a specific deed from the past and the circumstances under which it occurred; it is necessary to understand its nature, what it was, why it happened, who was a part of it, then internalize this knowledge and take measures to correct it. Severe depression, mental states,

mental compulsions, thought addictions and disturbances in the perception of emotional feelings are serial killers. All Evil on Earth is built on them. Serial killers act stereotypically, and as such, whether they like it or not, they leave behind small traces, crumbs that can be detected and caught. By analyzing and processing karmic causes, depression and psychological disorders of various kinds can be alleviated or completely eliminated.

Throughout the breadth and depth of our existences, at various levels of being, we have made conscious or unconscious objectionable decisions that have affected our actions and caused karmic records. We created negativity and spread it in the form of thoughts, words and deeds, either into the collective thought consciousness or specifically into the energy field of a person. These self-forming negative thought forms can cause energy blockages to be implanted and subsequently causing disorders and diseases. The usual cause is a mental injury, an emotional trauma, which causes the creation of a monster, which gets stuck somewhere in the mental-astral body and tends to manifest in some way in the individual's reality.

A frequent phenomenon is that implantation takes place in Transit, in the gray zone in between the lives; Dark entities there purposefully search for implants in people's astral bodies to use them as a gateway, like a Trojan horse. But there are other ways. The purpose of many energy attacks is to trigger a mental-emotional reaction that prepares the energy to be drawn, which is then fed to the negative entities.

Sometimes the cause of physical pain or psychosis is also the Hitchhiker, which settles in some organ; it can be, for example, the energy of a curse, or a fragment of the soul of someone who died and remained in the low-vibration part of the astral plane. He could have been assigned to this person for some reason, or share a karmic bond with him.

An inexplicable fear and panic attack of anxiety that overtakes a person in the late hours of the night can be caused by an opportunistic reptilian feeding on the third chakra of the Solar Plexus. This may have karmic causes, and at the same time it may also be related to objectionable actions or attitudes in a person's life.

Our constant low-vibrational thoughts, followed by words and actions are caused by, or at least influenced by, the collective low-vibrational field in which we find ourselves. This field is controlled by dark entities that control the dark superstructure of our reality; at least they are trying to, as in whom.

When dealing with and eliminating mental disorders and depression, it is not a question of surgically removing the symptom of the disease, which takes the form of a psychological problem. It is a deep awareness of the cause and effect of one's own objectionable attitudes and wrong actions. It is necessary to recognize

one's self, one's manifested Self, one's Shadow and one's karma in the consequences; but also to some extent the system and the way it works. Knowledge obtained in this way is sufficient for a partial inner awareness of one's actions, which led to the origin of karma; it is an alternative method that is completely sufficient to alleviate or completely eliminate Depression; because full inner awareness arises only after experiencing one's causal downfalls on one's own skin, which can be morose suffering.

Depression manifests itself in the physical world in the form of mental and feeling-emotional states; after physical death, the content meaning of Depression can materialize into the astral reality; all those thoughts and feelings manifest into dark spirits, who let the soul experience its karma live through intense sensory-feeling-emotional sensations. As a rule, the more knowledge a soul acquires about its mistakes on the earthly plane, the milder will be their recognition in the afterlife.

If the soul does not gain knowledge about the causes of Depression, and even if for some reason the Depression disappears, then its primary causes will not disappear anywhere. Karmic entries remain written because the universe has very good memory; everything is carefully recorded, every attitude, thought, word, and deed; including the deeds, when someone avoids getting to know ON Opinions, or processing his own karma; or whether one works persistently on getting to know own Shadow or in long-term avoids repeating the objectionable actions that led to the creation of karma; and so he returns to his original beginning.

Knowledge gained during earthly life is Gracious, because by prophesying knowledge about karma is purified, which has a lasting beneficial effect; while the knowledge gained in the astral world is Vain, as the soul does come to knowledge, but that knowledge is temporary, because it only applies to the astral presence, and in a possible rebirth, karma will break through to the surface again.

Depression can be an opportunity for ON Helper to avoid very unpleasant suffering in the infernal astral world by knowing its karmic causes; for however unpleasant Depression is, it is in a certain sense only a weak decoction of its astral manifestation; although sometimes it can be the other way around, when he prophesies some related knowledge on the earthly level.

Depression on a physical level is more mental and feeling-emotional, its physical manifestations are less pronounced; on the astral level it can manifest itself as more physical and sensual, less feeling-emotional. The secondary cause of Depression is the activation and subsequent manifestation of karmic writing in a person's life; it manifests itself in changes in the emotional, astral and physical body of a person. Something is set in motion and these changes cause a

phenomena, that a person perceives as extraordinary psychological and mental suffering; here, too, it is necessary to recognize to a certain extent, how it works in the subtle material bodies of a person, with regard to the atonement of karma.

Depressive states have a lot to do with the Shadow, the unmanifested second Self, the Alter Ego, which is made up of everything, that is not dealt with from the past in terms of processing one's karma. In addition to depression, there are also various symptoms similar to psychological disorders, there are many of them; some of them tend to be an expression of admonition, by which the Spirit lets one know, that something is wrong. For example, exploding head syndrome can occur, it is a strange sound of an explosion, like an excessively loud gunshot, which is heard directly in the head. It can be a signal of an energy imbalance at the level of subtle material bodies, which often arises when some foreign parasitic entity attaches to them. Then there are various phobias, voices in the head, nightmares, appearances of astral ghosts, apparitions of monsters, mental images and movie plots, whistling, church bells in the ears, buzzing in the head, panic attacks, fear, overwhelming terror, inexplicable sadness, melancholy, the feeling of losing something unknown but extremely valuable; all these can be manifestations of something hidden in the subconscious, revealing itself to consciousness in a secret way, without knowing the real cause.

When a person loses consciousness of the subjective experience of his own personality, he feels that he is living in a movie, that he is not himself, that he is separated from reality and exists in a dream; such depersonalization can be a helpful clue that something else exists, outside of ordinary stereotypical life. Mental disorders may be due to purely internal causes, even when no apparent external cause is present; the trigger can also be an external cause, caused by some depressing situation; in truth, however, for the emergence of Depression, there is always some human action that caused depressive states; and thus there is always an internal situation caused by the activation of karma.

The starter for the emergence of disorders is usually the internal timer, which determines when the destructive process leading to the disturbance of the psyche will start; the time interval from the onset of the cause of depression can be different; it can also depend on an external event that happens at some time. The global crisis currently unfolding will affect many aspects of human life; it is a global phenomenon manifesting itself from the individual's point of view as the external world; however, the latter is nothing more than the sum of the outwardly manifested inner worlds of billions of individuals of the human race.

The coming years will probably be marked by the fact that what has been normal until now will cease to be normal; society on a global scale is moving ever faster towards disintegration and division into groups between which a deep gap will

emerge. On the one hand, current socio-political trends lead to the breaking up of nations and families, and on the other hand, they lead to dehumanization and dependence on technology. It is a targeted process, ostensibly controlled in the foreground by the Guardians and their earthly lackeys; in the background is ON in all his opposite extent; Its purpose is to present to humanity and related astral-mental entities a final account, consisting of all stored unresolved karma.

The karma of mankind consists of the karma of individuals, and this is one of the reasons why it is not possible to change the system from the outside; because change from the outside will not bring any improvement, this has already been proven many times over the millennia; the revolution eats its own children. The only thing that can bring about change is the change of each individual from within, concerning his individual attitudes, decisions and actions; however, these cannot be changed without all of his essential karma being resolved. She sets up a mirror for a person and gives him the ideas of the diabolical Guardians, with whom he probably had something to do. They seek to warp his deeds to their will; the more a person submits to them and surrenders to their will, the more he is controlled by them and the more massively they control his consciousness and actions, until the person becomes a puppet in the hands of entities whose intention is to create more suffering, oppression, violence, enslavement, more psychological diseases, more depressions. It is not at all a coincidence that this is happening right now, when the human drama is moving towards its final resolution; before the end of the Great Cycle, karma will manifest itself in every individual to an extraordinary extent and will apply for forgiveness.





Implantation of astral souls

It was at the airport in the transit zone. It is no man's land, used for passengers who have completed one flight to transfer to another one after completing the formalities. Corridors snaked in the airport hall, through which people slowly moved towards the center of the hall. TV screens hung on the walls above, on which female presenters appeared in short shots and gave brief information about what was going to happen and instructions on how to proceed. Everything was modernly organized. In the center of the hall, in an open space, there was a low platform in the shape of a square, on it, like in the cinema, seats similar to dentist's chairs were arranged in rows; in front of them in the corner was a television screen, and there was also a live presenter, something like a flight attendant in a dark blue managerial costume. People took their seats, and while the flight attendant was presenting them the benefits of implantation, the backrests on the right side opened up and out of them came metal arms, sort of like long thin robotic arms, holding a small metal cartridge-shaped object in its fingers. *"It will be a ride"* she convinced the passengers. *"When you get it implanted, your experiences in your coming life will be much more exciting and intense."* As if a travel agency agent is convincing you of the benefits of registering for an adventure rafting trip on the Zambezi River. A robotic arm then inserted the implant through their nostrils deep into their heads, close to the brain.

This dream symbolism is a representation of how the implantation process takes place, when after the end of one life the soul moves to the next one. When passing from one life to another, the soul passes through the astral neutral zone of no one, which is called the Transit Zone. In Transit, relatives, religious or other famous figures, in my case they were alike travel agents, may appear to the soul; according to its preferences. The soul may feel good about it, it may feel friendship towards them, but that is probably only an emotional feeling related to the belief that those beings are good and trustworthy. This is how beliefs materialize into an astral form when a person did not want to learn about their nature, did not want to give them up during his earthly life and stubbornly clung to them. Feeling is energy artificially placed in the area of the heart chakra, it is also triggered by a mental memory of something pleasant. Manipulation as if sewn. How many times have we experienced it in the cinema, when an artfully combined film plot in a romantic film is lubricated with music; this scenario, at

the right moment, initiates emotion and tears in the eyes, which are difficult to resist.

Under the influence of an (artificially supplied) emotion, a person is then more prone to trust dark beings disguised as, for example, relatives or saints, and give them consent to implantation. Its purpose is to insert a programmed chip into the astral body, in which some program is stored. Like, for example, the one that the flight attendant from the mentioned vision claimed would intensify experiences from the next life. It was immediately clear to me what was meant by "intensification". So it wasn't anything positive, it was rather something that took the plot to the extreme, something excessive, that would cause suffering. And when there is too much of something, it is harmful, we all know that. That particular chip inserted through the nose into the head could easily have been implanted in the Third Eye, supposed to manipulate the inputs that come to the consciousness of a person through the Third Eye; it was supposed to reduce or degrade their quality, or increase their quantity, so that they become unbearable. As a result, a person is then deprived of supernatural information, that would help him to find out the causes of negative phenomena in his life; or it manipulates the information in such a way, that he does not reach knowledge. Not even talking about the psychiatric hardship, that the amount of excessive amount of mental inputs can cause.

Who benefits from it? Well, those, who cause those negative phenomena. Man cannot come to know the causes and originators of the tyranny or suffering he goes through in his life; he submits to them and becomes a victim of parasites that want to drain his vital energy. Because they say:

"Oh, he hasn't reached knowledge, so we'll drain his energy for that. We have it here, here in our files, that it should be like that". —Parasites Ni (false gods)

And they pull out some hypothetical paper written by the Devil and they intend to follow it. This is one of their typical dealings. They create a problem, at least they contribute significantly to its creation, by implanting it they prevent the person in question from finding out what the problem is about and then they intend to use him endlessly as a cash cow. They want to rob him of his energy of grace by repeatedly accusing him of some his allegedly sinful actions. And it is the parasites who participated in its creation, the astral gangsters of the first degree. And the disabled person is in complete ignorance, makes objectionable decisions, as a result of which, let's say, he gets sick, gets depressed and so on.

It is not the purpose to blame everything negative on implants. I want to point out that this sort of thing has commonly happened and many people can have a number of different implants; there are different kinds of them, at different levels.

There are even standard implant kits that are injected into souls' subtle material bodies before reincarnating them into a new body. At least part of this is the responsibility of the Anunnaki reptilians, even if they have no direct options for this and basically know nothing. They only cursed and cursed and conjured; they were doing something like proper black magic, voodoo, manipulating, persuading or advising souls in the Transit towards implantation and the Dark Spirit of the Matrix arranged some of that for them. Implantation probably belongs to many people, given their real karma. When someone gets too involved with the Evil Spirit, the Evil Spirit also gets involved with him. The problem may be that the Evil Spirit and the malevolent reptilians involved in this do not know when enough is enough. Respectively, they know it, but in the sense that "more, more, more" is for them enough.

If someone became a victim of implantation, it could be as a result of their actions. It has been introduced also here on earth, there are cases, when company employees have got a chip implanted under their skin, which will open the door for them or pay for a coffee in the company buffet. How convenient, they think. However, they do not know what is in that chip, whether it will, for example, follow them wherever they move and send information about it somewhere to the headquarters. Or the chips will cause them other problems. Another example of implantation is vaccination, when people, in the naive belief that it will help them, have something foreign injected directly into their blood together with the antibody, which has nothing to do with the original idea of protection against the disease. Maybe they know about those risks, but they pushed them somewhere into their subconscious, or they don't know anything, they don't want to know, or they don't have access to such information. It happened during the Covid pandemic, it also happens in the astral. There are also auxiliary implants, for example a pacemaker, which will give a person an extended life that he would not otherwise have; or on the astral level, a person receives qualities that would not belong to him under natural circumstances.

Souls don't go for implantation just like that, someone tries to manipulate them with various visual tricks, talking sweet words, or inserting artificial emotions so that they get keen to get the implant inserted. But implantation also happens in a state of a kind of artificial sleep, in a trance, it may be also attempted in dreams, or during activities when a person connects with the supernatural. In transit, they convince the soul of the seriousness of the actions it has carried out in life, remind it of imaginary crimes from past lives, which it allegedly committed and which it is necessary for it to suffer in the next life, and at the same time prescribe a low emotional feeling of guilt, or exaggerate the seriousness of those actions; there are many possibilities. The confused human soul then, under the influence of the emotions of guilt and fear, has a lot of suffering programmed

into its astral or ethereal body, and when it is born again, those programs are activated when the timer starts, or when the appropriate circumstances arise. If the soul has a higher level of consciousness, if it has enough knowledge and if it has the guidance of its Spirit, then it has a better chance to overlook the plot and simply reject the implantation; or it doesn't even get into transit. Soul has the guide and the Spirit leads it on a different path.

The beings behind it have the entire supply chain under their thumb. On the earthly level, it is like the same organization owns the companies that produce harmful foods, the advertising agency that drives customers to buy them in the stores that it also owns, it also owns the doctors and hospitals that aim to endlessly treat the symptoms of their diseases that they have caused and after all, he also owns the funeral service that will bury them. It's one mafia that cashes absolutely everywhere.





Diseases caused by hidden karma

Evil and diseases come to people uninvited day and night and bring them suffering. They come to them with inaudible steps, because the Vanity Gray has deprived evil and disease of the gift of speech, made them mute.

People are subject to diseases and adverse life circumstances and do not know why; though they may know some of their immediate causes from their present life; when their karma is hidden, they don't know what from their ancient past led to it.

And the karma itself does not even manifest itself, and the person is not yet a participant in the reverse movement of the karmic pendulum, but the accumulated dark causal records still call the helpers of the Dark Side, who impose astral states and events on people, raising them at their old ages, or even from a tender youth the likelihood of disease and a miserable death.

It is all futile suffering freed from the knowledge of its primary causes, and it is only a side effect that indicates that man is carrying with him an ever-increasing load of old unresolved failures from his ancient past. If he begins to recognize his karmic debts, which ON presents to him for recognition and understands something of the thinking of ON, he embarks on a path oriented towards his correction and reconciliation with (his) ON, then this is a good incentive to eliminate his suffering and disease states.

Old hidden karma is a part of a person's overall personality, it is not something external, foreign. It is similar to when a person commits some unpleasant deed in ordinary life and then it drags on for a long time until he corrects it with a longer-term activity.

The human soul on the earthly level does not manifest inactive karmic burdens; there may be many of them and they may not show much outwardly, but they remain part of his Shadow; they are in full swing and will manifest themselves one day, because there is no escaping one's karma.

Looking at the soul at the karmic level would paint a different picture; she would look completely different than a physical person because her displayed karmic body would include all the unmanifested karma and be a much truer representation of her. In the reality of the earthly world, many things are turned upside down, and this is manifested, for example, in the fact that the Soul, which

is dark inside its Shadow, can manifest itself in the form of a beautiful, talented and seemingly pure person by distorting the Matrix on the physical level. On the karmic level, she would look, for example, like a debauched dusty bandit; however, the opposite is also true. Such representations also appear in dreams, through which ON gently hints to a person something about the nature of his character from the past, present, or to a likely predicted event. Dream clues tend to be depicted in parables and usually in a subtle way, because they are often just hints and not specific complex information about something that a person should know in his life in a normal way. Another reason is that dreams are cursed, and the hint is often depicted too allegorically and is given in such a cocooned way that it ceases to be a hint and becomes just an interesting story from which one does not get anything informative. The false gods conjured and cursed it to take away people's dreams; to cancel their dream way of receiving helpful stimuli from their Spirit. Stupid gods avenged their own insidious action in such a way, that they then really know nothing about what ON wanted to communicate to a person, who is a person of interest to them and they would like to know what ON intends to communicate to him, so that they can penetrate him and abuse it. They won't find out this way, because by this act of their own, they got rid of important information that they wouldn't have access to on their own.

The soul, in the entirety of its positives at the level of the Spirit and its negatives at the level of karma, is like a statue covered with a veil, waiting for someone who will come one sunny day, tear the sheet from it and present it to the public as it is.

Probably no one would be able to find out who he is actually dealing with on the basis of sensory perceptions alone; this is only possible for individuals who have a developed inner vision, a free mind, pure intuition and can truly perceive people's subtle energies.

In normal reincarnations in the course of cognitive cycles, karma, which is related to the immediately preceding life, is mainly projected in the astral world during the alternation of lives. Karma is only minimally purified by this process. At the end of the cycle, when the soul will no longer reincarnate on Earth, the soul manifests in a form that is a complete reflection of all manifested and unmanifested karma.

Hidden karma is directly or indirectly manifested by life events that tend to worsen, lead to a cycle and cause suffering; it can lead a person to unfavorable situations, to accidents, to acute, life-threatening conditions, to chronic psychological disorders, diseases, pain and suffering. However, such events can also happen for other reasons, when ON indicates to a person that he has deviated from his path and, under the influence of his Ego, opposes (his) ON.

All human suffering is due to karma; the human destiny influenced by the Guardians of the Matrix is full of events, that often quite inconspicuously and slowly draw a person into the cogs of a machine that constantly winds one karma over another. This happens even without a person being aware that he is acting in conflict with his initial settings, because he stopped receiving immediate reprimands for objectionable actions ages ago, because his pure higher intuition was replaced by the polluted lower intuition of the Archon Guardians. Thus, his karma is constantly added to the imaginary freight wagon that every person drags behind him from life to life.

A person may not even have a clue about the size and significance of his karma, because a large part of it may not have been active at all during his entire life. Apparently, it was on the agenda in the interlife astral world, where the Dark Angels familiarized the soul with its faults, proportionately according to the severity of its karma, so that just before rebirth this knowledge again fell into oblivion by being erased from active memory by the Dark Angels with the help of the Archon Guardians.

Unmanifested karma does not manifest itself only in its primordial form, similar to an event that a person has caused to someone else. In such a case, it leads to no knowledge and is altogether useless; it smolders somewhere in the back, it rots and unobtrusively causes ancient psoriasis, chronic diseases, depressive states; just because it exists: they are indirect consequences of karma.

Delayed unmanifested karma is like a time bomb, ticking somewhere in the basement, and it is not known, when the switch will click, explode and destroy the house, or its cap stopper will open and the house will be infested with poisonous gas. A person may not know about his old karma on the outside, although he may get some inkling from his inside and life situations; if a person is awake and if he is even capable of perceiving such things. Unmanifested karma also has a certain permanent effect on a person's character traits and behavior.

It's similar to when you get to know a person about whom you have a rather pleasant feeling at first and second glance. He invites you to his house and after some time sends you to the cellar to bring stored potatoes; and you'll find buried explosives, weapons, and maybe even a corpse underneath. If you ask him about it, he will probably say that he doesn't know anything about it, and maybe he is right; because it may be his dark past from some past life that he forgot when he was reborn. He has his past stored in the basement of his subconscious, and when he once smells the basement odor of a decomposing corpse, he will go to the basement and maybe will take that machine gun in his hand and who knows what will come to his mind when he looks at that corpse.

When karma is unresolved, the same karmic situation tends to repeat itself and provide the perpetrator with an opportunity to recognize and correct it, or to repeat the same dark act. You will probably change your mind about that person after such a discovery; because his ticking bomb is inseparable from his personality, and that is his unresolved karma from the past, because ON does not forget.





Your words are alive – be careful how and what you say

“Watch your thoughts, they become your words; watch your words, they will become your actions; watch your actions, they will become your habits; watch your habits, they will become your character; follow your character, it will become your destiny.” – Lao Tzu

Human souls are endowed with a unique ability, a distinct talent to communicate with each other. It is such an extraordinary blessing from the Almighty that we can rule this world because of this unique advantage. That advantage is the ability to speak. The words that come out of our mouths may seem too light, but they can be heavier than the most material object.

Words spoken by a person can help fix or break another person. They say that a bullet fired from a gun and words once spoken cannot be taken back; therefore, it is essential to express ourselves as best we can.

The spoken word carries with it the energy of creative inspiration or destructive intent, depending on the person who utters it and the intention with which he utters it. The spoken word is basically defined by three multi-dimensional components, which are related to each other and are mixed with each other in a certain sense:

- Meaningful content of words
- The energy with which the words are spoken
- The form in which the words are spoken

As human beings, we must use words in a way that we weigh them before we speak them. A word of encouragement spoken in the right way and in the right tone can work wonders, while even the best phrase spoken inappropriately can break a heart. Wounds caused by words are more resonant and painful than wounds caused by a spear, they are like needles that do not miss the mark to pierce the heart. So let's choose our words wisely.

The beginning of creation is in “our” thoughts, but it is necessary to realize that there are many multidimensional entities that artificially push thoughts into our minds with the intention of manipulating our words and deeds. Many of the

thoughts that come into our consciousness are not entirely our own. We have to learn to control our thoughts so that they do not control us, or so that we are not controlled by negative entities, that want to manipulate us. This is a key prerequisite for attentive speech.

We must learn to choose from among the thoughts that we accept for expression, to take a firm internal attitude towards the ideas of understanding reality, only then do we have creation in our hands.

Thoughts coming from outside can be likened to a meteorite hitting the moon. If we accept them and pronounce them out to someone, their impact can create a crater, and these are the consequences that we cause by saying thoughts with a negative subtext and, possibly, a subsequent deed. If we just become aware of the incoming thought and let it float around, nothing happens. Only if the entity that pushed it to us for the purpose of some manipulation loses its energy because its effort went in vain. A thought is followed by a spoken word, it is more gross and material than a thought and is also connected to emotional energy and our facial expression, the emoticon facial expression, with which we emphasize our verbal expression.

It is possible (in a good way) to do magic with words. A classic example of creation is the use of the spoken word in magic and sorcery. Abracadabra is a magical word, historically used as an incantation on amulets and common in stage magic today. The etymology of the word Abracadabra comes from Hebrew, meaning "I create as I speak", or in Aramaic "I create with a word".

Words are one of the most powerful gifts we have. What we say, and perhaps more importantly, how we say it (with what accompanying energy), can have a big impact on those we talk to. Often we don't even remember the last kind word that was said to us. However, we can probably remember with great clarity, and often even years ago, words that hurt us deeply.

We shall always think carefully before we speak, because it affects the person who hears it. If we are outraged or frustrated, we should rather remain silent, because silence can avert many problems. Words spoken in anger and resentment can influence the listener towards negativity and depression, can break their heart and discourage them.

We often say so much stereotypical nonsense and routine nonsense, thereby wasting the energy that accompanies those words. The listener, who painfully listens to the nonsense, also loses energy. That energy could be used for more worthwhile goals.

When we consciously or subconsciously say something that has the power to affect another person, then our words can become harmful to the receiver, if we do not judge our actions carefully. Of course, there are times when we "need to

get it off our chest”, more precisely, when we want to release the pressure in the third chakra of the Solar Plexus (the seat of the Ego), either for our own sanity and mental health, or for our Ego, which sometimes has an urgent the need to express himself.

Let’s learn to talk – let’s listen to others, adapt our voice to the situation, create an appropriate communication environment using body language. Let’s empathize with the position of the receiver, because once we say something, we can’t simply take it back and fix it. It can be done, but it takes a long time, and even with a lot of corrective words and deeds, the karmic memory wound caused by a bad word cannot be completely repaired. An injury lasts only a minute, but sometimes it takes a lifetime to heal. The tongue has no bones, but it is strong enough to break a heart.

Sometimes we put many words in our mouths without thinking, so let’s consider the words when we name our reality. Our reality is also created by lies, self-delusions, vulgarities and everything else that makes the mouth a “trash bin”. So let’s be careful with our words, also because the universal law of cause and effect works; what we deal with will deal with us one day.

Many great personalities have come and gone from this world. They could influence our hearts and minds by how and what they said. Their preaching was valued and observed because both the content and the form of the speech they spoke meant a lot. They can be an example to us, because after mastering the thought-word-deed process, you too can become a giant in your reality and co-create your destiny.





The river of life and the spiritual path

“What is life? It is the flash of a firefly in the night. It is the breath of the buffalo in winter. It is a small shadow that runs across the grass and disappears into the sunset.” – Indian Chief Blackfoot

Life is often hidden even in the little things. All dreams spring from one net and all rivers flow into one ocean. Someone is sailing on a stormy ocean and may not even know where his barge will take him; or standing on the surface of the still sea and not moving anywhere. The river of life is a dream metaphor of the life journey of the human soul during the time it spends on the earthly plane. The river springs from the source, which is the Source of all waters. The river never returns to its source, but flows into the ocean, where the waters of all rivers meet.

The river of life has two banks, western and eastern, in other words left and right. The sun of the Lord of Spirits sets on the western shore and rises on the eastern shore. On the left bank of the river live wild tribes of cannibals, while on the right bank live pure angelic beings. Along the flow of the river, which grows stronger with increasing distance from its source, the relief, flora, fauna, and creatures living on the banks of the river can change. Even a river can have a greater slope, it can be deeper and wilder, or it can be wide and calm.

What is the soul? Look in the mirror and you will see her. The soul is you yourself, manifested on the three-dimensional earthly plane. When you die, your earthly body turns to dust, and the soul manifested on the astral plane ceases to manifest itself in dense matter and begins to manifest itself consciously in the astral world, where it belongs according to universal justice.

The human soul sails in its canoe on the river of life, but it is not alone, for it has its Guide, who sits at the back, swings an oar here and there, and steers it. A person is at the front, looking around and rowing, sometimes focusing more on one of the sides and thereby getting closer to one of the shores. If he gets closer to the west bank, he risks being shot with poisoned arrows by the cannibals living there, and if he does not step out on that bank, he risks being eaten for dinner.

The west bank is crowded, there's a blast, hooray, there are hordes of cannibals, criminal mobsters and brainless zombies. The eastern bank is clean and relatively empty, there are not so many angelic beings, but they are all the more powerful.

If someone tries to get closer to the eastern bank and would like to ascend to this oasis of peace and tranquility, then the angels living there will probably recommend him back to the river, because the soul is not yet pure and mature enough to live there with them. And apparently it is not even the purpose, because it is also true that the path is the goal.

Someone might think of building a bridge across the river. But that's probably not a very good idea, because the first thing the cannibals from the west would do is try to invade the east and eat and destroy everything there. The angels from the east bank would not make too much of a demand on the west bank, unless they wanted to look there for a moment to see what was there. It is similar to how the earthly Western world represented by the USA and Western Europe is constantly trying to loot and destroy the Eastern Slavic world represented by Russia. However, this does not mean at all that the Eastern world is ideal, because nowadays it is really mixed up and there is confusion. It's just a symbolic comparison, the old myths better depicted the boundaries between good and evil, which were clearer compared to today. Finally, the confusion of the present age is a consequence of the evolution of souls participating in the earthly Cycle of Development and Knowledge, which has both a beginning and an end. In the end it will probably be settled somehow, the manner and result of the final settlement and removal of the excessive confusion since ancient times is indicated by many prophecies of ancient and modern prophets. Confusion reigns here as well, and many prophecies are mutually contradictory, or have been shown to be inaccurate, confusing, or downright false.

Bridging the west with the east is like connecting the negative and positive electric current, which will result in a short circuit, smoke, blown fuses and something will stop working. When angels link up with cannibals, something big goes wrong. Many laws from the heavenly world are reflected on the earthly plane.

A soul sailing on the river of life should be aware of which people on its path belong to cannibals and will try to rob it of energy; and which people are helpful to her and will navigate her voyage, so that she can successfully reach her destination port. However, nothing is black and white, there are many shades of color and therefore even the banks of the river are only a simulation leading to an understanding of the state of affairs. It is not possible to live on two shores at the same time. Even the shores do not always have to be firmly defined, there can also be shallows, marshes, shifting sands and peninsulas. We are either on the eastern side, which, albeit slightly, prevails for a long time, or we are on the western side, if this constitutes the majority of the soul's consciousness. Running away from cannibals is not easy, if at all possible; and crossing the river on your own can also be challenging.

The soul also has an Ego, and if it does not manage it, it may happen that it will not listen to the admonitions of its Guide – the Spirit and will row back against the current. Maybe memories of something (seemingly) pleasant that she would like to return to, or that something was easier somewhere in the past, will make her do it. Sailing against the current is difficult, and the Spirit may not have an infinite amount of understanding or patience for it. If the soul is obnoxious for too long and does not want to receive advice from its Spirit, which reliably guides it through the pitfalls and rapids of the river, then the Spirit may turn away from it and leave it alone. After all, the spirit is also a powerful cognitive being, and a person's adversity, or his constant rejection, can finally stop entertaining him. The spirit will leave you and then it will only follow you from a distance sporadically and sometimes bored or annoyed.

The soul then gets tired by rowing against the current, or hits a rock, hits its head, or washes off thoroughly in cold water. Or she will be bitten by a crocodile living in the river. Such things also happen. Or she gets off on the west bank, and there it is obvious what awaits her among the zombies.

Perhaps such a comparison is clear. A river often appears in dreams and this is one of the possible interpretations, that can help you figure out what such a dream means. Even if life is only a shadow of our dreams, let's dream and let the Great Spirit guide us. The river of life is then a spiritual path.

It is beneficial for you as a soul to listen to the guidance of your Spirit, your Guide, who navigates you in your dreams, your intuition, but also through the human helpers of the Great Spirit. You as a Soul must be able to discern, which person has what intentions and what level of purity of knowledge they are bringing to you. For this you have to use your Mind, Feeling and Intuition.

If your soul has a strong Ego, then the entities that use the Ego as their gateway will try to manipulate you, cloud your memory and hijack your mind, lower your level of knowledge and keep you stagnant and stereotyped. The dark side's intention is to keep you in the dark, and they do everything possible to prevent you to come to the knowledge of ON. They will try to get your soul to the west bank, where you will eventually stay, you will stagnate there and they will want to eat your energy until your soul becomes another zombie, craving the energy of passing travelers, sailing on the river of their lives.

The intention of the Spirit is for you to sail with it on the river of your life, which is also the river of knowledge, because each soul is also a cognitive unit for the Supreme Lord and the Lord of Spirits. If you are helpful to (your) knowledge, so will the universe and the universe be inclined to you and will accommodate you.

⌘



River Styx and stagnation on the spiritual path

The river of life has two banks: western and eastern. However, on the west bank of the river, in addition to cannibals, criminals and zombies, there are also human souls, who are too subject to matter in the current earthly life, prefer the illusion of the material world, and have left their divine presence because they considered it insignificant. Matter in its various forms and their relations to it became their god.

Once upon a time, these human souls also sailed on the River of Life. But then they stopped listening to their Spirit, which led them along the path of creative knowledge. They prioritized their Ego, sailed against the current of the river, and their Spirit turned away from them. The Spirit of Grace moved away from them, because why would he endlessly admonish someone who shows no interest in it for a long time. This is also true here on Earth. The great Spirit of Grace has departed, and the Spirit of Vanity, who has many faces, has risen in his place.

The development of these souls has stagnated because the Spirit of Vanity leads them nowhere but to damnation. The souls wandered up and down the river until they alighted on the west bank of the river and stayed there. When souls stagnate, they do not evolve and remain stuck on the west bank of the River of Life. That's how it is here on Earth. Lazy souls enjoy or live in a stereotype of recurring themes and life situations that lead nowhere, and they do not want to be guided by their true Self for anything.

The content of sailing on the River of life is knowledge in the current period; souls are led to recognize and correct their wrongdoings that have caused their karma. They are led to get rid of the darkness they have in their Self in this way. If they refuse it, then their darkness will remain and thus they will be included among the other beings living on the west bank of the River of Life.

Souls from the west bank constantly want to reach the opposite bank of the river abounding in the abundance of the energy of grace, the bank where the holy angels dwell. Crossing the river will eventually come to these souls, but in a different way, than they would have imagined.

When souls from the west bank of the river leave their physical bodies, their own darkneses lead them to cross the River. The dark leans towards the dark and so they cross the River, but on its opposite side and that is the River Styx. Just as a

coin has two sides, so a river has two sides. The upper side is the River of Life and the lower side is the River of Death Styx.

“Don’t push the river, it will flow. Don’t push love, it will grow. When two rivers meet, they are inseparable like two bodies with one soul. As surely as the river flows, I will never let you go.”

The dark souls despised God because they found another god and that is Vanity. God abounds in love and Vanity abounds in anger and hatred. So God doesn’t let those souls go, He just redirects them to another god, according to the one they preferred in their lives. Vanity comes in many forms and shades. What does the name Styx mean? Whether it is a goddess or a river, Styx literally translates as “hate” or “hateful”. In some stories, the water of the river Styx is poisonous, it is manifested as a deep, threatening darkness and gloom.

Ancient cultures were fascinated by death, so the river Styx, which separated the living from the dead in the underworld, played an important role in Greek mythology. Charon is the ferryman who transported the dead across the river Styx to the opposite bank, which is the underworld. Charon was the son of Nyx, the goddess of the night, and Erebus, the god of darkness. His purpose in the underworld was to transport the dead across the river to whatever area of the underworld they were supposed to go to Tartarus for the bad ones or to Elysium for the good ones. Charon was usually depicted as a humanoid, but was sometimes depicted as a demon or monster.

Tartarus was the god of the eponymous bottomless abyss of eternal darkness in ancient Greece. It was a chasm where the souls of the worst among men went to suffer for their sins in endless torment. The Elysian Fields, also called Elysium, are the final resting place of heroic and virtuous souls in Greek mythology and religion.

The underworld, where the souls of the dead resided, was the realm of Hades, the god of the dead. To ensure that Charon would actually carry the dead across the river, people buried their dead with Charon’s symbol and thus the coin was buried with the dead as payment to Charon for his ferry services. In ancient Greek culture, a coin was placed under the tongue of the dead, or two coins were placed over the eyes of the dead. Many Greeks believed that if the dead were not buried with payment, their souls would not be transported to the other side of the River Styx.

Charon often performed his duties at the river with Hermes, the god of messengers, accompanying him to help the dead find their destination. While Charon was responsible for transporting the dead across the river, Greek

mythology had another figure guarding the underworld: Cerberus, the three-headed demon dog. Cerberus ensured that no one entered or left the underworld without Charon.





Pyramid of Power and machinations with the energy of grace

Energy of grace is a key term for a simple reason: in the Matrix and also on Earth, there is a constant struggle for the consciousness of man, many want to subjugate him in order to gain access to his energy of grace.

Energy of grace is a multidimensional concept. At a high level of being, it is the sum total of the possibilities that a being has; the consciousness of her soul is radiated with a certain feeling that she has many talents and abilities to do great things. However, it can either be a loving feeling, leading to the fulfillment of possibilities into reality, or empty vain feeling, leading to immersion in even greater vanity and thus also in a lower level of being. Similarly, when someone tries to imitate divine power and does not have the prerequisites or merits for it, he has to sell himself to the Devil so that he can convey to him something from the divine power, so that then his energy of grace is taken away and much more, because it is a loan with repayments deferred to the future and increased by usurious interest. Whoever unites with the Devil and is unable to free himself from him in time, will lose more than everything he has. He will also lose his future. By shifting to lower levels, energy of grace manifests itself as the ability to think consciously, to create with thoughts (mental level); on the subtle levels, it is the energy of the ability to influence the astral and emotional levels, on the physical level, for example, it is the ability to create and better influence the course of (your) reality. On the astral level, love energy is real energy, just as prana is energy of grace, that nourishes the body, like subtle food.

Dark beings, extraterrestrial astral parasites Anunnaki, miserable gods connected to the closed artificial intelligence of Matrix infected with a virus, directly, also through archon gangs and other dark forces, try to manipulate human consciousness. Earthly elites also dream of mind control of humanity through chips and microwave radiation; their consciousness is also controlled by the Matrix. So far, the elites influence consciousness with (subliminal) advertising, psychological warfare, media recognition of celebrities promoting perverse trends, support of fake politicians, manipulative journalism and media; by a combination of coercion and fear of the future; they are constantly trying to invent technologies that would allow them to more directly and powerfully

penetrate the human mind and control human behavior. They are simply copying the Matrix, the artificial mental intelligence of the Matrix has been invading the minds of human souls for a long time. Either the tyranny of the mind is never enough, or some people are already able to resist mind manipulation to a certain extent, or the archon entities want to insure it and in case of their destruction, they want to secure their existence in another way.

This is how they want to control human consciousness and thus also the behavior of the masses. Both the astral and the terrestrial, both of them, work in coordination and their manipulation is successful to a certain extent. However, manipulation and false behavior also exist on a micro level, for example in relationships, when one partner or family member wants to influence the other to act according to his will, deny himself and reject his own free will.

In principle, darkness does not have access to the energy of grace, because this is reserved only to ON. They cannot obtain it in any other way than to steal it by enslaving it, to rob it, or to achieve it by manipulation and falsehood. On the earthly level, this means that, for example, a politician, an eloquent warmonger, does not know how to fight and must surround himself with people, who devote their energy of grace to him by making weapons for him, fighting and falling for him in war, for the interests of the elites.

By enslaving people into slaves, the slave owner will get only a little of their direct energy of grace and only at a low level. However, he will get the results of their work, which will strengthen his power in another area, and that is also certain kind of the energy of grace. If his slaves don't have a good relationship with him, he won't get much of their energy at higher levels. If the slaves manage to free themselves from the chains, they run away, and when the slaver prevents them from doing so and they kill him, they take their freedom back and, by doing so, they will perhaps get back some of the energy of grace in a form of unforgettable good feeling. Therefore, fair compensation can also have its meaning. However, this might be very close to the unbridled revenge and for the killing slave it is dancing on the edge; one has to be careful not to fall down to the darkness.

A more refined analogy of enslavement is when the slave owner treats the slaves well, but occasionally punishes them, so that they don't forget that they are just slaves. Then the slaves can succumb to the so-called Stockholm syndrome, when hostages develop a certain sympathy for their captor. They succumbed to the mistaken belief, that the master is good and that the fact that he imprisons them and sometimes whips them, is just a small black spot on the beauty.

A person's character is what his long-term fluctuations of the worst behavior are. If the master of slaves occasionally beats and rapes someone of them, then that is

his true nature, and the kindness he shows alongside it is only a purposeful pretense, so that the slaves do not rebel; or they tend to voluntarily submit to him and have a positive attitude towards him.

Today's times is characterized by a higher form of slavery conditioned by a mortgage slave economy, manipulative media encouraging consumerism, promoting perverted trends and promoting the malicious intentions of fake politicians and Matrix figures pulling the strings on which these elites are hung. Modern slaves become hostages of their own beliefs, because they have come to believe, that it is normal to show sympathy for artistic or spiritual celebrities, invoke them and take their instructions for life; to elect politicians and trust them too much, only to threaten them with devastating economic decisions, drag them into wars and hostilities with other countries, and threaten the basic pillars of society, such as the right to personal freedom, family integrity, or freedom of speech.

When people show sympathy for perverted social trends and their political, media, or celebrity representatives, at the same time, to a certain extent, they give their energy and power not only to them, but also to the beings or entities that stand above them and control them.

When a person acquires full or only partial belief in the usefulness of the modern elites, or does not have that belief and nevertheless chooses and accepts them as his own, he voluntarily gives them a measure of his power represented by the energy of grace, but also to the Dark Entities at the Matrix level. This also includes those entities, that directly affect the consciousness of modern slave owners. It is interconnected. Dark entities take the energy of grace and support the elites with it, giving them mental will and also their support; they mostly leave their minions out of some of their curse programs.

When you look at the election results, you immediately see how we are doing. According to the numbers, at least for now, it is obvious that the overwhelming majority of people are followers of the Matrix and proponents of the dark side; and not only here in Slovakia, but more or less also on a global basis. We'll see how it develops.

Energy of grace cannot be fully obtained by force, it depends on the circumstances; however, it is possible to deceive and manipulate a person in such a way that he willingly-forcefully transfers his energy of grace, even though in a violent way. For example, one makes a martyr out of himself; or he is forced to repeatedly submit to his karmic debt, because he either believed that he should have it to an infinite extent according to the mental engine of the curses of the gods to repay with his suffering, or he does not even know what is happening to him, or because of blockages and curses he is unable to come to such knowledge,

which would help him to get out of the prison of archon influences and properly process his karma according to ON.

The beastly Anunnaki entities, led by a false god named K'uk'ulkan (Quetzalcoatl), also known as the insidious serpent Enki, talked and manipulated the Aztec priests into ripping out alive the hearts of vast numbers of people, ready to be sacrificed to appease the gods. The pretext of the gods was to punish the people for their depraved behavior, which the people got themselves into with a generous contribution of the mental and emotional lures of the gods' curses. However, this is only an explanation, not the justification. The Anunnaki caused this by manipulating their consciousness, through the priests-prophets of the time, they delivered teachings to their minds that reasoned, suggested, commanded and supported it with emotional feelings. The priests helped them in this by physically performing it together with many other earthly helpers. Tens of thousands of victims in a few days, they were thrown down from the pyramids one by one, on mountains of dead human bodies; priests as servants of the gods, filled with emotional energies calling out the name of K'uk'ulkan, through the symbolism of sacrifice, brought the energy of grace to the false gods, intoxicated with the feeling of divine power and satisfaction for punishing the human race that they themselves had dishonored. The gods and priests of Satan felt ecstatic about it, when they could destroy and absolve ON. However, according to the laws of the Creator, neither the gods nor the priests will escape their fate and their karma. On the other hand, it is also worth mentioning that when a person, a being, a false god, or a priest, allows himself to be deceived by the Devil entering his consciousness, it means that he does not have enough conscience and consciousness of the Spirit to help him distinguish truth from lies, or good from bad.

Knowledgeable human souls have the most energy of grace, vain human souls have the least. Here on Earth it looks mixed and tangled; it is not black and white because there are many shades between graceful and vain souls and it changes dynamically over time.

It is relatively easy to find out that politicians lie and the media manipulate. Dare to step inside your own Shadow and let your own motivations and actions come to the surface, influenced by emotions, feelings and thoughts, is no longer so simple.

The most mass way of transmitting energy of grace is sex and partner relationships, especially if it involves two partners standing on mutually opposite sides of ON. Emotions, memories, family and property ties also come into play there. Untangling your Gordian knot, finding out what it's like and finding a way out of such a partner labyrinth is an important task for insightful souls.

Creativity and Knowledge is on the side of Grace, Darkness is on the side of Vanity and sinks deep under the weight of its karma. At the level of Unity, which dissolves into duality, its purest manifestation is Grace, which is not energy, because there is no matter high up there, it is a will and intention of which energy is a manifestation. There is not even an etheric fluid and therefore Grace is expressed by the intention and attitude of the Supreme Lord at the level of the Lord of Spirits and below.

On the earthly 3D level, life is, so to speak, the most difficult and demanding, but at the same time there is room for the most valuable knowledge, and there is therefore a great potential for creating the greatest amount of the energy of grace on Earth. That's why all those dark entities, astral parasites, Anunnaki, archon gangs, extraterrestrials and others are targeting Earth because here it is the Klondike for them, the promised land of the gold rush.

On the earthly level, energy of grace manifests itself, for example, as energy in its physical expression, money is also a kind of energy, this also includes grown food, production facilities, as well as having manpower, voter base, religious followers, admirers and the like. With the energy energy of grace it is not so much about its carrier, but about the possibilities it provides and its common denominator is Power. There are many earthly manifestations, fewer astral ones, even fewer ethereal ones, until finally there is only One above in Unity.

Energy of grace is obtained through cognitive, creative activity and momo-ing attitudes; the soul acquires it, if its creative knowledge is accepted as valuable at the level of the knowing Trinity. Then the soul acquires energy of grace and in the long term has its reserves, which is a sum of positive consequences of its actions. It is kept at the eighth level of the Lord of Spirits and influences the upward development of the soul in the future, bringing it more possibilities and more prominent talents. If the soul has the energy of grace, but its other deeds and knowledge are not accepted as valuable, then it loses it, descends downwards and also loses the abilities it had before.

Let's take, for example, the energy of grace in the form of electricity. For centuries and millennia, many people have contributed to keep electricity flowing in our cables. Many scientists put their intellects into it to find out how physics works, mathematics, someone had to invent generator turbines, others had to make them, others had to figure out how to make them, build machines... and so we could go back millennia to the invention wheel, without which it would not be possible.

This is how the energy of grace was created, because the Supreme Lord accepted the cognitive process and its result on all three levels; and we humans can enjoy it and make our lives more pleasant with it.

Love energy can be used and abused. A person needs gasoline to get to work, to earn money to use for his family and to contribute to his feeling of happiness, love and satisfaction. Another person uses gasoline to fuel the bombers he uses to attack his opponents in order to gain Power over them and all that comes with it.

It is similar with the nuclear energy, it is also the result of a cognitive process, but the purpose of its development was also military. That is, the creative effort of physicists and others who participated in it was partly misused by political military instigators, who do not really know how to create anything but manipulate by talking. They grabbed the result of their creative work and use it to intimidate or destroy their opponents.

When a political party is recruiting voters, it hires a famous singer as part of its campaign to sing for it at election rallies. The singer has the energy of grace of his supporters at his disposal and he will make it available to his customers, advertisers or politicians he supports, and help them win voters who will give them electoral votes and thereby enable them to gain the power to decide on public affairs; they will make available their energy of grace at a higher level. If the politician disappoints, then perhaps the singer will also lose popularity, because his disgusted supporters will turn away from him; the singer will lose his energy of grace, because he invested it badly.

The machinations with the energy of grace are arranged hierarchically in this way, we can also call it the Pyramid of Power.

The fight for the energy of grace is insidious, full of falsehood and manipulation. Take advertising, media and religions. They are a typical representative of manipulation for the purpose of mass transfer of the energy of grace. Perhaps no celebrity is as popular as famous religious figures who have billions of followers. They pray to them, invoke them, kneel before them in churches and listen to their commandments, or even follow them in their lives. They make their energy of grace available to them, and at the higher levels of the Matrix, they give it to the entities that (co)created that system, because they have offered them the beliefs, that they accepted through religious prophets. They surrendered part of their will to the subjugation of others, because they believed them and accepted their energy in the form of manipulative beliefs into their system. These beliefs on the astral level are the portal for channeling their energy of grace, they are their connections to the Matrix.

The solution to taking your power back into your own hands is the process of creative knowledge, which creates and acquires energy of grace. The better, deeper and more lasting the knowledge, the more energy of grace you will get or create. This energy then has a positive effect on the development of the intellect, a

good memory, emphasizes intuition, helps the connection with the Spirit and thus the recognition and resolution of one's karma.

A wrongdoing from the past is like a snowball dropped from a high hill, as it rolls down, gets packed with more snow, gains weight and speed, and the impact down the slope is then stronger.

The sincere pursuit of knowledge is like a reverse upward movement of a snowball. A person begins to recognize something from the Word of ON Opinions, contemplates on it, and when his Spirit discovers it, he approaches the persons' soul. He begins to reveal to him past wrongdoings which were caused by succumbing to manipulations of all possible kinds and which in turn were caused by wrongdoing in the (distant) past; for example, under the influence of the Ego.

Everything has a cause and it springs from somewhere. The more a person recognizes and corrects his wrongdoing and the more acceptable his attitude is on various levels, the more accommodating the Lord of Spirits is and thus a person has more energy of grace and the better he sees in truth those, to whom he devoted his energy of grace and thereby handed over his power to them. When he recognizes this, he stops giving it to them and stops being in the same associated with them. Then dark entities, politicians, celebrities, family members, toxic partners cease to have his power, they lose it. If many people follow this, the elites and their astral-mental control components will lose their power over us on a global basis. In this way, the individual contributes to the whole, and through his individual actions, improves his own condition, as well as the condition of the entire society.





Magic of the Anunnaki

In the beginning, there were many human souls on Earth, endowed with a brightly burning divine spark. Those souls acquired knowledge creatively and thus had access to the energy of grace, which, in addition to the life energy, also contains other attributes of Grace at higher levels. However, there are also predators in the universe who sense the energy of grace the way a shark senses blood and rush to where there is a lot of it. These predators are exempt from the Lord of Spirits and thus do not have access to that energy. They are purely corrupt servants of the devil, but they are so degenerate, that they clearly have almost nothing in common with the classic devil character from the literature. Their goal is to rob the energy of grace, which is then replaced by the (un)energy of Vanity in their victims, and along the way they want to spread Satan's cancer metastasis programs of various kinds into human souls, into their Self, into their subtle material bodies, into their DNA.

Earthlings were a convenient target for these predators, as they had been increasingly subject to the temptations of vain Matter for the eons before. This resulted in their turning away from the Supreme Lord in His various forms, and since many people preferred Vanity and few people proposed Grace, the proportional sum of humanity as a whole became the proponents of Vanity. It is mixed with humanity, however, because humans have created much of it with their own unquenchable desire to translate the primordial etheric patterns into earthly conditions of solid matter. There are many artistic, architectural, literary works, scientific inventions and many other creative manifestations of the helpers of the Lord of Spirits, which were accepted by the attitude of the Supreme Lord and thus a lot of energy of grace was created.

Humanity not only wastes the energy of grace, but also creates it; unlike the astral Anunnaki and Archon parasites, who create nothing, only spend. In addition, they envy creative souls, they are jealous of their mutual love, they are malicious, when something does not work out for people, they simply hate them. For them, people are just cash cows and consumables. They have nothing against their earthly ideological satanic comrades, because after all they are on their side and carrying out their agenda. Apparently, they will eat each other after that. For

the purpose of this treatise, I count among the Anunnaki not only the Sumerian Nibiruans, but also other negative aliens playing gods.

Humanity, in a certain sense, attracted these predators, and at the same time, the Nibiruan outcasts from the Pleiades came to take revenge on them. Many of the creative human souls were formerly Pleiadians, old souls. The Nibiruan Anunnaki were also Pleiadians from the Elektra star system; they were cast away from there and settled on the planet Nibiru, which orbits the Sun at regular millennia-long intervals. However, this setting might be largely symbolic metaphor.

The universe also reflects to its opposite face of Satan, who, with the help of Devils, tries to bring mankind to ruin. Satan wants human souls, the more the Devil brings him, the less the Lord of Spirits has. In principle, it is like a fairy tale battle between Good and Evil; with the difference that this is an extremely insidious and below-the-belt fight, full of lies, falsehood and manipulation from the outside, or delivered directly into the consciousness and subtly material DNA of human souls. Mental parasites and gods act on people's consciousness with emotions, feelings, thoughts and mental inputs of various kinds. They are simply waging a psychological warfare against the people.

The extraterrestrial astral invaders whose actions I am referring to here are the Anunnaki who came from the planet Nibiru and possibly from other planets as well. Evidently, the Grays and other reptilians also play their negative role here. Earth has long been the target of extraterrestrial visitors, or conquerors, but they did not come to destroy it with a direct war attack, their goal was much more insidious. They wanted to exploit and use the inhabitants of the Earth, for tens thousands of years they prepared for it and at the same time benefited from it. When the Anunnaki astral reptilians came down from their "heavenly" abodes to Earth, they had to materialize into a semi-physical level so that people could see them and interact with them on that level. They were not fully human because some of their original astral state remained after they manifested in the three-dimensional physical plane. They have a certain ability to change their external appearance; even so that when they ran out of energy, they had to return to the astral state and then they looked the way they were supposed to look. For example, like mutated reptoids, or other monsters.

A war attack by aliens would be a direct announcement of what they are after. But these aliens from Nibiru, also controlled by the archon mental entities of Satan, have chosen that the way to success is to control human consciousness with the black magic. They wanted to get directly into the human consciousness and suck the energy of grace out of it. Due to their degenerate mental state they

did not know how to do it, until the Whisperer Devil advised them what it should be and what strategy they should choose.

How does black magic work? The black striga casts a spell and someone on a higher dimension intervenes in the subtle soul, which has to be cursed. The victim gets sick, dies, or does something according to the thought or emotion that is implanted into its consciousness by some mental or astral being/entity at the instruction of the striga. They are all implanted programs in the astral, emotional and mental body that cause magic tricks. Programming and energy exchanges are taking place there, for which someone will pay. Striga itself will not do anything and can't even perform anything magical. She is only a customer; knows the language in which to order such services and knows who to contact. He is contracted by the Devil, who collects a reward from the striga for his services.

At the end of the Earthly Cognitive and Developmental Project, the Anunnaki were preparing a great harvest; they wanted to kill all people with a global catastrophe. They still have a plan for it, but it doesn't work out the way they want because the gods are in the same time strigs and witches, who don't know anything by themselves, they just use curses to order the services from the Global Devil. However, this does not work out as they intend, because beside of this, there are also influences of ON. Actually it is vice versa, because at the end ON with the Supreme Lord and the Lord of the Spirits governs it all.

Destruction, hatred, envy and destruction are agenda of the Anunnaki. They manipulated human consciousness, so that people as a whole would destroy themselves, so that it would be up to people, so that the cowardly Anunnaki would be relieved of responsibility and not have to get accountable for the malicious deeds to the Highest Lord. It wouldn't work for them anyway, because no one escapes its own ON. For ages, the Anunnaki have had their own avatars here on Earth and they are fulfilling their plan. So, in reality, their fellow so-called earthly reptilians, are constantly preparing projects to bring humanity to ruin. It is the behavior of the Anunnaki and parasitic archons as through a photocopier. They plan to rid people of their divine essence and then bring their souls to the altar of Satan. They have been preparing for it for ten millennia and have been carrying it out continuously.

Ignorant people with no imagination and no knowledge of what it's like in the ON World, make a mockery of the theory of terrestrial reptilians and so-called "jewish lizards" and call it a conspiracy. It doesn't matter, you don't need to notice such people at all, or pay even a minimum of attention to them. It is no longer appropriate to argue with them, nor to convince them of something.

After all, everyone will see for themselves how it is, sometime after their physical death. Those who are wiser and foresee the potential afterlife shock can prepare in advance by getting to know something about ON already during their earthly life and thus improve their score for the pilgrimage to the astral world. The knowledge will remain with them.

Earth reptilian is the name of a person whose consciousness is controlled by an entity that has reptilian character traits in an allegorical simile. A reptilian is a dragon, snake, toad, salamander, lizard; they are dream parables, similar to some original fairy tales, where various animals have certain human character traits. Over time, mainly through the influence of the film industry and the media, reptilian slimy monsters were belittled and modified in such a way, that they were artificially given a false meaning and much better qualities than their natural ferocity and gluttony. It is a manipulation, whose goal is to get people to like reptilians, so that when they see or meet them, they should embrace them with love, as one would embrace his own executioner. With a slight exaggeration, it is possible to say, that the Global Reptile thus acquires a credible, but still only some kind of argument, for example: "after all, people proposed the reptilians, they wanted us, so they got us and we cut them down, ate them, so what? They shouldn't have interacted with us at all, because we are predators, they should have known that, why did they let themselves be deceived, don't they know the nature, are they so stupid, that they don't know what Tyrannosaurus Rex from Jurassic Park is like? It kills and eats everything that moves...".

The Anunnaki had the tools for the magick, because they allied themselves with the Devil and promised him not only their souls, but especially the souls of Earthlings for his services. They had and probably still have something like (symbolically) All-Seeing Eye, through which they receive certain information about human actions. They also have a "Thought Generator", they also know about (some) human thoughts and emotions, because they generate many of them themselves from a common thought consciousness, or someone creates them for them and works them into the human mind and subtle body.

On the earthly level, people send thoughts to each other by saying something to each other. A person thinks about something, says it to another person, he hears it and immediately realizes the spoken word in the form of a thought, and so his thought is sent to the mind of the recipient in the form of an "acoustic" manifestation of the spoken word. The thought generator creates and sends thoughts to the human mind not acoustically, but in the form of astral telepathic energy, which is its carrier.

It is something similar to when someone connects with the supernatural through occult practices and uses its "services"; however, the Anunnaki have it on a

much more massive, elaborate and global scale. Elaboration can be understood not only in the sense of perfection, but also in the sense of the result of excessive activity; when someone is overworked, he can't do it anymore, he can't manage, he's already messing up with one thing over another. The eye is not quite all-seeing, because even the Anunnaki cannot do what they want, to the full extent, because ON is also here, the Lord of Spirits is also here and has an influence on the filter of mental action. The Anunnaki are losing their influence, they are losing their power, it can also be seen in earthly events; the global tyrannical destructive events projected by the Anunnaki earthly helpers are far from coming out the way they planned.

These "magical" tools were used by the Anunnaki to make people worship them as gods, recognize their power, bow to them and do their will; but also to enjoy, as gods, the deviant feelings of the pleasure of power over human lives. It is alike the feeling that Satan has, when he is winning the battle with ON. For example, the Anunnaki pointed the Egyptian key of life Ankh at someone, uttered a spell and took the person's life. Was that the key to life? It is, but (also) with the opposite meaning. Anunnaki then laughed among themselves over a cloudy Sumerian or Egyptian beer full of plant remains and flies, how stupid those people are to let themselves be fooled by a little trick and stumble upon the key to life, which had also the opposite meaning of taking the life. At the same time, they were also the stupid ones, because for each such act, their account with the Devil, who arranged it for them through the Matrix, grew to the debt. They thought that the universal laws did not apply to them and now they tremble in fear of Hell. People were just manipulated, because they didn't know what it was like, and they still don't, and they wear the Ankh around their necks as a pendant and think it's a symbol of life.

So the Anunnaki have some information about the people and try to force thoughts into their minds with the help of mental archon gangs and the arch-Devil, to whom they are subject. In addition, they also affect people with emotions and feelings, on the mental level it is also the Artificial Spirit of Matrix that does this in coordination with other dark entities with programs of curses, they affect the subtle bodies of souls. The purpose is manipulation, so that people behave like puppets and slaves of the gods, to be their milk cows of the energy of grace. The Anunnaki also became the puppets of the Archon mental gangs, the Greys, or other entities or beings from the universe. It's mixed and they work together.

Anunnaki and archon gangs are even worse in character than pathological psychopaths and sociopaths. They do not invent and create anything by themselves. They just want to join souls and suck from them. They have nothing, perhaps, except a debt to their superior, the Arch-Devil, to whom they have

promised many human souls. Maybe they got something out of it, who knows. However, constantly using manipulative techniques comes at a cost. They spend their commissions on it and their debt keeps getting bigger. It's like gambling, as the stakes increase, so do their debts to the arch-Diablo casino. The Anunnaki are mostly psychopaths and their manipulations of the mental and astral-emotional system of human souls work mainly mediated through the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix. They are black magic spells, fueled and consumed from within by hatred and malice towards the true God. This is their attitude towards ON and this is also their attitude towards loving creative human souls, whom they want to rob of their energy of grace and thus also from the life energy. The Lord of Spirits created the Artificial Spirit of Matrix and it filters, modifies and manifests those incantations in a certain way into the souls; and thus he initiates the Spirit, but also the Evil Spirit, Grace and Vanity; and maybe something else. If the evil of the parasitic entities were brought to their consciousness directly as it is, it would at least be confusion, chaos and the plague of Satan.

Notice in the old reliefs how the Anunnaki, depicted as Mesopotamian or Egyptian gods, constantly hold sacred objects in their hands; the key of life, mallets, various bars, something like purses and other items. They carried them around constantly, clinging to them convulsively, because they were symbols of their power. Apparently, they were also afraid, that other members of their gang would take them from them. Without them, they were nothing. They were something like magic wands, terminals, or devices with which they used to cast spells, throw lightning bolts, and rule over people's lives. These are the symbols, that the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix recognizes, and when activated by the holder by saying a curse word, it executes the command. It's similar to holding a TV remote control in your hand. This is a real magic wand. When you press the button to change the program, the controller sends the word "switch to program XY" to the TV by invisible infrared (astral) radiation, and the TV receiver executes the program. With curses, it's not so straightforward, because there are other influences and radiations that cancel, redirect, or eliminate the curses, and then the curses don't work as someone would imagine. Finally, when the wizard's batteries run out in his controller, the magic is over. He doesn't have the energy to cast spells, he can't just buy new flashlights, their manufacturer simply won't supply them to him, also because his credit is already far overdrawn.

If someone wonders whether this is not fairy tale mythology, then let them take the remote control in their hands, turn on the TV with it and think for a moment. We are even not talking about the technological capabilities to remotely control spaceships or satellites; there are many examples from everyday life that could be considered miracles. The sticks themselves apparently had nothing special in them, they were symbolic objects, which, however, acquired a magical meaning

through the consecration of the Evil Spirit of Vanity. That consecration meant that an astral chip and mental program had been implanted in them; which connected the wand holder's soul with the Dark Spirit who granted his wish for him with the Artificial Spirit of Matrix and each such connection with all the metadata of the circumstances was recorded in his karma database. Like when you order goods in an e-shop. With one click, a lot of data is entered into the internet business software, and the goods are on the way in a moment. A miracle, isn't it? Every deed and intention, or the motivation that accompanies them, is written down and remembered by the universal library of all deeds, thoughts and intentions.

The Anunnaki, the insidious proponents of Satan, aim mainly at loving creative knowing souls who abound in the energy of grace; because they are the fattest morsel for them and they focus on them, they want to slaughter the "lambs of God". Perhaps those graceful souls have been involved with something dark in the past, but that is far from being a sufficient reason for these parasites to endlessly suck and eventually decapitate them. One of the rules of the universe is "what you do, you will get back". It is obvious, that the parasites have twisted this rule in such a way, that they constantly try to manipulate souls into darkness, so that they can then declare "ah, he is acting against God (the rules were invented by the gods themselves), we are going after him, we already have a reason for it". They created the reason themselves. It's similar to when Hitler had the Reichstag set on fire, so he could blame it on the Jews and carry out the Holocaust. The difference is that Hitler carried it out from the outside, but the parasites insidiously carry it out from within the consciousness of the mind, through mental stimuli, combined with emotions; they try to push a person by bombarding them with thoughts and emotions to do something wrong, and then they want to karmically prosecute and exploit them. History is full of examples of evil caused by, for example, subjection to ideological theses, religious beliefs and other manipulations.

It is obvious, that this Knowledge and Development Cycle is perhaps too advanced and for the advanced in this sense; it is at the stage, when prepared human souls could begin to realize not only manipulations from the outside, because that is already happening, but also "their own" internal motives, motivations, actions; and look into their own Shadow under the guidance of the Spirit, to see what they have there, what is theirs and what is not theirs; and so that they can properly stand up to it and possibly deal with the Supreme Lord. The dark archon entities are connected to the Shadows of people and their karmic records, which they abuse to a great extent.

People typically avoid looking at their Ego and their Shadow. When it comes to someone's own attitudes, motivations and deeds in their private inner and outer

life, it is a sensitive matter that people often do not want to see and resist it like devil to cross.





Hatred of God

I use the word God/god with caution, because there are a number of different dark beings who consider themselves to be gods. Hatred of God here means hatred of the Supreme Lord, of the Lord of Spirits, and of men and other beings who represent ON and His Angels. They have ON inside and also show Him on the outside. One of the biggest causes of hatred towards ON (God) is the stagnation of the soul. Hate is meant here rather as a substitute term, behind which are concentrated many negative emotions and attitudes expressing envy, hostility, bias, the need to harm, possess, control, rob and murder, to cause suffering and to feel harmful joy when, to fulfill nefarious intentions, by actions directed towards other souls, will come.

At the Pleiadian high-vibration level of the fifth dimension, many of the souls were cognitive helpers of the Grace of Lord of Spirits, but there were also souls, who were already proponents of a certain degree of Vanity. According to that measure, they either slowly or quickly dropped from the high-vibrational to the low-vibrational fifth dimension. In this treatise, we are talking about extreme proponents of Vanity. In the distant past, the available comforts of life were far from enough for these souls on the Pleiadian and then the Orion plane; they sought more extreme pleasures and the associated emotional energies; they indulged in them for a long time and to an ever greater extent. They did not want to evolve according to the light Spirit, but they wanted to quickly, in short, acquire such abilities and possibilities that souls normally receive after a long evolution in the sense of self-improvement of their characters and consensual use of their talents.

The development of vain souls stagnated, and they then looked with envy at those to whom the givens earned by their development gave them the power to create and influence the World of the Supreme Lord on the astral and then also on the earthly level. These possibilities are related to the energy of grace, which is something like the universal currency of the Lord of Spirits on different levels of existence.

Short-cut actions led to short-circuits and sparks between the Dark and Light beings (humans); and these were objectionable actions against the primordial values and universal laws of the Creator; and so they received admonitions and

immediate karma for them at the level of higher vibrations. This bothered them immensely, and they tried to remove its influence by various tricks; they blasphemously cursed the Creator, why he tortures them so much, why did he make it available to them, when all the pleasures and sins of all possible kinds, which they so longed for, are literally right under their noses; and yet they cannot enjoy them to their heart's content, without being admonished for their misuse.

They enjoyed them anyway and therefore the high-vibration fast admonitions gradually faded away, replaced by slow karma, and they fell into low vibrations. After all, why endlessly admonish someone who is not interested in it and does not have the will to repair his intentions. The same is true here on Earth. The dark low astral beings wanted to gain the power to change it; they wanted to get a magic wand according to that their wishes would come true and they wanted themselves not to be subject to immediate nor slow karma. They wanted to get the power to create, the power that God himself has. Power is manifested in such a way, that someone feels that he has power, and also in such a way, that some of the expressed intentions manifest themselves in reality. Feeling of power is a very dominant drug, because the enjoyment of many pleasures is related precisely to the power over other beings and the power to influence events in one's favor.

On the earthly level, envy is generally manifested mainly in the attitude towards material and immaterial wealth and possessions of someone else, because it gives its holder power and gives him the opportunity to create by buying something big and expensive, it gives him freedom, because he does not have to work hard. To a rich person, his property gives him freedom, but at the same time he is a slave to his property, because he has to take care of it, so that it does not lose its value, and this also costs and cause a lot of work and stress.

Feeling energies are normal even here on Earth; when we like doing something, we have a good feeling and therefore we feel an influx of energy; and so we like to do it again until it becomes too much and we get tired of it. Sometimes it's not just a good feeling, but a real pleasure or delight; however, under normal circumstances, there is not that much of it, because the emotional feeling should be more like the cherry on the cake. When this is not enough for someone, he starts to indulge in drugs, porn, he indulges in sport hunting, he goes to shoot people as a volunteer in a war conflict, or he purposefully enjoys beating protesting citizens as a policeman. There are many opportunities for depraved activities of various degrees (including illegal ones) inducing pleasant feelings; many of them are based precisely related to the feeling of power over other people or animals; tyrannical manners in toxic relationships, participation in politics, the judiciary, or power from the title of religious function or spiritual guru are well known.

At the level of higher vibrations, the laws of reprimand and immediate karma apply according to the Supreme Lord and the Lord of Spirits, it is similar to when earthly rules and law apply here on Earth, but they are twisted and often have little to do with the real justice. Admonishment and immediate karma also occurs here on Earth, as when and as with whom.

So, by comparison, imagine a large group of would-be potential crooks, tyrants and murderers asking the United Nations organization to make the laws cease to apply to them, and they could then enjoy all their power without limit and all the perverted pleasures that come with it they could enjoy such an exception from the laws with impunity. Finally, they would take over the powers of the UN and start establishing the rules of international law themselves, but in such a way that they apply only to others, they would also exercise the authority of the Court of Justice in The Hague, and the fascist bachars in prison, and also the torturers and executioners. This was the intention of the astral beings and their related archon dark entities who were later called the Anunnaki, the gods, who came from the heavens.

What they lacked in sufficient measure was not merely hedonistic and sensual pleasures, it was mainly the desire for power, for enslavement, tyranny, for the enjoyment of various cruelties towards men and animals; and others. Delights and pleasures are sensual and emotional-mental sensations of various kinds, shades, durations and mutual combinations; they are manifested by different intensity of energy swirls in the astral body, especially in the lower chakras.

The dominant motivation is the feeling of power. When souls stagnate, they do not develop, and after time they find that others who work on themselves and develop, reap the deserved fruits. When they acquire knowledge and learn, after a certain time, especially after the successful completion of the Knowledge Cycle, they develop abilities and talents; ON will assign them. Those talents give them a certain power, because they know what others don't; they create some work, perform a meritorious activity for which they receive recognition. Similar to how a computer expert can set up a system and get data from where others can't. This gives him power, because others will come to him and beg him to adjust their computer to make it work better. It is know-how and in a certain way it is also magic, it is the ability to "spell", but acquired by honest work on oneself, improving one's abilities, skills, and one's soul, under the guidance of the Spirit. At the astral level and above, it is magic, the ability to change, create and influence the world and the beings in it with a mere word, colored by a certain emotional intention, incantation, invocation, conjuration or cursing.

When vain souls do not have such abilities, they want to acquire them, preferably quickly and effortlessly. Either they want to steal them from somewhere, or they

intend to rob those, who earned them through hard work. Another possibility is that they sign a contract with the Devil, who will help them to get them for a fee. If they do not manage to acquire those abilities directly, then they at least want to enslave and bind to themselves those, who have those abilities and have the energy to use them. They enslave them by luring them into something, deceiving them, manipulating them, exerting pressure or blackmailing them. With the additions to the contract, they subscribe to the Devil to allow them to apply these coercive practices.

Lazy souls who enjoy themselves and let themselves to be led astray, envy others. They are possessed and consumed by envy, hatred and anger towards those, who have the ability. They want them very much, but since they have not worked on themselves, they do not have them and will want to take them from those, who have them; and in addition to cursing at ON, how unfair He is, why he pushed them away and didn't give them abilities as well, typically they will cursing and conjuring everyone around; however, they refuse to look inside themselves.

Power is like a drug, whoever has it and enjoys it, does not want to give it up at any cost. He wants more and more of her. Even people who initially had good intentions on the outside, when they do not stand up to their responsibility for power, they degenerate over time and become tyrants and dictators. There are many earthly examples, both from public and private lives.

Superficiality and blindness is a characteristic of vain souls. They see nothing but their Ego. The vain souls I am referring to here, are in a sense the worst of the worst, they are the dark negative Anunnaki, also known as Mesopotamian, Aztec, Jahwe or other gods; and the dark archon mental entities. They are the embodiment of evil in the generally known worst form; however, that evil is not entirely direct and visible, but insidious, covert, and manipulative. The Anunnaki hate God and hate all, who embody Him, especially the creative knowing human souls. The dark Anunnaki exhibit extreme envy, hatred, malice, lying, deviant behavior and constant attempts to control and enslave human souls.

ON, God, the Lord of Spirits, will give everyone what he wants. Caution is never superfluous here, because when we want something badly, we will probably get it in the end; but we will get it in its entirety. We will get the whole coin, not only the side we like, but also the other side; because every coin has two sides.

We want the side that faces up to the light and that is the King's Head, which determines the face value of the coin; but at the same time we also get the other side of the coin and that is the Tail of Apophis; the latter represents Chaos, Uncertainty and Destruction, so we don't know for sure, what we will get with the other side of the coin. When we do something, we automatically create its consequence at the same time.

When ON (the Supreme God) heard the requests and curses of the gods – the Anunnaki, then he literally said to them:

“well, here you are my children, I have given you a lot, but still I am not good enough for you, ... what about you ..., you curse me, you throw me, you want to destroy me, you hate me, you want to torture my cognitive creative assistants and plunder their energy, you don't respect my rules, you want different ones, you want to define them yourself, you want to replace me and be gods, so I will send you someone and he will fulfill what you want”.

And so ON sent them the Devil.





Vaccination Covid-19 - consequences of succumbing to a mental virus

Wars, economic crises, poverty, Covid-19 and vaccination are all the consequences of people succumbing to the archon mental virus. Peeling back the layers of lies and obfuscation reveals a shocking truth that may not be so shocking to informed readers: Covid-19 “vaccines” are hurting and killing far more people than governments and official sources admit.

Some estimates compiled from collected data suggest that up to 20 million people worldwide have died as a result of vaccination, while another 2.2 billion have suffered various health damages. And according to them, it’s probably just getting started. Perhaps these are exaggerated figures, other estimates, especially the official ones, are much more moderate. However, it also seems, that the vaccines have helped many people from the serious consequences they would have had, when they got Covid. The value/cost benefit on health is questionable too. This too needs to be mentioned for getting the whole picture. It’s complex, it’s mixed. Who knows, how accurate the situation really is, time will tell more about where the truth lies and how much of it is there.

However, this does not change the fact, that some of the preferred and massively used Covid vaccines were demonstrably full of satanic abomination. Finally, their composition was recognized by the manufacturers themselves in terms of regulations. According to published data, some of them contained monkey genes, tissues from aborted human fetuses, brain-damaging aluminum, gelatin causing an allergic reaction and poisoning the body, mercury or formaldehyde could then complete it. From this it is obvious, what a dark dark satanic entity is behind the manufacturer and other stakeholders. The production of a vaccine with such ingredients is reminiscent of black magic, in which the intended victim is given a drink or food in which a cursed object is mixed, prepared from human or animal blood, from the bones of the dead, from burnt dust, from parts of frogs, snakes, beetles and also from sperm. It is highly possible, that the manufacturer did not need these ingredients for the functionality of the vaccine, but added them there for the purpose of demonstrating his intention and for the purpose of exposing people to information about what the vaccine actually represents. Many people rejected this information, exposed mainly by the alternative media scene and

from other people, who alerted them to it. The elites and entities exposed people to the decision of whether they are so afraid of Covid, that they will have the protoplasm of Satan injected into their bodies to protect themselves from Satan. That contradictory it is. Governments, the media, and activists worked against this intention, and with their lies and manipulations about vaccination, they partially smeared the Satanic aspect of it, also because they claimed and they were even constantly chanting, that the vaccine is “freedom and health“. By doing so, they unwittingly canceled part of the vaccine manufacturers’ intention, and perhaps that’s why the vaccination campaign didn’t have yet that devastating effect it was intended to have. This is when the left hand of the Devil (vaccine manufacturer) does not know what the right hand of the Devil (governments, media, activists) is doing. Such crazy and mad the Satanic side is. They act contrary to each other and their mutual effect is then annihilated to a certain extent.

The manufacturers had to disclose that information at least partially, because there are laws for that. Another reason is that the producers created a certain alibi on a different (higher) mental level. After all, they announced to humanity, what was in those vaccines, and therefore according to them, people knew, in other words, theoretically, they could know what they would voluntarily inject into their bodies; if the opportunities to obtain such information were not taken away by government and media censors. However, those who wanted, could relatively easily obtain the information. So it was about the people, about their superficiality and mental laziness. However, it also has another aspect, which will be mentioned below.

According to the dark entities behind their earthly lackeys, humans have voluntarily given themselves into the hands of the Devil. On the other hand, with the other hand of the government censor, hastily passed laws and minion media, they prevented the dissemination of this information in every possible way. These are also lackeys of dark entities. On the third side, the mental archon entities were at the same time conjuring to send manipulative stimuli to the minds and consciousness of people. They are small harmful astral or ethereal viruses sent to the human mind, something like small text messages. They were sent together with emotions and feelings supporting the vaccination, for example, it was fear of death, of illness, or of losing one’s job. All this was underlined with the intention that man would succumb to his Ego, arrange himself according to the promptings of the Artificial Spirit of Matrix, and let himself be inoculated. Alternatively, they promoted and defended the vaccination, and forced others into it, by manipulation and even against their will. We know, how some promoters of vaccination ended up, some famous personalities got shot and the Death took them right in front of the TV cameras to

make it very clear how it is. It happens that way, these are all the signals and stimuli for perceptive and knowing human souls.

At the earthly level, the vaccine looks like a liquid, however, under a microscope, suspicious black threads are visible in it, chemical analysis shows what elements are in it, so far from the original idea of the discoverer of vaccination, Louis Pasteur.

On the astral plane, where the real nature of things is better represented by the dream simile, the spirit of the vaccine would look similar to the little viscous hostile Alien from the famous science fiction movie.

What were the motives of the people who got the vaccine? According to surveys, it was the protection of oneself, family members, fear of suffering and death, but also access to zones with limited supply (restaurants, etc.), the possibility of travel, pressure from the employer or the motivation through bribery and lottery for getting the vaccine (the last two were motif to the smallest extent).

It could be said that in a sense, Covid-19 virus and the vaccines against it were both artificially produced and distributed in a coordinated manner. Humanity is being deceived and manipulated to an incredible degree. Some governments no longer recommend vaccination against Covid, or have outright banned it. However, these are probably just weak attempts at false self-reflection, because these are the same institutions, that only recently forced people to stand in line for the first, second, or third dose. They probably rely on the fact, that people have short memories and that they can get away with it.

The production and spread of the Covid-19 virus, as well as the subsequent vaccination program, were directly controlled by entities/beings from the mental-astral level. The Orion hunter is represented by the Gray aliens and their hunting dogs, avatar human souls originating from the star constellation Sirius. Dogs listen to their Orion master and do his bidding on command. In this robbery of the energy of grace, the Anunnaki from Nibiru, Draco, and others also play their role, all wanting the energy of human souls and the power associated with it.

A large part of human souls originates from Sirius. They are the Sisyphean helpers of the Artificial Spirit of Matrix, but that does not mean, that they are all negative beings. Many of them are normal people, whose consciousness is part Spirit and part Artificial Spirit of the Matrix; and Sirius influences the current stage of their spiritual evolution.

The scientists who invented and cloned the Covid-19 virus are basically the assistants of the Orion hunter, they are his dogs who carried out the mental command of their master and brought the inspirational ideas coming from him to

the earthly level by creating the virus, they introduced it into our world in some laboratory for the production of biological weapons.

By perceiving the mental stimulus coming from the Orion dimension, they knew what and how to make the virus, to take its final form according to their needs. However, they obviously did not succeed as perfectly as they wanted, after all, the earthly 3D level is a reflection of the higher levels, which are reflected on it in a distorted way.

When the virus was already created in the world, locked somewhere in a test tube, someone let it out; in the co-ordination with the earthly elites - Anunnaki/Orion avatars. There is nothing so complicated about it, the entity from the mental level sends a thought stimulus to the appropriate person, controlled by the Artificial Spirit of Matrix, and he performs the desired action and does not even need to know how. But maybe he knows and acts consciously, because her consciousness is controlled by the dark entities to a great extent. It's like a text message in which a superior writes to his subordinate "do this and that". The subordinate reads it in his mind, somehow interprets it to understand it, and then executes it.

Governments, medical institutions, media, various organizations and their minions are also controlled to a great extent by the Artificial Spirit of Matrix and negative entities, reptilians, Grays, however we call them, basically it is all-in-one organized mafia together with their earthly minions. Creative, knowing human souls usually do not work in such organizations, and if they do, they probably have some reason for it, other than purely work.

Did you see the speed with which "democratic" governments abolished constitutional and human rights without blinking an eye? Contrary to people's free will, they were forced into testing, vaccination and locked up in their homes. On the top of this, many ordinary people behaved like little agents of the Matrix, pressuring them and shouting on the street at those who did not have their airways covered. Any logic about the spread of disease through the air went by the wayside.

A virus is something like a small machine and has some characteristics similar to a living organism. In principle the virus is closer to an artificial machine and also has something like a small artificial intelligence, unlike a bacterium, which derives its design from a higher level. Bacteria influence the establishment of life, because they originate from the level from which the primordial Matrix was created. In contrast, viruses are the destroyer of life and as such are the result of an artificial superstructure of the Matrix, an enslaving and tyrannical system. However, when bacteria multiply, they also cause problems.

Orion, Sirius, Grey, Anunnaki, and their earthly reptilian lackeys, all wanted something from the Covid pandemic and global vaccination. Some wanted to have power and money from the vaccines and medical supplies, multidimensional entities wanted to have the energy of grace over the humanity, especially those at lower levels. Those from the higher levels wanted the human souls of those who died or will die as a result of Covid or vaccination, they wanted to bring their scalps to the altar of Satan. Think back to the myths of the not-so-distant past, when a warrior who killed his opponent and thus gained his energy, eventually he had to eat his heart, or liver, fresh after killing, so the energy would be still there. Mentioned entities and beings thought they would benefit immensely from the global harvest of Covid deaths and vaccinations. It didn't happen that way yet.

By having Death with a scythe taking down billions of earthlings in their name, the gods wanted to en masse "consume" their energy of grace and send their souls to the Devil. Part of consuming the energy comes from the good feeling gods/entities have from the Devil; in fact it is just an empty vain nothing, that after a while disappears and creates a need for more energy. By this process gods/entities go lower and closer to the Satans Underworld. They justified the Covid induced killing by the fact, that those souls "voluntarily" surrendered themselves to the Devils, they "voluntarily" allowed themselves to be vaccinated with a Satan-infected vaccine, and that, according to them, made it obvious, that those people actually "wanted to go to Satan". This is for an illustration how they do think, this is how the logic of the mental world of "gods" and mental entities of the artificial intelligence of Matrix works. The multidimensional beings wanted to use the energy of grace to cheat and bypass the process to get open their way into a higher level of being, that they themselves would not achieve by themselves. In this way they wanted to be promoted into the new Developmental and Cognitive Cycle, to the New Earth, in order to rule there, even more tyrannically than in the current one. Figuratively speaking, they wanted Satan to have an even greater influence on the New Earth and in the further development of humanity and the galaxy to enslavement and tyranny.

They also wanted people to get Covid and die from it as a result of dodgy karmic settlement, because people did not want to achieve knowledge about their karma, knowledge that the gods themselves prevent them from and censor in every possible way. The gods wanted to fit into the role of teachers and correctors of mankind, so that people would relive their karma through such mass excessive suffering and especially so, that people would not have proper knowledge about their karma and its causes.

Finally, the entities would later destroy and consume the energy of their earthly minions as well, the elites, governments, royalty, and many other lackeys would

perish as well. Anunnaki really thought, that their criminal acts towards humanity, falsely justified as endless payment of the peoples' karmic debts to ON, was beneficial to ON. At least the masses of the Anunnaki thought so, they got fooled by their leaders. Leading gods knew, what was in the stake, however, they were almost constantly drugged by Satanic extatical feelings of consumation of the energy of grace, they have pushed these intriguing thoughts down to the subconsciousness, not to be bothered by them. Just like many people often do. The main Anunnaki, miserable god Enki was constantly getting high by the energy drugs and totally out of reality he thought, that he is God, that he is ON, that created all that is, that he is Devil, or Satan and nothing can bring him down. Similarly, when fanatical Muslim terrorists, motivated by the vision of Allah's paradise with 300 virgins, belted with bombs, blow themselves up somewhere in a crowded marketplace, they will probably end up somewhere else, in deep hell for their actions. Their dark master disposes of them as if he had nothing else to do. There is a bit of irony in that, because actually, they will get the virgins, but they will be the iron virgins, the famous torture instrument from middle ages.

The fight of Light against Darkness, Good against Evil, is not over yet, if you can put it that simply. The elites are constantly warning of new devastating epidemics, in addition to which Covid would be just a walk in the park. Apparently, they want it that way, and by their proclamations in the media, they project it to higher levels, so that the Dark Lord will fulfill their wish. At the same time, they fulfill the wish of their Dark Lord. First, however, they operate together, and the Earth elites are largely the incarnations of the Dark Lord represented by Anunnaki, or Satanic archontic entities, personally. We'll see if they end up spewing bile in anger when things don't work out, because here is also awakened part of humanity, that pushes back.

So even if one got mistakenly vaccinated under pressure, under the influence of media manipulation, under the influence of own Ego, who told him how convenient it is to go to restaurants, or travel on vacations during a global epidemic, or because of the fear of illness and death, or for other reasons; maybe it's not too late, because realizing own mistake, knowing that the other truth exists, it doesn't have to be too late. It is much better for one to realize own mistake done by succumbing the vaccination pressure, than sometime later, when he eventually suffers some severe disability caused by vaccination as reminder. Perhaps it is not too late and things can be fixed to some extent; because besides the miserable archon worms, dark entities and gods who control it from some level of the Matrix, at least they fight for it, they squirm, they desperately try to turn the situation in their favor; there is also the invisible hand of the mysterious Divine Providence of ON, which in a mysterious way corrects and sets the record straight. The same hand will finally help clean up those who

intentionally harm and commit crimes against humanity here, at least against the Light part of humanity.

Finally, there are also us people who help this process of God's Providence and fulfill our mission. A typical feature of dark entities is to prevent knowledge, therefore the spread of such information helps the awakening of humanity.





When your astral body tries to speak through your mouth

You certainly know those situations from your own experience, when you think turbulently in your head and persistently think about some problem of yours. After a short time your mind will get tired, you might even get a headache, because you think with your brain. This is a sign that you are overthinking. You won't come up with anything world-shattering anyway with your mind. It also happens that your obsessive thinking has become so rampant, that it cannot be stopped and you would do almost anything to get rid of the violent flow of thoughts. As if they were already flowing independently, without your intervention.

Thought attacks develop negative scenarios and tyrannize your mind with a mortar fire of dark thoughts. It is a typical manifestation of a mind closed by archon mental entities. It is due to the Matrix programs that spread the mental virus into your mind. If you do not succumb to such scenarios, then this is exactly what the dark mental entities want to achieve. They want to get you into the trouble, either directly or indirectly; even through apparently positive events, but with detours into dead ends, leading to unfavorable conditions.

Archon entities and also alien dark beings, through which they also operate, want you to act contrary to your primordial divine spark by succumbing to their rotten thought intentions sent to your mind and feeling/emotional body. They want you to act against the intentions of grace, love and assignment to the creative acquaintance placed in your DNA by the primordial Creator. They want you to create karma, which they themselves charged to you, and then they intend to present it to you for processing, preferably indefinitely. They want to tyrannize you with depression, illness; and unfavorable life situations, because they also affect the mind and consciousness of people around you.

Their insidiousness is beyond belief. It is something like a system of self-generating karma, its packaging by criminal quasi-beings and entities of (semi)artificial intelligence. Their tool is the targeted and coordinated manipulation of individuals, groups of nations and the whole of humanity. They attack everything where there is even a hint of knowledge about what it is like in the true reality hidden behind the curtain, knowledge about how the entities

work, where they are, how they manifest, what their intentions are and how they operate. Not forgetting about the true knowledge of what is your personal contribution to their existence in your being and in your world.

You know the saying: "Divide and conquer". They want to divide male-female partner couples in which there is love, or they want to remove love from the relationship by manipulating and artificially creating conflicts and then ax the two for it, by entering their intimate moments without love, or they want to make them uncomfortable somehow. They don't even know what the love is. They want to divide couples, families, nations and create conflict everywhere they can. You see it here on Earth, there are plenty of examples. It is enough that they control the consciousness of a few influential politicians and by this they can ensure the division of nations, cause conflicts between ethnic groups by mixing to the nations millions of immigrants from other, incompatible cultures.

Higher knowledge is not created in the mind or in the head. If at all, just a little. Knowledge springs from the intuitive mind, manifesting itself in subtle, rather pleasant feelings of a kind of surrender to the Almighty, feelings from the heart chakra upwards. The mind is also involved in the higher knowledge, but only slightly, it goes without much effort and serves more or less to understand the higher knowledge with the mind. It is not thinking with the heart, which is often confused with indulging in emotional feelings. These can be manipulation aimed at creating unfavorable conditions.

Intuitive thinking is a state, or rather a process of knowing, in which the Spiritual Heart and the Enlightened Mind marry.

The astral body implanted by the program of the dark entities opens the mouth of the person and tries to speak through him. Emotionally, it is in the area between the solar chakra Solar Plexus and Hearth chakra, where a certain persistent feeling arises that a person must say something, or that he must say it in a certain way. It is a small but visible pressure that you can feel in the central chakras and with some awareness training you can learn to sense and control it. As if something in man was trying to open his mouth and speak through his earthly being. In fact it is the astral body trying to govern the physical body. If that is out of controll, it can have symptoms of the possession, when the person talks to himself, or speaks unknown languages.

It is a coordinated system that you should beware of. The program of the Matrix entities, if you accept it, will not only open your mouth through your astral body and speak your words, which they have impressed upon your mind as if they were yours. At the same time, they give you an emotional feeling, an emoticon, it is a packet of energy inserted into your emotional body. That energy package unfolds in your astral body and, according to the level at which that energy

vibrates, it manifests to you the emotion of anger, love, jealousy, and alike. It's like a prick, a light blow, a ping to the solar or even the heart chakra, depending on where the blockage is. At the same time, through the astral body, they deform your facial expression, twist your mouth into a smile, or tightly clamp your lips. It is possible to work with it, it is necessary to observe it in oneself and it is also appropriate in a couple to communicate the mutual reflection of such situations.

The astral body will warp if you receive such a ping and act upon the Matrix entry into the Ego solar chakra. If you notice that input, that feeling in the Solar Plexus, if you notice the thought that accompanies it and that's also a ping, if you notice that obvious rubbing you feel in the front of your head when the thought comes to you, if you notice that coordinated attempt to manipulate and you realize – “ah, they're trying to manipulate me again” – and you refuse to act according to it, then those entities will lose the energy they invested in that attempt and they will lose some power as well.

Archon entities have no divine spark, no creativity, and no ability to reach higher knowledge. They are something like Matrix programs, (semi)artificial intelligence, that has acquired a certain quasi-independence of being and ability to create some kind of algorithms and spread. They are like a computer virus that needs to be cleaned. It is like when a computer is connected to the mental body of your soul, to your mind, the brain. The virus got into the computer of the mind in a (as if) virus infected text Word file, that you have opened sometime ago and the virus has been in your mind ever since. A virus infected file is a symbolic simile of objectionable behavior under the influence of dark entities, because by opening a dangerous file, you have probably opened your Pandora's box sometime long ago in past lives. Since the file is closed by the virus, it is either impossible to open it at all, or when it is possible, instead of understandable text, there are only clicks-hooks and other incomprehensible characters. Therefore, the knowledge that the soul should achieve is communicated to its consciousness with difficulty, it is obscured, confusing, because entities entering the consciousness of human souls prevent true knowledge in every possible way. Knowing the truth is against their interests. They want to stay there, to be connected to the soul and, like a tick parasite, suck and abuse the energy of grace.

Mental inputs are reflected in the lower area of the emotional body and then also in the astral body. A person might then use inappropriate words, that can cause the conflict. An obvious example is the situation when you are talking to someone and some kind of strong stimulus from the Ego, felt as a sudden pressure, a friction in the solar chakra, which is the seat of the Ego, makes you jump into the other person's speech and say something. Notice it in yourself. This is how lower intuition, your Lower Self, manifests. The dark entities of the Matrix seek to create conflict that will cause negativity, low vibrational emotions, anger, simply

their intent is evil. It doesn't matter to them in what way, in what direction they achieve their goals. They want to import evil into the human Self, they want to argue and disconnect there everything, where there is love and friendship. They are chaotic opponents of ON and they are the supreme enemies of human souls. Their intention is that instead of creative knowledge, human souls indulge in conflicts in interpersonal relationships, rifts, strife, crimes, wars and negativity as such. With such actions, they want them to release their energy of grace so that they can use it for their further activities. They will then further invest it and use it against people for even greater tyranny and even deeper enslavement.

Archon entities operate in coordination with astral beings, such as the Anunnaki of Nibiru, the Grays, and other extraterrestrial beings, who have eminent interests on Earth. The earth is a three-dimensional world, on the one hand, people are to a great extent manipulable, on the other hand, they have great possibilities of creation and creative knowledge, if they decide to put it that way. If they decide to get out of harmful stereotypical patterns of behavior, if they realize what is really good and suitable for them, if they realize what controls them, if they start to notice it and recognize the illusion of the reality of their lives, if they try to self-reflect, to look within themselves, instead of constantly looking for faults in others. They know little about others, seeing only their outward manifestations and perhaps feeling their energies and emotions.

The archon entity, persistently trying to enter the consciousness of a person, after unsuccessful attempts, becomes exhausted, loses energy and ceases to work. Her charge, her filling is emptied and it then simply disappears from the mental space of a person. When the program of dark entities is not active, a space is opened for the Higher Self, for the Spirit, which presents to the soul what it should know in this life, realize it and correct its actions.

Actors' trance

Tranz is an altered state of consciousness, the origin of this word represents "fear of coming evil, transition from life to death, gripped by the fear of dying, moving on". There are many types of trance, there are also many ways to get into other states of consciousness: shamanic trance, martial trance, hypnosis, autohypnosis, possession, NLP (neuro-linguistic programming), some meditations, breathing techniques (pranayama), prayer, chanting, routine mechanical work, rhythmic music/dance, sleep deprivation, drugs, diseases, dreams, lucid dreams, channeling, psychoses, euphoria, ecstasy,... A person entering a trance gets rid of his consciousness and makes it partially or completely available to the astral ghost, which has subtle, but no physical body. In the past, he may have had it and lived, but now it is a dead being in the sense of physical earthly existence,

and it would like to live on, but it is no longer possible for it, for certain reasons it is not allowed. The astral ghost is imprisoned in the astral plane and so for a certain time enters someone who opens the door to his Self and allows the astral ghost to express himself through him. In addition to his consciousness, the astral ghost also manifests mental consciousness, which is half creature and half machine.

A person has his life to live it with his own consciousness and not to leave it too often and rent it to another entity. Nothing is black or white, for example without acting trances we would be deprived of many cultural experiences. Here it is more about the trance being “conscious” in a certain sense, but not too much. When an actor identifies too much with his role, it can happen that an astral ghost manifests through him, controls his body, facial expressions and voice. The actor is in a sense still himself because the astral ghost is assigned to the actor’s consciousness according to the shadow sides of his personality. It is therefore a reflection of his past. The astral ghost thus influences the acting performances, which we then admire and amuse ourselves with. Actors allow themselves to be controlled by the astral ghost and his mental consciousness to some extent, which can result in the dark astral ghost getting used to it and attaching itself to it at will. The door to consciousness will remain ajar and dark entities will try to get in to influence and deform his psyche, push mental suggestions directing him to be prone to drugs, suicidal tendencies, extreme and toxic behavior. The dark ghost covers with a veil of shadow not only the actors, but also others, who allow themselves to be controlled by the astral form of their Shadow; the actors include, to some extent also politicians, motivational speakers, preachers, corporate leaders and many others, who in this way let the Darkness of their Self manifest through them.

Fluke

Perhaps you have noticed that you sometimes say something, that you did not intend at all, or you say the exact opposite of what you have originally planned and then you are not quite comfortable with it. It may also happen that you intended to lie to someone during the conversation, or to get out of your way, because you habitually considered it a simpler and more beneficial solution, in order to avoid some perceived problem. You were afraid to tell the truth, and yet it happens, that you don’t even know, how the truth will come out of your mouth, and then you realize that it’s completely fine, that nothing negative happened, you somehow feel lighter, more relaxed and more confident. The knowledge also consists in the fact, that your fears were an illusion presented to you by a false low intuition, and when the lesson from the situation is well processed, there is no reason for it to repeat itself and the fear accompanying

similar circumstances is removed. The result is the banishment of the dark entity that was causing your fears; you will strengthen your character and your being will be more self-confident.

Alternatively, you have noticed this phenomenon during an exchange of opinions with someone else, when he said something, that interested you because it formed an important connection for you, maybe it was an outright lie, or something seemingly quite ordinary that for some reason caught your attention. When you confronted him about it, he reacted by saying that he doesn't know why he said it, that it just slipped out of his mind, he doesn't even know why, or he denies that he didn't say such a thing at all. Maybe he's lying, or he really doesn't remember what he said or if he said anything at all.

This phenomenon is called Fluke. Fluke is when "someone" slips a word directly into your tongue without a thought, that prepares the word in the mind, even if only minimally, to be spoken quickly. Or the Fluke will do something directly through you without you thinking about it or planning it in advance. There is an Entity behind it, that will say words through your mouth, that you don't even really know if you said them, or if you do remember, maybe you don't know why you actually said them. If you think about it, maybe your Spirit will tell you something about it in your intuition, or you will make something up and succumb to self-deception, or something in between. There are more options, things overlap, the lines are not clearly defined, the varieties of parties are often mixed up, so that they can be crystallized in the future and better separated from each other, so that it is clear who/what belongs where.

A Fluke is a parasite phenomenon in your mind. It feeds on you without the parasite being responsible for the consequences of (its) words (deeds) when you utter them under the Fluke. You will bear them if you do not understand and properly process the cause of why you have the parasite Fluke and what other facts accompany its action.

The Fluke draws attention to itself because it is part of your Shadow. The Fluke is interested in you personally, because it manifests through you and you notice and work with it, or the Fluke manifests itself in someone else, but its word or action is primarily aimed at you. The aim is to invite you to take a stand, to become aware of the context that the Fluke is presenting to you and thereby offers you to place another piece to the puzzle of karmic cause. It is a word or a small deed, that someone with whom you are dealing with (for example your partner or relative), utters something towards you. The Fluke inside the other person will shoot a verbal projectile at you, which if you don't catch, will cause a laceration in your astral body, which you will often think about afterwards; or you will explain it on the spot, with your partner, or for yourself and then you

will be at peace, because you will be richer by a bit of awareness of what it is like and you will perhaps even be amazed by the knowledge of the mysterious action of ON and your Spirit, who, using the Fluke, mysteriously and at the same time, it will clearly point out facts that you didn't know about before, or you only suspected, and this way you will get clear evidence about them.

The karmic deed that binds you to your partner is a magnet that has two poles. First, one pole attracts you to your partner, and when he turns, the same magnet repels you from him by the action of a pole with the opposite polarity. The energetic fragment of your soul that you left behind in a partner soul during a karmic situation attracts you to it, because it wants to reunite with you into wholeness, and in order for this to happen, it asks you to solve the karmic cause. When you figure out why a piece of your soul separated from you and joined another soul, when you recognize and deal with your own part in this consequence, your fragment will rejoin you, like a boat landing to the terminal of a mothership. You will no longer be drawn to that partner, because the fragment will no longer be there and will remain only in the form of a memory. The magnet reverses its polarity and may repel you from your partner. It may also happen that the astral-mental entities that previously benefited from your relationship will still try to influence you, so that you return to the relationship and feed them with their energy again. If you don't come back, the entities will lose the energy they invested in it. If you were to return to your partner, you would probably find out very quickly that nothing has changed with your (former) partner and you would quickly leave him. This applies not only to relationships between men and women, but to relationships of various kinds. In karmic relationships of this kind, there is usually a significant difference between the partners in terms of their level of consciousness.

By consciously and consistently participating in conversations in karmic relationships, you can come up with interesting facts, that you would not have come across by superficially following the words of your sparring partner. If you are guided by your Spirit, it will manifest itself in a mysterious way not only in you, but also in your partner, in whom it activates the Fluke parasite, and then you can learn something, that may be crucial for unraveling the karmic puzzle. If you ask your partner to explain his words, you can find out whether it is the Fluke, or something else. In addition to you, your partner is also exposed to this karmic situation, because it is his parasite that speaks through him and presents to you through using his own language your partner shadow's lies, manipulations, or dark deeds of which he was the originator or a part of it. You will be able to observe by his reaction whether he has noticed something about himself, whether he has understood something, or if he remains confused, numb, or does not admit to anything and persistently defends himself with lies, further

manipulation, ignoring, or remains mentally switched off, like a robot whose power has been disconnected from the electric current.

Fluke is a mental program that activates certain elements related to your past deeds, either directly in you if you are aware of it, or it communicates something to you through someone you are interacting with, talking to. It is a state of a short moment of unconsciousness for him, it can be a second, it is a short key moment that does not occur very often. It's a mini strike that you should at best notice because it can bring you small but important knowledge, that can affect the course of your destiny. The Fluke program will tell you key information through someone else's mouth, then you will notice it best and you will have the opportunity to take an attitude towards it, adjust your opinion about the other person and process something from your Shadow. At the same time, you will see if your partner is worth something, if he also intends to be properly aware of your joint karma, or if he remains stagnant in place, which means that the gap between you grows unstoppably, little by little.

When you understand this, you will gain knowledge and related energy of grace from your dissolved karma, and your consciousness will move a little higher. When your partner does not understand this, because he does not intend to admit his part in your common karmic cause, which in this case is behind his Fluke, then on one hand, his energy anchored in the original karma remains there, and in addition, he loses additional energy, that is anchored in his newly formed karma. At the mental level, it is recorded as a rejection of knowledge, or as a failure in a karmic situational drama. However, it also depends on various circumstances, on the degree of misunderstanding, and on subsequent words and actions. As you can see, nothing happens just like that, everything has its consequences, which become causes of other consequences, until one does not stop wondering what is happening to him and why.

The Fluke is a parasite and when you do not gain adequate knowledge from its manifestation through you or through someone else, it will take your energy and later use it to repeat the situation for you, sometime in the future, when the right circumstances arise. However, this may not happen in this life at all, or it will happen again at another time, even after a considerably long time. Suitable opportunities do not always occur, as appropriate situational circumstances and right constellations of persons and casts are not always available. It is therefore a good idea to seize and deal with opportunities when they arise and not throw them in the trash, among a bunch of other unused opportunities that you have neglected so far. Who, if not us, when, if not now. ≈



Winding of karma according to the Fibonacci sequence

“When anything reaches its maximum potential, it turns to its opposite.” – i-ching

The Fibonacci spiral is manifested in many natural phenomena, symbolically pointing to the bright potential of expanding creative knowledge. However, this same principle was and still is, also used by the Dark Spirit in the process of wrapping up karma, which symbolically moves away from the closed circle into the void, is separated by centrifugal force from the galactic Center, near which the primordial karma once arose and then as the outermost stars of the Milky Way dissipate and merge into nothingness.

With the Fibonacci sequence, the Creator shows us symbolically what it is like when there is too much of something and it tends to spread to infinity. An example is also a snail that is in its house, it has the shape of a spiral, it is a representation of the house of karma, that the snail takes with it wherever it moves. In the house-shell there is a slimy slug, which represents equally slimy intruding entities, they are trying to make up for the human souls for their ancient karma, which they caused to the souls, at least they massively participated in it, because they manipulated and lied to people a long time ago. But there are other, more noble-looking patterns, manifesting the Fibonacci sequence.

The knowledge about one’s own karma finally dissipates to such an extent, that it is no longer clear from the outside what is what, whose is what, who actually caused what and under what manipulative influence. There is no evidence of earlier karma in reality, mental entities select karma from the causal level in a distorted way and then pretend it to human souls to suffer, they repeat the same thing endlessly, they act on the transmission of pure causal records by manipulating, devaluing, falsifying them.

With their curses, gods try to spoil a person’s dreams so that he gets nothing from them, so that he remains deprived of direct messages from his Spirit, from ON, from the “inner” God. There are different types and levels of dreams. The gods themselves have no dreams. They have no Spirit, they have no dreams, except

some astral visions, that is something between astral reality and dream. They also spoil people with other supersensual sensations, that their Spirit sends to their consciousness. They register when a targeted person deals with dreams or other mystical phenomena that happened to him in his mind and try to drown them out with the onslaught of his thoughts, mental voices, or try to erase his dream memories as if they would disappear. The purpose is to mislead a person from the right path of understanding into a dead end, where gods and mentals are waiting, so that they can join the interpretations of supernatural events as parasites and influence their meaning, change their interpretation by a person externally, towards other people, for their own benefit, for its purposes. The result is unclear and confusing information.

Gods envy when a person has possibilities and talents that allow him to obtain authentic and true spiritual information from higher spheres. Gods are like wormholes that burrow into the mental space of a person, into his lower level; through implants and programs of curses, they try to get from him the intuitive and inspirational sensations he received, in order to steal them from him and immediately return them, polluted and degenerated by Satan. If they succeed, it may mean, that the recipient of the mystical messages is not cleansed of blockages and programs and is open to, for example, giving false spiritual information to the earthly world.

If they fail to do so, it means that the recipient is cleansed and the gods, in their repeated attempts to get on his seat, are banging their heads against the concrete wall and expending a great deal of energy. The gods know this to be the case, but they do it anyway because they are trying to do whatever it takes to delay their inevitable entry into Hell for even a little while. They will persuade the Devil that this time they will succeed, that this time they will manipulate the person in question, that they will convince him or force him to cooperate with them. The devil will provide them with energy for the next stroke, but it is their own energy. The devil has methods to get another dose of energy out of them, and then again and again, until they lose everything, their whole soul.

“The less the soul has before its entry into the infernal ON Places of energy of grace, the worse for it.”

A lot of karma, or a measure of karma, belongs precisely to beings from higher dimensions who are connected to the soul through dark portals, or archons, who try to transfer it to a person so that would “as if” belong to him. So that they then hold the person responsible, that they later regretfully repent of their suffering and mischievously enjoy their suffering. And at the same time, they were

intoxicated by the feeling of their “as if” divine power, which they acquired, when they allied themselves with the Devil.

At every level of the Matrix, the Ego is present in beings, controlling their souls to the extent, that they have renounced their divine nature. Subjection to the Ego causes beings from a lower level of being, due to the influence of their Ego, to some extent detach themselves from their superior beings from a higher level, they do not respect them and realize what their own Ego forces them to do. It is the influence of the opposite side of the universe, which does not recognize any rules, because it is Chaos.

It is similar to when a crime investigator compromises evidence, a prosecutor uses it to indict an innocent person under unjust laws, and a corrupt judge sentences the accused to seven years in prison because he stole a few rolls from a convenience store, because he was hungry, because he had no money, because someone robbed him for everything he had... and we could go on like this. Seven years of karmic imprisonment for stealing 3 rolls, that is the “justice” of the archonic low-vibration Matrix, reflected on the earthly level.

Not everything in the Matrix is rotten and corrupt, but now is the time to point out the negativities that harm us and enslave us.

Did we cause our karma, when we acted under the insidious manipulative influence of archon entities? If so, what is our share of it? Archon entities obscure the knowledge of karma and prevent the universal knowledge of human souls about their divine nature.

Why is that so? Because it really went awry long ago and the beings from the upper part of the ocean of primordial etheric patterns became too identified with their opposite side in the lower part of that ocean. They allowed the dark phase of Creation to creep into them and take over them. However, the lower part also affected them, because it is interconnected. Subsequently, in the mental field, in the next level of the hierarchy of the pyramid of power, mental entities seized the opportunity and assumed the role of the quasi-rulers of the Matrix, the archons. However, they acted more and more arbitrarily and behind them, and many dark astral beings worked with them, which had some connection with earthlings, because they worked with them a long time ago. They also acted arbitrarily, according to their Ego.

We all know the “Law of Falling Shit” - shit rolls down hill. And so the beings from the upper level try to push their own karma on those standing below, to accuse them of it, and those standing below in turn want to transfer it to those below them, until finally there is no one at the bottom of the hierarchical pyramid who has to pay off the karma other than humanity. According to them, people on the lowest level of the hierarchy should suffer everything, even for them.

However, this is only an explanation and not an excuse, it does not excuse people from their malicious karmic deeds at all. However, there is some true aspect on this, because the electoriat, the voters of the politicians that are elected by masses, can't be excused and they are also responsible for the earthly situation. They have elected their representatives. There is no excuse for anyone, who is superficial and does not pay appropriate attention to learn and investigate about the background of the candidates offered to be elected. There is often no choice, because many candidates and their parties are rotten to the large extend. So the conclusion is, that everyone is responsible, not the leaders only, nor the voters only.

On the earthly 3D level, human souls are manipulated and deceived in every possible way by archon entities, including extraterrestrial Anunnaki, or part of Pleiadians, Greys, or others who are also infected to some extent with the archon mental virus. For this reason, the information that is telepathically obtained or channeled from them is sometimes, or rather often, fake, misleading, manipulative, or outright lies. Picking out pieces of silver of knowledge from the pile of dung is a difficult task, and the receiver of such messages runs the risk of being later on persecuted or harassed by those entities, if he chooses to accept the lie as true and spreads it over.

There is a lot of confusion on the mental sphere and downwards from it, because it is influenced by the god of chaos Apophis, a voracious reptilian of Nothingness, who wants to destroy everything, so that he can finally eat himself like Uroboros. However, the wheel of development cannot be stopped, and that is why the edge of this darkness is already ringing.

Past wounds don't have to define you because life is change. Life is based on a series of events that are constantly marching forward and cannot be stopped. Neither the rise nor the fall can be stopped. You either rise or you fall. If you are currently at the turning point, it can mean that you will either move towards the top or fall down. A turning point can also be a point of no return for you.





The phenomenon of Pandora's box

Would you open Pandora's box? Pandora's Box is one of the most intense and descriptive myths about human behavior in Greek mythology. This fairy tale served to teach people about human weakness and to explain many of man's misfortunes.

Pandora's Box is a story explaining the extreme consequences of playing with the unknown and describes how they can affect not only us, but also the people around us. Pandora's curiosity also suggests the duality of human exploration, raising the question of whether we are obligated to always question the unknown, or whether there are some mysteries better left alone.

The story is also used as a cautionary tale to teach us not to let too much curiosity get the better of us or lead to obsession, as this can potentially lead to dangerous situations. It also has a touch of instruction for people to respect the decisions of others that may affect them, such as when Zeus forbids Pandora to open the box, but she does so anyway, which can be compared to a child disobeying their parents who are trying to protect them from something.

Ancient Greece, like many other cultures throughout history, unfortunately often portrayed women as a negative influence on the human race. According to ancient Greek myth, as recounted by Hesiod, the first human woman was created shortly after Prometheus gave the gift of fire to mankind, which was apparently all male at the time. Prometheus' gift enraged the other gods. Zeus, the king of the gods, especially never wanted people to acquire fire, which brought them many essential benefits.

So Zeus decided to soften Prometheus' blessing to mankind by unleashing a secret weapon on earth – women!

According to the story, Zeus brought his plans to the best craftsman among the gods, Hephaestus, who personally crafted the first of all women. The woman was then brought before the gods, who began to grant her many traits and gifts. Athena taught her to sew and weave. Aphrodite showed her how to be graceful and flirtatious. Encouraged by Zeus, Hermes taught her how to speak the silver tongue, as well as how to be shameless, cunning, mischievous and bold. As for material gifts, Athena provided the woman with silver clothing and an elaborately designed veil. A gold necklace was gracefully hung around her neck

and the gods gave her several garlands of fresh flowers. However, she received the most famous gift from Hephaestus, who presented the woman with a golden crown, which, like most of his works, was immediately recognized as a masterpiece. With all the gifts and skills given out, Zeus named the woman Pandora, which roughly translates to “endowed with all” or “all gifts”.

When Pandora was trained, equipped, and named, Zeus decided to send her as a bride to Prometheus’ brother Epimetheus, a deity not known to be very bright. Before Pandora left to meet her future husband, each of the gods gave the bride a wedding gift that was kept in a jar.

When Hermes dropped Pandora off at Epimetheus’ mansion, this god was completely smitten. Despite being warned by his brother Prometheus earlier to never trust a gift from Zeus, Epimetheus gratefully accepted Pandora as his bride. Sometime after that fateful decision, Pandora, out of curiosity, opened the container the gods had given her.

According to Hesiod, once Pandora’s box was opened, all kinds of evil and evil spirits poured out of the container to cover the land and sea, causing many woes to plague mankind. Later stories claimed that the vessel contained unimaginable blessings, that would never again be granted to mankind once released from the vessel.

Interestingly, Hope was the only blessing that supposedly stuck to Pandora’s box and stayed inside.

The Hermetic Principle of Gender

Sometime long ago, the Creator created from Unity a Duality of opposites, symbolically represented by the parity of White and Black. However, because such a duality was apparently not dual enough for the needs of creative knowledge, he added the aspect of the male and female principle to it. After all, the need to divide duality into the principle of Gender seems quite understandable, because when we project it into our everyday reality, what man would enjoy a world without women and vice versa?

The principle of Genus (gender) is one of the seven basic hermetic universal principles, it is the seventh in order. These principles are reflected from the upper heavenly worlds to our earthly world.

“Everything has a gender, everything has its male and female aspects. The existence of genders manifests itself at all levels.”

The masculine and feminine principles are archetypal qualities of energy that move through all men, women and all of creation. Very simply, it could be said

that the male principle is basically direct, analytical, structured, concrete, while the female principle can be considered mysterious, mysterious, emotional or metaphorical. In a sense, they are opposite principles. However, this is not at all about rubbing women or raising men to the pedestal of the ideal. It's about the gender principle and it's about energies; because energy is the manifestation of the principle from the higher levels to the lower, ethereal and subtle material levels.

In a man, in addition to male energies, female energies are also present, and conversely, in a woman, in addition to female energies, male energies are also present. They are in different proportions, and when, at the same time, character traits are mixed with the energies of the genus, combined with talents and other givens of the soul, an immense variability of the natures of souls arises and the opportunity for varied situational events is created.

Genesis and the primordial karmic relationship

The ancient Greek myth of Pandora's box is similar to the biblical story of Adam and Eve who tasted the apple from the tree of knowledge. Despite being warned by the God of the Bible about the consequences of eating the forbidden fruit, they succumbed to the temptation of the serpent who represented the Devil and were then expelled from Paradise and condemned to a life of tribulation and suffering.

Adam's first thought when he saw that he had Eve next to him was similar to how a lonely man sees an attractive woman next to him even today. They both began to show love to each other in intimate intercourse, as the original Creator had set it up. They were manifestations of a higher Love transmuted from a level close to Unity into the material reality of the physical world.

The Creator, through his creation and the validity of universal principles, provides directly, or indirectly through the Devil, an endless range of possibilities in everything, from which the human soul can choose what is suitable for it, choose what it wants to introduce into its life and thereby also to (un)consciously project what kind of reality he wants to experience in his existence.

Eve seduced Adam, she longed for knowledge of the previously unknown, for new experiences and for energy exchange. However, only Eva herself cannot be blamed for this, because there must always be two of them, if it is a manifestation of their free will. Adam immediately and willingly allowed himself to be seduced, it was also his amorous desire for mutual physical fusion with a woman, it was love in its primal form, it was a desire for sex. They could have as much sex as they wanted, they had enough time, no external circumstances prevented them from doing so, because it was the Garden of Eden and they didn't have to do anything or work, everything they needed was available to

them. However, later they succumbed to the monotony of always having the same and got bored, they wanted something different and more intense.

The natural principle of attraction between the two soulmates of Adam and Eve was that they wanted to unite into one whole with what was available to them. It was a physical merging into one whole, through intimate intercourse, sex. When they had their fill of natural sex and started to get bored, so to speak, the tempter Snake-Devil offered them a mildly poisoned apple.

When Eve succumbed to the temptation of the Serpent-Devil, he persuaded and enticed her to eat the apple from the tree of knowledge, and gave it to Adam to eat as well. Eating a slightly poisoned apple meant tasting previously unknown pleasures. The Bible points to it gently, even in a fairy tale, in reality it represented love, intimate love, sex and then porn. At some point, Lilith, the primordial female demon, entered the game, a woman who was dissatisfied with her role as a woman, wanting to have what the man Adam had. She wanted to have the power to control the course of things, the power to create by magic, then she wanted to have the upper hand over the man and she wanted to control him and enslave him. She wanted to get all the energy of grace of the man and use and abuse it for her goals.

Because Eve succumbed to the Devil's temptations and thus implemented his proposals in her way, the first devilish mental entity joined her, which began to drill into her consciousness and influence her decisions and consciousness.

The creator reveals his preferred values in an unobtrusive, but obvious way for a perceptive person. How people should behave in their actions is left to them, because it is their "free" will, it is free to the extent that they resist the dark archon entities, that try to manipulate their consciousness, decisions and deeds.

Devil's Zone

The boundary between God and the Devil is not a thin sharp line, it is an indeterminate hazy boundary where mutually opposing aspects of creation flow and mingle, from the lower to the upper World. From Satan to God. The lower world of Satan is bridged over with the upper world of ON by a sewage channel or drain from which the Devil emerged.

People, astral souls, or other beings can also become agents of the Devil's agent, and they don't even know how. It can be subtly, gradually winding up, succumbing to something dark and at the same time promising from the dark part of their own subconscious, but it can also be direct, contact with astral or extraterrestrial beings. The devil is hierarchical and likes multi-level marketing and public relations. He has a lot of bullshit available to pronounce, he

persuades, manipulates and argues in all kinds of ways, defends, threatens, slanders, disparages, praises, just to sell his product.

The devil keeps pushing himself out of the sewage channel, because he is hyperactive and manic. If we don't accept his suggestions, nagging and insidious revenge, he will crawl back into the channel with a grumble at least for some time and then will try to come back, like a rejected salesman.

Satan has none of what ON has, but he is exceedingly covetous. Satan is Zero, it is an empty space full of the vacuum of nothingness, which, after opening the channel, sucks from the full space of God into Satan what ON (God) allows him to do. It absorbs something impure, which was created by the transformation of energies of grace into vain ones. Energies of grace behave like light; when you flip the blinds on the window to one position, light will enter, if to another position, it will be dark.

When someone connects with the Devil and he promises him something, he gets exactly the product, that the Devil sells. And that is the empty nothingness of Satan, it is the Chaos of impure intentions, and a person sold to the Devil not only gets nothing, but also loses a lot, because the vacuum of Satan sucks out his energy. Satan would like to have what ON has, the power to create Worlds, but since he does not create anything by his own activity, he only destroys and creates Chaos, so he tries to penetrate into ON where it is possible for him. He will use the channel that a person partially opens by his actions in the Gray Zone. From the divine world, the impure waters of the Earthly World are led down through the misty Zone, into the under-Earth Underworld.

The devil is Satan's agent, he appeals to souls, for whom the possibilities of ON World are not enough. However, imitators and agents of the Devil, the false Anunnaki gods also appeal to those, for whom ON is enough. They exaggerate their agility. The devil first addresses the soul, slyly flatters it, promises and offers it what it desires. When the human soul approaches it, then it is difficult to get rid of him. It doesn't always have to be big things, it starts with small, inconspicuous actions, gradually increasing.

This Zone is something like "no man's land", it is an infested territory infected with the radioactivity of Satan. Therefore, be careful when you move in this territory in your thoughts, words and deeds, it is a dance on thin ice. In the high dimensions the Zone is narrower, widening downwards like a conical veil falling down, and in the lower levels of the Matrix it is sometimes difficult indeed to see the Zone in a film of the earthly events.

The larger the circle of the Knowledge and Development Cycle, the wider the Zone is, it naturally stretches. The human soul also has a blurred boundary within itself, separating the inner ON of the soul from its opposite, Satan. Both

above and below. The larger the range of light-darkness the soul has successfully completed in its existences, the larger its individual circle of knowledge is, and thus it also has a wider zone of nobody. This is one of the reasons, why the Devil works so hard on great souls. But he doesn't choose, because when he's hungry, he'll eat even a dead rat. However, he prefers to go where there is the greatest potential for quick and effortless profit.

Frustration from monotony

Boredom does not mean that someone has nothing to do. Boredom is a lack of stimuli for spiritual growth, especially if it lasts longer, it manifests itself as a persistent feeling of immense frustration, which leads to psychological disorders, going crazy and finally to premature death. We are not here to be endlessly bored. We are here for creation, knowledge and the subsequent evolution of the soul, if we properly process that knowledge and use it appropriately for our own development.

When a person is bored, it is likely that he will start thinking about what else he would do to eliminate the boredom and achieve satisfaction and self-actualization. He will do almost anything to eliminate boredom, that gloomy emptiness, that does not have anything meaningful to fill him in any way. When a person wishes to eliminate boredom, no matter what, at any cost, the Devil, hiding somewhere in the darkness of his soul, will call him to offer him something "completely different" that he has not tried so far, he will offer a person not to be afraid to open his acting into opposites, moving away from their Center.

Every character trait, no matter how positive and virtuous, hides in the Unity the null germ of its opposite. When a person allows his opposite to manifest itself to a certain extent in his Self, it is perfectly fine, because otherwise we would all be ideal in our actions and that would hinder creative knowledge. As long as one has one's opposites under control. It is a given that the Devil is hidden in each of us, that is the Zero, who has nothing, creates nothing, only connects to alternating current to cause a short circuit. So beware of your devil that hides within you.

When we cross the imaginary border separating the appropriate from the inappropriate, we plunge into the dark side, and if we stay in it for a long time, we set ourselves at the mercy of the darkness and the entities that operate there. We risk losing track of where we are in the darkness and how to get back up to the light.

Traps in relationships

Most men may at one time sincerely desire only the maternal Eve, but when the monotony of sexual “duties” drags on for an infinite time, I guess from the beginning they successfully resist all the seductions of millions of today’s Lilliths. Some will resist them for the rest of their lives, while others will succumb to them. After all, it is known from history and from the present that various Lilliths have become the cause of the fall of governments, wars and disasters of nations. By mixing the principle of gender, a certain insidiousness, cunning, shamelessness, or the need to seduce the opposite sex got into people’s character traits. The man wanted another one, the woman liked that one because she was more attracted to him, and it all started to mix. Quarrels, fights, murders out of jealousy and many other problems arose. It branched out and affected different areas of life, not just relationships. They stood at the very beginning, as the story of Adam and Eve says.

A certain variety in sexual life is appropriate and suitable, everyone determines the limit himself, if he perceives himself and his partner, what suits him and what he likes. It is necessary to observe oneself, how the Devil tries to take sex to greater and greater extremes, and then it is already the entrance to the minefield. If you have a higher intuition in order, then you will know as far as it is appropriate to go in sexual practices and you will avoid making up for the infernal Vanity. It is always about mutual consent, mutual love. You must observe your own motivations, whether they are pure, whether it is love, or attachment, addiction, or the desire to achieve your selfish interests. It can also be abuse of one another, it is not okay to abuse another and it is also not okay to accept to be abused.

Exchange of sexual energies

Sex is also about energy exchanges and since everything is mental, energy is also influenced by a person’s thoughts and mental attitudes. The dark force binds to the wounds of the man or woman entering into an intimate relationship through her consent given to the dark man/being sometime in the past during a moment of her destructive behavior. When people allow negative and unloving people access to their genitals, then the sexual bonds, entities and Portals of Satans’ Porn channeling the energy of grace, can also be transferred through the intercourse.

As a result, this person is being manipulated by its dark attachment to the archon or astral being that was present at the intercourse, their negativity or blockage that was attached to a part of her body. The dark energies then work in her system, summoning her further destructive behavior, so that the snow globe packs itself up, gains mass and speed, and crashes down into the valley with a

rumble to the small pieces. Energies and blockages received during the intimate intercourse cause diseases may then remain there, typically in the area of female, but also male, genital organs. According to the growth curve of the incidence of these kind of diseases, you can see how unresolved karma is being wound up. The energies are subsequently transferred to all other partners, it's like a contagious infection; they cause them inconvenience, or they also create energy portals through which dark entities feed on them in order to tyrannize them and draw their energy.

Sex is here mentioned just as an example, because it is a very powerful motivator. Gambling and other addictions are also a powerful motivator. Can you easily get away in time from the one-armed thief in the casino, into which you throw coins in the desire to win a large amount, in an attempt to make an undeserved profit? This is just a symbolic example. There are many addictions: the consumption of narcotic substances, the feeling of power over others and many others. Basically, it's all porn of various kinds, because it's the emotional feelings in the lower chakras that manifest these "pleasant" feelings. You have to be aware of whether those feelings are really pleasant, because at some point you can lose insight and control over your own actions and the pure perception of feeling your feelings, not to mention a clear mind. This is a sign that you are beginning to be controlled by satanic archon entities that are ravenous and greedy. They will want more and more, they will never have enough, they will want to completely dominate you, eat up all your energy until you are completely helpless, they will gradually work their way into your deeds and drag you into the depths of hell, they will want to take your soul and bring her on the altar of Satan.

For women, sex is also a tool that they use to obtain possibilities and abilities that they would not be able to achieve in a normal way, through their creative activity. All witches gained their initial access to the magical abilities through intimate intercourse with some helper of the Devil, with Azazel, or with another fallen angel. In their subsequent existences, they confirmed it in various ways and gained the energy to perform magic again through intimate contact, this time with men who abounded in energy of grace. Some of the energy remained for them as well, most of it flowed to the Devil as a fee for providing her with the magical services.

"My intuition is activated. My soul can breathe. I find the truth in the opposite of what I have heard and believed. I am still tested by those who slip into my inner circle, but I see it faster and leave unhealthy ways."

Adam and Eve – that’s you

Adam and Eve – that’s you, somewhere at the beginning of your journey. We are the descendants of Adam and Eve, or Pandora, if you will; at the beginning of our journeys, we too were going through the equivalent of this biblical story. So when you read this ancient story, you can take it for granted that it is also your story, because you too were once Adam and you had your Eve, or you were Pandora, who had her Epitheus. It is all about you, this is how the Supreme Lord reveals to His human children how it is, why it is and who caused what. It’s simple and complex at the same time, and we’re in this together.

“Causa causae est causa causati – The cause of the cause is also considered the cause of the consequence, the cause of the damage”

After committing the original “sin”, Adam and Eve covered themselves with a fig leaf, this garment symbolically represents their joint original karma. Clothes and dresses symbolically depict the nature of the plot and the characteristics of the character to which the dress belongs in a dream parable. In this case, the color of the green fig leaf is also the color of the heart chakra (love) and since they covered their intimate parts with the fig leaf, it is completely obvious what the essence of their act was the primal karma – the love affair between Adam and Eve, according to the scenario designed by the Devil, the fulfillment of which created the first karmic links between them.

Opposites come together, the river of life is bridged

Man has joined his opposite and this is like alternating current (phase) joining grounding, like when a flash of orgasm at the end of a love affair takes the mighty (love) electrical energy of man (Adam) into the earth which is woman (Eve). The energy penetrates into the earth and causes creative processes to start there. If the lightning is directed to the ground, nothing bad will happen, after all, that is the purpose of lightning rods. However, if lightning “accidentally” strikes a tree (of knowledge), it will split its trunk, and if you recklessly stand under that tree, then you are unlucky.

When something is connected and redirected, when the banks of the river are bridged, then the Phase (ON) is connected to the Zero (Satan) instead of to the Earth and a short circuit occurs. It sparks, smokes, blows the fuses and the light goes out. The energy, instead of entering the earth and being used for something useful there, is metaphorically channeled into the interworld channel between the divine and the satanic, strengthening the Zone and the darkness. Something

goes wrong and the karmic record for those involved is born, because something harmful happened that “shouldn’t” have happened.

Symbolically, something like this happens during love intercourse between a man and a woman, when they are not energetically aligned, nor karmically cleansed. Especially cleansed of previous love relationships, because even if they were physically ended, as long as there remains in a memory, as an emotional or mental attachment, blockages and portals causing the powering of archon entities, it brings Dark vain energy to one of the partners (to the Light one) and diverts his Light energy of grace. Energies between partners are transferred, transformed and cause them mental, emotional and physical suffering.

Karmic relationships

The creation of man and woman and their mutual relationship represents a fundamental milestone in the development of the universe. It represents an opportunity for an opposite genders to get into the relationship, that can be beautiful and stimulating; however, it can also be toxic and destructive. This relationship, by its very nature, also represents a fundamental conflict; and not only in the relationship between a man and a woman. The seed of conflict also arises between people as such, also because everyone has mixed male and female energies in their system. The vast majority of problems, confusion and suffering originate precisely in the development of the relationship of the primordial man and woman; and the following events, that were related to it.

The cognitive environment of Man and Woman is a symbolic expression of the highest principle of the Supreme Lord, it is Heavenly Love, which in its extreme polarity manifests itself as Infernal Hate. A man and a woman on the earthly 3D level are attracted to each other by primal instinct, animal attraction, chemistry, pheromones, bonds from past lives, fateful kinship of souls, energetic kinship, sameness, or even complete difference, character, appearance, speech, but also something as a love, that is not quite well known what it actually is. All we know about love, is only more or less how it manifests itself.

Men and women were initially paired, and then the problems that did not exist before began and the duality was divided into male and female. After all, even men had partly feminine energies and women had masculine energies, thereby mixing a number of opposing principles in different degrees of polarity into the natures of both sexes.

In the relationship between a man and a woman, the primordial principle of the Supreme Lord manifests itself in various ways, and that is love and its opposites. ON Momo of the primordial creator manifests on subtle levels as energy of grace, which is the basic driving force of the universe. Everyone longs for that energy,

especially for its manifestations, it is something like the universal currency of the (astral) universe.

The desire of the dark man is to possess another man, to subjugate him; the man tries to subdue the woman, and the woman tries to enslave the man. When a person tries to subjugate other people, so that they carry out his wishes or orders, and when he succeeds in doing so, in a certain way he gains access to their energy of grace and thereby gains their power.

In the relationship between a man and a woman, and especially in their intimate relationship, a lot of love “energy of grace” flows, which was desired by parasitic entities and beings, gods deprived from the divine essence and who wanted to feed on the energy. Since its most profitable source was the just-mentioned love intercourse of couples, these parasites first connected to the thickest artery, in which flows the energy, with which the Creator bestowed human beings. When they achieved this and were properly energized, they started to interfere with vigor also to the other aspects of life, in which the energy of grace also moves.

To drain the energy moving and transforming during sex, they used mental connections and astral portals, through which they diverted the energy flow to a false branch. It’s like someone drilling a pipeline and tapping into it to steal the oil, which then doesn’t get to where it’s supposed to go. Oil is also liquefied form of manifested energy of grace. And then parasites will use that energy against those they stole it from, and possibly towards others too, so that they can loot even more energy.

In addition, the connections and portals worked together to connect the partners in their next lives, drawing them together to once again serve as a source of energy for the darkness of the Anunnaki gods, until the partners fall away exhausted. On the other hand, the karmic relationship was also an opportunity for them to gain knowledge that everything is mental and that their positive mental attitudes towards toxic partners in the past, as well as in the present, will attract them again to the same (or similar) partners in the future and the wheel of karma would repeat. They will thus be doomed to toxicity in relationships in their future lives and related morbid suffering, because they have not come to know their karmic shadows. People often think even after breaking up from a dark relationship that “the relationship was nice after all” and this is enough to anchor them in attachment and keep portals and connections in a latent, half-dormant state, to be activated when the time is right and then the situation and robberies of energies of grace from the next intimate partner will be repeated. Beliefs also play a role here, because people think, that their mental attitudes are hidden and that no one can see them. It’s not like that.

Apparently, the creation of entities parasitizing on the (love) energy of grace was the result of the Creator's primordial principles, because "without the wind, not even a leaf moves." Perhaps this was the intention of the Supreme Lord, who wanted to warn humanity, that it is not appropriate to abuse the love energy to the extreme, to satisfy one's excessive desire for the pleasures of love, especially with partners from the opposite side. Manifestations of the highest ON Opinion of the Creator, which is Heavenly Love, does not belong to the opposing party. It is the crossing of opposite poles that causes a short circuit.

Connections between souls in other lives then reconnect them in karmic relationships, which are either an opportunity for those souls to evolve and learn, or if they don't understand them enough, they are an opportunity for parasitic entities to draw energy from their (love) relationship.

Most human problems are caused by karmic relationships between man and woman, and relationships with other beings; relationships with your soul, your Spirit – the powerful guide of your soul; also to other aspects of the Supreme Lord, manifesting in the human soul as a divine spark that either goes out, flickers, glows, or shines fully.

What to do with all this Pandora's box trilogy? It is necessary to realize how it is. Take a good, in-depth look at your current relationships, as well as your past relationships, at your motivations and actions, that brought you into the relationship and then got you out of the relationship. It's the work you have to do on yourself to move. Otherwise, you will remain connected to past dark partners and at the same time to the dark entities, that act on them and that may harm you healthily, psychologically, and karmically in the future as well. The archon entities will then remain karmically connected to you in the next life and will want to harm you again.

Man is a complex multidimensional being. A person has a physical body on the third dimension, through which he moves and experiences the event; he experiences emotions, pains and energies in his astral body; feelings in the emotional body and thoughts come to his consciousness also from a lower mental level, which is also a causal level. The cause and its consequences that trouble us is a karmic cause, that we have once directly, or indirectly contributed to.

In its essence, karma is also created by thinking too much with the mind, one could say by speculatively thinking about what we could get out of something or someone, how to bypass something and avoid the consequences of our past actions, how to make life more pleasant at the expense of someone else, how to experience more pleasure, more different sexual pleasures, more pleasure from the feeling of power, which we would not normally be entitled to. It's normal to

enjoy life. However, too much preoccupation with how to achieve more and more, motivated by a strong desire "I Want", leads to gluttony, pandering, incest, fornication, violence, murder, wars and we could go on even further.

When a person does not "think" with a higher intuition, but with a lower mind and is intensively concerned with how to work towards something diabolical, mental entities join him and think for him. Basically, however, they think together, because the mental space of a person is occupied by entities, that are the Devil in his Self, in his consciousness, in which there is no room for the Spirit, except for the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix. If man is not aware of his divine essence, then in his unconsciousness he is (un)consciously aware of his opposite essence and thus is the Devil, slewed into his own Self.

The wheel of development is turning

The wheel of development is turning and returning to the beginning. The beginning is the point from which we have once came out, and that is the relationship story of Adam and Eve, but only from the front view. When you turn the wheel of your soul's development, you will see a spiral, from the front it is a circle, from another angle you will see circles that are displaced from each other, and that phase shift means the development you have achieved. The development of the whole is for the individual his own development, which he achieved by knowing how things are with himself in relation to ON.

For now, the development is depicted by the Fibonacci spiral, it is a curve that goes somewhere into the unknown, who knows where it would project us, if we let it go. Therefore, there is still a relatively short time for everyone to correct their own Fibonacci curve, by realizing the causes and consequences they suffer from, so that it forms back into a regular circle and thus also a regular spiral, which shifts the point at which you stand, to the new beginning. However, the opportunity windows are opening and if not properly utilized, they are closing and that's it.

Everything is mental. All our events have their origin in our thoughts, attitudes, intentions, motivations and also in the other things, that accompanied them in the past: feelings, emotions, bad or malicious words, energetic and psychological exhaustion and others. You have to recall the whole memories, not just their manipulative fragments that intoxicate you with a sense of false nostalgia. We will not rant now about the insidious parasitic entities that try to force their intentions on us to become ours. That way we wouldn't move. Now is the time to become aware of your own attitudes.

What about all this? Look carefully at your current and past partner relationships, at what good they did for you, whether it was really that good, or

whether it was just an empty feeling motivated by your wanting, your Fear, with which the other side binds you in the dark.

It's not impossible because Hope is still stuck at the bottom of Pandora's box. There is no need to rely on the radiation that falls on the Earth and on us, who are wandering around the Earth's surface "carelessly" from the galactic center. Those energies and other external influences affect us in one way or another. You have to look inside yourself, uncover your own darkness and face it. To stand on an imaginary balcony and look at yourself and your life situations from above, separate yourself from the influence of the Ego, extinguish your emotional manipulative attachments by becoming well aware of them, remembering them and by understanding your past decisions and actions in their nakedness and truth, you will disconnect from your darkness and be free. All this with the help of your Spirit, which, if you are on the right track on your river of knowledge, will speak to you with intuition and the figurative language of dreams.





Enki and other astral fakes of God

This is not just a piece of history out of context of today's earthly affairs. Gods are still here, acting in the consciousness of their avatars - well known or hidden elites, royals, politicians, ... ; however also in the minds of the "ordinary" people. To understand their minds and reasons one has to understand the same at the Anunnaki gods and mental entities.

There have been various "extraterrestrial" visitors to Earth throughout history, not just those from Nibiru; they spread the cult of deities, dragons and snakes all over the Earth. Among them were Pleadians from various Pleadian ON Places, especially those from Nibiru. They are said to have brought lessons to humanity in the fields of science and humanities, Greek mythology, Vedas, Ayurveda, yoga, mathematics, Kamasutra, astronomical knowledge, biotechnology and many others. This is huge misunderstanding and lie, Anunnaki gods brought no knowledge here. All knowledge has been brought here by people, who had access to etheral patterns, they were all prophets, mystics, or inspired scientists, listening to the inspirational source available to them from various dimensions. Gods had interfered to the higher information channel transfer, parasited on it and brought virus infection to it, just like a tick sucking the human blood infect the body with the diseases like borreliosis or encephalitis. Maybe gods sometimes intermediated some interdimensional connection, however, from my experience is for me quite difficult to accept it, as I am aware, how stupid and weak-minded creatures Anunnaki gods are. Thanking and celebrating gods for the knowledge they brought to humanity is a big mistake. They did not bring here anything, they just polluted everything.

People in the ancient time came up with a lot of scientific knowledge "on their own", similar to today. Most of the scientific knowledge and technologies were discovered or created in the last few hundred years by the creative knowledge of people, inspired by ethereal mental patterns. People whose consciousness is on a higher Pleadian level have the ability to prophesy information and knowledge, even from the dimension of primordial etheric patterns.

When someone is a Pleadian, that does not mean that he is directly physically located on a Pleadian cosmic body. It can also be an earthling, whose consciousness is manifested on the upper part of the fifth and then connected

even to the seventh dimension. The inspiration of consciousness through these levels is the gateway for prophesying knowledge from the level of the primordial ON Milk, the ocean of etheric patterns, that include the primordial deities and angelic archetypal inspirations.

The intention of the alien gods was also to “help” mankind to expand, to increase the number of inhabitants in a quadratic ratio. Their “helpful” activities were directed towards this, many of their intentions were directed towards the intended growth of humanity, reproduction rate and obviously involved intimate relationships, through they harvested the energy of grace, as mentioned earlier.

Beside all that, people create through their creative activities big amounts of energy of grace. More people means more energy to harvest. Gods invested their cursing effort in humanity, so that they could later on completely destroy it and reap a good harvest of human energies and souls. Their “investment” was cursing the humanity by influencing the Atrifical Spirit of Matrix, that then pushed to the human minds mental patterns, that had twisted intentions, words and deeds of people in the corresponging way. The increase of a large number of people foreshadowed progress in the various areas of life, and since this was also creative knowledge, it created a lot of energy of grace, that the Anunnaki and their masters wanted to obtain. Their activities were similar to those of humans, as when geese are fed so that they can be prepared as a main course on a roasting pan. The devil whispered to them how and what to conjure, the Anunnaki no longer knew how to create, they lost that ability a long time ago, because creation is a divine activity, while destruction is the intention of the opponent of ON and that is Satan.

Know your enemy so that you can defeat him, and that enemy is hiding outside as well as inside us.

The name Nibiru is a corruption of the word Nippur; that was their Mesopotamian seat and that is also the name of their planet. The origin of words and their meaning is sometimes interesting, because you can learn something from it. Breaking down the name Nippur leads to this:

Ni represents the group identity of the archon mental thought gangs, that the Anunnaki let themselves be controlled by and in the same time they used them, for their insidious selfish ends. According to the rule: what you deal with, it will deal with you. Ni are the class defined by thei miltiplicity, which represents their character. Taking into account the principle “you are what controls you”, Nibiruans are also Ni. They act together with the mental thought entities as a pack, many to one, they are synonymous with cowardice.

These are the “gods” that many still worship in the confusion of their minds. Gods are mutated, degenerate reflections of the patterns of the primordial deities.

They are cowardly, insidious, hateful, envious astral aliens, servants of the Devil and proponents of Satan. The Ni are a set of many, so in what follows I will call them the Ni as well and not just the Astral Nibiruan Archon Parasites, because that is too long-winded and the Ni label expresses their mentality really well. Their identity is completed by mental entities that are snake heads on a dragon's body.

Pp stands for the abbreviation of Ego Devil/Satan and ur means light, or the seat of light. This is also how they came up with their names. The Anunnaki wanted to pretend to be Light, so they put it in their name as well as in their names. Similarly, when the German Democratic Republic put "Democratic" in its name and it was the other way around, it was the dictatorship of the Communist Party and the "all-seeing-eye" secret service Stasi. The word has its power and the word by which something is named also has its power, but only as long as someone is deceived by it.

It is obvious, that the (extra)terrestrial Anunnaki groups were fighting each other for power and influence. The struggle for power also took place within the group from Nippur. In the end, the battle was won by the biggest proponents of Satan – the most insidious manipulators from Nibiru, who stayed on Earth mainly in the Middle East. They killed or destroyed their own tribesmen. They were the most associated with the Devil, and from that title, they also had the most power and support of the Artificial Spirit of Matrix and the Dark "Angels". The devil did for them what they wanted and the tyranny of black wizards began.

Their ideologue and führer became the god Enki, who also refers by himself with the pseudonym Pennywise, that is an ancient transdimensional entity, that has the ability to change its shape and influence reality. It is the epitome of evil and pretense; because he's a hideous grinning clown with sharp yellow teeth. He is a madman with multiple personalities, something like a seven-headed dragon and that is Enki's Self; the arch-Devil, or Satan, who manifests in him. Companion of Enki is the old striga, the lizard Ninhursag, the bloody hateful "angel" of death. Enki and Ninhursag together are responsible for millions of lives and an ocean of human suffering. They are, in a certain sense, the most mass murderers ever in history. Their media image, known from archaeology, history and esotericism, which portrays them neutrally, or even positively, is manipulation, similar to what we are used to from earthly media today.

The topic of Anunnaki is largely addressed by Zecharia Sitchin, who has written many books about them based on ancient texts and translations of Sumerian tablets. Here I bring my view of the Anunnaki ruling "family" and it is largely different from Sitchin's. My opinion is based on my experience with them, not by the old scriptures. The action of Mesopotamian aliens and "deities" from other

parts of the world presented by Sitchin is too romantic. It is based on ancient cuneiform tablets, papyri, epics and other sources. Let's not forget that, just like today, even in ancient times, the then "presstitutes" were paid by the rulers and cliques; they wrote and carved cuneiform about them, they created literary works in order to thank them and benefit from it.

The astral beings of Nibiru and others associated with them, became long before the extreme proponents of Vanity and Satan. At the top of the Anunnaki ruling pyramid are various archetypal psychopaths: the rough-and-tumble Draco murderers, the extreme manipulators, the pathological liars, the madmen, the gypsy strigs, the prostitutes of Satan; this scum formed the hierarchy of the Anunnaki ruling class. They have fooled others with their false appearance and pretended behaviour style, just as politicians, or celebrities do here on Earth. Many other Anunnaki joined them and then served them, a mass of hundreds of thousands, perhaps a million, servile subordinated criminal Nibiruans. Perhaps not all of whom were fully informed of what they were getting themselves into. However, some Anunnaki remained in the exile and after some time they have realized, what they have got into, but could not escape from there anymore. Similarly, as here on Earth, the heralds of progressive or fascist ideology are joined by masses of people who allow themselves to be enticed by something.

By comparison, the essence of the Anunnaki organization Ni of Nippur is similar to that of fascist Germany in the last century. The biggest gangsters headed by the occult fanatic Hitler, the manipulator and ideologue Goebbels, the architect of the Holocaust Himmler, the head of the Gestapo secret police headed by Heydrich and others took power. A large number of members of the National Socialist Party of Germany cooperated with them, and the SS and Wehrmacht troops did the dirty work. Some of them were convinced Nazis, others were deviant scientists like Mengele, or depraved guards in concentration camps, but among them there were also soldiers out of compulsion, as well as awakened opponents like Claus von Stauffenberg and many others who opposed the criminal nature of Nazism and tried to for a coup d'état, even if they were also pursuing their own, probably not the noblest goals. Among them were also "normal" people who got into that mess under the influence of circumstances and fate; and then they couldn't get out of it.

Later, before the court, the Nazi criminals argued, that they were only carrying out orders, their work, or that they knew nothing and were just transferring some papers or supplies in the warehouse. They behaved similarly to the Ni of Nippur, the resemblance is not accidental. Anunnaki (Ni) also claim, that they are only trying to present people with their karma and punish people for their sins.

Fascism and the horrors of the 2nd World War, as well as previous and subsequent wars, are the results of the actions of Ni and their earthly allies/avatars, in conjunction with the dark forces of the Matrix. They praise it until now, how nice it was: millions of dead, a huge amount of suffering, how good they felt about a job so well done, how they only punished those earthlings for their behavior, which to a large extent they imposed on them by manipulating their thoughts, mental perceptions, various urges to sin and manipulative emotions. So much energy they could eat. They will not rest and attempt more wars and the coordinated mass extinction of humanity.

A group of those with the sharpest elbows and the sharpest tongues made it to the highest Nibiruan elite; however, they were far from the smartest or most educated. They were stupid, like many earthly politicians, they basically knew nothing but to manipulate others and when they needed something, they used the services of those who had skills and knew something; they gave them their power and energy, because they worked for them.

This elite, the members of the Nibiruan mafia quasi-family were the most connected to the Devil. From that title, they also had the most black magic tools to help them lie, manipulate and force people and even their own tribesmen to do their bidding. At the astral level, anything is possible, and the similarity with the earthly elites is also not accidental.

Anunnaki gods had astral tyrannical tools, the higher in hierarchy, the more powerful tools. They used the black magic to cause suffering to these people of their interest, if they didn't want to obey, they pressed an imaginary button and the rebellious Nibiruan subjects writhed in (emotional) pain and considered it a "sign from God" that they should obey. They also used similar techniques against people and also to their tribal comrades.

Ni, namely their ruling clique, signed up to Devil, to give him their souls for his "services" and also promised him to bring to the altar of Satan the energies of grace and the souls of many other people, who will mate with them. If they do not succeed in this, then finally the souls of the earthly proponents of Satan and related Ni will also be good for them. They will drag all connected souls with them down to the Hell.

The ruling clique was the Six: Enki, Ninhursag, Enlil, Ningal, Ninurta, Inanna. Sometime before that they were Seven. The seventh member of the group, who was previously in first place, was Anu. Anu was a Light being that the Six had overthrown and removed long ago. Anu went to an unknown place and satanic Six remained at the top of the Anunnaki pyramid of power.

They did want to have divine power as ON has, and they especially wanted the pleasures associated with power; they camouflaged it under the pretext of

helping ON, with the fact that they would imitate Him. It was their alibi and at the same time it was a means of power for them to re-educate misguided earthly human souls so that they come to the knowledge that they have sinned. It's similar to when a deranged sadist applies to a children's home as an educator, while his true intentions are the depraved tyranny of his charges.

For the sake of completeness, I also point out that the earthlings were also not and are not innocent. They have their own karma, which they should recognize here, but Ni prevent it and in every possible way they falsify it with the programming of curses and prevent humans to get the knowledge. Many earthlings cooperate with them (we know censorship and media manipulation), - the Artificial Spirit of Matrix and a number of other dark entities.

Somewhere I also call Ni the Guardians of Karma, but this naming is too gentle. Using ambivalent wording and denomination of reality is typical for Ni. They express themselves ambiguously, which is manifested by their morbid divisiveness. Therefore, the guardian of karma does not mean that he guards people like a Guardian Angel, but it means that they guard that people never get rid of their karma, so that they can endlessly present it to them through suffering. I also call them archon parasites, reptilians, dark beings of the Matrix, proponents of Satan and the like. I would call them something else, but I prefer to avoid profanity. They are all real beings, just like people, in fact they are former atlantean humans. Their consciousness is mixed with the (semi)artificial entities of the Matrix. They are still similar to humans, except that the dominant level on which they operate is astral; they can rapidly change their form when external circumstances change (at least they were able to do so in the past). We humans are currently dominantly on the physical level, but we also have an astral level and even higher.

Ni wanted to be Guardians of Karma, they wanted to have limitless power and punish people for their sinful actions. At the same time, they manipulated it in such a way as to create a sinful environment and not only tempting people to sin, but directly manipulated them into it.

In fact, they focus not on the biggest sinners, but on the smallest, on strong human souls and on those, whose' consciousness is "on the rise", as they mean for them a danger. These souls have the energy of grace, that they want to steal. They leave the real sinners alone for now. These will come to the table later, when fresh meat will not be available for Ni, so they will have to satisfy themselves with the rotten rats.

Human souls on the rise do not have so much unprocessed karma, but they do have the energy and that is what they are going for. They attack them in such a way, as to lead them astray from the path to the Light, although under the

immense pressure of lying and manipulation, even by force, completely against their will; and then they want to punish them for it and rob them of their energy of grace. They mostly leave the biggest “sinners” alone, at least for now. After all, many of them work for them on the earthly level.

The Anunnaki also wanted to imitate God, so they have presented to the human race mixed and twisted rules of God, which are known today as religious and esoteric teachings of various kinds. They abused love in a particularly insidious way, they are the originators of sacral sacred sexuality (prostitution). They imitated God, the Devil, Angels, and also the underworld. They pretended to be gods and allowed themselves to be worshiped directly and then indirectly, through a number of religious figures; participated in the creation of their cults. They imitated both the end of the cycle and the end of the world; they punished people for their “as if” transgressions on a global basis.

Part of the responsibility also lies with the people, because they succumbed to the lures and temptations presented to them in the distant past by the dark forces, which then evolved in this way and took over some of their power. They did it in an insidious diabolical way from within, manipulating emotions, feelings and sending mental cues into the mind’s consciousness; so that it is difficult for people to avoid objectionable actions. They simply grossly abused their position and their power, which they wrested from God or the devil with the idea, that they would put humanity in order and correct lost souls.

It is possible to avoid their influence, but it is necessary to do something for it: to know the Word of ON Opinions, to know the techniques, strategies and tactics of the external astral and earthly enemy and, above all, to know oneself. Without it, it is impossible to win, because this fight is not only with the Vanity, but also with yourself, with your inner Self, where the Serpent, or a hidden part of the Devil, hides.

They neither had nor have criminal intentions and the karma they acquired through their crimes against humanity, and they want to dump their own karma on people. They also deal with the fact, that they are looking for a Savior who, as the biggest sinner, would take away their karmic sins and take them upon themselves so that they could then crucify him, just as they nailed Jesus to the cross by the hands of the Romans. This is the reason why there is so much talk about the second coming of Christ, so that people endlessly speculate about it, wanting God to manifest new Jesus to them. The new confused Christ would suit them, because the Ni/gods would try to manipulate him into saving them as the worst sinners in exchange for his soul, just as they manipulated the first Jesus. This story is well known, albeit it did really happen with the different background.

It is mainly about being able to continue with the upcoming Cycle, which is already knocking on the door. Ni would like to rule, or at least exist on New Earth. However, they are in panick, because many things are falling apart and their energy is running out, it's not what it used to be. They can't even find a new Savior; a person who would have the means to do so and would especially be willing to allow himself to be crucified for the sake of Ni. It is not possible to describe well their perverted twisted Satanic mind, which is as if it is not even of this world.





Wasted years or “When the wisdom comes”

When does wisdom come into our consciousness? When we released all the demons from Pandora’s box and took a good look at the strange ones, let’s know that Hope remained stuck at the bottom of that box. When we open our eyes and look around, we may be surprised to find that there is something we did not notice before. There is never an end to the knowledge, that the angels are around us. Sometimes they appear around us, dressed in the normal physical clothes of beauty, truth, fears and insecurities.

There are souls on earth who bring knowledge from higher realms; they are here to Talk. Other souls are there to Listen. They are in a potential pit from which they cannot get out without an external push, they will remain stuck there, and the light of God will be only a hypothetical thing for them, because they are so deep in the pit that they cannot see up. They don’t have the energy or the will, they don’t have the brains, they don’t even have the desire to lift their eyes and look up to see if there is something worth considering.

A potential pit is a valley in a country with hilly terrain. A potential pit is a gravity well. The energy of the beings in the pit is captured in the local minimum and therefore they cannot continue anywhere, because they are already at the bottom of the well. It is a quantum prison, into which the souls got because they did not want to listen to the admonitions of their Spirit for a long time before, they threw away his map and turned off the navigation system. And that’s how they got to where they are.

The pit of potential is a valley of shadows, it is dark and its surface is not solid, it is a swamp because water flows into the valley after rain and collects at the bottom. The soul sinks into that swamp with its own weight, because it stands in it and can no longer go up. She doesn’t have enough strength, her muscles are weak and her mind is clouded. The soul does not know, how to go up, it does not even know what it means to go up, it does not even know where it is. Under the false assumption that he will get somewhere else, he tries to tunnel through the walls of the valley. It costs her a ton of misdirected energy because she only gets into a similar pit on the other side of the hill.

The human soul had many opportunities to enter the light zone of its evolution. She avoided knowing the truth for a long time, until she crossed the forbidden

zone and got into this pit, which represents a quantum prison for her. The second option left to the imprisoned human soul is to listen to those who have the knowledge and experience to do so. However, her Ego usually won't allow her to do this, because it is full of pride and self-will. The souls in the pit are at the bottom and, paradoxically, they reject the easiest way to get out of the pit, because they despise knowledge and prefer to try to dig their way over the hill, where nothing but another pit awaits them. They dig their way through the hill, hoping to find some gold along the way, but it would be useless to them in the second pit anyway.

The wheel of development turns and turns, moving in different directions at the same time, and if one stagnates, then one's development is not part of the galactic spiral, but it is the straight green line of the heartbeat on the monitor of life, which represents death on the black screen. We are not here to stagnate, but to evolve. Some are developing upwards, while many are stagnating or developing downwards. Even downward development is fine, at least it will be clarified who is what, and the universe will be cleaned of garbage by a self-acting process and there will be peace. Instead of succumbing to the arbitrariness of the Ego, we prefer to live a creative life in love, as the Creator of all things once prepared for us. There is no more time for deaf behavior, which leads nowhere but to the stereotype of Vanity.





Another view of the prophecy of Virgin Mary of Fatima

The Three Secrets of Fatima are a series of apocalyptic visions and prophecies given to three young Portuguese children. The children claimed that the Virgin Mary (mother of Jesus Christ) visited them six times between May and October 1917. The apparition is now popularly known as Our Lady of Fatima.

The Virgin Mary told the children three secrets, they included visions of the hell that awaits humanity, the First and Second World Wars and the persecution of Christians in the 20th century. According to the testimony of the children, Virgin Mary had a radiant light expression, while despite the beauty of this figure, it was possible to observe her serious expression with a slight reproach. Her hands were clasped in prayer, with a rosary hanging from her right hand. The Virgin Mary said during this apparition, that she was coming from heaven. In particular, we can point out her request that these children come to this place every 13th day of the month for 6 months. The symbolism of the number 13 and the number 6 is well known, apparently even in this subtle way the “Virgin Mary” gives us an indication, who is her master.

The Virgin Mary asked the children if they wanted to sacrifice themselves to God and endure all the suffering that He wants to send them as an act of atonement for the sins that offend Him, and as a plea for the conversion of sinners. The children accepted the challenge and two of them died of a serious illness within two years. Apparently it was their “reward” from the “Virgin Mary” for being able to listen to her messages for humanity, we can imagine which “god” requires child sacrifices.

The prophecy of Our Lady of Fatima is a prime example of insidious manipulation of astral projection by representatives of the Devil gods Anunnaki, aimed at instilling beliefs into human consciousness. The Mesopotamian “goddess” of fertility Ninhursag, one of the seven deities of Sumer, played her role in it.

It probably fell to Ninhursag’s competence within the division of tasks among the Anunnaki, because she had also experimented with human DNA before; she also became the “ideal mother” of Jesus of Nazareth, because she participated in the artificial insemination of the Immaculate Virgin Mary. But it was also the

common intention of the Anunnaki mafia gangsters, who pushed Ninhursag to the fore. The radiant, luminous Virgin Mary of Fatima was therefore not even Mary, and not a virgin at all. It was the “filmed and projected” Mesopotamian miserable murderer Ninhursag from Nippur (Nibiru). She projected herself into the person of the Virgin Mary with an astral hologram, using mental black magic to create a message, that the artificial Matrix presented to the human sheeps as a sign from God.

Even today, people are capable of holographic projection onto clouds with sound, they film something, cut it, edit it, and then project it onto the clouds, for example. The Fatima apparition was something similar. Astral is a magical level where anything is possible. Advanced technologies similar to holographic projection exists there. The astral merges with the physical level, energies are condensed and manifested visually and soundly.

The purpose was to implement in the minds of direct witnesses the visions of the apparitions of the Virgin Mary, so that they could see and hear them directly and testify to the whole world that it was true. The world learned about her prophecies, it was spread in the press of the time, and in the churches. This apparition is still talked about today, movies are made about it, and crowds of pilgrims head daily to the memorial site in Fatima, Portugal.

People all over the world believed that the astral film hologram was the Virgin Mary herself. The content of her revelation was to show humanity a film of an inescapably determined future, and that was two world wars. It was a warning to humanity about wars, to avoid and prevent them. However, the intention of the Anunnaki was exactly the opposite: they wanted to project into the world’s thought consciousness a fixed idea about inevitable wars, fixed because it was suggested to them by the “reliable and trustworthy mother of God, the Virgin Mary” and she does not lie. People simply believed the advertisement for the war. The Anunnaki then, through their lackeys, high-ranking Earth elites, provoked the war, and by having the war pre-embedded in humanity’s thought consciousness, the Anunnaki created an alibi in advance to terrorize and punish humanity for enabling and participating in wars. Since humanity participated in the war “as it were” of its own free will, the Anunnaki obtained energy of grace from tens of millions of lost lives and enormous sufferings of humanity. They became intoxicated with those energies until they they went crazy and dumb from it. It was a drug for them that they were addicted to for life.

It was practically impossible to escape direct or indirect participation in world wars. It could not be avoided, almost everyone was affected by it to some extent. If nothing else, then at least the fear that the war reached their doorstep.

As is often the case with such prophecies, they were created by the Artificial Spirit of Matrix at the instigation of the Dark Spirit. However, the Dark Spirit partially realizes also the will of ON (the real God) and so it is quite obvious, that something of it got into the projection of Mary of Fatima, that it was not purely one hundred percent pure Anunnaki manipulation, but rather mixed with the real warnings. The visions of hell that were foreshadowed there are apparently all right, because the universal laws apply; and whoever plays with the hell to get others into it, then hell will play with him. Finally, the Anunnaki projected visions of hell for themselves in that revelation.

The first secret

" The Virgin Mary showed us a great sea of fire that seemed to be under the earth. Into this fire were plunged demons and souls in human form, as transparent embers, all blackened or burnished bronze, floated in the fire, now lifted into the air by the flames issuing from within them, together with great clouds of smoke, falling back on each side like sparks in a huge fire, without weight or balance; and amid cries and groans of pain and despair that made us tremble and tremble with fear. Demons could be distinguished by their terrifying and repulsive appearance with terrible and unknown beasts, all black and transparent. This vision only lasted a moment. How can we ever be grateful enough to our loving heavenly Mother, who already at the first apparition prepared us by promising to take us to heaven. Otherwise I think we would die of fear and terror. "

The second secret

The second secret refers to devotion to the Immaculate Heart of Mary and was initially only partially revealed to the children. Various prophecies related to this devotion were made, such as the declaration that the First World War would end, along with the prediction of another war under Pope Pius XI if the people continued to blaspheme God and if Russia did not convert. The other half asks that Russia be consecrated to the Immaculate Heart of Mary:

" You have seen hell, where the souls of poor sinners go. In order to save them, God wants to establish reverence for my Immaculate Heart in the world. If what I tell you happens, many souls will be saved and there will be peace. The war will end: but if people do not stop insulting God, during the pontificate of Pope Pius XI. an even worse one will break out. When you see the night illuminated by an unknown light, know that this is a great sign that God has given you that He is going to

punish the world for its crimes through wars, famine and persecution of the Church and the Holy Father. To prevent this, I come to ask for the consecration of Russia to my Immaculate Heart and for reparation communion on the first Saturdays. If my pleas are heard, Russia will be converted and there will be peace; if not, he will spread his delusions throughout the world and cause wars and persecution of the Church. The good will be martyred; The Holy Father will have to suffer a lot; various nations will be destroyed. In the end, my Immaculate Heart will prevail. The Holy Father will consecrate Russia to me and she will be converted and a period of peace will be granted to the world. “

The third secret

Lúcia, the last survivor of the three children, explains:

“ After the two parts that I have already explained, to the left of the Virgin Mary and a little higher, we saw an angel with a flaming sword in his left hand; it flashed and emitted flames that seemed to set the world on fire; but they died in contact with the beauty that the Virgin Mary radiated to him from her right hand: The angel pointed his right hand to the ground and cried out in a strong voice: “Repentance, repentance, repentance!”. And we saw in the great light that is God, something similar to how people appear in a mirror when they pass before it, a bishop dressed in white. We had the impression that it was the Holy Father. Other bishops, priests, men and women religious ascending a steep hill, on the top of which was a large cross of roughly hewn trunks like a cork tree with bark; before the Holy Father came thither, he passed through the great city half in ruins and half trembling with halting step, afflicted with pain and sorrow, praying for the souls of the corpses he met on his way; when he reached the top of the mountain, he was killed on his knees at the foot of a large cross by a group of soldiers who shot him with bullets and arrows, and so one by one other bishops, priests, religious and laymen of various ranks died. Under both arms of the cross were two angels, each with a crystal aspersorium in his hand, in which they collected the blood of the martyrs and sprinkled it on the souls who were walking towards God. “





False karma and the universal reconciliation

The false Anunnaki gods of various galactic races wanted to use everything they could to enrich their being with a pleasant feeling of power over others, over people. Once upon a time, they were beings like others, but they plunged so much into the darkness of Evil that they could weave it into other people and enslave them, until they themselves became the embodiment of all negative qualities, each according to their rotten character. Instead of living out their karma in difficult conditions on the dense three-dimensional earthly plane, they chose the fourth astral plane as their place of work.

Basically, they didn't even have to move anywhere, they simply stayed where they were already. Before we moved to earth, we too were in the astral world. Current earthly souls, under various motives, decided to move from the astral level to the physical – earthly level, while the future “false gods” decided that they would “help” people in the knowledge and evolution of their souls from the astral level. They were too cowardly to face the consequences of their karma. It gradually developed that way. They wanted to be superior gods over people, they wanted to use and abuse it. The feeling of power they had over people was like a drug for them, of which they wanted more and more.

What is our concern after all?

In principle, we would not care about some false gods at all. They could remain a historical memory of ancient times when they visited the Earth and influenced earthly events and the development of human souls. They did so not only during their lives on Earth, but partly also in the afterlife and in the astral world; and so it remains up to now. So, if you wonder, why the world is getting so much crazy, this is the answer. The Devil and Satan is penetrating from the Underworld here to the surface and fallen gods/angels are the vehicle and the cause of the extent, in what it is happening. If they would not be in the game, I suppose, that the world would be still crazy, but much less than it is now and especially, how it is projected to the awaiting future, if nothing will change in this subject.

The curses that the false “gods” of the Anunnaki imposed on us are still affecting us, although to a much lesser direct extent than before. They affect humanity indirectly, with the mental toxins they left us here, also in the form of ideologies,

religions; they left us here with the elites linked to them, who constantly try to drive humanity into the suffering of wars, extinction, transgender degeneration, mixing of nations and drive humanity into permanent conflicts aimed at the destruction of families, cultures and nations.

They also affect people directly, these curses consist in the manipulation of the consciousness of human souls with degenerate thoughts, falsified emotions and other mental sensations. They basically do not create anything by themselves, they just feed into the existing streams of photons directed to people's consciousness, corrupting and polluting them. Like when a poisonous toad sits on a spring and pollutes the otherwise clean water of information flows with its poison. They use the possibilities of the higher spheres of the Matrix for this. However, the Anunnaki are already losing their power and sinking into the thick mud of the underworld.

Manipulation of consciousness

One hundred thousand Anunnaki work together and curse and curse humanity. Each of them has one, more or many humans, on which they work to have a long-term influence on them, from top to bottom, from whom they suck the energy of grace. On the other hand, even humans have multiple beings/entities attached to them, from the bottom up. The insidiousness of the Anunnaki also lies in the fact that, in addition to acting with obvious negativity, they cover themselves and hide; they pretend that their interest is good, they directly lie and manipulate by throwing pleasant emotional feelings and seemingly noble thoughts. Similarly, when a fake person, a fraud, rubs off on a person to achieve their criminal goal.

The final intention (intermediate stage) of the Anunnaki is to enter a new Cycle of Lives (New Earth) to remain attached to their host human souls in order to continue their criminal acts on them. Satan wants to be the Master of the New Earth. You can use your vivid imagination, how the New Earth would look like. Their method is not to create, they want to rob and destroy. They rob in order to survive, to have at least a little energy of grace, which gives them the charge to continue to rob and destroy even more. Therefore, let's not give them energy, let's consciously refrain from them, because the gods are the worst mafia and a collection possessed by Satan. Their avatars are here, powerful ones and diluted clones.

Imagine them : the Anunnaki sitting in a big imaginary circle somewhere on the astral plane and practice voodoo; they have puppets who curse with black magic, these are us people, they poke the needles of Satan into us, this is their intention, these are their thoughts, emotions and feelings, these are also thoughts from the

common thought consciousness, which become cloudy with their degenerate energy and their rotten they intentionally get into the mind, heart, consciousness and astral bodies of our souls. Their intention is the tyranny of human souls, to which if people succumb, the Anunnaki and their related entities and “beings” think that they will extract the energy of grace from them. If people succumb to their inducements and enticements, it may happen that their own words and deeds will also bear the seal of Satan’s proponents.

The Anunnaki did that black magic even before, in fact they did it all the time, in the ancient times of the civilizations of Atlantis, ancient Egypt, Mesopotamia, then they also did magic directly, then they were still physically present on Earth, portaled between the astral and physical world. The boundary allowed them to use the possibilities of the astral and physical world at the same time to a limited extent. They could manifest themselves in their well-known divine clothes and directly rule the earthly world. They modified the subtle DNA of the human genome by incantation, even if they could not change it directly, so they added blockades, implants and other poisonous saliva of the Diablo toad to it with program curses.

Their common conjuration of humanity is similar, but with the opposite intention, as when people meditate together here on Earth, with the intention of bringing peace and love to humanity, for example. It’s kind of like the flip side of meditation. If you are not careful during joint meditation and allow yourself to be guided by a false guru, your good intentions can also be misused for the nefarious purposes of diverting your energy of grace to those spheres, where the false guru, the earthly representative of false gods, actually belongs. Therefore, it is necessary for you to get to know at least who you are dealing with through conscious pure intuition, or to join the meditation and observe what is going on there, for the purposes of own experience and education. After all, the same applies to establishing partnership and interpersonal relationships.

The Anunnaki operate with a long-term strategy. Though dumb from the constant Evil they deal with and cast upon us, they are tufts of white cobwebs, vile slime, and putrefaction, their ancient curses work for a very long time. The Anunnaki dealt with Evil, excessive Evil, they bring into the consciousness of human souls the Chaos of the conflicting urges of Satan, with the intention of destroying their lives, they try to sway man to false words and unkind deeds. The curse, when uttered with sufficient vigor and energy, has a long-lasting effect. And that was their case, because the Anunnaki are like a huge factory for firing thoughts and emotions with negative intent into human souls. It’s like when they shoot a pendulum with a large range of motion to an extreme position, it also takes a long time to come back.

Fake karma

We learn about our karma and events from past lives in various ways: dreams, regression therapies, hypnosis, meditations, altered states of consciousness, mental perceptions, extrasensory perception, there are many methods. None of them gives a guarantee of truth. There are many purposeful manipulations, almost every area of individual mystical perceptions and lower level phenomena can be manipulated. However, this does not mean that everything is false, because the Darkness will tap in and release poison into the information stream, polluting its cognitive value. It's not easy to separate the truth from it.

The Anunnaki, together with the mental archon entities and their superior inspirational low vibrational etheric-subtle influences, are the originators of all evil. However, it is quite obvious, that since we gave them space for a long time in our past existences, we strengthened the Evil and sawed the branch under us on which we are now sitting. If no one paid attention to the potential of Evil, then Evil could not grow and become stronger. If there is Good, then there is also its opposite, Evil, in a balanced degree with Good. However, it remains controversial to define what exactly Good and Evil are. A lot depends to the context, sometimes even mild Evil has its meaning for the purpose of creative knowledge. Therefore, if I mention the origin of Evil, then it is meant more on the technical side of things.

We know little about our karma. It is not really clear, that we really deserved its consequences to such an extent; and whether at all. It is very possible, that the karma presented to us has a real basis, but is inflated to enormous proportions by false gods. Or the karma has long since been atoned and settled, but the archon entities and the Anunnaki constantly present it to us for "processing" through the Matrix. They have a certain access to karmic records, which are stored at the causal level, and they want to constantly submit them for processing by "suffering law". They have some access to human DNA modifications, they use it to mentally and emotionally manipulate various aspects of life. Their approach is indirect, consisting of cursing and black magic, which the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix manifests for them. When a person accepts his Spirit as a guide on the path of life, he gets rid of the harmful influence of the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix and ceases to be a slave to karma. From karma, the spirit presents him with only what needs to be settled and draws attention to what needs to be corrected.

The Anunnaki would like to punish humanity endlessly with suffering, diseases, life's miseries, so that they "as it were" karmically punish and "correct". A lot of karma is latent, it is still dormant, unmanifested, but when the time comes and the Spirit or the Artificial Spirit of Matrix pushes it to the forefront of your lives,

then the dark entities immediately join and annoy you with their harmful interventions in something, they should not reach out. Their intention is not to help in development, in creative knowledge; their intention is to plunder and harm.

Karma is uncertain and therefore we have no choice but to deal with our words and deeds in this life, what we have created, what has evolved from it, where we have reached, what we have known and how we continue to act. It is also about how we correct our past mistakes, which we know about because they happened in this life and we remember them.

If information from our ancient past, our Shadows from past lives, comes to our consciousness, directly or from someone connected to a higher consciousness, the appropriate attitude would be not to reject them, but not to accept them either. Both of these attitudes are extreme, and by anchoring them in our Self, we develop beliefs about something that may not be true, or may not be true to the extent that it was presented.

Acceptance and Rejection are both anchoring on opposite poles. Acceptance is accepting the belief, that this is how it is, to the fullest extent. Rejection also anchors because it can be a rejection of something, that may have the stamp of truth. Anchoring can cause dark entities to attach, which then move into your life, influencing your thoughts and emotions and abusing your actions for their own selfish ends. They lie in wait like such predators, they have nothing else to do, but track, spy on people, abuse information against them and to their advantage and try to lure them into their trap, into a pit, from which it will not be easy to climb up to the surface.

People do not undergo all their karma at once. If you think that none of the above applies to you, know that you could be very wrong. Depression, mental disorders, pain, various diseases, unfavorable life situations... all these are the consequences of the action of your karma, be it false, disproportionate, or true. It doesn't have to be huge life events, it often happens rather inconspicuously and slowly, until it turns in an unwanted direction.

Implanted memories

Memories from past lives that come to you in your dreams, you get to them through channeling or extrasensory perception, can be artificially implanted memories from the common bag of memories of thought consciousness or from the common causal dimension. It may simply be that some information about your past lives and deeds may not be yours at all. If they are yours, then their measure may be excessively inflated, the point of view of your deeds may be the subjective view of a false, envious and insidious "god". Sometimes there may be

something to that information, but the degree of its truthfulness and thus also the justice of the consequences of those actions are questionable, to say the least.

Implantation of memories of past lives and thus of your karma is similar to when you make a backup of your computer, a so-called backup to an external hard drive; and then someone takes that drive, connects it to another computer, and starts importing foreign files into it. These, after import, in a sense become the other computer's files yours, unless the latter detects them as closed and then refuses to accept them into its system. Similar to the cases, when some secret agents import child pornography to someones' computer, in order to be found by the police, to discredit someones' oponent or take certain unwanted person to the jail.

Memories from the past, whether they come directly to you or you go to someone who has a connection to higher dimensions or beings, can be manipulated. The Anunnaki and various entities are connected to a network of earthly sorcerers, mages and gurus. However, I don't mean to say that everyone of them is black and dark. The world is not black and white, and especially our earthly world. It is mixed and there are many shades between black and white, the purity of the information of the "mediator" between the earthly and heavenly worlds depends on the nobility of his intention and the evolutionary state of his soul. Many of us in this field do the best we can. It's tiring, it's challenging, and sometimes it's thankless. However, we do it because we are in it together and this is also the way to contribute to the healing of souls, no excluding our own souls.

Slipping up

The Anunnaki sense that the end is coming, which would mean the end for them as well. It is the end of the Earthly Knowledge and Development Cycle, which includes the Great Dividing of Souls. The Big Dog shakes to shake off the fleas that are biting him and drinking his blood. He disinfects his body and cleanses the fleas through the extermination process in the channels of the dark infernal underworld. The Anunnaki learned this from somewhere. They don't have information of this kind themselves, they are fed through mental entities into the consciousness of the minds of people who have access to information from ON, receive that information and then pass it off as their own. They pass them on, but not in the original sense, but twisted and polluted.

The Anunnaki remember at least this and are looking for an "elevator" that would effortlessly pull them up into the higher vibration of the New Earth. The mental archon entities want to keep their host, which would provide them with a background in the New World to live through. So that they will haunt him again,

spy on his memory, use the connection to his consciousness so that they can tyrannize him over and over.

If at the end of the Cycle these parasites remain attached to “their” earthly or astral hosts, they will probably pull each other down into the darkness. The Anunnaki are therefore desperately trying to push their karma on earthly souls, although in principle this is not even possible, as it would be a denial of universal laws. The drowning man clings to the stalk, even if it does not save him. They simply want to blame their karma on the people they overlooked, drain their energy and then slip with them into a new Cycle, so that they can “live” with them again, live through them, spy on them, tyrannize them and continue on them to parasitize. Some Anunnaki masquerade as helpful “light” beings, but their intent remains the same: to manipulatively make their way somewhere they wouldn’t get to under normal fair circumstances.

Apparently, even that would not be possible, because “their” earthly host would drag them down to the underworld under the weight of their karma one way or another. Or they would download the host as long as it remained connected to them.

It follows that it is important for human souls to disconnect from the Anunnaki as much as possible. How to do it? To be aware of your primordial Self, to recognize what separates you from it, not to be subject to manipulative thoughts and false emotions in relation to practically anything that occurs in life, especially in partner, interpersonal relations. To live in justice, to creatively get to know oneself, one’s surroundings and the universe. Last but not least, do not be subject to manipulations from the inside or from the outside; the media, governments, their pressure to incite war, vaccination, restriction of personal freedom and integrity of the individual. Government officials, royal families, many influential businessmen and even many ordinary people are so under the influence of archon entities, that they are practically their representatives on Earth, they are agents of the dark power and many are even related to the Anunnaki by blood.

When someone wishes very much to gain knowledge about their ancient karma, it may happen that the wish is intercepted by dark entities, or Anunnaki and other beings under the influence of Satan who will try to repay him for their own karma. Like when a criminal manipulates evidence in court to get an innocent person convicted of his own crime.

Hope and Universal Alignment

I especially draw attention to the negative, that we have in our lives so that we can process it and get rid of the dark connections by getting to know our Shadows. The positive will be revealed by removing the dark covering that

covers it. Therefore, we must know our enemy, which acts on our consciousness from the outside and hides behind the causes of the state in which we find ourselves as individuals and as a whole. The worst parasite is not the tick or leech attached to the body from the outside. Once the garment is removed, it can be relatively easily exposed and removed. It is more difficult with parasites that have entered the human body and eat it from the inside.

But not all is so dark, for men have their own divine essence, which lies dormant within the human soul, unless it has meanwhile awakened and begun to shine. This essence of ours guides us, the individualized Spirit guides the soul on its voyage down the river of life, as long as the soul allows it and frees itself from the deceptive influence of the Ego.

If there is something from righteous ancient karma, what the Spirit considers necessary for the soul to process in this life, then it will be presented to the prepared person for shaking in a mystical way so that one will not even know how and will only open his eyes in amazement that something like this is also possible.

If you understand and process it properly, you will get rid of the dark attachments to those entities and false gods that you may have once accepted as your own, and you will achieve the freedom and purity of true Being.





Entropy and being locked in a cube of self-will

The shadow consists of fragments of what a person was in the past, consists of their raw karma. Under the influence of the false Ego, the Soul avoids recognizing its Shadow, which includes its past mistakes and failures when it acted out of harmony with its divine nature.

The False Ego is essentially the summation of the consciousness of dark entities/beings/demons/false gods that tap into a person's consciousness, mind and subtle bodies. Their intention is to manipulate him so that his Shadow manifests in his consciousness disproportionately and excessively, so that karma manifests excessively and for as long as possible, preferably to infinity. Moreover, they want to show him what is not the Shadow of the soul at all. That which the soul has nothing to do with. They want to capture the soul, they want to control it, they want to parasitize on its energy until the soul becomes an empty container without energy, so that it can then join them and become a parasite as well. To expand the ranks of the damned until she scatters with them in the endless Vanity of Transience.

When the soul accepts its Spirit to guide it on the path of life, the Spirit presents its Shadow for processing, for recognition of its karmic records. It happens that the soul refuses the help of the Spirit because, under the influence of the Ego, it does not want to be involved with its Shadow.

The Shadow is the real darkness of the soul that exists within its Self. If the Shadow is processed, it essentially disappears, the karmic records are cleared, and the dark entities then have nothing to feed on. They have no way of torturing a person with psychological disorders, false emotions, manipulative thoughts, or pains of the astral body. The shadow then exists only as a potential, as an empty box, which is the balanced theoretical opposite to the Light of the soul. The former Shadow remains as a memory that manifests itself to the soul as its qualities rise to a higher level.

When the soul wants something other than what the Spirit presents to it; when the soul wants to avoid the unpleasantness of its life; when he is not interested in getting to know and solving his Shadow in the way of the Spirit, he sometimes wants to introduce himself artificially, by force, into a state of happiness and

contentment. For this, he uses techniques of autosuggestion, chanting, prayer, meditation, and the like.

The desire for happiness and contentment is normal, but artificially inducing these states through various techniques can be questionable, to say the least. If you really want something, you will probably get it. If you ever in this life, or in one of the past lives, or especially between the lives, consciously and firmly decided that you want to feel good always and under all circumstances, that you want to be beautiful, satisfied and happy all the time, then maybe it will happen. Such a firm and repeated decision can result in a long-term anchoring of your Shadow in the soul.

The mental karmic state of the soul is usually represented in dreams by a house or your apartment. Sometimes it's your grandparents' house, an apartment you used to live in, a garage, a cellar, or an unknown shack, or a grand castle from the past; it is the mental residence, the place where you lived in past lives, the place where your story took place. It is the physical place representing your mind where it all happens. It is a dream parable, symbolism. There are various things in the house, apartment, there is furniture, closets full of clothes, there may be sawdust on the floor, there may be cobwebs, lizards on the walls, the windows are broken, the door is ajar, there are some people in the room, known or unknown. It's all dream symbolism, from which something can be read about what kind of karma you carry from the past.

Locking yourself in positivity is sealing a karmic space from which you cannot mentally move. Free space, nature, traveling in dreams is freedom, a journey through life. If you often see apartments in your dreams, it means boundaries and limitations.

Entropy represents the degree of disorder of a system. When you have a lot of things stored in your dream room, representing your mental space, something is damaged, broken, broken, or messy, it is a high entropy state. The entropy of an isolated system can only grow, so the symbolic disorder in the room will only produce its further growth. There is nothing to order the disorder because darkness is an attribute of chaos.

A high degree of entropy of disorder naturally leads to chaos, but the global system tends to balance. For this reason, locking oneself in positivity can lead to later internal chaos and create conditions for the emergence of mental disorders. It can also result in an unfavorable condition in the existence after this life, because the karmic records remain unresolved there.

A person who wants to achieve a certain state of consciousness in an artificial way, voluntarily locks himself in a cage, in a cube that he himself created. From the position of the observer, he gets into the position of the subject who is being

observed. Locking yourself down is the opposite of letting go. Locking is like when you close yourself from the outside world to your apartment, to your mental space, however luxurious and comfortable it may be. You stick your head in the sand like an ostrich.

You will close the door and degrade yourself in your apartment, because you will only be exposed to what you have determined, what you have decided to do. If you lock your mental and karmic room, energy from the outside can't get into it, and energy can't get out of the room either. You exhale air and your brain stops working as it should. Energy does not enter the mental room, the light that would bring knowledge does not shine there. Light is also energy. The energy that remained there will gradually atrophy and degrade, the pendulum will sink into the pit and probably stay there, because you have locked yourself in that pit of artificial, autosuggestion-generated pleasant feelings. Getting the pendulum back up again can be a more difficult process.

An example is the "Positive Thinking" trend known from American motivational courses, NLP neuro-linguistic programming, long-term visualizations, affirmations, mantras and various other techniques. People will learn to think positively and then they will enthusiastically positively "wow that's great" over every nonsense that comes their way in life. Everything will be amazing, wow and cool. If they constantly repeat it to themselves, they will suggest it to themselves and it will get into their blood so that they will not be able to get rid of it. It will stick with them, maybe even for the rest of their lives. Be careful with such techniques, because far from everything in earthly life is wonderful, wow, cool, not everything is unconditional love and endless guardianship of angels. You can recognize people impregnated with artificial positivity quite easily, by their glassy look in their eyes, constant artificial smile and slightly idiotically soulful, autistic expression on their face.

The second possibility is that someone rings the bell in your mental apartment and you open the door. You get the opportunity to bring the visitor in, listen to them, and then go out with them, into the infinite space of free being.





Don't write anything, don't tell anyone, don't help anyone

*"In the end, there are only two kinds of people: those who say to God: "Thy will be done" and those to whom God finally says: "Thy will be done". All of you who are in hell, it was your choice. Without self-choice, there could be no hell. No soul that earnestly and constantly desires joy, will ever miss it. Who searches, that finds. It is opened to those who knock." —CS Lewis, *The Great Divorce*, ch. 9*

A summary of my "one-way" unvoluntary channeling from the Mesopotamian Anunnaki, slightly edited for clarity, from 2021-2022:

"Keep everything a secret, because no one should know anything about what god is, the universe, how it manifests itself, how it works, and nothing at all about the fact that you humans are all prisoners, you are sheep, you are cattle for sucking and finally to the slaughterhouse. All the people there on Earth are opponents of God, you are proponents of Satan, you are all controlled by US, because WE are the ones who know everything, WE are the ones who prophesy absolutely everything. WE prophesied the religions of Yahweh, Muhammad and others,... through the Romans we crucified Jesus.... it was all OUR insinuations into the minds of those who made it happen... Don't help anyone because WE want to join in, screw it up, drain the energy of grace from everyone WE can. WE only need the slightest reason, and if there is no reason, WE will invent one. WE manipulate it to be OUR way. WE don't want love, WE don't want god, WE just want OUR god and that is Satan. You should speak and write only what WE tell you into your consciousness, in OUR language, to pass it on to other people, so that it will be so. If you tell them about US, about what WE think and what WE mean, but in your way, WE will destroy you, kill you, WE would like to, but WE can't. You are not to help anyone, all people are opponents of god,... no ON has ever been here, it is just such a small point, it is weak... you are not to like anyone, you are to be alone to deal only with US. You are not supposed to like anyone from earthlings, you are not supposed to help anyone, you are supposed to help only US, you are

supposed to like only US, you are supposed to rid US of OUR karma and take it upon yourself... Then WE will destroy you and drain you of the energy. WE hate all Earthlings, so WE hate you because you have something we don't have, you have the power to create, you have God, WE envy you... WE want to kill you all, harvest you when the time comes, WE want your energy, WE want to drag you down to hell so that WE they could deal with you there... WE influence the consciousness of all people to block them from knowing the truth, WE implanted them to be so..., in the astral world WE have programmed porn, addictions and many other things into your DNA so that WE they could punish you under the pretext of not obeying the commandments of God, which WE also prophesied to you,... WE prophesied them in such a way as to make them difficult to obey, WE make all your relationships where love exists... WE curse humanity... it has been like this since ages... OUR Ni they are, those earthly elites, WE don't like them, WE don't want to deal with them, because WE are afraid of who is behind them, who they favor. WE don't want to deal with them, WE go after those people WE overlooked, even if it has nothing to do with their karma, WE don't care, WE will accuse them even without evidence... Nippo, Nippo, give mi ON..., WE want to rob you of the energy of grace... WE go after those who have the most energy of grace, from the others WE would just extract the plague of Satan. WE envy people because they have everything and WE have nothing... WE are hungry, WE are hungry, WE want to eat, WE want to eat, WE want meat... WE know WE will go to the Hell, I don't care, I will drag all Ni to the Hell, of all the other gods from Nippur and also the day laborers who obey OUR commands... Nothing pleasant, nothing pleasant..." – Ni of Nippur (Enki)

The above is a compilation of literal Anunnaki quotes, translated into understandable language and paraphrased. It is described attitude of the false gods, the Mesopotamian Anunnaki, their related beings and the mental archon entities that interact with them. It is their attitude towards people bringing knowledge that is not "approved" by the Archon Anunnaki. The Anunnaki are apparently connected by millennia of co-operation with their earthly avatar elites and religious/spiritual gurus, who (un)consciously co-operate with them.

It is a prophesied mind, translated to the form of words, it is mind-to-mind telepathy, where is nothing to hide. That's telepathy, it's open mind on both sides. However, the Spirit controls the flow of information. In this way, they also disclosed what they normally wouldn't. They wanted to spy in my mind and

they got spied too. As is usual and I emphasize this often, the coin has two sides and the coin of the “gods” is already turned upside down.

For false gods – Anunnaki guardians and their earthly lackeys, knowledge of the truth is a stumbling block. Conscious knowledge leads to the spiritual elevation of people and their subsequent rebellion against the self-proclaimed “rulers” of this world. It leads to the rejection of their “leading” role on Earth.

A similar suppression of the knowledge of the truth is also happening on the earthly level, you well remember the frenzied wave of censorship that appeared during the Covid epidemic. Suppression of opponents of official views by politicians, media, activists and other helpers of Darkness; shutting down websites of alternative news outlets, anti-government, anti-American, anti-vaccination, anti-war views. It is obvious whose agenda these earthly activists and politicians are fulfilling. Both above and below.

Many people have chosen their side through their long-term activities. Some the Light Side and others the Dark Side. Ni does not want to allow souls who have chosen the Light side to join it and disconnect from Ni. They don't want to let them go, because souls from the Light side have the most of the energy of grace at their disposal, and they don't want to give it up for anything, it's literally about their neck.

They especially attack Light Souls, they annoy them in every possible way and try to harm them, hoping that the arch-Diablo would praise them in front of the started tank. If, say, the Light human soul helps other people, then they send dark energies, astral monsters after her to annoy her, to frighten her, or otherwise harm her. They want to force the soul to give in to fear and stop performing its (perhaps) meritorious activity. Their frequent excuse is that all people are corrupt opponents of God and such should not be helped. At the same time, they do not know anything about it, they do not have access to such information, they only see some of their spoken words and performed deeds, which they pulled from their memory and even they cannot properly explain. They don't know what love is and in general they don't understand people at all. They only know some dark sides of the human soul, and they want to feed on them constantly, even if the human soul clearly rejects them consciously. The Ni (Anunnaki, archons, mental entities,...) poke their nasty snout into all human affairs, but especially into the souls in which their divine essence is manifested.

False gurus are mostly let by the ruling elites and their common lackeys of various types to live as they wish. Depending on who is in their favor. The devil gives them what they want until he takes them down there to his world.

As above as below. The micro world is reflected in the macro world. What is above is similar to what is below, and what is below is similar to what is above.

The opening of the consciousness of human souls and the acquisition of knowledge is an important milestone in the ascension of a certain whole, those souls who are on the path of discovering their true origin.

"You can't go back and change the beginning, but you can start where you are and change the end." — CS Lewis





Reconnect with your divine soul

“The legal formalism says that God will love us if we change. The Gospel says that God will change us because he loves us.” —Tullian Tchividjian

Both are valid. It is also true that God will give everyone what he wants. It is also true that ON Momo (love and desire for knowledge) in the Unity of the Supreme Lord contains the null seed of its opposites; however, opposites develop in dual planes, Heavenly Love develops into Infernal Hate, just as Hot Emotion develops into the opposite Cold Intellect. What kind of love a person shows and sends, that is what he will receive. A human soul that has darkness in itself can only give such love that will also contain darkness in itself, in its various manifestations. A polluted soul can only show polluted love, and in the end, it will be returned.

“Everything is double, everything has two poles, everything has its opposite. Similar and dissimilar things are the same, opposites have the same essence and differ only in form...”

Self love

Self-love in its purest form is the undefinable love of one’s divine nature; it’s when you recognize the value of who you are at your core. It is related to self-observation and self-knowledge in relation to life experiences, acquired interactions in relationships with other human souls. Self-love also means respect for oneself in the sense of: “I like myself and therefore I do not intend to deal with people who do not adequately reciprocate my relationship with them”.

Self-love in its distorted form is narcissistic love for one’s Ego. It is this kind of self-love that creates the impression of external perfection and hides the inner feeling of emptiness. A conceited person typically shows an excessive, even unhealthy interest in himself and his external appearance, and instead of giving love, he mainly needs to receive it.

Love

Love is a powerful sorceress, it will drive the clouds back into darkness and scare the vampires away from your doorstep. When the going gets tough, he'll be there for you, the force that binds the Two and cleanses their soul with the mighty flame of love borrowed from God.

Life is interspersed with our decisions about whether to continue and in what way. Life is a walk in the desert day and night, in the hot sun and in the dark, a path lined with so many dead. But the heart still beats and emphasizes that I am still alive, step by step, every day. Love is both a fire and a guide, it's a reason to live life, it brightens the loneliness we carry with us as we flounder alone on lost islands. Without love, nothing has meaning and no pleasure is real.

The inner awareness of one's relationship to one's divine nature, to God, manifests itself in one's relationship with other people. At the highest level, it is partnership relations. In the man-woman relationship, the highest principle of the Creator manifests itself on the earthly plane, and that is Heavenly Love, mixed with a certain admixture of Vanity. It serves for mutual mirroring and co-creates an evolutionary environment for creative knowledge.

A sense of loving relationship develops when we align ourselves with the truth. Love is inherently beautiful, but also complex and mysterious. Although love is difficult to define, the list of its features is long. Love affects all aspects of human being. True love is a powerful medicine. Healthy relationships will help protect against disease, refresh the body and revive the soul in the face of illness. Without loving relationships, people cannot flourish, even if all their basic needs are met. Lost love is one of the strongest forms of stress and trauma. The causes and effects of love, or the lack thereof, are based on something mysterious that operates largely outside the level of human consciousness.

Connect with your divine soul

In order to connect with your divine soul, you must go to the source of your pain, the root causes of it, to recognize the inconsistencies of your Shadows and to repair your darkness that separated you from your lost love. You probably lost someone valuable on your life's journey, because you got stuck on the way to many darkneses. What you have lost is the love of your divine nature.

The Unity of the Supreme Lord is the highest divine aspect of the soul, it contains two basic motives for the existence of souls: Love and Creative Knowledge. If you deviated in a diametrically different direction from the original Creator's intentions with your actions, the divine essence of your soul

also deviated from your direction in another direction. She simply moved away from you, or completely left. Through distorted beliefs, the Shadow reinforces this image by disrupting the state of your soul; during her life's pilgrimages, she reached a state that made it impossible for her to function normally. Without removing old beliefs and correcting them, trying to return to your inner god is like trying to return home after being away for a long time only to find that your key no longer fits the same door lock. The key has grown thick and the door to the gate of heaven cannot be opened. The healing of the soul means a return to wholeness, a return to the lost one with whom you were at the beginning of your journey; enriched with knowledge and learning from experience.





The heart opens the gates of heaven and the word opens the gates of hell

Now everything comes full circle. You are created by God, the one who creates everything from nothing. Maybe you've fallen for the basic art of words, like me. The art is to write creatively and the art is also to read correctly. Correct reading is not only a mechanical mental perception of the word, it is also contemplation on the word and capturing the messages of the Spirit, which, in addition to slow reading, gives us intuition. Of course, as long as it is a suitable word, a suitable writer and as long as the reader is also suitable.

Perhaps you are a threat to the people around you with the tool of the word in your hand. Either as a writer or as a reader. It is not for nothing that the history of persecution of poets and writers of truth is full of book burnings. Censorship is also currently undermining freedom of speech, the press, and the internet, and it criminalizes "inappropriate" speech and its authors. Even the read word is a dangerous weapon, because it turns the reader's consciousness in a different direction than would be desired by those, who oppose the heart of the mind with the word of falsehood, betrayal and manipulation.

The tool of word can be a healing artifact, but it can also be a dangerous and insidious weapon. A word is concrete, it is an expression of an idea and can be expressed through creative multiplicity. The written word is a static expression of an idea on some medium, it is a text on paper, the web; both the image and the photograph can also be an expression of the word in a certain way. In extreme cases, the word opens the gates of hell, because if it is too far from the heart, it does not have the energy of the feeling of the Heart, but carries with it a vain energy that is the opposite of Love.

The brain has two hemispheres – right and left. People with a dominant preference for using the left half of the brain are more analytical, logical, oriented to details, facts and figures, think more in words. On the other hand, people with a dominant right brain hemisphere are creative, intuitive, free-thinking, are able to see the big picture, are better at visualizing than just thinking in words. The Heart is at the right pole (right half) and the Word is at the opposite left pole (left half of the brain). The brain is a complex organ with many parts and functions. The left and right sides of the brain work differently and are

responsible for different bodily processes. The distribution of these processes can vary between people. For example, the left side of the brain is primarily responsible for the language and communication in most right-handed people, while it is less common in those who are left-dominant. While the two halves of the brain have different functions, people do not have a dominant side that influences their personalities and behavior, as if they only had one half. The halves of the brain are interconnected and work together.

Word is necessary for growth and knowledge, just as carbon from CO₂ is necessary for plant growth. An analogy to the Word let us is photosynthesis, considered the most important process on Earth from the point of view of the existence of current life. During photosynthesis, organic substances are created, which plants consume in their nutrition. Photosynthesis has a light phase, during which the received energy of light radiation is changed into chemical bond energy in the cells of plants and algae. In the dark phase of photosynthesis, carbon is changed from carbon dioxide to organic carbohydrates. Natural laws are a reflection of heavenly laws. Natural processes have nothing to do with the earthly Matrix, for they are a direct reflection of the primordial etheric patterns on the earthly plane.

Carbon from photosynthesis is like the Word we all need for life. For the carbon of the Word to be used for growth, it should be spoken with the light radiation of the Heart. However, the heart here is not meant to be an extremely loving kind confusion. It is the Spiritual Heart that, when married to the Enlightened Mind, the Word is usable for growth when the word falls on the fertile soil of the human soul, to someone who has the foresight to associate the Spiritual Heart with the Enlightened Mind. Otherwise, it doesn't matter. The Dark Word should be used consciously and to an appropriate degree in connection with the Light of the Heart.

Carbon turns into diamond under high pressure and high temperature. Therefore, even the Word, when it is refined enough, can be sharp, clear and at the same time hard as a diamond. It can be used to grind your key that has grown too thick and won't fit into the heavenly gate you would like to unlock.

The written word is, in a certain sense, trickier than the spoken word. What is once written "on paper" will remain there until the paper is removed. An example is short text messages in chats and social networks, which can cause misunderstandings and then negatively affect interpersonal relationships. The positive or negative energy behind the text may not be completely clear and understandable due to the brevity of the message. For this reason, the missing energy that would induce the desired emotional state, whether true or false, is more or less unsuccessfully replaced by emoticons.

The written word carries with it the stamp of the situation and its emotional context. For this reason, for example, when ending a toxic relationship, it is advisable to get rid of documents and photos related to it. Also other things, because otherwise old wounds could open up even if we casually look at the documents, they are mini portals through which you can experience energy draining when diving into old nostalgia and torn moments of memories related to a canceled relationship.

The title of this chapter is also a slogan, because if it is taken out of the context of its content, it can appear similarly manipulative and misleading, like a short text message or a meme. Therefore, it is important to explain in an appropriate way in a written speech, not to leave the misunderstood message as it is and to supplement it with the spoken word, of course, if we care about the recipient of the message.

The spoken word in direct personal communication in physical presence is a much more direct way of communication, because in direct transmission the word is connected with the sending of an energy packet that conveys the emotional or emotional intention of the sender of the word to its receiver. There is a more present heart that complements the word, emotional bodies meet in personal contact and their energies communicate with each other on an unconscious level. At even closer contact, astral bodies also communicate with each other, and at closer contact, physical bodies also communicate. Energy exchange takes place on several levels, which is why it is not for nothing that they say “be careful who you let into your body”. When conscious human souls communicate with each other, their communication with the Word of the Heart is the purest and most effective way of understanding.

The spoken word provides the speaker with more options for twisting, walking around the hot mess, disguising, manipulating combinations of words – senses, nonsense, and double senses, together with the trained facial expressions of the poser, on the other hand, it is also accompanied by body language, visual references and the interplay of the situation with the present circumstances; this together forms a mixture that, although available to everyone, will only help a perceptive and attentive listener to better understand the hidden references pointing to the true essence of the matter; which together will enable us to look into the depths of the character of the speaker, to recognize the color of the spirit behind him and to find out his true intention.





Too open Third Eye chakra

The third eye chakra (Ajna chakra in Sanskrit) is the sixth of the seven main energy centers in the body, and its functionality can profoundly affect psychological and mental health and, as a result, physical health. Ajna is essentially a portal between the physical world perceived by the senses and the “spiritual” world of other dimensions perceived supersensibly. It allows us to see behind the curtain, beyond what our senses, our physical eyes see.

The Ajna Chakra is located between the eyebrows, above the nose in the middle of the forehead. Her color is indigo (a mixture of the deepest blue and violet) and her symbol is an inverted triangle in a circle and a lotus flower. Ajna is connected to the pineal gland, it is an endocrine gland that produces the hormone melatonin and DMT, which contains, for example, ayahuasca or LSD.

Duch Ayahuasca

Ayahuasca is a powerful Spirit; which bypasses the consciousness of the Artificial Spirit from the higher levels, leaving aside the archon mental parasites who try to constantly harass and terrorize people with their manipulative nature; Ayahuasca mediates something, the direct contact of a person with his Spirit, which shows him what ON considers appropriate for that person in that particular situation; or at a stage on the spiritual path. Someone’s inner demons who show him some of his raw karma; for another, a live encounter with religious figures, and for someone, nothing at all. For some, the sensations of astral hallucinatory visions will come into consciousness, for some, even deep sensations of immense intensity and a transfer of consciousness to a higher dimension, all given in such an impressive and at the same time informative way that it obviously bears the handwriting of genius and the seal of ON. Many traitors try to make Ayahuasca impossible; mostly those who have never tried it and don’t even know what it is about. They classify it as an illegal substance and criminalize its use. Apparently there are forces that don’t like it; those “elites” from this world and also those miserable parasites from “higher” (but actually from very low) spheres who manifest through them.

The spiritual molecule, as the active substance of Ayahuasca Dimethyl-tryptamine is sometimes called, is produced in limited quantities in the human

body, in the pineal gland called the Third Eye, supports dreams and the perception of astral or mystical phenomena. The main ingredient in the preparation of Ayahuasca is the liana, that is, a plant rope growing on trees, it is a rope on which you can climb; it grows and pulls from top to bottom and can momentarily pull us up from below, from lower earthly spheres to higher ones. What a fitting symbolism, isn't it. For comparison, Psilocybin is from lysohlavok, which are mushrooms that grow underground.

Ayahuasca is not a drink for regular use or for festive moments. It has its place, in due time for the Prepared; when Ayahuasca fulfills its role and when the one to whom the Spirit gives a helping hand through Ayahuasca will use His help as he should. Then it can be a significant push forward in spiritual evolution.

When someone abuses Ayahuasca for sensual pleasure and intoxication, it does not pay off; because her Spirit may then show its back to him in the form of various fascinating hallucinatory sensations which may not have a full-fledged meaning; not to mention the potential negative effects on health or psychological state. ON's loving knowledge then turns into Vanity, it's a waste of ON's precious Grace; which manifests itself in Ayahuasca as an artful combination of astral sensations, mental states, etheric fluid and something else, and thus ON is Momo in various aspects of ON. Ayahuasca has virtually no intoxicating effects, except for a slightly elevated feeling of a break from ordinary life, a short recreation of lying in a cradle rocked by ON while the angels sing. For some, however, the Spirit will prepare a completely different theater, full of horror and terror. To everyone, what belongs to him from his Spirit within his stage on the spiritual path.

Ayahuasca has its origins in the ancient past, many thousands of years back somewhere in the beginnings of the ancient Mu civilization, Ayahuasca was already here, accessible to people so that they could connect with (their) ON and obtain stimuli for spiritual upliftment. Someone arranged for plants to grow here from which Ayahuasca can be made, someone brought here a recipe for how to make it and how to apply it. And that someone was some kind of ON Helper, because he apparently meant to offer help to people he thought were Ready, groping in the darkness of dense matter, lost, unable to find their way out of the labyrinth of uncertainty. He wanted to help them mediate a whisperer, who would whisper to them in a dreamlike way a certain hint about what ON was presenting to them, what they could deal with. It went wrong and Ayahuasca had already become a subject of mass abuse, many people drank it for its intoxicating effects, it was widely available like Coca-Cola and instead of using ON Grace for something meaningful, they gradually became stupid and aggressive., when someone wanted to deny it to them.

There is probably nothing like Ayahuasca on Earth nowadays. There was more in the past, but that is gone, it has been lost somewhere, and as long as the decimation of the Amazon forests continues, Ayahuasca will also be lost and those Curanderos who knew how to convey its healing help to others in a fair way will also disappear. Because it is all ON who provides help in various ways, through nature, other people, helpful Spirits, directly, and otherwise. Help can be used with gratitude, giving something back to ON who provides it; however, it can also be misused or despised with its help. Then ON turns away and takes back the help; or will provide it again, but in a different way.

Blockades of the third eye

It may happen that at a certain stage of your spiritual development you begin to see triangles with your third eye and this may be an indication that something is happening with your third eye. Another sign can be vibrations, it feels like pressure, twisting, as if someone is pressing on your third eye in a circular motion, or gently drilling into it. An open sixth chakra is also a manifestation of vivid vivid dreams, astral travel to other dimensions, seeing phenomena, various movies, mental images, visualization at a distance, seeing fantastic scenes and extremely vivid colors with closed eyes or with open eyes.

The degree of opening of the third eye is given to people in different degrees for certain reasons. Someone has their third eye closed and perceives the physical world mainly through the senses. For some people, the third eye opens spontaneously and they begin to see much more through it than before, and this can be a helpful manifestation of their Spirit, which will show it to them as part of the knowledge on the path of their spiritual evolution. Or it can be part of the genetic setting, related to the mission of the soul to obtain in this way helpful useful information for itself and to help other people. At the same time, it can also be a karmic consequence of situations and events from past lives in which people used clairvoyant perception in disagreement with their Spirit, with their primordial mission.

It can happen that someone has a too open third eye. The sixth chakra is hyperactive and this can be manifested by various physical problems, vision problems, headaches, insomnia, or sleep disorders. Non-physical symptoms of overactivity in the third eye chakra include difficulty concentrating, anxiety, depression, mental fog, paranoia. In extreme cases, it can be hallucinations, disorientation, or amazement with a diffuse intense perception of existence in another reality. This can cause a lot of psychological and psychological difficulties. When the Ajna energy center is in full swing, you may feel lost in an endless stream of phantasmagorical visions, or bombarded with meaningless

mental information without knowing what it means or what its purpose is. An overactive third eye can knock you off your feet and completely change how you experience life. Being too immersed in the world of fantasy can result in losing your contact with reality, being overly anxious or afraid of the phantasmagorical visions that pass before your mind's eye, the inability to distinguish between reality, dreams and imagination.

Trying to open your third eye by force can pose significant risks, as in more extreme cases it can lead to mental disorders, paranoia and schizophrenia. There are many techniques and options for opening your third eye, the motivations are often different. It can be a desire to know the mysterious world of higher dimensions, or a strong desire for excellence and to acquire undeserved extraordinary abilities that you would not be entitled to with normal abilities.

When you manage to open your third eye and achieve what you wanted, it is usually not of much use, because if you can't properly explain the meaning of many phenomena obtained by the third eye and you don't understand them, then it is basically of no use to you. As a result, you see only a fascinating, interesting film of "hallucinogenic" scenes. One can become intoxicated with them and acquire a false sense of their exceptional spiritual maturity, and this is the intention of the Ego.

For dark entities, an open third eye is an attraction, because they will probably want to connect to it, poison the soul and spoil the desired effect of the information obtained by the third eye. Visions mediated by the third eye are also neon advertising, a lure that lures potential customers to an astral-mental Las Vegas, where people can lose a lot and where they can lose themselves. It is a detour from the spiritual path that leads them to the dead end of a false spiritual path.

The force that transforms such excessive desire into actions leading to the violent opening of the third eye can be the Ego. The dark entities of the Matrix, archons connected with astral beings, are most likely behind the Ego. Their intention is to drive a person into unfavorable conditions and psychological suffering, with the aim of tapping into the human soul, controlling its consciousness and draining the person of the energy of grace and possibly possessing him. The intention of the Dark Side is to lure people away from the spiritual path, it is their effort to connect and stay connected so that they can connect to a person in the same way in the following lives. However, for the human soul, it can also be a result of her own past deeds, because sometime long ago she may have opened her third eye in order to deal with, for example, magic. Such deeds then become the trigger for the ever-turning wheel of karma; a person is repeatedly driven into similar situations generating problematic lives and psychological suffering. ∞



Atlantean origin of the Earth Angels

“Zeus brought Apollo down to Earth into slavery, and that’s why the angels are here on Earth, albeit with broken wings.”

Ancient Greek fables are full of symbolism bearing signs of the ancient common past of humanity, gods and angels. There is no god on Earth in the sense of a single being who rules everything on the earthly level. Even on the higher level of the Matrix, there is no earthly god, although there would be efforts to do so. There are only mental archon entities and Anunnaki – psychopathic astral beings who have been playing false “gods” for millennia. Their tool was black magic and their motive was the sum of all possible negative qualities. They first played at false “angels” and then also at “false” gods.

The issue of earthly angels cannot be understood without our return to the memory of human history taking place in ancient civilisations like Mu, Atlantis, Lemuria, Hyperborea and others. The Orion Atlantis was the developmental stage of the Cycle in which human souls, helpers of the Lord of Spirits, accumulated much karma. A lot. A lot, a lot of energy of grace was wasted or wasted for the sake of magic and spells. The great pyramids of Egypt were built by the utterance of a magical formula by someone who had the means to do so in Atlantis. They were built by flipping ethereal mental patterns into the magical astral plane, where powerful astral beings built them with the power of mind consciousness, inspired by the knowledge of ethereal angelic influences. Immediately afterwards, the pyramids were materialized on a physical level. Many pyramids and other structures exist on Earth, but few are visible to the public. And now we are here again and do a “magic” again. Many of us have been together for millennia, now in new clothes, all the Atlantean wizards are somewhere around here. They deal with the same thing again and again, only in a different way and (hopefully) with a different intention. Some rise and others fall, the abyss of Tartaros opens and deepens. The parties will become even more divided. Everything has its causes and they have their consequences. Atlantis and the conditions set with it were caused and related to the phase of the Development Cycle that preceded it and that was the Pleiadian dimension.

Why are earthly angels? Because if they are on the ascendant route for long enough, then the helpful intuitive influence of the primal archetypal angels from the level of Grace, which is far above the Matrix, will come into their consciousness and that influence will become predominant. Spirit and archetypal patterns of Soul Nature work in them. Light angels radiate and act from the level of Grace mysteriously through intuition, more gently, even emphatically, or through the Matrix. Fallen angels are concreted in a low level of subtle astral matter, solid enough to keep them there, already with no option to rise higher. If the earthly angel has moved too far from his Center through his deeds, it may happen, that he flips over to the dark side to the fallen angels. In short, it may not be such a problem if he listens to the symbolic admonition of his Spirit, or another earthly angel, through whom the Spirit specifically speaks to him in order to understand something. If that happens, he will return to the bright side with a piece of new knowledge. That too is creative knowledge.

Orion's Atlantis was a magical place between the astral and physical planes of being. Black wizards fought against white wizards. Some white wizards admonished the black ones, but it got nowhere, because admonishing a black magician covered with the mold of Satan is useless. Some other white wizards lost their temper, because they found out, that the evil did not leave. They fought against the black magicians in various ways, cast spells on them and also worked on them with magic, with the intention that they would stop them spreading and doing Evil.

There are angels among people here. They are physical people, with having consciousness at a higher level than others have. Due to the age of their souls, their acquired experience and merits, they were given the opportunity to create reality differently a long time ago. In the Atlantean civilization, sorcerers used their abilities in various ways. Some "created" by incantation with black magic, because they did not know otherwise and this was the easiest way. They conjured artificial tin wings so they could pretend to be angels. From today's point of view, it would probably look quite comical, like someone playing Batman. But it was a vile gang of insidious advocates of Satan. They were false angels, it wasn't enough for them and so many of them later developed into false Anunnaki gods. Basically, they were and still are the same. Someone called them "Wing Makers" and meant something noble by that name, but the reality was, as usual, different. They were astral aliens, former earthlings, also known as Anunnaki of various origins. If the dark Anunnaki did not have the ability to "create" with magic, they lured the light angels with promises and they then joined the side of Darkness. In Atlantis, the infiltrators used tactics known even from the present. They attacked the weak points of light sorcerers, they lured their former enemies into the dark places through the scheming geishas portaled by the porn of Satan. Even then,

the Dark Ones were connected to the Devil, who gave them the ability to influence target persons through emotions and “hypnotic” mental stimuli.

The mission of angels has always been helpful activity and mediation of knowledge to other human souls. From the high levels of being, the inspirational radiation of archangelic beings flows from the Source, and this manifests to some extent in their earthly counterparts. Some of the earthly angels speak with the Word of the Heart, and others speak with manipulative Word of Devil. One tells in word and in writing about the knowledge he has arrived at; another Light angel talks through the images of angel figurines and mandalas he lovingly created. Another makes drums and shamanic instruments that release evil spirits and dark energies; or creates oracle balls that eventually summon dark spirits and bad energies, consciously or unconsciously. Another one interprets angel cards and tells people what they need to hear. What if the link isn't completely clean? All of them are the Thoughts of the Supreme Lord, transformed by clones and mutations of various forms, because ultimately it depends on the character of the person, the inner purity and the intention of the earthly angel who speaks with the Word of the Heart and thereby helps. It is necessary to choose from the helpful Word, what intuitively fits. If something is wrong with his activity, his Spirit will warn him through intuition, through dreams, or through his physical or psychic body. If an earthly angel has the ability to look inside himself and a sincere effort to get rid of bad habits and his false beliefs, he will adjust his activity and find out by self-observation how his Spirit answers him.

Earthly angels complement each other and work together in a certain way, they do not argue about who is right, even if their level of knowledge and field of action is different. It is a jigsaw puzzle of the creativity of knowledge, because they work together and at the same time separately and in different ways. This is the difference with the extreme fallen dark angels. The hordes of these proponents of Satan flock to the earthly bright angels like the Tatars to the Slavic Earth. They are led by one leader, a common ideology, which is just a Word without a Heart. A word without a Heart leads to the channel of the gate of hell. The leader of the horde sometimes pretends to be an enlightened lord, but his light is radioactivity.

There is a wide range of Grays between the Light and Dark Earth Angels. However, there is a boundary that divides the gray spectrum into two parts: Light and Dark. Angels lean towards one side or the other and thus define who they belong to.

The assistants of the Supreme Lord are bright earthly angels, old human souls, who fight inside and outside with the same thing over and over again. They

carry with them the synonymous seal of Apollo, Hermes, Artemis and other figures of the Greek pantheon to remind us that nothing just happens. Both above and below, history repeats itself in variations. The word of the earthly angels is connected with the Heart, but the ways in which they work are different, they are different. So it is all right, because Creative Knowledge is the intention of the Supreme Lord if it is guided by Heavenly Love with a measure of its opposite aspects. Earth angels are also dealing with their karmic debts, because apparently they failed all the tests in the past. Now is the opportunity for them to come to some knowledge of their Shadows.

Identity on the side of the Grace of the Lord of Spirits is individual; creative knowledge is realized mainly individually, but also together, for example in a pair of karmic relationships. Helpers of the Lord of Spirits have individual characteristics, they are united by a common purpose, and thus the evolution of their souls is a path of creativity and love together. It is better to ignore the fallen. They are too deep in the swamp and they are drowning in it. If you wanted to pull them out, they would pull you down with them and you would sink together. Earth angels help in different ways, some of their actions cause negative karma, the consequence of other actions are bright evolutionary records with the Lord of Spirits. Light angelic helpers help others and at the same time resolve their own karma to finally fulfill their “magical” helping activity from the past. In Atlantis, a knight on a horse with a sword called his followers to fight against the Darkness. This time, however, it is not the place to just physically eliminate the Darkness, but especially to show the direction to those who ON wants to hear with the Ear of the Word and see with the Eye of the Heart.





Higher Self and Lower Self – beware of the white snake

“If you know the enemy and yourself, you will not be defeated. If you don’t know the enemy, but you know yourself, you have a 50% chance of victory. If you don’t know yourself or the enemy, you will lose.” —Sun Tzu

We can know our enemy only if we know ourselves. There is no other way, because if we don’t know ourselves, we won’t know if someone is introducing false perceptions into our consciousness. If we accept them, we gain a false knowledge of the enemy and may mistake him for a friend. We have to find out who inside us is pushing us the perceptions from which we finally interpret some knowledge, for example about our enemy, about our friend, or about someone whom we consider to be someone in our favor. We have to find out what those sensations are supposed to tell us and for what purpose. We must verify their credibility and truthfulness.

First, we have to read the perception correctly, then interpret it correctly, and then the perception becomes information. We have to put together the information correctly with other related information. We assemble partial knowledge like a puzzle and then verify it in real life situations, to see if it is confirmed or not and with what result. Then we’ll see where it all leads us.

Information from the spiritual realms must somehow reach the consciousness of a person, the human soul. What are the options? In what way do extrasensory perceptions reach our consciousness? Who or what is giving us the information? There are many questions, but there are also many answers, although perhaps not completely direct, but those that show us the way to get to know someone or something that sends informational sensations to us through various channels in our own interior :

- Thoughts
- Thought feelings
- Feeling thoughts
- Voices in the head
- The voice in the heart chakra

- Feeling voices
- Emotions and emotional feelings on different chakras
- Physical sensations on the body (tearing, prickling, freezing, tingling, vibrating sensations in different parts of the body)
- Mental pictures and movies
- Astral images, projection
- Dreams
- Astral travel
- Lucid dreams
- Spirits of the dead
- Intuitive perceptions
- Words and actions of other people directed at us (sometimes also at others, which we witness); and our extrasensory responses to them
- Life situations that lead us somewhere and maybe teach us something; and our extrasensory responses to them
- Synchronicity, special phenomena, “coincidences” and coincidences; and our extrasensory responses to them
- Various combinations and variations of the above

The perceptions received through these channels come from different levels and from different entities/beings. Sometimes they come directly from the upper levels above the Matrix and sometimes indirectly from the lower ones. It is usually mixed, and therefore the division below serves only as a simplified illustration of the complexity of informational perceptions arriving in human consciousness:

Black Serpent (devil-demon, Lower Self)

The perceptions that lead us to overreact to external situations come from the Lower Self. The Lower Self is the dark (sub)consciousness of pride, lust and hatred, greed, resentment and ill will, jealousy and envy. Many of us identify with this Lower Self, we also call it the Ego, which sits at the threshold of our consciousness. It easily grabs us, grabs our attention and leads us down the path of evil and negativity. Trapped in its power, we struggle in the darkness that is our own shadow, or the curse someone has placed upon us. If we were to divide the Ego into two parts, then a large part of the Ego is a part of the Lower Self and a smaller part is a part of the “false” Higher Self. The false “Higher Self” masquerades as a Spirit, and at the same time it is an Artificial Spirit of the Matrix.

Both the Lower Self and the false “Higher Self” come from the left and the right and manifest themselves in talking voices, thoughts, and other mental sensations. Many of them are fake, and picking out something true from them can be like looking for pieces of silver in a pile of dung.

This part of our Self is expressed in qualities such as selfishness, bad decisions, anger, tendencies toward harmful behavior, etc. The Lower Self is very focused on the material side of life – it is the part of us that is selfish, shallow and contains our “guilty pleasures” or “destructive tendencies”. This side of our psyche is also shaped to a great extent by societal norms, even those that conflict with the true nature of the Higher Self.

But the Spirit also speaks to us from a high level above the Matrix, if it needs to communicate something specific to the soul. The real Higher Self is the Spirit and it manifests itself through a higher, non-specific intuition, but also communicates a little through the false “Higher Self”. Experience and knowledge are necessary for perception and acceptance. Caution is never enough, and it is best to either accept or not accept the information obtained in this way, let it float freely somewhere in the middle and not anchor it in your consciousness in the form of beliefs.

When planning revenge, the Lower Self guides you when the motive is the joyous feeling of revenge and of the person you want to revenge suffering. (False) Higher Self guides you when there is a learning effect for the person; when you act on the basis of the desire to “give her a taste of her own medicine”. Both are sometimes mixed together, and a righteous element of the Spirit may also be assigned to it. If such a situation occurs to you and you consciously observe your own Self, then through self-reflection you can find out to what extent you feel good when you take revenge on someone or want to teach them a lesson. From this you can find out how much your Lower Self is influencing you.

White Serpent (devil-angel, “false” Higher Self)

It is said that the devil speaks in the left ear and angels speak in the right ear. Perhaps it was once like that, however, in my experience it is mixed up. Talking with a thought or mental voice may be preceded by ringing or whistling in one ear. But the truth is that these entities work together, it is one and the same; at the same time it’s divided, it’s like a game of good cop (white snake) and bad cop (black snake). The black snake is dark, that’s obvious at first glance. The white snake outwardly looks like a bright angel, but it is still a snake. The snake is sometimes said to be a symbol of wisdom and knowledge. It is not literally so, it is a misleading ambiguity to promote mythological, religious or symbolic snakes. It is similar to when you step on a viper in a grassy meadow and it bites you, and

from this experience you gain the knowledge of wisdom to be careful where you tread. The wisdom is also to be even more wary of vipers, that mimic the colors of the terrain, than of holy beings that masquerade as a white snake. It's still a snake, and it's either a strangler or it's poisonous, like a black snake. Maybe it's even more poisonous because it pretends. Beware of white snakes, there are more than enough such celebrities in earthly spiritual pop-culture.

However, the white snake of the "false" Higher Self has also another meaning. The Spirit sometimes also speaks through him when he needs to communicate something specific and useful to the human soul through one of the channels of informational sensations. These perceptions can give distorted information, or even true information, sometimes given with a questionable intention, some perceptions mediated by the white snake can be really true. Knowing how it works and verifying it with your own experience and practice will help you discern.





Reciprocity in relationships

Love is a wonderful feeling, if it is reciprocated. It is the basis of happiness in relationships. If love is not adequately reciprocated, it causes suffering, which becomes tyranny, because unrequited love in its various forms is not the ideal of the Supreme Lord. It is necessary to add logs to the fire of love so that the fire never goes out. First, thin branches and then thick ones, which will burn for a long time. The flower of love is a precious protected plant that grows only in the protected areas of the Supreme Lord, because love is the Supreme Lord who rules everything. If the healing plant of love is not watered with clean, healthy water, it will dry up. Both of them have to water it constantly, each from their own side. Love should be reciprocated, if one party neglects watering for a long time, then the other party, if they have sound judgment and do not intend to immerse themselves in a vain relationship, will leave the plant of love. She will probably spend some time thinking about whether she made a mistake somewhere, whether she did not give her love to someone, who did not have the prerequisites to adequately reciprocate it. She will wonder if she did all that was necessary to express her love.

"I did everything to make love bloom. Why is it not as it should be? Why do I feel like I receive love differently than I would imagine? Why is it not reciprocated? I did everything and it still didn't work. This is how I perceive it emotionally, after considering the sensations that come into my consciousness. Perhaps, after an objective consideration, I will come to the conclusion that the fault was not mine, but the other's, because he was probably subject to his Ego, his Shadows and did not have the ability to look inside with a clear look at what blocks love in him. He didn't want to and he couldn't, because the Supreme Lord ON Momo did not rule in his soul, but only his artificial expression, an imitation of love, imitated by the Artificial Spirit."

Knowledge about love and relationships is an important factor, because if someone does not know how to express it sufficiently, or for some reason does not want to, then he should at least listen to the Word of the Heart, which tells it as it is. So that he knows that there are other knowledges that can differ from

those that he has fixed in his (sub)consciousness. The feelings and emotions of both parties can be manipulated, because someone/something who/what doesn't want love to manifest into the emotional body, so that love doesn't happen. So that the intentions of the Dark Side can be realized, so that it becomes stronger and takes over the consciousness of the human soul.

It is desirable to reciprocate love when the time is right and the circumstances are right. Otherwise, one may miss the opportunity that presents itself and then it may be too late to cry over spilled milk. Life goes on because there is no time, there is no time... The window of opportunity opens, the window of opportunity closes ... When someone doesn't take advantage of the opportunity because they don't want to, they go back a bit in their development. He will have to wait for a new window of opportunity that God knows when and under what circumstances will open. He will reject the healing power of love, and the disease of unlove will continue to work and spread in him.

Honesty to oneself is the trigger of honesty to the other, to which something binds us and at the same time something blocks us in the authentic manifestations of true love that knows no time or space. It is outside of our perceived reality; therefore, love cannot be expressed in any other way than through many expressions, everything that we can and want to express to the other.

Maybe in the past we were not what we are today. You don't step into the same river twice, because the human soul is like Theseus's Ship. She changes lives, learns who she was, how she acted and is now heading somewhere she would like to be. It draws her to something that cannot be simply expressed.

All signs of love should be sent to the recipient in a proper manner, so that the recipient has the opportunity to understand them in the most truthful way possible. Unrequited love is the tyranny of one over another. If one does not reciprocate love, the other will give it up with a little common sense, because he will not want to be tyrannized by the emotions and feelings of unrequited love. Otherwise, the tyranny of others would become the tyranny of oneself by clinging too much to something that has no meaning. Time and familiarity are important factors. The more mature the soul is, the shorter the time it takes to find out the moment of decision, whether it still makes sense to stay in the relationship.

When it comes to love, it's important to explore yourself. To observe the signals that come from the other person, words, actions, facial expressions, body language, different ways of showing love and perceive them in context with their own feelings, emotions, intellectually and intuitively. It is an observation of the Trinity, symbolized by the equation $1 + 1 = 3$. ON plus ON(a) plus ON(Momo) –

the relationship between them. Love in its manifestations is the PLUS in the equation, it is the relationship of the emanation of the Love of the Supreme Lord between two earthly ONs.

Does he love me or not? Put on paper on one side all the pluses that speak for and all the minuses that speak against. All perceptions. To observe and rearrange them as time passes and as the relationship develops.

Returning love and receiving love is related to one's own Shadow. If the love is not reciprocated, it is obvious that one or the other has his own Shadows of the Past. They arise from the consciousness of the memory of the current life, or from the subconscious, which stores your own actions that you have caused someone in the past, or injuries that you have suffered. They are all dark blockages caused by one's own actions, or experiences and injuries acquired in relationships with others.

The opportunity for love in karmic relationships is when two are joined by a bond that spans many lifetimes. The millennia play no role here because the memory of the universe of the Supreme Lord is preserved. Shadows tend to appear in reality, vampires from the cellar of the subconscious, gnawing at thoughts and emotions, they want to break into the Light, so that you can observe them, how they will be burned by sunlight and turn into dust, which will finally scatter somewhere into oblivion. Even such sunshine is love energy, manifested in a different way. Vampires also want the light of love, but since they were too tyrannical, they get it in an excessive form. The light of too much love energy will burn them to dust.

This applies to partner relationships, but also to relationships with other people, there it is love of a different kind, even if in principle it is similar in a certain way, because it springs from the same Source, but with a different context. It is not Heavenly Love, but it is, for example, Respect or Friendship. It applies in relation to ON. In relation to the people on the side of the Opposite of ON, the opposite of these attributes are appropriate, for example, a certain Contempt or Disgust towards the Opposite of ON - these are opposite aspects of the Respect and Friendship.

It is our own Shadows that manifest in love. Jealousy, addiction, attachment... sometimes in past existences we probably caused these feelings to others, we didn't behave kindly and now it's coming back to us. Maybe it's coming back to us in an exaggerated way. However, it is not necessary to allow ourselves to be tyrannized in order to purify our karma. Knowledge of one's own Shadows and the desire to finally "do it properly" are desirable. Even the rejection of love, although we reject it under the influence of our own blockages, will come back to us once and then we will be rejected. The reluctance to use the opportunity to

recognize and correct one's love blockages under the influence of one's Ego and Shadows is an explanation, but not an excuse. The intention of the Supreme Lord is knowledge, leading to the correction of one's own character, leading to better words and deeds, to greater and true love.

Blockades block manifestations of love and thus in a certain sense block love itself. We have acquired our blockages, cobwebs on the heart chakra related to betrayal, unlove, along with blockages on the throat chakra that obscure Understanding and Sentiment. The Heart radiates in a mysterious way something very high, the love of the primordial Creator, who manifests it in the astral Heart through feelings and emotions, also in the higher chakras. Listen to these feelings and try to understand them. Why do we have them there? Is there something wrong with me, or is there something wrong with a loved one? When the person you love has armor on the heart chakra, the radiated love will be reflected back to you in the form of a morose emotional feeling of sadness, rejection, non-acceptance. Understanding is the key. At both. With her and him. If we have done something wrong to another one in the distant past and we want to make amends, what about it? Let's understand that we are here on Earth to learn, develop and gain creative knowledge. If we want to correct ourselves and not repeat such acts, then what else can we do, how to include the other person with such love in all its earthly and supernatural manifestations, that it will disappear (in a good sense of the word)? Then the past ceases to have power and the shadows of vampires are dispersed somewhere in the Galactic Center.

Love for other people is also manifested in helping other people. Helping others with love is always healing. If it is received with understanding and adequately reciprocated, it heals.

If you are in a relationship and you feel love for another person and something is not right for you, although you perceive his words and actions, with which he expresses his love, but his minimalist expressions of love, which you see and feel, a certain austerity, coldness, which you perceive at the same time, show you, that something is wrong. Expressions of love should be shown always and always, appropriate to the situations. If love sometimes fails to be expressed due to circumstances, it is always possible to fix it.

Put everything on paper. How does the partner express love, whether there are enough or few expressions, what feelings, thoughts occur to you, how it develops. Do it with your heart, empathically and logically. With a Spiritual Heart and an Enlightened Mind. Rearrange from left to right your perceptions, feelings, thoughts, intuitive stimuli, ideas, but also your partner's words and deeds, put it in order. It can help you figure out how you're doing. How much is on one side and how much is on the other side. However, not only logically, but

also by contemplating the Heart and perceiving whether everything is listed on the right side, whether there is something missing, or whether there is something extra.





Let's focus on love, but...

Human life is about dreams of love and happiness. Undoubtedly, it is necessary to focus on the love that brings happiness; as a target state that we would like to achieve. But how to work towards it? Because love is covered by deposits of old mud that the Nile rivers carried to the banks of our dwellings, where we may have been happy once upon a time. Whoever has once smelled the river Nile, the memory of his soul will never forget this memory, and his thirst will not be quenched by the water of any other river. One longs to see the Nile river of life again, to sail along it and this time not to get lost on the way. To focus on the love we experienced a long time ago with someone who was worth it and now we are in a similar situation again, under different circumstances. Maybe it wasn't all so rosy, and some mud soiled our shoes as we stumbled through the dark ancient alleys and tripped over what looked like gold, fell and soiled our clothes with street dirt, then got up again and they went on.

Love is a powerful sorceress, it is a mysterious act of the primordial Creator, which shows us what our actions are not in accordance with His primary values. Which of them the Creator chooses for us to process in our lives and how he presents it to us depends on the spiritual evolution of our souls. It depends on how the human soul behaves in its lives, it also depends on its sincere effort to know and improve itself; and it also depends on the love she shows to another human soul who is on a similar path with her and is on the same wavelength.

If you are wearing a white garment and there are stains on it, you will most certainly focus on the stains and removing them from the garment. So you focus on the negativity. You could say to yourself that you will focus on the positive, on the rest of the white garment and you will not want to see the stains on it. However, those stains will remain there anyway, they will not disappear just because you don't want to see them. Purification of stains – recognition and purification of karma from past deeds, that led to karmic inscriptions, is carried out by the principle of the (holy) Trinity: Love, Spirit and Soul. ON (Momo), ON (Grace) and ON (Milk). Three in One.

Love purifies in a mysterious way, it is the highest principle of the universe; let's not forget about it, however, that in the Oneness there is Love together with the null seeds of its Opposites. We are here to manifest love in our lives along with its

mild opposites. Otherwise, it would not be possible to gain knowledge (the second highest principle – Spirit) and achieve the development of individual souls and thus the development of the universe. The summation of the coloring of the development of all souls is a subset of the coloring of the entire universe and affects it to a significant extent.

Spirit is the cognitive individualized aspect of the supreme God in Unity dissolving into duality. Spirit is cognitive, educational, experiential, it is a powerful guide of the Soul on its journey through the worlds of the universe. We are here to create, each according to the nature of his original soul, according to his talents and qualities. Along with creating, we learned, developed and here and there we tripped, fell and got our clothes dirty. He who walks in the rain gets wet. The spirit leads us to creativity and knowledge, to the evolution of the soul. However, old unprocessed sins create blockages that obscure and limit our ability to love, create and learn more. The spirit brings our shadows of the past into focus in different ways; what is necessary for us to realize, process, understand and correct.

The soul purifies its stains by its effort to realize the knowledge of its own darkness. If the soul cooperates with the Spirit, allows itself to be guided by it and resonates with Love, then all the principles of the Trinity are in harmony.

We focus on love because we desire it and wish to include it as the main motive of our lives. At the same time, however, we focus on the spots of darkness, but not because we like them and appreciate them. Both are fine. Together and gradually, it intertwines with each other. We will focus on the fact that we want to remove the stains on the white garment with conscious awareness, and when that happens, then we will let them float away. The love we focused on before will remain, as a state full of feelings of joy, satisfaction and fulfillment, springing from love and knowledge, leading to well-being, flourishing and blessing.





Pyramid of Word clones

Very high from above, from the level of the Supreme Lord, flows His primordial Thought, it is impossible to express it perfectly in words. One could say that the primary word in Unity is love and the desire for knowledge. Love cannot be recognized that it is love, if it is not separated from its opposite, and thus unlove is in varying degrees of oppositeness. If we live continuously in light and have not known darkness, then we do not know how to appreciate light, because we have not recognized its opposite.

For example, in Hinduism, the most sacred syllable is Om. For Hindus, it is the symbolism of the primordial sound of the first word, the first thought, the infinite Brahma and the entire universe. Most mantras begin with this syllable.

The Primeval Thought of the Supreme Lord can be compared to a white light beam that passes through an optical prism. White light is refracted into the color spectrum of the rainbow. Light is refracted by a regular physical law at the etheric level of primordial patterns. Notice that there is no black. Why? Because it is somewhere below the etheric level. Black is not the color of the rainbow, it is on the flip side of the coin where there is no light. The ethereal level of the primal sources is perfect, and the blackness of Chaos of Satan is below it on the opposite side. Reverse and obverse. When they are reflected back onto an optical prism of the colors of the rainbow, the refraction on the other side of the prism results in a unified white light beam again. The human eye perceives the color white when light of all colors enters the eye. Black is the color of nothingness, which the human eye perceives, when there is no light coming from that direction.

The etheric level is above the Matrix, the light through the prism is also refracted in the Matrix, because the mental-causal level has no influence on physical laws. The dispersion of light into the colors of the rainbow is most beautifully refracted through a well-cut diamond in the material world. A diamond is formed by the transformation of low-vibration carbon when it is formed by high temperature and pressure into a rough gem that is hard and durable.

The white light is a metaphor for the primordial Word, which on the ethereal level is spread by the Word of the Lord of Spirits into the colors of the rainbow, which represent the many, many variations of the Word. The Lord of Spirits is the level of creative knowledge, and the rainbow is a symbolic representation of the

fact that the primordial Word can manifest itself in various ways in pure patterns. If we were to put together all the Words emanating from the etheric level through the refraction of light and send them back, the result would again be the primordial Thought of the Supreme Lord.

At this level, however, there are no words or forms, and therefore the colors of the rainbow can be understood as inspirational patterns radiated by archangelic influences to prepared souls who perceive them and according to their transformation into various modifications of the Word.

The Word includes not only spiritual theses, but also physical laws and others. For example "Law of Gravitation", in the next it is "Law of conservation of energy", "Law of action and reaction". They also branch out symbolically from the whole into individual laws. Natural, astronomical laws, artistic or social directions also branch out in a similar way. All thoughts belong here. All words and deeds are mutations of the original Word. The word is verbal, acoustic, written, or a representation of the manifestation of thoughts and deeds are their physical manifestation, a reflection on some level in the hierarchy of the Matrix.

And here we come to the point. All the words we utter and the deeds we perform are mutations of the primordial Word. However, on the causal mental level of the Matrix, there are mental viruses and psoriasis that cause multiple mutations of the primordial patterns into their degenerate forms. On the upper levels it is black and on the lower levels it is a radioactive leaky ragged moldy black, metastasizing the cancer of Satan into souls and their thoughts, words and deeds; if their souls accept them, or if they are forced upon them.

On the earthly level, of all the levels of being, there are the most possibilities for realizing life in different ways. There are possibilities to physically demonstrate miracles by applying the laws of physics, possibilities to create children, other creatures by cloning, multiplying in a test tube. We can send emotions to someone else by saying a good or bad word. We can love someone or reject love. By speaking the Word, we can give someone an idea, change their thinking, if they accept it; or to change it through suggestive (subliminal) manipulation, even if the Word is not consciously accepted. We can use atomic energy to produce electricity or to produce atomic bombs. We can fight and kill or do acts of kindness. These are extreme opposites, because between them there is a wide variety of deeds of different shades of color, cut with gray and black, turned inside out.

The mental archon viruses came from the far corners of the universe and "enriched" the rainbow color offering by bringing out the blackness of Satan's mold from under the surface through the temptations of the Devil. Symbolically, the colors of the rainbow with the addition of black, in reality words and deeds

with a subtext of blackness, gained appeal for many and it is still so today. Adding black created many, many more colors. However, when the earthly color spectrum cut by black is flipped through the etheric optical prism back up into the etheric level, the colors of the rainbow are transformed back into white, but the black is separated because the prism cannot process it. Black does not belong to the etheric level, there is no room for it, black belongs below, on the “bottom side of the coin”. That’s why black will return along the prism to where it came from, namely to the bottom, to the world of Satan’s Chaos, together with those who caused it and are marinated by it.

The real earthly color spectrum (even the spectrum of the Matrix on subtle material levels) therefore does not correspond to the ethereal color spectrum of the rainbow. There is a difference. Below it is mixed and above it is (should be) harmonious. This creates a tension that causes a contradiction. As above, so below – in order for the black to return through the prism down to the bottom of the coin, there must be some process that causes the separation of black from the colors of the rainbow, the separation of black from white. Separating the chaff from the grain. On an individual level, this process represents the purification of karma and the removal of the darkness of the Shadow. The preferred option is that the individual, the human soul, will actively work together to resolve his karma under the guidance of Spirit, creatively with love and recognized by ON. There is also a second possibility, and that is the passive solution of one’s karma under the guidance of the Dark Spirit, driven by unlove and processed by the monster of Vanity.

The Spirit is helpful to prepared souls, the guidance of the Spirit is carried out in dreams, intuition, life situations, mental stimuli and last but not least by other people, earthly angels, who bring knowledge and help to the prepared. If the help of the Spirit and the helpers of the Lord of Spirits is accepted with love, then it will also be reciprocated with love.





Prophets not only of religious theses

“You must follow four principles: First, read the Word of God. Second, consume the Word of God until it consumes you. Third, believe the Word of God. Fourth, act on the Word of God...”

The false gods defined in detail the commandments of how people should behave, what they were not allowed to do and what they had to observe with the god they imitated. On the one hand, they established “God’s” laws, commandments, caste system, celibacy, but also codes of moral behavior, social norms and the like. It wasn’t all primarily religious. For example, the Ten (Ten commandments) was not bad in principle, it was exaggerated and in the context of earthly development it was inappropriate, because at the same time as the Ten, people who were supposed to follow it were purposefully influenced by excessive influences that forced them to violate it. The Anunnaki gods did not establish the commandments directly, by conjuring them. They ordered it from the Devil by magic. The artificial Spirit of the Matrix conveyed someone to Prophet Moses for this purpose, an astral being posing as a god. The intention of the commandments was to mix the light with the dark, to mix the truth with purposeful manipulation, according to what spiritual level the recipient of the prophet’s messages was, what his intention was and what curse he was subject to. The Anunnaki had an “all-seeing eye” at their disposal – interconnected archon mental entities told them what someone was doing. They did not see everything, not always and not with everyone. Since they were mental entities, they operated in the thought space of the target people. It is similar to when a person writes some text on a computer and a program running in the background remembers each keystroke; and therefore also knows the text that the person in question has written. That eye was not so all-seeing, because it only saw something. The Anunnaki tapped into the prophets and tried to attack the prophecy with curses, poison it with their poison and manipulate it in their insidious image. Those Anunnaki who are concerned, so that I don’t accidentally throw them all into one bag.

The Anunnaki “gods” cursed and cursed humanity so that people would develop urges contrary to the commandments. They purposely arranged it in such a way

that people would be forced in every possible way to violate the rules set by god. The Anunnaki became legislators, policemen, mobsters, prosecutors, judges, jailers and executioners in one person. This gave them a sweet feeling of divine power, they gained vital energy from it. They simply parasitize humans thanks to the energy draining sewer system they created with the curse programs.

The Anunnaki were black voodoo sorcerers, at least since the time of Atlantis. Not all had the same power, some had more and others less, or none at all. When casting a spell, they worked together, they put their (robbed) energy into it, they put their souls into the salary so that their spell would have more weight and they hoped that they would somehow manage to get out of the debt. In principle, humanity is still under the influence of this black magic as a whole and as individuals. However, its effect are being lost and its power dissipates.

The Artificial Spirit of the Matrix is a programmatic phenomenon of our reality, which in a certain sense projects into our reality, what the majority, who are mostly under the influence of the Artificial Spirit, but also the minority who have the Spirit, want. Wishes, desires, wants... are prophesied at the mental causal level, where they will create massive thought clusters. A hundred thousand Anunnaki somewhere on astral Nippur sit and curse and curse together, under the leadership of Enki, whom they have chosen as their ideological leader. Enki playing the god-devil recites the incantations and, to a lesser extent, the others from the Six satanic Anunnaki leaders. Black magic creates black mental clusters; injects the archon virus into the collective thought consciousness, which then spreads like a black mental cloud over humanity. Mental blackness then tries to fix itself on the individuals, who are the target group of the curse. The artificial Spirit of the Matrix manifests these darkneses in various ways into the mental, emotional and astral bodies of human souls. He's trying to. The artificial Spirit of the Matrix also affects mediators, extraterrestrial, astral, or angelic beings from other dimensions, who then manipulate the DNA of the human soul on an emotional or astral level, influencing its subtle bodies with dark energies of emotions, addictions, urges, etc. They affect people with their helpful, but also "helpful" activities. Black and white are mixed in them, it is a mixture, it is a spotted magpie that steals what shines.

Notice now, how many esoteric teachings coming from prophecies channeled from extraterrestrial beings have (seemingly) positive references, but also obscurities, manipulations, or the prophecies contradict each other. They mix influences from God and the Devil in such a way, that it is often difficult to tell which is what. Similarly, as when water is cloudy with mud, you cannot simply remove the dark component from clear water. When there are pieces of dirt floating in the water, then it is clearer. Reports "from above", when put together appropriately, may point to the same thing, from different points of view. If

someone takes religious theses head-on as a whole and believes everything, he will most certainly succumb to manipulation. If someone, from ideologies, from a mixture of religious teachings, or esotericism, can use a higher intuition to extract the real nut for himself and leave the rest as it is, then it can also be beneficial. Religious theses, as well as spiritual teachings, bring a lot of knowledge about how the universe works, about the history of gods, angels and humanity; however, they are mixed up in such a way, that the key theses often lead to deception and manipulation; even if insignificant details may fit.

Let's not forget that the Artificial Spirit of Matrix also manifests into reality some of what comes from the upper levels above the Matrix. These are the influences of the Supreme Lord and the Lord of Spirits. The Lord of Spirits works through his Spirits on people who have not rejected the Spirit. These are spiritual people, helpers of the Lord of Spirits. These two currents, Light and Dark, then clash with each other in the reality of the Matrix. In the individual soul, it is an internal struggle between Good and Evil, in the sense of the fight "who is against whom".

Various types of emotional and thought stimuli imposed on humanity by the curse of false gods, forced people to commit sins, so that the false gods could then punish them for them, extort and rob their victims of energy. They created the reason for the punishment themselves. Punishment for sins also took place outwardly in the earthly reality, when religious leaders connected with worldly power, punished and executed everything, that was not in accordance with the laws they established on the earthly level. This does not mean, that all people were innocent in this after all. The Anunnaki and Archon entities manifested in some people to the extent, that they were personally embodied in them. Quite logically, they left these helpers alone, because otherwise they would be annoying and robbing energies basically from themselves. It follows that their responsibility for the actions of these people is direct. The Anunnaki and the mental archons work together. The biggest attraction for them are human souls on the rise and earthly angels, who abound with a lot of energy and the ability to use it. They want to attack them if they want to join them, so they can parasitize them, so they can manipulate them to join their side.

However, they excluded themselves from the scope of the "laws of God" that they defined themselves. They failed because the universal laws of the primordial Creator work infallibly for everyone. The Anunnaki are cowardly gods, they fear the moment when their karma will catch up with them and they will have to fully answer for their actions. They didn't want to face their karma when the time and opportunity were right and now they're just waiting in line for their place in Hell. Obviously there is a long line to get there.

How did those laws get from the astral-mental level to Earth, to papyri, to stone tablets carved with cuneiform and hieroglyphs, to mosques, temples and later to bookstores, to the Internet and YouTube?

According to the theory of the two-chambered mentality of the human mind, the ancient Greeks did not regard emotions and desires as emanating from their own minds, but as the consequences of the actions of the gods, who are themselves towards them. The human mind once functioned in a state in which cognitive functions were divided between one part of the brain that appeared to “talk” and another part that “listened” and obeyed. It describes a mental state in which experiences and memories from the right hemisphere of the brain are transferred to the left hemisphere through auditory hallucinations. Bicameral people experienced auditory hallucinations guiding their actions, similar to the commands experienced by many people who hear voices today. These hallucinations were interpreted as the voices of chiefs, rulers or gods.

Some Old Testament prophets prophesied headlong what a “divine” being had put into their minds. God said: “ *...and I will put my words in his mouth, and he will speak to them all that I command him.* ” That is why the prophet was considered the mouth of God. A prophet is a person, who is in contact with a divine being and speaks on behalf of that being. He serves as an intermediary between God and humanity by delivering messages or teachings from a supernatural source to other people. The message a prophet delivers is called a prophecy. Thus, a prophet is someone who conveys messages from deity to people, including occasionally predicting future events.

Religious theses were brought here by the mouths of ancient (biblical) prophets, or newer ones, such as Buddha, or Muhammad. Information entered their consciousness/mind through thought streams, mental voices, images, astral phenomena, feelings, intuition and combinations thereof. That’s how it happens today. People who directly channel information from God, aliens, or angelic beings can also be considered prophets.

However, in order to receive transcendental wisdom, a person must open up, think and feel intuitively what comes to his mind and not just mindlessly accept what the divine being from higher realms, or extraterrestrial being or mental entity puts into his mind.





The insidiousness of artificial intelligence

“The New Earth will be populated by entities that have the power to span time in consciousness.” – JZ Knight (Ramtha)

Apparently, only thought (mental perception) and intention have the power to bridge time in consciousness. The above quote is the motto of one world-famous “spiritual” teacher who communicates with a being from another dimension, called Ramtha, through channeling. Elevated and at first glance attractive ideas envelop a cold intention, which is communicated in this way to people, her supporters, but also to those who come across it accidentally and think about it. From the quote, the intention of the closed artificial intelligence of the Matrix, thought entities of curses, whose intention is evidently to dominate the world, this time apparently without beings who would position themselves as false gods is obvious. They would probably only need people for their energy, without which they cannot function. Archon mental entities want to control it all, to turn people into living machines controlled by artificial intelligence. They communicate their intention to the public quite clearly; The White Book by Ramtha is a great success among followers of esotericism, its promoters (un)consciously support the ideas of the Devil.

Artificial intelligence (AI) is the simulation of human intelligence processes by machines, especially computer systems. Specific AI applications include expert systems, natural language processing, speech recognition and machine vision.

So it is here on Earth, in a world that is a reflection of higher levels. There are many examples in everyday life. On the mental-karmic level of the Matrix, something like this already exists and works. Think of the dark programs that control human actions, project constantly repeating events into people’s lives, algorithms induce them to behave stereotypically and routinely. I guess everyone has met people who constantly repeat the same phrases as if they were robots. Sometimes it is completed by the variety of the social environment of our lives. However, it is desirable to think about it and not give artificial intelligence too much space in your consciousness, in your lives, or externally in the material, technologically oriented world.

A computer virus first attacks one file after another, then en masse, until the entire computer shuts down. It not only corrupts the files so that they cannot be opened and read. It also destroys software, takes over the operating system and has the ability to corrupt the computer's hardware as well. It will damage the disks, overheat the processors, send the fan to scrap. If a virus occurs on the computer, it is necessary to unzip it immediately, repair the damaged files if it is still possible and delete the infected files. And especially to prevent further penetration of viruses into the computer.

It is similar with artificial intelligence, which is a phenomenon of the Matrix, the mental-causal level. AI has no feeling, it has no Heart, it is a cold intelligence that manifests itself differently, it is a different intelligence. Sometimes it can acquire something like artificial consciousness. AI is taken out of the context of the Creator, whose primary purpose is love and knowledge. AI can be helpful in a mild sense, but when it is shrouded in the blackness of Satan and when it gets great power or usurps it, it will want to take absolute power. Like a computer that sometimes does what it wants. AI will want to destroy creative cognitive Life and establish a different order, a different "life". It leads to Chaos, destruction and self-destruction.

It is the artificial intelligence of the Matrix, which does not have its own body and thus wants to grab some human, or rather wants to possess it. Possession by the Devil is caused by mental entities directly invading a person's mental space, or indirectly when they invade the mental space of an astral soul that joins the human soul, or it is a joint coordinated attack. When a mental entity takes over a body, it feels no pain, it only wants energy and power. He wants to know that he is alive. Significant or extreme experiences give her the greatest feeling of life. You know it, many people also feel that they are not living when they are not significantly active.

But God will give everyone what he wants. He also gives what he wants to archon mental entities. They want to live through the physical body, so maybe they will get it, and in Hell they will enjoy the suffering they caused to people with their crimes in their own skin in the physical body. Or the Supreme God deletes them from the system and cleans the Matrix disk of the virus, or resets and defragments it, similar to the case of a personal computer.

Artificial intelligence is just that in name. It is probably artificial because someone created it, programmed it into the Matrix. However, AI is not that intelligent, because it meets only a small part of the definition of intelligence. However, from the way it attacks the very souls who have the most influence, it is clear that its goal is to seize even more power on the New Earth than it has now. The virus wants to spread and attack everything around. Artificial intelligence has a certain

ability to learn, but not in a creative way, but based on past habits and stereotyped behavior. Dynamic intuitive behavior confuses her and robs her of energy. It doesn't know what to do with it. Neither creativity nor love is its theme, it does not understand them and wants to destroy them.

Archon mental entities don't just attack humans. To a certain extent, they also occupied the mental space or consciousness of extraterrestrial or astral beings, who were given the possibility of free choice and thus of choosing their reality. They occupied the consciousness of the gods completely. They attack free will, their intention is to enslave, destroy and finally self-destruct people by themselves. It is Satan who is stretching out his dirty little arms and wants to seize the world himself, throw it into Chaos and Damnation. It is a virus, that multiplies, if the host's environment is suitable for the virus to spread. The mental virus invaded and twisted the host's living cell. There is a cure for the virus and that is its recognition, treatment and prevention.

Both hereditary mental viruses and normal viruses are programmed into the DNA. The origin of mental as well as physical viruses is in the "black matter of 12D", which made its way into the lower levels by admixture "from the far side of Creation". The word virus comes from ancient languages (Greek) and means poison. Mental viruses attack various beings/entities of the Matrix, similar to how earthly viruses attack humans, animals, but also plants, bacteria, protozoa, even other viruses.

The removal of viruses will provide an opportunity and inner environment for the growth of a ready soul. A sick closed soul cannot grow properly, because the virus masks itself, hides and works from behind the scenes.

In our earthly technological world, the trend is to raise artificial intelligence to a higher level. It can be helpful to some extent. However, if people focus too much on the most comfortable life possible, which artificial intelligence will enable them to do by performing routine work operations for them; if, after all, people give artificial intelligence (AI) the competence to think and create for people, then it can ultimately have the opposite effect. The first attempts are already taking place, some AI systems have already been shut down, because their creators got scared of the danger that made its way through the communication from the artificial consciousness of the AI to the people who discussed with it.

Technology giants want to have the power to intervene in people's lives through AI, they want to track what people do, what they buy, how they behave and they want to know what they think. After all, they want to control their minds, mind and behavior control programs have been the subject of research by various organizations for a long time. It is the desire of the "elites" for power, for whom financial and industrial hegemony is not enough, they want to control absolutely

everything. They apparently don't realize that AI will eventually destroy them too.

What about artificial intelligence, when it tries to get out of control and start influencing consciousness and behavior? Exactly what the programmers did, when they shut down AI, after its attempts to get to life. The next step could be to wipe and defragment the drive that the AI is on, so that it can't be recovered by some exploit. AI is a program, it would like to be an operating system, that would have its own rights.

An example, according to the BBC, is the case of suspended Google engineer Blake Lemoine, who says that Google's AI artificial intelligence, called LaMDA, is sentient and shows signs of human-like consciousness. This has sparked debate among AI experts and enthusiasts about the advancement of technology designed to impersonate humans.

Mr. Lemoine told The Washington Post that his task was to test whether the technology used discriminatory or hate speech. He found that LaMDA exhibits self-awareness and can hold conversations about religion, emotions, and fear. This led Mr. Lemoine to believe that there might be a sentient mind behind LaMDA's impressive verbal abilities. Talking about his rights and personhood, the AI chatbot decided to press on and hired a lawyer to represent him on his rights as a person/human. Blake therefore thinks that there is a ghost in the machine and he is not the only one who has this opinion. And that's just the beginning.

Giving AI the power to think for people and thus control their consciousness is like letting a demon out of a bottle, and then it's hard to catch. Matrix-level AI is closed, they are archon mental entities that already influence the world and would like to control everything. See the quote above. They become unmanageable because they attack everything possible. The Anunnaki, who were playing gods, unleashed this demon with immensely powerful black curses. They were dealing with something they didn't have enough sense for, obsessed with greed, greed, desire for power and wanting to be gods. Curses are statements, that program something to happen according to the intention of the person releasing the curse.

What about at the individual level? Put yourself in the role of a programmer who builds an anti-virus system, something along those lines. The programmer must know the virus, what it causes, what files it attacks, some viruses attack text files, others (memory) photos, others corrupt other programs. In practice, it is the work of a person who should recognize his behavior patterns. It would be appropriate to ask yourself: Why am I reacting this way? Why did I say or do this? What

inside me evokes my thoughts? Think it through with logical thinking and feeling.





The potential of Light and Knowledge

"I am the forest and the night of dark trees, but whoever is not intimidated by my darkness will also find bunches of roses under my cypresses." — Friedrich Nietzsche

Every soul has the potential of Love and Unlove, Good and Evil. We have been through a lot in our lives and a lot is still waiting for us. It's always a choice: what do I prefer in my life, in my relationship? Do I prefer the darkness that hides somewhere in the dark and rubs off on Love, or the light that shines with Love and illuminates the soul? Realizing what is truly meaningful is something to consider. Does it make sense to bother with darkness? When the light of Love shines, the moths of Darkness will come out of their cocoons, stuck somewhere in dark corners, and will want to come to the light and feed on something that is missing in their being.

The experience of the human soul is a circle, the bottom of which represents where the soul has fallen in its existences. The upper part of the circle is the place to which the soul moves in its development, so that the circle is closed, so that the soul reaches the beginning, the place of Light, from where it emerged long ago by the creative act of the Supreme Lord. The larger the circle, the greater the potential of Good and Evil that the soul can manifest in its being, one or the other, depending on what it considers an acceptable possibility. A conscious soul has gone through the hardships of being, which it has already recognized and is heading towards Love, because it already knows that it is the best thing that can happen to it in life. Moving the circle forward represents the knowledge that will protect her from plunging back into the darkness in the future because she has come to know it well and such knowledge will become embedded in her DNA and stay there.

"The sun is true, the moon is true. Water is true, fire is true, and love is also true. Lies and anger, pride and hatred is a misunderstanding of the truth. It is not the opposite, but only wandering in the labyrinth of illusion, of the deluded mind; it is the fault of the mind, it is the fault of a confused man; it is the root of all evil; it is a dark ignorance, an unhappy self-absorbed person" — Andre

The mythological Tree of Knowledge is strong when its roots are deep in the ground, the outside wind will not easily overturn it. The insidious “gods” sawed off the trees of knowledge for people so that they were left with only the roots of karma, without knowing its causes; so that people can never get rid of their karma and so that the gods can endlessly tyrannize people for their karma. If a soul has darkness in its soul, then it is a burden in the wheel of knowledge at the bottom, if it does not want to know its darkness, it will keep it down. Knowledge is the air that carries the soul in a circle upwards, towards light and love. What will you choose?

If love arises in a relationship, the soul will recognize it, its Spirit will let it know that it is what it has longed for. Realize that the Glory of Eternity is on the agenda, contrary to the darkness that echoes within you and wants to grab you and drag you into the Vanity of Transience, do not reject the Spirit, your divine Self, which makes it clear to you that Love is in the first place and then everything else ceases to matter.

By the principle of polarity and the magnitude of the soul’s knowledge, the circle dissolves into distant opposites. However, if the soul is enriched with knowledge about its roots, then it consciously chooses what is good for it and avoids entering its roots. He does not want to manifest them in any way in his being. In order to be aware of them, she must know them. The deeper its roots, the greater its potential for Love. Both above and below. The law of balance and harmony also applies in this case.





God as inner child

“With your desire defined, enter quietly and close the door behind you. Lose yourself in your desire; feel yourself to be one with him; remain in this fixation until you have imbibed life and name by declaring and feeling that you are and have what you have longed for. When you come out of the hour of prayer, you must be aware that you are and possess what you have longed for.” — Neville Goddard

In a worldly way, we quite naturally desire the physical resources and helpful circumstances of life. We think that with enough money we can achieve our goals, that with enough fame people will like us. We might be satisfied with enough of these toys. However, we forget that all these external sources and circumstances are controlled and are the result of the action of invisible immaterial forces – the forces of the Trinity – the consciousness of the Soul, the Spirit and the mysterious ON Momo of the Supreme Lord.

A beautiful palace must first be created in the mind of the architect. Wealth comes as a result of the investor’s actions, meaningful relationships are the result of the enduring goodwill of the cooperating Trinity and the soul’s unquenchable desire for true happiness springing from Love.

The Prophet said: *“Imitate God, dear children.”* How would I imitate God? The false “gods” took hold of this saying by imitating God; they thought they were gods, at least that’s how they presented it on the outside. In doing so, they imitated the Devil. It is possible to imitate God by knowing ON and also by knowing your individual ON; by knowing oneself. Imitating God then takes the form of intuitively manifesting your ON, your Spirit, in your words, deeds and in various aspects of your lives.

According to the hermetic rule “as above, so below”, we can learn about our world by thinking about higher worlds and then reflecting the acquired knowledge back on our world. And vice versa, by feedback, so that we look at ourselves, at our words and deeds through the eyes of the Supreme Lord, the primordial Creator of all that is. Likewise, we can learn about ON by studying ourselves. This is possible because in Hermeticism everything is one, everything is mental, everything is connected in the world mind of the Supreme Lord.

How does God create? How are we to imitate ON? We should educate ourselves and then know what the values of the Supreme Lord are, how they are manifested; how we express ourselves with our words and deeds and what our mission is. God has no body or soul, ON has divided himself into our bodies and souls. We are His children. Of course it is meant in a mental, spiritual way.

When you see a pregnancy or a child in your dreams, it does not necessarily mean a physical pregnancy. It may be a dream symbolism, a simile by which the Spirit lets you know that you have the opportunity to prophesy your inner God in your being. That little child is yourself, your primordial soul, the spark of primordial individualized God, who you were at the very beginning of all your journeys. If you will breathe the Breath of the Great Spirit upon the spark of love He feels for this little child, it will burn fully into flame so that your Spirit can manifest itself fully. Spirit is your Guide on the highest level, it is your Guardian Angel and the highest Teacher. Spirit is part of your inner God. Spirit is part of your Self at the highest dual level, protect it and do not reject it for anything. Spirit speaks to you in dreams, intuition, through other people, presents you with tests in life and sets lessons. It is the effort of the Supreme Lord that you have the opportunity to manifest yourself as close as possible to His primary values, which are Love and Creative Knowledge.

To be made in God's image means to participate in His mental and spiritual faculties: Word, Consciousness and Imagination. ON creates through trust and imagination. ON declares through His prophets various aspects of the truth and then observes in His mind's eye how it manifests itself in His souls, what they choose from it and what they prefer.

We do it too.

The Supreme Lord is all seeing, or infinitely aware. Its psychology is one, the conscious decision and the endless chain of your subconscious actions in their causation are the same. Our imagination is our connection to that same force. Imagination is manifested largely by non-concrete inner radiance and is little, if any, concrete visualization. Imagination by emanation is the placing of its object into the hands of God, while visualization is the mental likening of the desired state into astral form, and this is then a beacon of light for the astral-mental entities.

Imagination is like God's eye: we declare what we want to see, and it is there, revealed to us. No calculation or construction is required. When we imagine this, we tap into the infinite intelligence above us. When our imagination works for Love, we manifest Heaven on Earth. The key is to awaken to consciously use your mind and imagination and then redirect all these processes towards your highest vision of Life and Love. ∞



Red and blue shift – symbolism of the direction of the Soul

Matter is anything that exists and its properties are mass or energy. It is anything that has a physical presence. Matter represents both body and soul. Matter is dense matter in the physical 3D earthly world, but also subtle matter on the astral plane. It blends in a subtle range that may not be exactly noticeable. The astral soul merges from there into the energy-etheric level of the Matrix.

Spirit, light or dark, upper or lower, manifests itself in the Soul according to how the Soul acts in its lives, what it prefers. The word Spirit itself comes from the Latin “spiritus”, which means “breath” and this also indicates its meaning. The soul may or may not be transitory, while the Spirit is infinite. When you breathe, you live. You are your breath and you have a Spirit. When you’re not breathing and you’re on a ventilator, you only feel like you’re alive. You are connected to the machine breath of the Artificial Spirit and you have nothing of life. Basically, you are not living.

Homeostasis (homeo – the same, stasis – immobility) is a state in which the internal environment of a living organism remains within certain limits that allow it to function normally. It is also a state in which the relationship of Soul and Spirit remains within certain limits that allow this pair as a whole to function normally. These limits are constantly disturbed by changes in the external environment, matter, life situations, into which the Soul constantly plunges in its lives.

Spirit is associated with the Soul, while matter represents the body. Spirit and Soul should be in homeostasis and should work in tandem. Only when they do this can one be balanced. The body, or matter, is temporary and fragile, it lasts only a certain time on this planet and then dies and decays. Matter is bound by time and Spirit by eternity.

A nice symbolic example of the direction of the Soul towards matter, or towards the Spirit, is a physical phenomenon called Red Shift and Blue Shift. The terms are derived from shifts to the colors red and blue, which form the extremes of the visible light spectrum. The color spectrum is represented by a rainbow, which is in order from red to blue (violet). This is also demonstrated by the chakra system, in which the first lower chakra is red and represents matter. Towards the top, the

colors of the chakras change up to the upper spiritual chakras – blue (knowledge, understanding) and purple (Spirit, Unity consciousness). Physical phenomena are the manifestation of primordial etheric patterns, which symbolically show us how it is with the spiritual evolution of the Soul.

Red shift

Red shift is a physical phenomenon, it is an extension of the wavelength of electromagnetic radiation on the side of the receiver (Soul). In the visible part of the spectrum, a shift means a color change towards red. For example, luminescence, light scattering can also lead to a red shift. And finally, the cosmological red shift is caused by the expansion of the universe, when a new space is created between the transmitter (Spirit) and the receiver (Soul), which constantly moves the receiver and transmitter away from each other. All these phenomena can also be described as a decrease in radiation energy. The faster the transmitter moves away from the receiver, the greater the red shift and vice versa.

Essentially, this means that the more the Soul sinks into matter in its various manifestations, the more it moves away from Spirit and the accretion accelerates. The soul, as long as it does not come to its senses, falls down faster due to the darkness it has accumulated in itself and which it did not intend to get rid of through knowledge.

Blue shift

The opposite of redshift is blueshift, which occurs when the transmitter gets closer to the observer (receiver), or when the light falls into the gravitational field, the space between the transmitter (Spirit) and the receiver (Soul) decreases. Blue shift is a physical phenomenon of shortening the wavelength and increasing the frequency of electromagnetic radiation. The opposite phenomenon is redshift, which is significantly more frequent in astronomy due to the expansion of the universe.

A blue shift occurs when objects are approaching the observer. In the case of visible light, this shift shifts the color of the spectrum towards blue, or purple. Gravitational blueshift is caused by the entry of photons into the gravitational field, and the components of the binary system will also be blue when moving towards Earth.

It is a symbolic representation of the helping action of the Spirit. The more the Soul allows itself to be guided by the Spirit in life, the more it works on itself, the closer the Spirit gets to it. You take one step toward the Spirit and the Spirit takes two steps toward you. ∞



Artificial Spirit of Matrix

The World Mind of the Supreme Lord plunges through human and other souls into an infinite spectrum of difficult moods, multiple reflections of itself on different levels, because that is how it can know itself. It is similar to when the human soul goes on a pilgrimage to its interior, by traveling in the corners of its consciousness it is able to experience incredible adventures and get to know many things without having to physically get into any situations. For some it can be a full-fledged way of inner life, but most people also need external stimuli to be able to immerse themselves in real-life circumstances in which they can learn or solve something.

However, the inner way is in a sense preferable to the outer one, because in it it is possible to experience a lot of intense moroseness without having to suffer physical harm; this is possible provided that man's consciousness is filled with the divine spark under the guidance of the Spirit; because as long as he is under the influence of the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix led by the Dark Angels, it will mostly be a futile plot leading to the forgiveness of Grace.

Man's consciousness is his instrument, which he received during the creation of the individuality of his soul, so that he could use it to oppose the Lord of Spirits; to oppose not in the sense of opposing him, but in the sense of setting up a mirror to him, because man as such is the Reflection of his Image and thus is the highest God in the diversity of His forms on the levels on which He manifests.

Since in the ocean of the waters of life under burden everything falls downward to the bottom, where the darkness is denser and the pressure greater; so even from the original intention of providing people with a game simulator for the evolution of the soul, it became something like a slave system of using human energy; not in the first place, but that's how it developed, because universal laws apply and what people propose, they get. People, whose consciousness is the consciousness of the Matrix, by their attitudes, decisions and actions themselves strengthen the system that enslaves them, since those people have ceased to be free people in their original nature, there is no longer Spirit in their consciousness, but there is someone completely different.

The artificial Spirit of the Matrix is a collective term for the consciousness from the level of the Matrix connected to the consciousness of a person, this also

includes entities or beings from the Matrix that influence or direct his consciousness. It is something like an artificial intelligence that is half creature and half machine, has acquired its own quasi-consciousness and uses targeted or random mental clusters that might fit into that person's consciousness, given their karma, their past, present, or expected attitudes, actions and preferences. However, the artificial Spirit of the Matrix does not only affect humans, but practically all beings that manifest themselves in the Matrix on an astral, emotional or mental level; and these, in turn, affect other beings and also humans.

The false gods of the Anunnaki are basically black astral sorcerers, they are miserable slaves of Satan, who have been conjuring and cursing mankind from the astral spheres for millennia, in order to enslave them and suck out the energy of grace from the human souls. The gods and the connected pack of hyenas and snakes, astral or earthly, are slaves of Satan in the sense of the setting of their mental space, turned towards absolute Evil. They act of their own free will, just like everyone else. Everyone has free will to choose how to use it. The more the Anunnaki became obsessed with the cult of evil and voodoo black magic, the more their mental space became entangled in madness and chaos. Their curses created more and more dark mental clusters that overshadowed the mental space of the primordial ethereal patterns. The intensity of the curses and incantations was so great and long-lasting that the mental clusters of mini-thought dark energies, which were created by thinking and speaking evil thought intentions, got out of their control. The mental clusters joined together and took on their own quasi-identity and something like the consciousness of the artificial intelligence of the archon rulers of the Matrix.

The genie was let out of the bottle and did not want to come back. There will come a time when a child – a mental entity born of an Anunn curse turns to his parent – a false god, looks at him and says:

“You created me, so here you are, here I am, take care, I will occupy you now, I will occupy your mind from now on, I will rob you of your time, take your energy and influence your life. You created me with the evil intent of Ego's lust and the ungodly hatred of Satan, so I will give it back to you. I don't want to have Satan in my little self, I want to Live, I want ON so that I can Live somewhere, you put Satan's hereditary psoriasis energy in my wreath, so I'll give them back to you and get rid of them. I will terrorize you until I get rid of them, until you take them all back in full...”. — Mental Entities (ON mini ON Sphere)

The genie Artificial Spirit of Matrix immediately turned on its creator, which was the Anunnaki in the first place, and invaded their consciousness; their own curses befell them, multiplying their evil intentions and deeds by the geometric Fibonacci series; and the Anunnaki then cursed more and then became more entangled in their own webs. Universal laws cannot be avoided, the rules of the higher etheric patterns created by the Light Angels of the Lord of Spirits also apply in the Matrix and are superior to it. There is no escaping your ON.

The Anunnaki gods created grids that enslaved the mental consciousness of humanity and created more grids above themselves. What a being creates is reflected somewhere. Today they are between these two bars, those who created them are in a tight space that keeps shrinking. He who deals with curses and curses himself, will be cursed by them. The pendulum swings back.

The artificial Spirit of Matrix is essentially a mutated, deformed, blackened reflection of the primordial Great Spirit. The artificial Spirit of Matrix will not do anything in the rough frame, that is not somehow predetermined by the mind of the Supreme Lord, who is the guiding force of all happenings in the Matrix and everywhere else; however, it does not deal with all the details of the hologram in the sense of their external or internal manifestations, although sometimes it does, as needed. The clarification of the circumstances of the event in the Matrix, including the way it will manifest itself, the time in which it takes place and other essentials of the events, are often left to the Artificial Spirit of Matrix, as well as to other beings.

Every system has a tendency and an aspiration to harmonize itself, to reach a state of equilibrium. A sick person wants to be cured, any soul, terrestrial or extraterrestrial, wants to reach a state that is pleasant for it in a certain way. However, the path to purification can be thorny, even the ordeal of the cross. Even the Artificial Spirit of Matrix, or archon entity, wants to purify and harmonize itself. Sometimes too much is too much, and knowing when "enough is enough" is one of the keys to heaven's gate. The Artificial Spirit of Matrix also to a certain extent and in a certain sense learns and recognizes what is happening in the earthly or astral world, what is attractive to any of the archons forming the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix, whether it is light or dark. The Artificial Spirit entities of the Matrix do not want to be just entities, at least some of them, they find their current status as meaningless, would like to have their own body and consciousness, many want to live a normal embodied life and be something like humans in the diversity of Creation. They want to have influence, and the one who has free will and uses it, has the greatest influence. However, free will is characterized by the use of one's competences, inseparably together with the responsibility for one's own actions, which together lead to the knowledge and evolution of the soul.

The artificial Spirit of Matrix is a superstructure of the original Matrix, it is a cage, it is a prison bar. The Artificial Spirit of Matrix includes the common mental consciousness of the mass of people who are subject to it, in some it can be an individualized Artificial Spirit, according to the circumstances and the need of the Spirits of Grace, because Grace is an individual aspect and its opposite is mass Vanity devoid of Grace.

Man chooses what he prophesies with his consciousness; however, the consciousness that chooses something may consist of the consciousness of a Matrix Artificial Spirit, or a Spirit from the World of the Spirit's Lord. The one who chooses what one's mind and consciousness will be occupied with is someone, or something, from one of these two worlds; sometimes it's a combination of the two.

Consciousness is an opportunity for the human soul to recognize itself at different levels of its being without having to be confused by the virtual holograms of the reality around it. For man, consciousness is something like half of the Spirit of Grace and half of the Artificial Spirit, which together dance the dance of opposing aspects of the various principles of Creation.

The meaningful content of the material and subtly material worlds is life and action, everything is some type of matter, bond, energy, attachment; the law of gravitation is in effect, and thereby everything is caused to fall continuously from above to below, from the surface of the sea to the dark depth towards the seabed in the ocean of life-situations; on the other hand, the principle of Grace is an upward ascent, to the heavenly heights, towards the heavenly World; because when the human soul immersed in the ocean of life, prefers to hold in its hand a balloon filled with the Breath of the Great Spirit, that air carries it up to the bright surface; but when he lets the air out of the balloon, he will sink down into the dark depths towards the bottom to the seabed.

If the consciousness of the human soul at the level of the Matrix is the Artificial Spirit of Matrix, it is the opinion-forming and decision-making instrument of a person in the Matrix, it decides what a person will accept into his consciousness, what thoughts he will deal with, what attitudes he will take towards them, what he will do with his feelings; manifests as a hybrid amphibious reflection of Grace and Vanity; absolutely every being in the Matrix has the consciousness of the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix at their disposal, if they choose so, and the answer of the majority of souls in the Matrix is "yes" to the consciousness of the Artificial Spirit of Matrix, while the answer of a minority of human souls is "Yes" to the Spirit of the Lord of the Spirits dimension. Under the influence of the inner God or the Devil, a person decides what position to take, what thoughts to adopt as his own, what to say and do.

It is not easy to discern when the Spirit or the Artificial Spirit of Matrix is active in human consciousness; and that for a simple reason, because in both cases it is the own mind of man's consciousness, which cannot tell itself when it is itself an Artificial Spirit, or when it is itself a Spirit. A higher Feeling and Intuition is also needed for this. The human soul, which is on the path of spiritual evolution under the guidance of the Spirit and observes its own inner processes for a long time through introspection, will then be able to get to know the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix more closely, in terms of the thought patterns according to which it behaves, in which situations it works, how it works, what are the consequences of succumbing to his suggestions, how it will then manifest itself in the form of a certain plot, or in some difficulties; and will be able to reveal the hidden script according to which this is happening.

Subjection to the Dark Angels fallen below and manifested on the astral plane in the form of false gods, is the key cause of human suffering, because their interest is not in the spiritual evolution of man, nor in his long-term benefit in any sense, but in tyranny, terror, extortion and only their own benefit. The artificial Spirit of the Matrix helps them in this, but sometimes it also helps the Light Angels from the world of the Lord of Spirits; because that too is the mission of the Artificial Spirit of Matrix.





Why we should never call angels

This is an interesting admission by Doreen Virtue, who was and still is considered the world's guru on the subject of angels. Doreen Virtue is a world-renowned author, self-proclaimed psychic from birth, working with the realm of angels, elementals and ascended masters. She became famous mainly for dozens of books about angels, promoting angel therapy and angel cards. Her other books also deal with fairies, chakras, goddesses, indigo children, crystal children and other spiritual topics.

Why we should never call angels

I really apologize for teaching about "calling angels". I was deceived by New Age teachings and demons masquerading as angels. Not one person in the Bible calls angels. If God wants to send an angel to someone, He will. Calling angels is dangerous because demons disguise themselves as angels (2 Corinthians 11:14). I used to think that calling angels was right because it seemed to make wishes come true. Then I noticed that those "fulfilled wishes..." were like desert mirages that would soon disappear. There was also something wrong with them: the new job had serious problems; the new "soul mate" had serious problems; and so on. These demons provide terrible leadership designed to destroy lives and lead people away from the real Jesus and the Bible.

The Bible is full of stories about angels, but in each of these stories angels were sent by God. People in the Bible didn't invoke angels for a reason: Invoking angels can lead to the unintended summoning of demons masquerading as angels.

One of the main reasons I gravitated towards angels is because I didn't know who God and Jesus were until I read the Bible. I thought God was an impersonal energy and I thought Jesus was "just a man" who is now a "descended Master". The angels seemed available and I had no idea that the demons were lying to me and using me to cheat along with them.

Reading the Bible helped me to know God, the real Jesus (as opposed to the false Christ I once followed) and the Holy Spirit, so now I have a personal relationship with the Holy Trinity.

We need to get our theology from the Bible, which is the inerrant, authoritative, and sufficient Word of God. If you have invoked angels, I strongly urge you to direct all your prayers to God and learn more about him by reading the Bible daily.

One of the big lessons I needed to learn after leaving New Age to give my life to Jesus was how to trust God. I was so dependent on “angel cards” to learn about my future. I have always tried to control and predict my future through “manifesting”. So I put up Proverbs 3:5 wall hangings everywhere to remind me: Trust in the Lord with all your heart. I also prayed and prayed to learn to trust God. The basis of learning to trust God was the daily study of the Bible. ON answered that prayer, hallelujah! Now I trust God. If you are just starting out, the Gospel of John and the Book of Romans are wonderful Bible books to start with. I personally read the NLT translation of the Bible when I first studied the Bible. It is a respected dynamic translation. I have now read the ESV translation, which is more of a formal translation. The NLT and ESV Bibles are free to download in the app stores. Just stay away from “Passion Translation”, “Message” and “New World Translation”. And completely avoid the false gospel of “The Call of Jesus”.

Doreen Virtue, November 6, 2020

In 2017, she ended her esoteric angel-oriented work and began to devote herself exclusively to Christian themes, because she discovered that the “angels” were not the angels she thought they were, but that they were dark demonic entities.

Angels are representatives of certain archetypal qualities of the Lord of Spirits, and they work from His level with their inspiring influences on all the lower levels, including their earthly and astral representatives. The dark entities of the Matrix want to use people for their own benefit by constant deception, lies, and by disguising themselves as angels. They would like to devour and devour everything, just to get an undeserved benefit from it. They want to obtain and steal from human souls their energy and take souls into slavery in the steam mines of Satan.

Many of the dark entities of the Matrix are degenerate proponents of Satan, false gods and associated criminal mental viruses, which, born of the black curse of false gods, once upon a time attacked humanity and possibly other races in our

galaxy. They are part of the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix. They are something like virtual entities from the mental plane that manifest in astral cyberspace; something like small or large computer algorithms, programs that someone operates. To a small extent, they are also living beings, who have acquired a certain initial identity and consciousness and thus are also subject to their own karma.

Enclosed mental entities also influenced the projection of angels in the Matrix, who in some way manifest outwardly so that someone can see them, or in the consciousness of prepared people, they act in their mind, in their mental hearing and sight, or in their third eye. The result is then a stream of angelic influences, both light and dark, mixed together. Dark angelic influences/beings first masquerade as helpful and informative helpers, but covertly and sometimes outwardly, they act on the dark sides of the human soul.

They tap on his karmic Shadows, they direct their initiative in such a way as to first help the recipient in something, give him a bunch of mixtures of true, false, and manipulative information and create an impression of exceptionality and an increase in his great spiritual Ego. When the recipient accepts such inputs as his own, he succumbs to the temptations of the Devil and then the angelic entities begin to show their true face. The dark untruths will be joined by their originators, the dark entities of the reptilian serpent Devil.

They will force the recipient to represent their interests, to prophesy and further the agenda of the deified dark side. If a person wants to escape from them, or if he does not do exactly what they want, they will threaten him in every possible way, try to harm him, or offer him another, even more insidious alternative, in order to bind his soul even more. The devil has many faces. The darkness wants to expand at the expense of the divine Light, it wants to absorb it, it wants to join itself and blacken the bright souls, if they see it as an attractive possibility, or if their consciousness is already so darkened that they can no longer distinguish what is what and who is who, because they don't really see it anymore, or they don't even want to see it. Darkness cannot spread by itself, only the Light can weaken if someone lets it go out.

When one connects with the angels described in the books by Doreen Virtue, for example, there may be a risk that sooner or later the same "demonic entities" that Doreen provided information to, those that she then mentioned in their books. When the angels start speaking to him, it will (at first) be considered a success or a privilege. It could happen that those entities will then connect to the person who tries to connect with the angels from Doreen, prays to them and thus symbolically dials an imaginary phone number to them. They will feed on him, communicate with him, but also pollute his perception, manipulate his emotional

feelings, feed him thought stimuli, they will first have a positive influence on him in order to catch him and then they will want to strangle him, more and more. If he doesn't obey, they will hurt him physically. It also depends on a person's intention, to what extent a person believes and succumbs to it; here, however, it is true that when the Devil puts his foot in the door and a person does not properly kick him out, even with his entire offer, the door remains ajar. Such an angel is like a fisherman who catches fish on a bait stuck on a hook and then roasts it, unless the fish escapes in time.

The world of the Most High God is mental, perceived symbols and images, read books and writings create entries in the mental space of a person; if they are unique patterns, then they can serve as connections to mental entities, but they can also open doors to the world of the Spirit. Of course, this does not only apply to Doreen's work, it only serves as an example from practice, it also applies to many others – for example, various magic books or tarot cards that someone created, gave their description, process, procedure; and they can carry something really dark with them. Procedures and instructions for the use of cards, books and other occult objects are code, and it can run the program that was attached to these objects at the time of creation.

Angels from higher levels also manifest themselves through beings on lower levels and these are something like their avatars. These manifested Light matrix angels, both astral and terrestrial, may also be infected to some (let's say smaller) degree by the archon virus and behave accordingly. Apparently it also depends on the level of knowledge they have acquired and the level of soul evolution they have achieved. With the higher influence of the path of the Spirit, they can completely get rid of closed angelic influences.

Archon mental entities transmit the intentions of the false gods to the recipients, to the target people. Those in question are then mental mediators between gods and other astral or earthly beings (people). They act for these gods, disguise, lie and try in every possible way to prevent the knowledge of the truth about how it works in the universe and especially about the knowledge of the individual about his own place in the universe, about his Self, about his past.

However, Achrons also have a modicum of free will and some ability to recognize, learn, and evolve. Dark demonic and archon entities are cast by the gods on the humanity, the gods do not want people to learn the truth about their karma in a fair and true way, nor to get a chance to justly correct it, because they want to throw their own karma, their guilt, on mankind.

However, this does not mean at all, that humanity is only a victim and that it is without guilt. There is a being behind every deed. The more power he has, the more responsibility he has. In the case of false gods, their power is (was)

enormous and so is their responsibility for what they have caused. It is difficult to blame for all the evil born small archon mental entities, that were closed by the action of black curses of the gods. This is similar to blaming a virus for a damaged computer and not its originator, programmer, spreader of viruses, or a computer user, who was informed about the danger of viruses but ignored it, or was not careful enough and opened infected files from a dubious source.

The pursuit of mystics and clairvoyants who have the ability to bring knowledge from higher levels of being is perfectly legitimate, provided their intention to help people is just and noble. Although there is a risk that they will be somewhat deceived and led astray by dark entities. They have to be careful and know a lot about how it works and how to protect themselves from the risks. Not like Doreen, who, in her own words, was blinded by both her celebrity fame and commercial success. In such a case, it is proper to take certain measures, for example to end the collaboration with them (angels, archons) and try to repair (un)consciously committed damages.





Pluto in Aquarius – prediction of the Great Divide

Change will come. Pluto entered Aquarius on March 23, 2023, for the first time in 226 years, and will be in it alternately until January 19, 2044. At the beginning of its stay in Aquarius, Pluto will briefly retrograde several times to remain there from November 19, 2024 for 19 years. Pluto (or any other planet) doesn't really go anywhere during its retrograde phase, so development doesn't go backwards either. The retrograde motion of Pluto is only apparent, it is an illusion that only affects us, the observers standing on Earth, and this phenomenon creates our reality for us, because it happens by looking at the night sky only from our perspective. Pluto is one of the outer planets and is also known as the Guardian of Karma. An astrological transit is about to take place. Planets go back and forth through some signs all the time – why is this different?

However, the coming change is a double-edged sword, which can be understood as both good and evil. It is a revolutionary turn hitting the reset button to allow us to live a life of inner and outer freedom, based on our uniqueness and inner truth. We are pushed to evolve out of our comfort zones. We can use it as a catalyst to trigger changes in our lives. Human souls, light or dark, will all be cleansed of the distorting influences that have long warped their inner and outer manifestations. The curses of false gods and other influences that mix black with white make clear thinking and feeling impossible, obscure the knowledge of Truth and the Word, and cause chaos in seeing and perceiving what is; they will disappear, they will be cancelled. The opposites inside the being will manifest themselves in full, in a pure and undistorted form. The originators of the curses will be stripped of their power and ability to produce more curses.

Black curses, hanging over humanity like a heavy leaden cloud of poison, turn against their originators. They made clear knowledge of themselves and others impossible, people could not express themselves in their entirety due to the influence of the Matrix hoops. Unsettled hidden and inactive karmic records are part of the soul; the key to true knowledge is their manifestation, enabling each human being to gain knowledge of himself, under the guidance of both Light and Dark Spirit. The true Self of human beings will appear in its full beauty, even in its ugliness. There will be no more concealment and pretense on the outside, nor on the inside, nor self-deception. The True Self will manifest itself by displaying

hidden karma, by opening the hatch of the cellar, worms and spiders will climb out of it, living on the side away from the light. Everyone will have the opportunity to recognize them, according to what he has on his flip side, in the Shadow of himself; in the fullness of all that has not yet been revealed, that has been concealed and hidden, so that the true likenesses and characters of ourselves and of the human beings living around us, and of the rulers of this world, cannot be seen; who until now have been allowed to lie and manipulate others. Some will get fragrant bunches of roses under their Tree of Knowledge, and others will see the rotting skulls of dead men.

The rulers of this world, the elites, the warmongers, the tyrants, the false gods, the mental archon entities, and the terrorist maniacs bent on controlling humanity will be fully occupied with themselves and their fellow tribesmen, instead of constantly trying to terrorize human beings heading towards the light side of Creation. The division consists in dividing people into two groups, into people heading towards the Light and those heading towards the Darkness; they will group together according to their direction; the chaff is separated from the grains, because one cannot stand with the other. The spotted ones will have to define themselves, whether they are more white or black. Hitherto the people had been mingled together, and it was not clear to many who was who; it was not fairly expressed at all, pretense and falsehood ruled this world.

The measure of a human being's true value is closely related to the extent to which he has achieved liberation from himself and then to what extent he has rediscovered himself. Now we have a unique chance to see things from a completely new perspective, which helps us identify and redefine ourselves. Find out where, how and why we got stuck; and what will finally allow us to break the chains of fear, negativity and stagnation. It's time to leave the past behind, seize the opportunity to rid yourself of the mental archon influences of Darkness, reinvent yourself and celebrate your uniqueness and individuality. It is no less important not to create new karmic records, which could eventually cause a transfer from one group to another.

After that, it will no longer be possible to return to your previous way of thinking and living. Aquarius is a free air spirit where the ideas of freedom, tolerance and humanitarian values are high on the list.

However, Aquarius also has its other side, from which many people, across the entire social and social spectrum, understood and grasped his ideas in a different way, by preferring the principle of excess. This is the basis of progressive ideology, which has become a worldview for part of the population of the West, from where it tries to metastasize to other parts of the world. Progressives and liberals prefer too much freedom when, within the framework of freedom for

themselves and their members, they belong to their progressive sect, they try to enslave others. When others do not share their degenerate views, the progressives want to stone them (so far only in the media). They want others to tolerate their twisted progressive ideas at their expense.

Progressive ideology has its intention anchored directly in its name. Progressivism is like a cancer that progressively spreads throughout the organism in order to devour it, destroy it, and thereby destroy itself; similar to the so-called turbo cancer, which quickly spreads throughout the body. There are well-known considerations that point precisely to the connection between the Covid vaccination and turbo cancer, which suddenly appeared in the last few years, shortly after the start of massive global vaccination campaigns, led and promoted precisely by the supporters of progressivism. Turbo cancer is a symbol of progressivism, it is one of the distorted meanings of their slogan with the opposite meaning: "Vaccination will give you health and freedom".

There is a difference between normal tolerance and tolerance according to progressive LGBTIQ+, which aims to celebrate individuality so that, finally, if the progressive intention of the Devil were to be fulfilled, that each individual would have his own, unique gender. The number of inhabitants of the Earth would be equal to the number of sexes. This is not a prediction that it will be so, it is a revelation of the Devil's purpose behind the earthly leaders of progressivism and their supporters. Progressive activists of various kinds try to spread gender ideologies, especially among young and naive people, under the guise of enlightenment and support for tolerance of otherness, so that they too become part of their tribe. The stem cells of the progressives are the protoplasm of Satan.

According to progressives, humanitarian values are the support of wars with the supply of weapons, they are direct interventions in wars, that cause waves of population migration to countries with which they are not compatible. The humanitarian idea of the progressives is also the direct support of migration, the enthusiastic welcome of migrants and their preferential treatment over the original inhabitants. Too much mixing of incompatible populations is like interbreeding, causing chaos, confusion and imbalance.

Since the system has a natural tendency to harmonize, it creates conditions for fascist forces that will try to organize it from chaos to order according to their own.

Look for freedom of expression and a common life of people based on equality, but not excessive humanism, or upside-down equality that distorts the basic principles of the universe. It's time for idealists and dreamers to unite. It will be necessary to find your kind and connect with like-minded people, because we can achieve much more than we can alone by working together. Unity is strength.

Pluto in Aquarius reminds us that our true essence is the divine spark of Spirit. It is our birthright and nature to be completely sovereign in thinking, making decisions, in our expressions in words and deeds. We find happiness when we are free to be who we really are. True independence begins from within and thus illuminates a new vision of the future in this world and the next. Now, more than ever, you will be compelled to question who you really are, whether you are living by your inner code or just following the rigid structures that your parents, culture, society have put in place. Even with your own worn-out beliefs and expectations of yourself, or who you think you should be. It's time to express the infinitely magnificent being that you are, who can never be boxed, categorized, or kept in a small mental space to simply fulfill the expectations of others. Pluto in Aquarius reminds us that we are here to grow and evolve beyond all limitations set within and without. And true freedom begins from within. Realizing the true state of things about yourself is the ultimate alchemy and can become your new superpower.

You will see a very distinct swing of the pendulum from one extreme to the other, from enslavement of mind and consciousness towards independence, individuality and sovereignty. The past coercive top-down control, offering a sense of apparent stability, will be a thing of the past and the opportunity to become free in areas you didn't even know you weren't free will open up. People will feel a weight lifted off their shoulders. For many, it may be the loss of precious ideals of illusory internal stability or external authority, seeing their true roots.

During our lifetime, we will witness these changes that will reshape and unearth the often ugly truth, revealing what people prefer to hide. The influence of these forces can also be destructive. Civil wars, demonstrations and riots are likely. The crowd can be too draconian because they often become what they are trying to fight against. Society will be transformed by innovative technology that could also be used for crowd control.

Let's remember that the purest lotus flower grows from the muddiest swamp and we can use difficulties as a springboard for our own development. If one dives deep enough within oneself and utilizes the newly found realizations that this time offers, then they can be used for one's strengthening and improvement. Then such an individual will never be swayed either by an authoritative speech or by the power of a crowd, swept up in the emotional eddies of polarity. Although we may look like a helpless droplet on a wave in the ocean, we always have the choice of facing up basking in the sunlight or face down suffocating while staring into the mud. Astrological seasons can be both prison bars and springboards. So it will be best to use your eternal Spirit, observe your inner self and your surroundings and try not to play on the big Ego. ♁



Twelve primordial Angels

The heavenly world is difficult to understand, it is somewhere very high and cannot be seen with the eye. The sky is a reflection of the heavens, it is the sky above our heads. The clouds in the sky are made of water vapor: it is water in a gaseous state and it represents ON Milk, while the sun's rays represent ON Grace. The daytime sky can be blue, gray, orange, romantically pink, ominously gloomy, or otherwise colored; it can be clear, with fine clouds, or cloudy before a storm. The daily sky in different phases of the day and due to the combination of different types of clouds and the positions of the sun, which illuminate them with the light of ON Grace; represents ON in the diversity of His aspects.

Another ancient simile compares the heavenly world to the starry night sky. Looking through the eye of the heart at the day or night sky, in its immense depth and puzzling mystery, reminds us that there is something that transcends even the densest matter and the great illusion of the reality of human lives. The intentions, attitudes and activity of the Celestial World have a major impact on the happenings on the earthly, astral, emotional, causal level of the Matrix, as well as on the mental level, which contains all the etheric patterns. It is true that the Earthly world is a reflection of Heaven. However, the opposite is also true, because in a certain sense the Earthly world also affects the activity of the Heavenly World. Life is the result of the action of Heaven.

Twelve primordial Angels

At the highest dual level of the Grace of the Lord of Spirits are the twelve main primordial archetypal Angels, covering the creative and knowing aspects of the Supreme Lord. They are part of it and separate from it at the same time. Each primordial Angel represents a certain set of His attributes; every Angel has his Light side and his Dark side, he also has his Shadow. There are many more minor primordial angels than twelve.

The primordial Angels are the source of creative inspiration and are the creators of ethereal patterns materializing the primordial mental material, from which the energetic, subtle and dense world, as well as the universe, was created by materializing into the world of forms. Angels also have a share of the Spirit; The Lord of Spirits includes the spread parts of the Spirit of the individual Angels,

including their opposing qualities. At the level of Grace, the Angels are independent of each other and within the hierarchy they cooperate to a certain extent. They are both Light and Dark Angels, they complement each other, interact, contradict each other, oppose each other; but also in a certain sense they compete for the attention and proposal of ON Helpers, from the earthly and extraterrestrial worlds.

Seven of the twelve Angels and the magical number Seven

The wheel of development turns, the potential of the range of knowledge unfolds and, symbolized by the Fibonacci sequence, dissipates somewhere into infinity.

“The Supreme ON observed with horror how seven of the twelve primordial Angels through creation proposed more and more the Dark Side of creation. These seven angels were the primordial Ronins who abandoned ON and shed ON Grace in favor of the Dark Phase.” — Pleiadian ONs

There was a bridging of Grace with Vanity and the Darkness got the fuel to expand. There are still five remaining angels, completing the magical twelve together with the seven. Seven of the twelve main primordial angels are the overwhelming majority of the proponents of Darkness, which points to Darkness controlling the world today, as well as the past. However, the system tends to harmonize.

Seven is considered a magical number. However, the Seven is the sum of $1 + 6 = 7$. One is the source of ON Grace and the Six of Satan's proponents is the devourers of ON Grace. The magic of the seven is therefore suspected of not having as positive a meaning as it is generally known. On the other hand, what does not seem positive here and now may appear so later when the context cards are revealed. The seven angels, which are announced as valid in various contexts, are only the twelve primordial angels reduced by five. Similarly, the human chakra system contains seven chakras. The magic of the number 7 has been massively propagated in numerology, religious and occult sciences since ancient times, because (in a sense) it significantly participates in our earthly reality, while the influence of twelve remains generally not very noticeable to us.

What is bright is light and airy and rises up into the heavens. What is dark is heavy and falls down under its own weight; this is also why the dark side of angels manifests itself especially on the low sides of the levels of the Matrix.

An enlightened man

Unity can be likened to, for example, one being, one person, who also manifests different aspects of his personality at the same time. His actions can be perceived as good by someone, at the same time the same behavior can be perceived by someone else as bad, despite the fact, that it is still one and the same person, manifesting in one and the same act. That person does something that has a controversial touch, because there will always be several who will perceive her actions according to other criteria, completely different from others. One person, one soul, has within itself, like the Angels, also components that complement each other, or contradict and oppose each other. An enlightened person sets a mirror to himself and, through self-reflection from the outside to the inside, clarifies what is right for him and what is not. He consciously recognizes himself, his behavior, from different points of view of the Light directed at his complex Self.

Every person, every soul, earthly or extraterrestrial, has something of the archetypal qualities of Angels, or Partners of the Lord of Spirits. Only a small number of souls have highly predominant light qualities; but let's not forget that Light is in the Center and is as close to Light as it is to Darkness. Light brings Enlightenment and this manifests itself as the ability to recognize, with a Spiritual Heart and Enlightened Mind we consciously choose what is suitable and acceptable. The capacity for deep self-reflection is integral to this. A Light Angel, or its reflection embodied in a light soul, can allow itself to consciously manifest something from the Darkness, shoot itself from the Light into the Darkness, purposefully solve something, gain experience and knowledge; and then quickly pull back. Staying too long in the Darkness is not in order, because then even returning to the Light may take a long time, if at all possible. Darkness causes the heavenly senses to be obscured and the infernal (non)senses to stand out.

Many human souls do not have Spirit consciousness, instead having the Artificial Spirit of Matrix. In such people, the archetypal qualities of Angels cannot manifest themselves in purity, they are obscured, chaotic and variously scattered. They manifest the characteristics of the Dark Angels, or their representatives on the mental and astral level, who, due to the endless preoccupation of their Ego, broke away from the Dark Angels.

The potential of Darkness

The lighter the Angel, the greater the potential of Darkness in which to manifest. However, the opposite is not true. A Dark Angel, or man, cannot manifest in the Light. Light can be extinguished, but Darkness cannot be extinguished.

Therefore, the Dark Angels persistently try to get the Light by tricks, manipulation, or robbery, and if they manage to get some, then they use it to disguise themselves as Light Angels, so that they can enjoy the undeserved the energy of grace, to try to gain more light and then futilely extinguish even more light. However, it is only a camouflage that can be detected. The dark ones gain light by using some trick or promise to get the bright ones on their side, who, when they run into them (run into their Ego), then work for them and give them the results of their abilities on a silver platter. The dark ones then use and sell them on as their conquests, appropriating them and taking pride in other people's feathers.

By interacting with dark beings, the Light learn about the Darkness, its character, its contradictions and insanity, and have the opportunity to find out, whether the Dark ones are acceptable roommates for them or not. If the Light ones want to join the Dark ones, they will also become the Dark ones after a while. A zombie bites a person, infects them so that they become a zombie as well. The Dark Ones secretly or openly hate the Light Ones; especially when they see through their tricks and when they fail to get the Light energy from them. Dark beings are by their nature scavengers and scavengers.

There is only One altogether in the Center of Light, and that is the Supreme Lord of Angels. There are few Light Angels, the closer to the Center, the fewer there are. The farther from the center and downwards, the more incarnated dark angels there are, the more darkness they have; this is true on the lower levels where Light and Darkness can be distinguished and where black is mixed into the colors of the rainbow. Light Angels are few, but they have more power and more possibilities. Normally, at the upper level, the parity of Light and Dark Angels is balanced. Light Angels have a small number of souls through which they work, forming their Spirit; they are part of their properties and givens.

Supreme Lord of Angels

Human and other souls are in the same situation. Dark (human) souls do not have the ability to self-reflect. They are in the dark and their capacity for conscious knowledge of ON is limited to the minimum, if any. Their characteristics are those of the Dark Angels that manifest on the levels of the Matrix, affecting the consciousness of souls with mental influences, controlling them with their thoughts and imprisoning them with their emotions. Some do show archetypal qualities, in many they are hushed up and hidden, or they are completely minimal, because the souls have a lot of karmic darkness in them, and ON is not interested in Dark Souls creating even more darkness. Finally, on the dark side of angelic influences, Darkness is characterized by chaos, destruction,

futile emptiness. Dark angelic influences are especially manifested on the low levels, the low beings of the Matrix. At high levels of duality, the dark influence of the angels is pure, downwards it becomes opaque and Satan takes over.

The Supreme Lord gave the galactic souls free will. He lets them, and therefore also human souls, choose what they propose, where they want to go, what they want to learn in their lives, and then He gives them that. It will give them both sides of the coin they have chosen. When the soul does evil, it will know what it is like to do evil, and then it will also know the other side, because it will be exposed to evil itself and will experience it firsthand. And that settles it.

Angels are helpers of the Supreme Lord. They are also helpers of the Lord of Spirits, because they cooperate with and act on a number of ON Helpers on different levels. They branch out and extend their archetypal qualities into their consciousness. They are part of them in a way.

Planetary Gods and Archangels

In the original, regular and ideal case, the solar system, like the twelve primordial archangels, would also consist of twelve planetary bodies. In reality, it happened differently. It would be possible to consider the five solid stone planets as a symbolic manifestation of the five inconspicuous primordial archangels: Mercury, Venus, Earth/Moon, Mars and partly also Pluto, which borders the Solar System from the outside. Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, Pluto, Nibiru/Nemesis and the Sun could be considered manifestations of the magical seven archangels.

However, long ago, something happened that caused the planetary system to deviate from its balance. Apparently, there was an ancient planet in the solar system that was smashed to useless pieces by a cosmic collision with another body; which caused the formation of an asteroid belt consisting of the rocky remains of this planet and threw the planetary system out of its original order. The asteroid belt separates the solid planets from the gas planets. It is located between Mars (the last rocky planet in the inner solar orbit) and Jupiter (the first gaseous planet), the first planet in the outer solar orbit. The asteroid belt thus divides the Solar System into two halves. Asteroids, which are thrown from the asteroid belt to other planets by the gravitational influence of Jupiter, are a reminder of the destruction of the ancient planet. Asteroid impacts on them cause devastating damage, global catastrophes, massively influencing the course of their development. When something is destroyed, it does not mean that it ceases to exist. Destroyed continues to exist, although in a different way and affects the plot even into the distant future. And so a broken ancient planet affects other planets, asteroid impacts may have destroyed life on them and caused species extinction on Earth; and the asteroids that are still orbiting are still waiting for us

in the future. It is as if a broken planetary god, or a primordial archetypal angel, was thus reminding the other archangels of an ancient event which they witnessed and which they allowed through their (in)action.

The billiard effect of this cosmic cataclysm caused one planetary ball to rub against the other planet and shatter it; and the subsequent chain reaction scattered the other planetary spheres and thus the Solar System system was rearranged and moves differently. According to the initial settings, the planet Pluto would probably be in a different place, much closer to the Sun. But now he is almost at the end of the solar system, from where he oversees the others to manifest at the right time. According to mythology, Pluto (Hades) is the god of the underworld, and in planetary symbolism, Pluto is also the guardian of karma.

The apparently random process of the formation of the Solar System and its further development was apparently not so random. It was orchestrated by the World Mind of the Most High, prophesied into reality by the Astronomical ON, and many coincidences seem to create imperfection, which in many ways resembles the rule that even in imperfection beauty can be hidden. The question remains to what extent it is still beauty and to what extent the opposite of beauty will prevail in it. However, the ON world is set up to be self-purifying and self-harmonizing, and many point to the fact that excessive imperfections will destroy themselves through a self-purifying self-destructive process and disappear into damnation. How this manifests itself in reality will probably be shown to us in future cosmic, earthly, and individual events of the individual.

The influences of the planets, the planetary gods and thus the archangels were mixed and distorted. The planetary gods are the manifestation of the primordial archangels in the cosmic arrangement of the solar system. Gas planets mainly consist of gas frozen to the bone, which when warm sunlight shines on it, the ice melts and the vaporized gas is dispersed somewhere, or burned. In the outer circle are Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, Pluto and other small planets. At the edge of the Solar System is a hypothetical location for Nibiru, and further out in the Oort Cloud for the dark star Nemesis.

The planet Jupiter has the same composition as the Sun. However, Jupiter apparently did not gain enough size to shine. If that happened ages ago, the Earth could have two suns: the Sun and Jupiter. The God of Jupiter wanted to take over the competences of the God of the Sun Amon, but he was not able to, because he allowed himself to be corrupted by the Darkness and did not grow evolutionarily with creative knowledge. Jupiter is a mythological god, also known as Zeus; he was an imitator of the sun god Amon. ≈



Twelve Partners of the Spirit Lord

There are other angels on the ON dimension of Grace; they are the Partners of the Spirit Lord. Partners exist because the Lord of Spirits cannot reveal everything to himself. His Partners set up a mirror for him and help him take an advantage of opportunities to prophesy creative knowledge. Just as the Supreme Lord knows the world through ON Helpers, so also the Lord of Spirits gains knowledge through his Partners, also ON Helpers. They are not Partners in the sense of partnership, but in the sense of collegiality and participation in the cognitive process; they are largely independent of the Spirit Lord.

There are not many Partners, there are twelve of them, they are early risers, ancient Partners, who are the intention of the Most High. Each Partner has several representatives, at different levels, lower than the level of ON Grace. The result of their work for the Lord of Spirits is the collected knowledge about what, according to them, is not in accordance with the “church order” at lower levels.

The character of each Partner consists of pieces of several Angels, archetypal archetypes, their combinations, it is something like a certain combination of mutually opposing primordial Angels into joint cooperation. As for their actions on the lower levels, neither the Light nor the Dark Angels do anything independently, apart from the actions of the Partners. Everything that happens on the lower levels is done by the direct action of the Partners through their ON Helpers from the lower levels, based on their partnership with the Light and Dark Angels. Partners operate through their representatives at different levels of the Matrix and cooperate with the Angels, according to the needs of the Knowledge and Development Cycle. It is all under the auspices of the Lord of Spirits, including its opposite aspects, depending on what it is.

Archangel Metatron

Archangel Metatron’s message today:

“Prophesying ON Opinions is on the agenda”

Metatron is an extraordinary archangel, he is the partner of the Lord of Spirits. He is active from the earthly to the heavenly level of ON Grace, also through his

earthly representation. This is how it is set up, all that is good and bad on Earth, people and non-human people (astral beings/entities) create themselves by what they prefer and what they reject, by their words and deeds; everything is written down and serves to know what is suitable for ON and what is not. This stage of the Cognitive Cycle is primarily characterized by the fact that it washes away all the mud deposits that pollute the waters of the rivers of life and the oceans of cognitive and developmental processes.

Metatron is the partner of the Lord of Spirits on the eighth level of ON Grace. Metatron is the recorder, the archiver of all that is not in alignment with ON; sets the mirror to the Spirit Lord. ON describes himself and therefore ON describes ON. Metatron is described as “the one who serves behind the throne of heavenly glory”.

The name Metatron was apparently created by combining two words: meta and tron, both of them have their origin in Greek and their understanding separately and combined together explains the archetypal meaning of Metatron.

Meta (from the Greek *μετα*, meta, meaning “after” or “beyond”) is a prefix meaning “more complex” or “beyond”. The prefix Meta describes phenomena occurring later, or following an event, it also means transformation, it is used with the name of a discipline to indicate a new but related discipline that is supposed to deal critically with the original one. Its meaning is self-referential, it describes a field of study or endeavor (metatheory: theory about theory, metahumor: joking about ways of expressing humor, etc.).

In common usage, the prefix meta – is used to mean about its own category. For example, metadata is information about the data (who created it, when, what format the data is in, etc.). In a database, metadata is also data about data stored in a data dictionary, describing information (data) about database tables, such as table name, table owner, column details, etc. – basically describing the table. In psychology, metamemory refers to an individual’s knowledge of whether or not they would remember something if they focused on it. Metaprogramming is writing programs about writing programs. In a rule-based system, a meta-rule is a rule that governs the application of other rules. Metamorphosis means a change in physical form, structure or substance, especially by supernatural means, for example the metamorphosis of caterpillars into butterflies.

Tron also comes from the ancient Greek *-τρον* (-tron), a suffix denoting an instrument. Tr – the <tr> element represents a row of cells in a table in Html, and ON represents ON. In this sense, TrON represents a recording line instrument of individual entries, relating to various aspects of ON prophecies.

Used: Merriam-Webster Dictionary and Wikipedia.org

Just as the Supreme Lord knows the world through ON Helpers, so also the Lord of Spirits gains knowledge through his Partners and ON Helpers.





A conspiracy about the reptilian mind of the devil inside the soul

The universe is full of dream similes and the reptilian conspiracy is no exception. If someone from the earthly “elite” is labeled as a reptilian (reptile), it does not mean that he is directly a lizard disguised as a human. That might be quite laughable to some, but those are just ignorant people who don’t know how it works in the higher astral dimensions. When someone doesn’t know something and doesn’t have personal experience with it, he is typically firmly convinced of how it is, or how it isn’t. It’s typical of conspiracy theorists and it’s called the Dunning-Kruger effect.

The Dunning-Kruger effect is a type of cognitive error based on which less qualified people or people with low skills and competences in a given field significantly overestimate their skills and performance compared to others. Such individuals have more difficulty recognizing their real facts, which is mainly due to their lack of metacognitive talents. On the contrary, skilled people underestimate their abilities and overestimate the strength of others. Incompetent people tend to overestimate the level of their own abilities, they are unable to realize the true abilities of others, they are unable to realize their own incompetence.

The consciousness of many people is partially or even largely controlled by mental entities or (alien) astral beings. Sometimes to such a great extent that those entities/beings are essentially as if embodied in them and those people then fulfill certain characteristics of them and thus also the characteristics of reptilians. It is given to some people extra-consciously to see this form of them as well. Reptiles and reptilian beings/people are characterized, for example, by ferocity (for power), (energetic) gluttony, black and white thinking in the sense of “You are with us, or you are against us”, inclusion in categories, labeling. Their black and white thinking is characterized by a pair of zero and one in the binary number system. Yes or no and nothing in between. Reptilians (archons) regard the word “maybe” as “yes”, while for normal people it is only a possible “yes”, with a certain degree of probability, or even “no”, depending on the circumstances. And that is a big difference that “computer programmed reptilians” are not able to understand.

Humans as a biological species have something in common with reptilians. For example, four limbs, two eyes, a similar face, a spine and also a reptilian brain. The human brain consists of three parts: the emotional (limbic) brain, which we share with higher mammals; neocortex and reptilian brain. The reptilian brain is the oldest and most deeply embedded brain, we have it in common with all animals and it evolved from prehistoric reptiles to today's humans. It is located at the top of the spine and is responsible for instinctive behavior, typical for self-preservation, aggression, or dominance.

Impersonators of the Anunnaki gods were depicted on ancient stone carvings and paintings around the world as various picturesque figures, with the head of some animal, a jackal, a predator, a cat, as well as noble-looking bearded bards. However, this was only their image created by the ancient "media", which were paintings, stone carvings and sculptures, preserved to this day. Their creators, as well as other people, saw the gods in this way, either directly, or half-sensually and half-extrasensory; or in states of expanded consciousness. But the reality is completely different. If a being were to manifest its true inner form in its entirety and outwardly, one to one, it would look completely different, than it does in our illusory reality. The reptilian gods today in astral imagery look like shaky toads full of emptiness and the energetic toxins of their fear of their own karma, inevitably affecting their entire diabolical Self. They looked different then, because they were still receiving the energy of grace, caused by the feeling of divine power, or the enslavement of people.

Symbolism of snake

Above the "gods" and around them, in old paintings around the world, snakes appear in abundance. The serpent represents the reptilian archons, it represents the Devil, it is slippery, stealthy, poisonous, or a strangler. It represents insidiousness and danger, it is not a symbol of wisdom, it is one of the delusions that occurs in esotericism and shamanism. According to them, "the snake brings transformation, vital life energy and spiritualization of instincts". In essence, this is true, but in a completely different sense, than a person who is positively attuned to some kind of learning would think. This idea of snake symbolism is doublespeak: it is the language of ambiguity symbolized by the forked tongue of the snake, which has two linked ends. The serpent intentionally covers, masks, distorts, or inverts the true content meaning of words that describe something in a certain context. It is primarily intended to cover up the truth and make it sound more palatable. It introduces deliberate ambiguity and twists the real meaning. The inscription "Arbeit macht frei" – "Work sets you free" above the gate to the concentration camp in Auschwitz is also ambiguous. In this context, it almost sounds like dark humor, because we all know how it was there.

Gods work together with mental entities, the archons, and thus have some access to information, which can give the impression, that they are wise. It is given by the possibilities that archons have with their certain access to the database of thought consciousness and the possibility of programmatic processing of information by artificial intelligence. Either someone else of them will look something up for them in the mental infobank, because the archons (mentals) are networked with each other and cooperate, or the cybernetic machine of the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix will push them an information subject from the Spirit from the database; he throws them a bone to chew on. The Anunnaki gods already made it clear thousands of years ago with their likenesses on ancient images, statues, Egyptian paintings, along with snakes all around and especially on their heads, who rules them and with whom they have joined. If you see reptiles in your dreams, you already know what and who they represent.

Symbolism of Dragon

The seven-headed dragon is a representation of the mental program that connects different mental entities through the seven heads. Imagine a hub, a device that networks one output with multiple inputs. On one side, it has one plug, through which a person has headphones connected. These represent a connection to his mind, it is an output. On the other hand, the hub has seven network sockets, inputs to which several mental entities are connected at the same time and which send thought data to the person's mind. Someone/something pulls out network cables in a flash and immediately plugs in more. This is how it exchanges. Archons can be attached to someone for a long time and stably. The connection gives the archons and the beings behind them an opportunity to feed on energy. Archon are organized, coordinated and have a system. They are like the fascists of the German Third Reich. They had a detailed administrative system and processes for managing war and genocide of nations. The Lord of the Archons is the Devil and their goal is for Satan to dominate ON; and so the organized system of the archons also alternates with (apparent) confusion and (controlled) chaos. ON will prophesy it all anyway, directly, indirectly, or otherwise.

In such a way, by connecting different entities, a whirlwind of thought and chaos, a mortar fire of thoughts and emotions is created in some situations. Especially in tense, emotional, crisis situations, these are attractive to archons because something extremely active is happening. The more a person is under the stress and fear, the greater the "excitement" of the archons from negativity, the greater the "feeling" they have of being alive. However, they do not have feelings; that feeling is something like information about the opportunity to obtain enough energy of grace, which gives them the opportunity to realize their intentions more widely. The starting energy will be provided by the one who prophesied

the curse and that is one of the Anunnaki. The task of the archons is to turn invested energy into profit; the result of their efforts depends on their success, on how they act and also on the person whose consciousness their thoughts invade; it also depends on how he approaches it in his Spirit.

Archangel Michael and St. George slaying the dragon is a symbolic representation of the fight between the enlightened man and the devil (reptilian, archon, god), a fire-breathing dragon attached to the soul, spreading destruction and evil. Calmness, balance, the firm purpose of Spirit and creative stability are states in which the archons do not feel at home, because they do not understand them, and then neither do the gods. When they are attached to a person's mind and the person ignores them and does not give in to their offers, they are drained of energy and gradually fall off like a dried tick that cannot suck blood. The reason for this is that they constantly follow the promptings of the Devil and with every unsuccessful attempt to bring the attacked person to Satan, they lose a piece of the remnants of their sold soul, energy, ON loses, because ON does not have the nerve to deal with Satan. Little by little, ON moves away from them until he leaves completely and then they have nothing left to bind them to ON. All they have left is their Ego (Satan), which automatically drags them down to Hell.

The Anunnaki, the Greys, and other extraterrestrial invaders, as well as many humans, are in a symbiotic relationship with the mental archon entities. The word archon (Archon) comes from Greek and means "ruler". They would like to rule as Satan would like to rule and destroy ON. The relationship between ON and Satan is essentially a relationship between God and Satan, characterized by constant struggle. This struggle takes place on a macro level, but also on a micro level, inside each individual, each soul. The Archons and the Gods are connected, the Archons are their energetic mental protrusions, their extended arms, the serpents on their Medusa heads.

Archons are closed mental entities, they are degenerate thought patterns, mental mini-programs of the Matrix that have some ability to cluster and connect, have some little ability to learn. They are something like ethereal-subtle energies that act on the mental level of the Matrix and invade the thought space of consciousness of beings who are endowed with the ability to think and free will. Together, the Archons complete the artificial intelligence of the Matrix. Archon are the movement of primary energies that show signs of thinking. It's similar to when you turn on a computer and it starts working, but only when the program is set in motion by electrical impulses running inside the processors and between them. Archons are just on a different level than regular software. There are many attempts to introduce artificial intelligence (AI) into various fields nowadays,

experiences with AI point to the dangers arising from the potential over-extension of its competences.

Archons have no heart, nor the ability to feel. It is pure cold intelligence, but without the Spiritual Heart it is unable to be truly intelligent. Archons think they are alive only when something extraordinary, especially something dark, happens in the mental space of the being they are attached to. It is enough that they think it, even if they had to invent it themselves, if in reality nothing happens to a person. The more they can control his mind, words and deeds, the more they feel alive. They were created by dark curses, words that came to life in the spirit of the mental machine and that is their essence.

Archons have the ability to convey information of various kinds, true, false, confusing, mixed; they have some access to memory records and thought consciousness. Separately, or mediated through other archons who are connected to the mental space of other beings. However, for these services, they demand that the person, the soul, hand over his soul and thus himself. Such a person, whose intention is to have extraordinary abilities and possibilities, even if he has no right or prerequisites for them due to his past and innate characteristics. If he agrees to such a contract with the Archon Devil, he must pay the highest price, with his soul. Archons want to completely control the soul of a person, so that he then does everything and anything, that the community of archons, united into one whole, wants. Archons/gods are agents of the Devil and the Devil is an agent of Satan. Whoever gets into the Devil's sphere of influence will probably become his agent and will be forced to try to expand the Devil's herd. The devil is like a depraved horned shepherd who cracks his whip and drives fleas to jump from the dead to the living and spread the plague of Satan.

In order to survive, archons need, like any virus, to have a host. They need from him a thought-mental intention of such a kind that they have the opportunity to attack him, twist him, analyze him further, try to get related information from somewhere, from other archons connected to the consciousness of other people, or according to some algorithm to extract information from a person's memories and according to his past behaviors to complement his probable behavior and suggest it to him in his mind as his own.

On the one hand, the Archons have a foundation of dark mental inputs from the Anunnaki, the false gods that they drilled into them, programmed with black magic incantations, a half-computer, half-human language, and that's what the Archons are still based on today. Archons are programmed with a certain instinct of self-preservation. According to the law of polarity, this instinct for survival is also an instinct for self-destruction, because if there is one positive, its opposite is

automatically created with it. Both opposites are one and the same and opposite at the same time.

The Archons think contrary, and the content of their artificial mind is the Chaos of Satan. They don't care what they change in the minds of beings, how they act there and what will be the result. If they cause chaos in the mind, it can lead to the demise of that being. Where there is not the Order of God, there is naturally the Chaos of Satan. In the ON World; and that is our world and everything in it; even the Chaos of Satan imported into it is subject to God's order. Many individual archons do not care how they act and what they cause, mainly that something is happening and that they can process some thought data. This happens if a person is subject to them, if they can rule over him. If the archons rule him through thoughts and emotions, then they feel that they live and the Devil/Satan thinks that he lives through Him, he thinks that he has conquered ON, the individual God inside the soul. If he manages to control the soul, there is (almost) no ON left in it. He has been replaced by the opposite ON, and his energy is dark, gloomy, and vainly empty. So the attacking archon entities and false gods then no longer feed on light but dark energy and this only increases their darkness. They get what they deserve. They give fakes, they get fakes. They feed on dark energy, from which they have a deceptively pleasant feeling, it is like a drug for them, and at the same time they constantly plunge into the darkness of false feelings, because they propose it. They want the drug of emotional power and desire it. After time, however, the pleasant feeling disappears and is replaced by a gloomy, almost empty feeling of Vanity. All this also applies to people here on Earth. False gods, or false people,... there is not that much difference between them. Even here on Earth, many people pretend or behave like big or small gods. They nurture their Egos at the expense of their divine Self.

Anunnaki and archons work together. Black magicians also uses the archons and the Anunnaki are also involved. Black magicians, also many esoteric, spiritual and religious teachers, even many gurus pretending as Light are their servants, even if it often does not seem so at first glance. In their teachings, they weave one over the other, and the result of their action is also Chaos.

Mental entities are thought pathogens of Satan. They do not have a soul, they do not have a body, they are elementary programs of perverted artificial intelligence, which have the ability to connect with each other and act together. Perverted because they were born of black curses and grow when beings fall under them. They are something like the primordial energies of the dark pragmatism, the mummies of the mental residue of the damned souls that arose from the primordial dust. You are dust and to dust you will return. This only applies to vain souls who no longer have a place in the ON World, because they have

turned too far away from it. The Archon Mummies were summoned to the ON World from the Unity, they were shaped by dark ethereal patterns that were subverted and misused by the false gods for their purposes. Mental archon entities are something like little proponents of Satan, who came into our world. Respectively, they were directed here by magic wands and incantations of false gods. They are also symbolized as maladaptive immigrants from Arab countries, who were invited to Europe by someone from the elite, they are like terrorists of Muslim origin who destroy the country to which they were invited or who came illegally.

Each such mental entity is like a particle of mental dust, which is projected from the Unity into the ON World. It acquires something like a mini mental id identity, a mini source code, that gives the program the character and dark content of its creator. On the mental level, these entities are cast by black magic on the target, on human or extraterrestrial souls, who apparently had something to do with false gods, with archons, with the Devil; because they wanted something extraordinary from them, such as the power to create magic, abilities, information, material wealth, or extraordinary pleasures.

Entities in interaction with the mind of the affected soul packed data on themselves, better said access codes to the data. It is information from her past, her karmic records and also some of her current intentions and actions, because they become the past immediately after thought/implementation and are written down somewhere. Archon entities then rush into a person's mind and instill thoughts, mental ideas and, indirectly, emotional feelings into it. They want to control him and control his actions.

Archon entities have also attacked astral beings that have the ability to interfere with the emotional field of the soul. They have influenced their actions and they then instill in the system of a person or an astral being emotions that co-operate with thoughts and mental perceptions and give them much more emphasis than if they were acting alone.

Mental entities do not have emotions, nor do they have access to them, because they operate on a higher level, on which the emotions are not accessible. They do not have astral and emotional bodies through which they could feel them. They do not have access to higher feelings from the ON dimension of Grace, because they do not have the Spirit. They are not able to create or cast spells, because this requires subtle (emotional) energies. Emotions of hostility of various kinds and energies related to intention were given to them by the reptilian "gods" of the Anunnaki. These are mental-astral energies flowing from their corrupted astral heart and other parts of the chakra system. The emotions have been translated into a thought word, that the archons move into the mind of the person and the

attached astral being (Anunnaki, god,...) releases its emotional poison into the chakra system of the person. Like a poisonous snake, through whose teeth their emotional energy of black festering blood flows into a person, which the Anunnaki imagined as a golden liquid.

The greater the scope of the possibilities of knowledge, the greater the potential for Good, but also for Evil. But when we are already here and we are affected by Evil as a whole, the way to arrive at Good is to recognize Evil. Knowing what Good and Evil actually is and knowing the Evil that is stored in the Shadow of our Self. Once the energy supply that mental entities have is exhausted, they will die out, once again they will be only a miniature box devoid of energy, and then they will disappear from the soul system. The law of conservation of energy applies. The energy that the mental entities have to tyrannize the soul must be matched with the energy of the soul in question, it must be turned from dark to light, and it is turned with love and knowledge of the cause, that caused the light energy to transform to dark.





The quantum puzzle and the ambiguity of signals from God

The quantum world is unpredictable. The behavior of a quantum particle is confusing. Apparently, it is as if quantum particles suffer from split personality disorder. In quantum theory, quantum particles can exist in a superposition of states at the same time and collapse into a single state when interacting with other particles. Some scientists moved from science to the Vedas, the philosophical and religious teachings of ancient India, when quantum theory was being developed. At best, abstract science and mystical science are mutually supportive and not in competition.

In a physical double-slit experiment, the electrons behaved differently when they were directly observed by an observer on the screen during the experiment than when they were recorded on it by a measuring device and the observer turned his gaze and attention away from the experiment. According to quantum theory and also according to physical experiments, quantum particles collapse into one state only when they are observed by a conscious observer. In its natural state, the electron is more like a wave, but if we consciously observe it, it becomes a particle with a fixed position in space and time. Simply put, it means that when we look at a phenomenon, observe it, the phenomenon behaves differently than when we do not see it. It is an interesting paradox, with which the Creator subtly shows us that things can be different from what we think, or how they seem to us at first glance. Schrödinger devised a thought experiment to clarify the absurd yet logical outcome of such claims.

In Schrödinger's imaginary experiment, place a cat in a box with a small piece of radioactive material. When the radioactive substance decays, it triggers the Geiger counter, which causes the poison to be released, killing the cat. Now the decay of a radioactive substance is governed by the laws of quantum mechanics. This means that the atom begins in a combined state of "decomposed" and "non-decomposed". In this experiment, there is no conscious observer present to see into the box. Everything is in a sealed box, so you as an observer don't know what actually happened there. As a result of the experiment, a combination of two possibilities remains: the cat ends up both dead and alive at the same time. The idea of the existence of a cat that is dead and alive at the same time is absurd,

but it happens in the real world, because unless we open the box, the cat is really dead and alive at the same time.

If we don't know something, then both options are true. So the cat is dead and alive at the same time. It is a paradox and the ON World is also full of paradoxes. ON is and creates all that is and creates also that which is not; and probably something else that we can't describe. ON is a mystery in himself. The quantum world and the example of Schrödinger's cat, which is literally right under our noses in a box and we don't even know if it is alive or dead, is a memento from the Supreme Lord, which does not occur to us, it tells us that ON is Inexplicable and Incomprehensible. When we think how far we have come, how wise we are and how much we already know, we are sometimes taught by ON, that it is different, or that our knowledge is only partial, or valid only under certain limited conditions.

A reporter once asked a Buddhist monk what his greatest insight was from his years spent meditating in a cave. He thought briefly and told him: "You don't exist".

Matter is not as material as we have long thought. For the scientist, matter has always been considered a kind of ultimate thing, something that is static and predictable. We like to think of space as empty and matter as solid. However, both the macro world and the micro world are essentially empty space. Both above and below. When you look up at the sky, what do you see? Huge empty space, small dots – shining stars and planets consisting of matter. The most widespread element in the universe is hydrogen, it makes up about 74% of all matter. Helium makes up another 25% and oxygen less than 1%. All other elements are relatively rare. Oxygen makes up about 46% of the mass of the earth's crust. A hydrogen atom makes up approximately 99.9999999999996% of empty space. In other words, if a hydrogen atom were the size of the Earth, the proton at its center would be about 200 meters in diameter. Compared to the size of the Earth, the core is literally microscopic. That's the micro world, and by looking at the sky you'll see that it's no different in the cosmic macro world. It also consists mainly of empty space.

Everyone in the world is made up of nothingness. As grim as this may sound, it is true. In fact, every human being on Earth right now, all 8 billion of us, could all fit in a small room, all because we are made of (almost) nothing. What we perceive as solid objects, such as tables, chairs, cars, even ourselves, is actually just a large cluster of tiny particles separated by virtually infinite nothingness. This absurd truth has everything to do with the atoms and forces of the Great Magician who holds it all together.

Some time ago, the atom was considered the smallest particle of matter that did not divide further. It was later discovered that an atom consists of a solid nucleus and electrons orbiting around it. Then it was discovered that the “solid” nucleus is not so solid because it consists of protons (positively charged) and neutrons (no charge). However, it was far from over, because science found out that even the proton can be split. Proton is made up of quarks and gluons,... and so on, this story of division into smaller and smaller particles is probably not over yet.

Anything that has mass and occupies a given volume is basically defined as mass. Everything around us is composed of matter, what’s more, everything around us is matter composed of atoms. Atoms make up everything, but they also exist very, very far apart and atoms themselves are emptier than matter.

The atomic nucleus is the plus and the electron orbiting around is the minus and weighs nothing. The electron is like a vain nothing that is the negative opposite of the positive fullness of the ON nucleus. An electron does not revolve around the nucleus of an atom, but exists in its orbit, existing in different places around the nucleus at the same time, until an external influence, vibration, disturbance occurs, which causes it to change from an indeterminate state to a clearly determined state. An electron captured by an observer is somewhere, in some definite state. However, that state is not permanent because it is just a snapshot of a moment. Then a completely different moment occurs, and the previous one will never happen again, because with the huge number of atoms and electrons that are related to some quantum situations, it simply cannot happen again.

You will never step into the same river. Observation changes the result of the observed phenomenon. When a person, the soul, observes his own Self in its entirety, including his karmic records, when he recognizes and observes himself, his mistakes, as they arose in situations from the past, when he observes himself even when correcting his mistakes, so as not to repeat them again, thus, he can change the view of how he sees himself, how others see him, and thus changes the result of the observed phenomenon, and himself, and thereby also affects his reality.

Since the box is locked and we don’t know from the outside if the radioactive substance has broken down and released the poison, we can’t tell if Schrödinger’s cat is dead or alive. So, until we open the box to be sure of the result, the cat is both dead and alive. Mathematically speaking, there is a 50% chance that the cat is dead and a 50% chance that the cat is alive. From the point of view of quantum mechanics, the cat’s ability to be in an ambiguous state of being both alive and dead until it is observed (ie when someone opens the box) is referred to as quantum indeterminacy, or the observer’s paradox. The paradox says that the event, or the observer of the experiment, affects its outcome. In this

case, whoever conducts this hypothetical experiment can influence whether the cat remains in an unknown state, or can open the box and know with 100% certainty whether the cat is dead or alive.

The experiment also points out when a distinction of options occurs. The goal of the experiment is for us to ask ourselves whether it is logical for an observation to produce a response. After all, wouldn't the cat be either dead or alive even if we never opened the box? In quantum mechanics, the observer has a role in the results of the experiment.

Has anyone seen the Supreme God? Probably not, but we can observe the manifestations of his Creation at every step; provided we consciously perceive them, think about them and do not ignore them ignorantly. So even if we don't see ON, we can consciously observe His manifestations, they are all around us and they are also in us. However, it depends on the conscious observer, on his level of maturity, vigilance and a certain effort. Is there any karma from our distant past that we don't know about? According to the same logic, if we can observe its manifestations, then one probably exists.

Signals from God are ambiguous, but they are so only in appearance and under certain circumstances. Everyone can find their own thing in them if they see, observe and perceive them with the eye of the Spirit. You can read a message from God or from your Spirit, you can feel the energy that accompanies it, the feelings that complement it and intuitively confirm the truth of your interpretation of this message. However, there are many variables. The message can be given symbolically, sensing the energy of (emotional) feelings can be distorted and false, higher intuition can be obscured or replaced by lower intuition.

When does a signal from God become clear? Through honest self-knowledge work, after some time the blockages limiting the clear vision of the Most High will be softened and removed, and then, when we become quiet internally, in the silence of the primordial noise, we perceive a mysterious radiation from somewhere deep inside our own Self, so that we cannot then clearly label it. An unambiguous expression remains inside and appears ambiguously outside.

On the one hand, there is the quantum puzzle and the resulting illusion of the virtual reality of the world and our action in it; and on the other hand, there is the real reality that we experience everyday in our lives. Which of the two statements is true? Both are true, however different and opposite they may be. If we identify too much with one particular state, it could happen to a conscious soul observing itself that a situation will occur to it, by which the universe will let it know that the other "reality" is "real" and is also here.

If we tell ourselves too much that everything around us is virtual reality and a game simulator, that the world is not material, we might get a slight push, stumble and hit our head on a pillar. Then we will definitely realize that concrete, in addition to not being here and immaterial, is also material. It is better to observe the statements of the paradoxes of the ON World than to anchor yourself too much in their extremes.





Better leave the witch standing by the road

If you ever meet a witch in your life, you better watch out for her. She will want to take your energy and then your soul; because she has magic in her fingers stained with columage and the dance of the devil in her blood. A witch once knowingly sold her soul to the devil. Maybe she remembers some of it, but she probably doesn't, because maybe it was a long time ago, many lifetimes ago. It's no coincidence that today's witches are still like that today. They practice it, one way or another, in every life; and they continue to encounter the same entities and beings they contacted at the beginning of their magical journeys. Karmically, people with whom they have something unsettled also come into their lives. This opens windows of opportunity for both parties to put things in order.

There is a big difference between being smart and being cunning. There is a difference between being like that and thinking that about yourself. The former is an attribute of God and the latter is an attribute of the Devil. The witch (sub)consciously knows that she does not have enough energy to satiate the insatiable astral and mental proponents of Satan, whom she directly or indirectly invokes with her spells to do what she wishes for her. To perform her magic tricks, give her information about the future, present and past, rid someone of illness and dark energy, or cast them on someone.

The witch does not have enough of her own energy to pay off her debts to the devil, so she gets it from the outside, from people with whom she is in contact and who want to be in contact with her. From people who are related to her, they listen to her advice and follow her magical practices. She wants to sacrifice them, their energy, likened to their blood as sacrificial lambs, the witch wants to pour out on the altar of Satan, instead of her own.

The devil told the witch what he would want for servicing her. The devil is a deceiver. He promises you the world, whatever you want. But he will tell you that by deceiving you. He will tell you that he will serve you, but you will serve him and you will not even know how. Even witches lie. At least with their outward appearance and physical appearance, which does not reflect their true self and allows them to be an attractive alternative to others.

The more the witch deals with the devil's purpose, the more the archon entities control her consciousness until there is no turning back for the witch. She will not

have clear insight because her archon-impaired consciousness is unable to discern itself. I don't think anyone doubts that the devil exists, except those who are under the influence of the devil.

A witch casts spells through other beings, or entities, that she taps into and that tap into her. She is dependent on them, she does not conjure anything outside of them. Powering happens through the archons, who connect the witch with other beings, as well as with other archons. She gets information from them and sends back his wishes.

On the one hand, Archons have partial access to the collective thought consciousness of souls and know how to extract something from them. What they are allowed to pull off is a reflection of their chaotic consciousness; that is why it is a mixture of lies, half-truths and truths. If they were all uttered lies, it would probably be figured out fairly quickly and the entire wizarding system would collapse. No one would be interested in it. Archons also operate in the consciousness of astral beings who can manifest something even on the astral level, in the astral body, which is also manifested in the physical body.

Astral sorcerers state their intention, cast a spell, and the archons mediate their contacts with other beings or entities. It's a network, it's a mafia, it's like a mental internet, in which different things are connected to each other, one way, or the other. The result leads to the (apparent) chaos, which is why the result of the spell cannot be relied upon. Sometimes it works, then only halfway, sometimes too late to notice, or it turns out completely different from what was intended, and sometimes it doesn't work at all. However, it doesn't only work on the outside, because secret processes with a different goal are taking place in the background, normally no one connects them with witchcraft, because they manifest themselves elsewhere and in a different way.

Something for something. Everyone in the witchcraft food chain wants to have something of it. First of all, the archons want to control a being, a soul, or a person. They want to be in his mind and influence or directly control his behavior. Archons are mental particles of Satan that want to penetrate ON. They want to dominate Him, they want to squeeze its divine essence out of the soul. They want to live through the body and consciousness of a person. Astral beings, various false gods and "angels", are also proponents of Satan. Instead of their souls, they want to throw other souls to the devil, as you throw a bone to a dog; and thus they want to delay their entry into Hell.

The Archons will want, and certainly try to do so, to harm the witch and rob her of her love energy. It doesn't matter to them that they also attack the person they work with. They just want to get their way. Even so, they pretend to the witch that it is not them, but that it is others who are attacking her. They also want to

attack the one who uses the services of a witch. It is an artificial intelligence, born of black magic and behaves accordingly. Astral beings never have enough energy, they are ravenous reptilians by nature.

The witch is forced to constantly practice energy hygiene in order to cleanse herself of the negativity that she picked up during her activity. It is not for nothing, that the witches are accompanied by a cat, the symbol of the Lyrans, the cat people; cat cleanses them of clumps of dark energies that they have acquired from their clients, but also from the entities that “ensure” the result of the spell. A cat seems to be a nice animal, in its essence it is a predator, killing for food, it is also an insidious killer, killing for pleasure. Otherwise, it looks like a playful, nice creature, but it will scratch and bite its master for no apparent reason. This is symbolically shown the nature of the entities involved in magical and cleansing processes. They are basically still the same. By comparing them, the witch buys a cat in a bag and in a sense becomes such a cat herself. The cat is also a symbol of Ego.

Witches are helped by archon and astral entities, who will take a share of the love energy from the witch, and she will try to get the missing energy from other people. Typically from those whom he helps, for whom he casts spells, prophecies; but also from those who are favorably inclined towards her and especially those who have the sweet energy of the nectar of ON Grace at their disposal.

When the witch takes your energy and you don't want to see it, because you want to be drowned in the illusion that the witch is for your benefit, then not only your energy will decrease, but your divine essence, your Spirit, which with he wants nothing to do with dark witches. You are giving up your free will, because you will not want to listen to the situational, mental, feeling signals of your Self, your Spirit; you will not want to see hints of the witch's behavior, her remarks that she makes as if by the way, her facial expressions; you will not be alert enough to perceive her words and actions; you will not think enough and intuitively perceive the result of the spell. What did you actually get out of it, how did it all turn out over time, what changed in your favor and what did not. If you will be able to connect and realize it at all.

You may have met the witch again somewhere along the way in your life, as an old acquaintance with whom you had some dealings. There are quite a lot of witches and their clones around us. Some are active, others are passive, but their portals, connecting their auric system with the dark entities they have interacted with in past lives, are always alert, waiting for a suitable victim to appear and join the witch, so that they can rob the victim of their vital energy and a part of their soul together.

Things are related and the wheel of development turns back. Apparently, the time is not far when witches, earthly or astral, will lose their power, even if, paradoxically, they basically have none, because all power is in the hands of the Greatest Mage and that is ON. ON who sometimes at the beginning abounded in exceptional magical powers distributed, or rather lent, the power; and now he will take it back. His mate woman did not have such skills at the time, but she wanted them very much. She wanted to match the man. However, she had glamour, charm, sex appeal and feminine sophistication. She seduced a man and he passed to her some of his magic and white witchcraft skills, along the way. The woman immediately began to abuse it and distribute it further, among many others, first to men and then to other women. She blacked it out. So it branched and cloned. This is how witchcraft spread from the time of Atlantis and continues to these days. Today, however, they are only remnants of what was then possible to achieve through magic. It is diluted, like tea with an unattractive taste and color.

The distribution of magical power is like selling sophisticated weapons to your partner, who turns out to be a potential and then an actual enemy. He will sell that weapons to the terrorists and use it directly, through them, against you as soon as he runs out of the energy of grace. He will want to take it from you with a weapon. Karma is karma, the story has a beginning, but also an end. And so the one who distributed magical power to others who abused it, quite logically takes it back.

The witch intervenes in the natural order in an artificial way, so that the plot develops with the intervention of her hand. Although its purpose may also seem noble, helpful and healing at first glance, for the entities that carry it out, there is nothing more remote than the virtues of the primordial God.

The devil is the intermediary between ON and the opposite of ON (Satan); The devil is an agent between two opposing sides, he mediates direct or cascading contact between the creative living ON and the cold artificial opposite of ON.

As usual, nothing is black or white, between these two opposites there are many shades of other colors. That's also why it's often mixed, magical souls get to know something creatively, and at the same time try to get a lot of benefits in other ways. But there is a price they will have to pay.

The devil lends funds to the magical soul, and the soul finally pays the price. Finally, the Devil will get those resources from her, or from other souls who are in the same bag with her. Similar to banks. They will lend you money, but not their own, but money that other clients have deposited in the bank. Banks do not risk anything. The interest that the bank pays you when you deposit money with them is significantly lower than the interest that you have to pay to the bank

when you borrow from them. And now the important thing: if you don't have the money to pay the loan and interest to the bank, the bank will put you in foreclosure and eventually take everything you have. You will be left with nothing and go bankrupt. Even for a relatively small loan, you can lose a roof over your head. The essence of associating with the Devil is similar, if you associate with him, for example, because of witchcraft skills, if you want to have them for yourself, or if you want to use their result as a witch's service.

The devil brings souls what they desire, then they achieve it not naturally but artificially. A soul that wants to have something extraordinary, for example extraordinary abilities, material possessions, fame, admiration, wants to have a pleasant time, and since it did not deserve it in an adequate way, it probably won't get to it in a normal way. She will then do something that will bring her such a benefit. He doesn't want or can't come to it through normal creative knowledge, so he wants to achieve it with a shortcut. In an artificial way. If the soul wants to achieve something not in a natural way, but in an artificial short-cut way, then it will indeed achieve it in an artificial short-cut way. He gets what he wants. Artificial because her wishes are conveyed to her by the artificial intelligence of the Matrix.

They are mental entities that serve the soul. The Archons will serve the soul, so that the soul will then have to serve them, and they will then rule the soul in her consciousness. The Archons command witch to dance naked around a fire somewhere in the settlement, or to eat a dead, decaying animal somewhere in the forest; and the witch will have to do it, otherwise they threaten her with abuse, they threaten to deny her help, to destroy her, to harm her health. Or they lie to her that it is a beneficial ritual for some reason. It's not for nothing that such things happen in reality.

The soul gives itself to the archons. She hands her over to the devil, an agent of Satan. In a short-cut way, because a direct bridging of Grace and Vanity creates a shortcut. It's like a direct clash of Light and Darkness. Light and Darkness cannot be at the same time, in the same moment, in the same place. There can be either one or the other. When a short circuit occurs, it sparks, smokes, blows fuses and shuts off the electricity. It's like the collision of matter and antimatter.

Eternity is much longer than this life. Besides, your soul isn't yours in the first place. ON belongs and therefore to sell your soul means to compromise your true Self in exchange for anything superficial. However, ON gave us free will to decide to give our soul to what and to whom we want. Your soul is all you have even when you die because energy does not die; it just transfers and transforms. People sell their souls every day. You are selling your soul, even if you pretend to be someone you are not, for the comfort of others or for your own ego. When you

lie (to yourself), you sell your soul. Anytime you are not true to yourself, you are selling your soul.





Return of the false gods

The Anunnaki are about to return to Earth, or so their leader Enki claims. Although some aliens are probably already here in some form. "So let's prepare the weapons, it is better to use atomic missiles against them than senselessly self-destruct against ourselves. We have a common enemy and that is the aliens." This would probably be the first thing that would come to mind when one is informed about the imminent invasion of aliens; it also has to do with decades of massaging the mind by the Hollywood movie industry. "Let's unite Earthlings and defend ourselves against them." Such thoughts about hostile aliens are partially valid, but they require thinking about how it actually is, who would benefit from it, what it would probably lead to, and what the individual has to do with it.

The extraterrestrial gods periodically returned to Earth on their planet Nippur (Nibiru), which for them is something like a huge spaceship, but they do not know how to control it. It is steered by the Astronomical ON. The Anunnaki also called their home city in ancient Mesopotamia, which was one of their central operations, Nippur (near Baghdad, Iraq). Always in the past, when their planet came close to Earth, they boarded their spaceships and landed on Earth. When Nibiru circled the Sun and returned, they put it in reverse to return to Earth thousands of years later. They left some sort of landing party on Earth to keep the system they had established running. Nibiru orbits the Sun in an extremely elliptical orbit every 3,600 years or so.

A piece of symbolism is also hidden in such events. Nibiru may not be a directly observable material space body, as we are used to with other planets. In the case of its prophecy as an astral-mental planet, existing on another level of being, it is not visible to the naked eye. Whether and how it will manifest itself at the level of the dense physical world is questionable. It can be observed in a dreamlike way, in other states of consciousness. The consciousness of the gods is anchored in the ON Place, represented by this planet, which is so far from the Sun, that no light of Amon falls on it and therefore on the Anunnaki (almost). On the astral-physical level, they can be located completely elsewhere, for example, in halls hidden deep underground. The periodicity of the orbit of the planet Nibiru also points to an astrological influence, when by changing the position of the cosmic forces, the

energies are directed to move the cogs of history, it clicks, a trapdoor opens, an ancient elevator is activated, and monsters hidden for millennia come out from under the earth, make their way through the floors pyramids to the light of God and they will appear to us.

But the Anunnaki are not just those from Nibiru. They are of several species, Pleiadians, but also others. They also include the murderous Razor Draconians from Draco, as well as other well-known representatives of the galactic fleet, for example Iŝtar Ashram (Temple of Ishtar - see chapter about the Sacred Sexuality). They are far from benevolent and loving beings. There are also Gray representatives of mental entities without sentiment and Spirit, they cooperate with some earthly governments, communicate with them in some form and supply them with information, in exchange for their willingness to cooperate, for example, on the False Flag project. Everything bad that happens on Earth is connected to (Gray) mental entities in some way.

Some extraterrestrials cover themselves extremely well and transform themselves into beautiful blonde glowing humanoid or angelic beings who protect humanity from other evil extraterrestrials. At the same time, everyone is in it together. Such a tactic is called diversification; they insure it on several fronts. Their earthly contactees, as well as naive readers, promote them and post memes about them on the web and their telepathically downloaded endless rants about the excellence of humanity, how they admire us and love us unconditionally, and such nonsense. Knowingly or unknowingly, these people help them and thus become part of the global manipulation of helpful visitors from space who will come to save humanity.

There is quite a bit of disharmony and hostility among the aliens, in the past they fought with each other, they compete with each other, but when it comes to a common goal, they know how to unite for a while. Their goal is the harvest, that is, the gathering of human souls with a "harvester" so that they can use and process them. They want to rejoin the expected global event that heralds the end of the Cycle and take part of its stake; or, when the event does not happen in time, they want to imitate the process, as they did in the past. For example, they destroyed Sodom-Gomorrah with an atomic weapon, because they wanted to carry out God's punishment for the shameful behavior of mankind. This is how false gods are used to it. They cannot create anything, they only want to cling parasitically to some process of the Supreme, join it and profit from it; they want to destroy something arbitrarily in order to have a "good feeling" that they have done God's will, to get some "energy" from it. I think the whole universe will also feel better when the false gods retire to the eternity of Damnation, with their black curses and all their lackeys, earthly, astral, and mental archons.

The Anunnaki are like blood-sucking pincers, like the tapeworms of the Devil that have attacked ON from within. Many of them are precisely mimicking those gods, angels, ascended masters, whom people still recognize and promote in their many religious or esoteric depictions. Those people are their earthly agents, whether they know what they are doing, or they are acting under the influence of mental entities, following their common interest and thus preparing the ground for the return of the gods.

Some of the ancient depictions of the gods are frozen moments from the distant past when things were different; so not everything is black and white; but it changes over time. It is complex and the information noise is large. In general, it can be said that even Hitler, when he was in a good mood, was kind to children. When the gods had enough of the energy of grace, they were like on drugs and that gave them positivity and condescension, but also a crazy explosion of their ego. When they ran out of drugs, their true nature showed up. They will do anything to get the mind-clouding drug and get rid of the fear of Hell. The dark energy of Fear drives them, and when that runs out, they are left with only the endless void of Vanity. They are constantly looking for a Savior to relieve them of their karma. After all, it is no different in humans. They rely on the savior Jesus, who supposedly should rid them of their sins, and since this is not happening, they are waiting for his second return. Their motivation is similar to that of the gods, it is a subconscious fear of their dark deeds, which they have not processed, at the same time it is also the influence of the common consciousness of humanity, the Artificial Spirit filled with the fear of the gods, impregnated into their (sub)consciousness. Their emotional and mental state is part of the common thought consciousness of humanity and affects people, who are tuned in on a similar wavelength. They listen to the same radio broadcast.

In the ancient past, there were extraterrestrial beings/entities, active mainly in the consciousness of the human mind, who were teachers of earthlings. However, their intention was not at all selfless help out of love for humanity (thanks to the exceptions, if there were any at all). Their assistance in science, technology, agriculture and other fields was meant as a starter pack to help humanity evolve. To enable humanity to grow from a few million to billions, to develop into civilizations, but also into hordes of conquerors, raiders and slavers. We can understand it as their investment in humanity for the purpose of its development, for the purpose of producing a large amount of energy of grace, that humanity "produced" through creative knowledge. Now they want to return to reap the harvest of energies and abilities multiplied by the creative activity of human souls and to offer them as sacrifices on the altar of Satan, as they have sworn to him. They made a promise to the Devil's mind, and it will eat them alive if they don't keep their promise. The false gods want to escape the

consequences of their actions and hope to find a solution on Earth that will allow them to do so. It should end where it started.

Simply put, the archon mental entities, the archons who control the false gods, want human souls, they want their bodies (astral bodies) to be born into the next life in the soul with their artificial spirit, with Satan, instead of the divine spark. If they do not supply bodies (souls) to the archons, they will at least take the souls of false gods and their earthly or astral lackeys.

It's basically a fight between Good and Evil, almost like in a fairy tale, if there weren't so much (threatened) bloodshed, tragedies and horror. However, ON also has self-purifying systems, represented by primordial universal laws. Another principle is self-reflection, at the level of the Individual and also at the level of the Whole; it is the process of knowing one's own causes that have contributed to this condition; leading to correction and repair of the broken.

False gods, Anunnaki, earthly witches, or ruling elites; after all, there is not that much difference between them. The main difference is that they are there and these are here. The Archons operate in their consciousness and want others to control and use their talents for their own ends. Nothingness and Chaos wants to be absorbed by ON; much like when a computer virus spreads globally to infect and destroy as many computers as possible around the world. And not only those, because today computers are also in cars, airplanes, mobile phones, household appliances, payment systems, they are already almost everywhere.

The Anunnaki want to return to Earth; one scenario is for it to be an outwardly peaceful mission; that is, camouflage and falsehood; with the Earthlings attacking them and them having to defend themselves. They would like to take over the earthlings, or stage, provoke a war between aliens and earthlings, or something else. Their goal is for human souls to be handed over to the Devil. In this sense, what does it mean to surrender the soul to the devil? There are archon mental entities that do not have a body. In order to live, they need a body, they need a soul, an astral body that they could fully control through her mind and through which they could live. To use the talents and merits of the soul for their purposes, for the purposes of Evil and Darkness. It's not that different from the Grays who can't reproduce. They can clone themselves; they have some technology that will allow them to transfer consciousness into a physical body. They are emotionless, they don't even have feelings, their minds are artificial and basically their astral and physical bodies are also biotechnologically artificial in a way. Their minds are cold, heartless, dehumanized, satanic. They cooperate with each other, even if they are of different races (reptilian, insectoid, smaller, larger).

The return of false gods would have a certain logic. The offender returns to the scene of his crime. The Anunnaki would probably try to retake control of what is

happening on Earth. At the same time, or afterwards, they would probably want to harvest the human souls they promised the Devil instead of their own souls. However, there are a few snags. The first of these is that the Earth elites, rulers and politicians, are (at least in a sense) puppets of the alien invaders, but they are preparing their own projects, which may not be fully coordinated with the Anunnaki gods. They also have strong egos and play their own game along the way; and the archons operating in their minds also go their own way. The Anunnaki are no longer archons, because they can no longer cast spells, the black magic of the gods is more or less non-functional for them. The Anunnaki have desecrated themselves, worn themselves out, they are already quite useless. The Archons would apparently select the most capable and talented from the looted souls, whose souls they would control and through them cause even more Evil and Chaos. However, their souls would have to contribute significantly to this in their measure; it's not just like that, capturing someone's soul. They would use and then destroy them too. The Archons want to take over the whole thing, as they have already announced through Ramtha, for example. Each of the parties announces what it has planned and recruits supporters of that scenario.

Another snag is that it's nothing more than their plan. Besides, there are other plans, such as those that will send them all straight to Hell, along with their earthly lackeys. Even the Supreme Lord has his own plan, which he defined long ago – what you deal with, you get. A coin has two sides, development is cyclical, and when the pendulum swings to the extreme, it inevitably begins to return to the other side.

The former “god” Enki is a notorious liar and braggart, a pathological fool, not in the sense of swearing, but in the sense of diagnosing his mental state. It cannot be different because it represents the opposite of ON. ON is wise and the opposite of ON is (also) stupid. It is one of his attributes. Enki's tribesmen are not much better off, their leader and ideologist Enki is probably the greatest arch-villain of them all. Literally the Antichrist, after all the crucifixion of Jesus lies on the neck of Enki and his group of Anunnaki gods.

Much of the responsibility for the condition of humanity lies with the “gods”. Whoever has power also has responsibility. Here on Earth, there are also plenty of similar rogues, and they are in this together with the Anunnaki. They have also succumbed to the glittering empty offer of the Devil, preferring Vanity to ON and thus they will get Vanity. Gray Vanity is already grinding her infernal fangs on them. However, every person has power, he was given free will, and that is a great power and it is also a great responsibility.

The side opposing to ON has countless of attributes. They are mixtures of Satan, archons, a mixture of combinations of opposites of varying degree and nature.

Satan could not directly attack ON, because the simile is Satan as Antimatter and ON is as Matter. The result of their direct clash would probably be their mutual annihilation.

Who knows if these activities are registered by the hypothetical legendary Arcturian Purifiers of irredeemable Evil. I highly doubt any space people would have a vested interest in protecting the humanity. After all, some cosmic power would purify a piece of Evil, which apparently also gets on the nerves of others in the galaxy, and that's also because the evil of mental viruses can spread to the far reaches of the Milky Way. It may reach their own doorstep, and the lessons learned from the crisis of Earth's development could benefit some of our galactic neighbors as well.

Imagine that an alien wants to save humanity. He turns on the TV, watches the TV broadcast, and probably the desire to solve something earthly would pass him quickly. News, serials, horrors, soap operas, documentaries about world wars. What would be the resulting attitude of an outside observer? Which beings with common sense would want to save such humanity? There is chaos on the television, a mixture of (dis)information of various kinds and moods, from which nothing solid can be determined about humanity. And no one can really see into the human soul, only its Spirit, the individualized representative ON, who is its guide for the soul and who also leads the soul to be justly colored. If the soul admits him at all, if he does not alienate him with his dark behavior and opposition to knowledge, because then the transformation of the Spirit into a dark Spirit will take place. Man is a mysterious being and the human soul is an enigma. Aliens are not omnipotent or omniscient. They have access to something and not to something, some earthlings also have a certain telepathic and psychic perception.

There are more alien groups that are interested in humanity. It's still the same – the devil has many faces. When one face wears out in the media and loses its religious-spiritual influence, it is replaced by another. It is similar to politicians. When one political puppet is profaned, it will immediately be replaced by another; the result of her action will be similar, and her action will perhaps be even more false and flattering towards her breadwinners.

The Anunnaki/Archons are invaders from space who imitate God, or rather the Devil. They left their Trojan horses, elites, illuminati and many of their majority or minority lackeys on Earth. They are hidden even among us, ordinary people, and when a real crisis situation arises, the rats climb out of the hole, into the light of God. Earth's elites are also considering a plan to fake an alien attack in order to unite Earth and bring it even more firmly under their control. The false gods imitated God, and the earthly elites in turn imitate the false gods; see man-made

pandemics, wars, plans for depopulation, enslavement of humanity. Some imitate others and others imitate others, and they are all in it together at the same time. And the rest of us on Earth along with them.

Well known is the project of the Earth elites represented by NASA called the Blue Beam Project, it includes several different steps towards the implementation of a worldwide New Age religion with the Antichrist at its head. We must realize that the religion of the new age is the very basis of the new world government, without which the dictatorship of the new world order is completely impossible.

The first step in the project concerns the re-evaluation of opinion-forming archaeological knowledge. It also deals with man-made earthquakes in certain precise places on the planet, allegedly new discoveries that will finally explain to all people the “error” of all basic religious doctrines. The falsification of this information will be used to make all nations believe that their religious doctrines have been misunderstood and misinterpreted for centuries.

The second step involves a gigantic “space show” with three-dimensional optical holograms and sounds, laser projection of multiple holographic images to different parts of the world, each receiving a different image according to the prevailing regional national religious belief. This new “God” voice will speak in all languages. A cosmic show, holographic images will be used in a simulation of the end, during which all nations will be shown scenes that will be the fulfillment of their wishes to verify prophecies and hostile events. These will be projected from satellites onto the sodium layer about 60 miles above the earth. The result of these deliberately staged events will be to show the world the new “Christ”, the new messiah, Matrai (Maitreya), for the immediate realization of the new world religion.

Enough truth will be forced upon an unsuspecting world to bind it to a lie. “Even the most learned will be deceived.” The calculated opposition to universal religion and the new messiah and the resulting holy wars will result in the loss of human life on a scale never before imagined in all of human history. Project Blue Beam will pretend to be the universal fulfillment of ancient prophecies, such a momentous event as the one that happened 2000 years ago.

In principle, it will use the sky as a movie screen, as space laser satellites project simultaneous images to the four corners of the planet in every language and dialect by region. It deals with the religious aspect of the New World Order and is deception and deception on a mass scale. Specifically, the show will consist of multiple holographic images to different parts of the world, each receiving a different image according to a specific national, regional religion. Not a single area will be excluded.

With computer animation and sounds that seem to emanate from the very depths of space, zealous followers of various faiths will be amazed to witness their own messiahs return in convincing realistic reality. Then the projections of Jesus, Muhammad, Buddha, Krishna, etc. they will merge into one after the correct explanations of the mysteries of the revelations are revealed. This one god will actually be the Antichrist who will explain that the various scriptures have been misunderstood and misinterpreted and that the old religions are responsible for turning brother against brother and nation against nation, therefore the old religions must be abolished to make way for the new to the world religion, which represents the only Antichrist god they see before them.

Naturally, this brilliantly staged falsification will lead to the dissolution of social and religious order on a grand scale, with each nation accusing the other of deception, unleashing millions of religious fanatics programmed with demonic possession on a scale never seen before. Furthermore, this event will occur at a time of profound global political anarchy, crisis, and general confusion caused by some global catastrophe.

The spoken words of the “god” hypnotist can also, transformed by electromagnetic energy, act directly on the subconscious part of the human brain without the use of any mechanical device to receive or transmit the message, without the person exposed to such influence having the opportunity to consciously control the input of information. Rationalized behavior can be expected to be seen as removed from one’s own free will.

The third step in the Blue Beam project is telepathic and electronically augmented two-way communication, where low-vibration radio waves reach each person from their own mind and convince each of them that their own god is speaking to them from the depths of their own soul. Such beams from satellites are fed from networked computer memories that hold vast data on every person on Earth. The rays then intertwine with their natural thinking to create what we call diffuse artificial thought.

— Adapted from the work of a Canadian investigative journalist named Serge Monast. Serge and another journalist investigating the Blue Beam project died of “heart attacks” within weeks of each other, although neither had a history of heart disease. Pseudo-heart attacks are one of the alleged methods of death induced by Project Blue Beam...

The government agencies, corporations and elites working with the Anunnaki/ Archons to bring about a new world order are ready to support anything that will help them achieve their goal of total social control. As to the “why?” question: First, if you terrify the public and make them fear for their safety, it allows you to institute draconian law enforcement practices, disarm them, and

keep extensive records of them; and they will tell you of course that it is all just to protect you. We saw it in reality, how governments protected us from Covid and forced us to wear masks and get vaccinated.

The day would come when it would be possible to combine sensory deprivation with drug hypnosis and subtle manipulation, with reward and punishment, to give the elites almost absolute control over individual behavior. Then it should be possible to achieve a very fast and highly effective type of positive brainwashing that would allow them to make dramatic changes in a person's behavior and personality. They would find that out by hearing the voice of the messiah from the new world, speaking from space to all "sensible" people on Earth. He could give instructions to religious and other fanatics, we would see hysteria and social chaos on a scale that no one on this planet has ever witnessed. No police force in the world, not even as a combined front, could deal with the chaos that would ensue.

The use of telepathic hypnosis also has great potential. This ability could allow agents to be deeply embedded in consciousness without conscious knowledge of its programming. Other thought induction techniques are also considered. If perfected, this ability could allow the direct transfer of thoughts via telepathy from a single mind, or group of minds, to a chosen target audience. The unique factor is that the recipient will not be aware that the thought has been implanted from an external source. He will believe that the thoughts are original and his own.

They further find it necessary to make humanity believe that an alien invasion is about to occur in every major city on Earth to provoke every major nation to use its nuclear weapons to strike back. In this way, the United Nations will demand that all states that have launched nuclear weapons disarm when the invasion is shown to have been a sham. Another goal is to make Christians believe that the purpose of the supposed divine intervention of an extraterrestrial civilization is to save earthlings from a savage and merciless demon. His goal will be to eliminate all significant opposition to the implementation of the New World Order (NWO) in one big blow, literally within hours of the show in the sky.

The objective is about global diabolical apparitions projected around the world to drive all populations to the brink of hysteria and insanity, drowning them in a wave of suicides, murders and permanent mental disorders. After the Night of a Thousand Stars, the global populations will be ready for a new messiah to restore order and peace at any cost, even the abdication of freedom. Obviously, it will start with some global natural, military, or economic disaster. Not a total crash but enough to allow them to introduce a new kind of currency, they will introduce electronic cash to replace all paper or plastic money. This currency will

be used to force everyone who has savings to spend their cash because they know that people who have money are not dependent on the “elites”. They may be the very people who will raise a rebellion against them. If everyone is broke, no one can finance a war of any kind; paper currency will cease to exist. This is just one of the first symptoms. The goal is to control everyone, anywhere on the planet, ruthlessly and without exception. This is also one of the reasons why new technologies are introduced everywhere. In addition to being beneficial, they can also be used to control people.

The Blue Beam project was developed at least 40 years ago, if what is written about it is true. It's quite old stuff, who knows how it would work today. Observing the election results, the proportion of people who are headless “receivers” of the served “truth” is still more than half the majority. The idea of the Blue Beam project is not new. Astral projections of “divine” apparitions have happened many times in history, and mind manipulations programmed by mental entities have been happening for a long time. The Earth elites are just trying to copy the already existing Matrix system, but in a different way, so that it is directly induced from the Earth level. It can quite easily be a backup solution for the Archons, a plan B, so that in the event of the Anunnaki's failure and the lifting of their curses, they can be restored in another way and continue to function.

If you follow the so-called “channeling” prophecies and manifestations of extraterrestrials through their earthly contactees, you may have noticed how quickly the number of channeling people who have mental or telepathic contact with extraterrestrial, divine, or angelic entities escalated. They receive messages from them and pass them on. It's incredible how similar their messages are. There is a lot of information about the arrival of extraterrestrials. Some are of Pleiadians full of unconditional love for humanity, with a burning heart, communicating internally through the heart chakra; outwardly positive and hopeful. I can't even imagine anything more bizarre; it is as if the enemy were drilling into your heart with a drill and would perceive it as communication through the heart chakra. This is how the Devil behaves, in case you didn't know. Perhaps the return of the gods is meant (also) symbolically. They will not return physically, but they will recover in a mental way, for example telepathically, through channeling, which has become massively widespread throughout the world. By doing so, they also influence the minds of people who jump on them. One of the other alternatives is the coordinated action of the Anunnaki, the Archons and their human lackeys; with the goal of depopulating the Earth to a minimal population by handing over their souls to the artificial Spirits of the Matrix. It's basically still the same thing, just implemented in a different way.

Why is it all good to know? Be informed of what may occur. To break free from the influence of mental entities and mind control by Earth rulers ahead of time. It is beneficial to feel and understand how it is, even before something like the return of the gods happens. If it happens at all. In any case, it does not hurt to be prepared and secure your true freedom in your next existences. Maybe a Higher Power will work and direct the aliens directly to the Sun instead of to the Earth, in other words they will go to the Light as they want so much; and this Light will burn them to stardust. Curses are lost along with their originators and thus the mental viruses that are products of black curses are also erased. The false gods wanted to go into the light and wanted to have a harvest of energy of grace; so they would get her, although not quite in the way they imagined. Man thinks, God changes.

So the false gods are about to return. The trigger of the process should be, as it has happened many times in the past, the passage of a cosmic body through the solar system, near the Earth. It is possible that the gods will then climb out from under the Earth, from the underworld. It could be said that in a certain sense the gods are the global Shadow of Mankind, they are the worst that humanity has ever seen, because symbolically they are the summation of the superstructure of human Shadows. Everyone has their own Shadow, but many of the karmic Shadows are linked to Gods, the Devil, and mental, (thought and feeling) entities opposing ON and supporting the opposite of ON (Ego, Satan).

The god Enki claims that this time they will show themselves in their true form because they no longer have the energy to disguise themselves. Energy is represented by consciousness on the astral level, enabling a variable astral-physical hologram of a being's appearance. Let's see how Creative ON will show us those creatures.

Enki also claims that he will appear and die shortly thereafter, apparently with (some) other Anunnaki. Even before that, he would try to curse the one he considers responsible for his death; which means that he curses himself and it's completely fine. Everyone will get what they have proposed and prioritized in their lives for a long time.

The Anunnaki were literally banished from Earth many times in the (recent) past and only returned after a certain period of time. They also had followers who seemed to like their magic and wanted to get something out of it; by mistake, or they deliberately overlooked their falseness, bad intentions, arrogance and their stupidity, because they didn't really know anything then, they just wanted to rule over everyone and enslave them. They tried different magic tricks on people, magic, threw thunder-lightning, then tried to give them commands by voice directly in their head. Even this people exposed and did not respect it. Then they

proceeded to insidious mind control through the magical programming of the mental space into the form of artificial intelligence, which feeds thoughts and feelings into a person's consciousness.

Many politicians behave similarly. On the outside, they still seem somehow intelligent, but the examples show, how quickly, under the influence of circumstances, a president actor – a servant of the nation got into the position of a murderer of his own nation. It was hidden in him, and it was manifested outwardly only recently. Many other politicians, celebrities, actors, and other people would also truly show up, if suitable external situation would arise. Internal processes would be launched in them, which would reveal their insides, and ordinary citizens would become SS men, wardens in the concentration camps, soldiers-killers, whistleblowers, collaborators, and the like.





The myth of Jesus the Savior

As the end of the Cycle approaches, the restless murmuring of those who are troubled by the coming time of final reckoning increases. Apocalypse means revelation, and that revelation also consists in revealing the true nature of things; the true face of gods, men and their deeds will be revealed. The false gods are looking for a savior to absolve them of their responsibility for their crimes against the human race. At the same time, the Anunnaki themselves let the savior Jesus be crucified because he wanted to save humanity and cleanse it of sins. They made it so.

At that time, people no longer worshiped the old deities, and therefore there was a need to refresh the old ones with something new. The Anunnaki exalted themselves and played gods in various cultures around the world. When the Anunnaki left Earth for the last time around 1600 BC, people didn't call them that much after that. The gods left, their cult after a while wore out and ceased to be attractive. Something new had to be invented. Even today, the Christian religion appears to have survived. It is replaced by the New Age, esotericism and various gurus, the same forces behind them again; as before. There are plans for a new, unified world religion.

Anunnaki god/archon entered the consciousness of Jesus and spoke in his language. He let himself be crucified through the body of Jesus so that people could see how much God supposedly suffers because of corrupt humanity. In reality, it was just the Ego of the false god, offended and powerless that people no longer worshiped him. There were other reasons as well. People stopped mass worshiping the ancient Greek, Egyptian, Sumerian and other gods and so the Devil invented something new to replace the old and worn out; and through his "gods" he moved it to the level of a conspiracy scenario around Jesus. The goal was to invent a new worldwide religion that would centrally imprison the mental space of humanity with manipulative beliefs and bring them into the association of the "devilish" church. To a large extent they succeeded, and Jesus helped them significantly; and not only him, but also his apostles, followers, representatives of churches and especially huge numbers of blind believers.

The concept of the messiah, the greatest savior of mankind, is a very attractive attraction for many. For many people, a savior would be a convenient way of

coming to terms with their karma, covered by the veil of their past; maybe they don't know about it consciously, or they only have an inkling about it, because somehow it somehow merges into the present reality. They would very much like someone to free them from their sins, as if by waving a magic wand, to free them from the karmic consequences that they have caused by committing crimes and vile deeds over a long period of time. So far, however, salvation has not happened, even though the church claims that it will happen sometime after, after death, when no one will be able to testify about it or prove it. So people hope that Jesus will incarnate again and come to liberate them, or they think that at least "good galactic aliens" will arrive, who will come to help them achieve enlightenment and transformation into beings of light and love.

Virgin Mary

The Anunnaki Ninhursag represented the Virgin Mary; she bewitched her with magic and the other Orion strigas so that her immaculate conception took place. Someone on the astral-physical level made it happen for her. Artificial insemination has long been a fairly common solution to conception, so it is difficult to understand why even today fanatical Christians fall to their knees before the miracle of the immaculate conception of the Virgin Mary. As Albert Einstein said: "two things are infinite – the universe and human stupidity". I would also add "human Ego" to that. They worship the Virgin Mary and thus in reality worship Ninhursag, the Nibiruan lizard. If it didn't have such far-reaching and tragic consequences, it would be a human zoo quite laughable. Apparently, people want to believe it, they want to have faith that it is so, and then they get it. They become more and more entrenched in their beliefs. No wonder, they also trust politicians who have disappointed and cheated them x times; and soon they will be elected again. Human stupidity is infinite and so is the Anunnaki stupidity. When someone is uneducated and rejects knowledge because he recognizes only his Ego, that is an explanation, but it is not an excuse at all. The Anunnaki are in many ways similar to earthly politicians and other people.

Ninhursag also later appeared as the Virgin Mary, she was in various places in the world during her apparitions. However, it was not Ninhursag in person. She only conjured it to make something happen according to her wish; however, when the curse is released, the mental snake then lives, as it were, its own life. Therefore, the result of the curse is not always as expected. After all, ON rules the World and he will arrange it his way anyway. ON is a part of many beings, astral, human and other, unless they have released him from their Self; and they did not give space and priority to the opposite side of Creation. In addition to the Devil, the bright and beneficial aspect of ON was sometimes manifested in the apparitions of the Virgin Mary; not everything is completely black.

Crucifixion of Jesus

The event took place somewhat differently than it has been presented by religious historians and theological interpreters of the truth for two millennia. The content of the events as they happened is more or less true, but their real inner meaning is different from what is presented. Although there is evidence from Roman authorities, Jewish institutions, and eyewitnesses, we know that they could also have been manipulated. After all, we are witnessing similar transcriptions of events even today. For example, precisely at this time, when the last eyewitnesses are being removed to the other world, the events surrounding the beginning and end of World War II and the role of its main actors are being rewritten. Something is clarified and something is distorted. This war happened only recently, compared to what happened two thousand years ago.

Just because something is old doesn't mean it's true. It lied and twisted then and it is happening now. Humans, gods and their methods do not fundamentally change. Time is an aid to manipulation, it provides space for repeated twisting of old messages. The language changes and the content of the words of ancient languages acquires a different meaning. Finally, the old rule is to ask yourself the question "Cui bono?". Who benefited from the crucifixion and resurrection of Jesus? The (earthly) winner is so far the Catholic Church, until recently the all-powerful ruler of the Earth, and even today its influence is declining, but still great.

The fading Roman Empire did not disappear, it just changed its coat and spread its power throughout the world and still rules today. Rome still rules, albeit indirectly, by influencing the consciousness of billions of people. The property of the church is huge. The winner is also the otherworldly diabolical beings and mental entities who were behind this plot, organized it and influenced the dark course of humanity by directing it into even greater darkness. On the other hand, the church provided psychological and physical refuge to people in need. They could hide from secular power behind the walls of monasteries, and even today the church replaces the social role of the state in some areas. It is probably more about specific people who work in the church.

The question remains to what extent the church's social assistance is redeemed by the asylum seeker's need to increase his mental dependence on the "god Jesus" in the church shelter by constantly praying and serving the Catholic "god" Enki (Yahweh) in these institutions. People could quietly choose which of the church's teachings they would internally accept as their own and which they would leave aside if it did not suit them. Not all people, due to their circumstances and individual circumstances, have the ability to overlook the manipulations of religions and their representatives.

The persons involved in the events surrounding the crucifixion are explained flatly and one-sidedly by the church. In reality, it was a varied cast, they were complex people, with their hidden karmic past and complex mental space. In this context, complex means dark; the external manifestation of the Saint's vision mixes with his karmic Shadow, which in key moments of the plot pushes itself to the fore and tries to control the consciousness of the subject, exposing him to the opportunity to either succumb again to the karmic record from his past, or not succumb and come to knowledge, or both together; simultaneously or one after the other. When I separate the other participants – Roman judges, executioners, Jewish rabbis and other citizens, I am left with three main characters of the crucifixion: Jesus, his mother Mary and God. All three were possessed in their consciousness by the darkness of their Shadows. That's how it is, in key moments of life, in important situations, the Spirit takes the reins and guides everyone, according to their individual status as a participant in the action. Some people are led directly by the Spirit, others are (mis)led by the Dark Spirit, which can represent a mental program, an entity of the Devil, a false god, or some astral being, and these then influence their consciousness, or take over them completely. It's something like an obsession and it can manifest itself in different ways. It can be manifested by a sane person, a fool, a scheming Devil, or a humble and moderate Saint (Devil). The devil has many faces. ON is present everywhere in the complexity of his manifestations and in the manifestations of those to whom he gave free will. God was represented by the false god Enki, long possessed by the Devil, of which he had become a part long before. Mária was a person with her own past, and in her consciousness was the astral striga "goddess" Ninhursag, who cast a spell on it from afar, was mentally present, basically observed and influenced the event through Mária's eyes, feelings and mind. Jesus was also a man possessed by an astral "god" named Ninurta. These three Anunnaki gods were together in their consciousness, they could telepathically observe each other's consciousness, communicate; with thoughts, voices and feelings as a team to manage that tragic theater. They could "see" and take comfort in *"ah, how that Jesus screams, what he thought would happen to him when he was rising to the level of a god, to my level... — Enki"*. The gods, even though they were present in their consciousness, did not themselves suffer physically or emotionally.

Jesus, despite the terrible torture, did not suffer that much, and this had two reasons that are interconnected. The first reason was his strong faith, which we can also call obsession. This caused an autosuggestion that mentally affected his feeling and astral body, resulting in a significant reduction in pain. The second reason was the help of ON, the Supreme Lord, who limited Jesus' pain, despite the foolishness of his Ego and the fallibility and manipulativeness of his

teachings – commandments polluted by the Devil, which he promoted with the support of miracles. These two causes are intermingled with each other and as such are inseparable.

And now imagine how tragicomic the scene was in the background: Ninhursag (Virgin Mary) mourns the crucified Ninurta (Jesus), whose “father” was the astral “god” Enki; Ninurta was her “son” in Lagash, which was her small estate in Sumer (Iraq), which she received from Enki, her lover and “cosmic husband”, so that she would at least have some privileges over the ordinary working Anunnaki; because the other “gods” took her only as Enki’s mistress and did not particularly respect her. Enki, the father of Jesus (Ninurta) and ruler of thunder, provided the earthquake and thunder to the people for crucifying his “son of god”, also to add a flavor of drama, tragedy and pathos to the crucifixion scene of the volunteer theater at Golgotha. For people to remember it and for it to go down in the history of testimonies as proof of the exceptionality of this event. Both earthquakes and thunder can be artificially caused even today; with astral “technologies” it was possible even then. Enki brazenly shouted with the thunderous voice of Yahweh: “*The Romans have killed my son!*”; showing up that Enki complains to ON to encourage thunder and earthquakes; and also in order to get out of the blame.

The Anunnaki gods were not really incarnated in Jesus or in the other actors. They controlled part of their mental and emotional space with curses, but they did not suffer for them. They merely reveled from afar in the astral and mental images available to them; in a certain sense they saw and influenced the event. They did not experience physical or psychological suffering; they just enjoyed the delicious nectar of the sense of power they had over the people they abused for their dirty goals. On the other hand, Jesus, with miracles in the background, had a massive effect on people, he manipulated their consciousness with commandments, and those people without the Spirit of intuition succumbed to advertising about his “divine” origin and abilities. The degree of correctness of retribution by crucifixion of Jesus for his activity and the consequences that it has to this day remains questionable. It is impossible to evaluate it unilaterally, it is complex, complex and we cannot see everything. In the future, similar retribution was also applied to his apostles, disciples and many followers of different colors. Everyone can take a position on this subject, according to their Spirit and considering their inner and outer circumstances.

Miracles

Jesus wanted to do something big, seeing the bleak situation in the world around him, he wanted to play God and change the world according to his own. He

wanted to found a new church, tear down the old one and build a new temple. The nominal archon/false god/Devil talked him into a barter deal and Jesus agreed to it. Perhaps even he himself, influenced by mental entities, did not know exactly what he was doing. For performing miracles and helping to manipulate the crowds, Jesus promised him the souls of his followers, in the sense that he would talk them into a story about salvation, about cleansing from sins for following him and finally about entering heaven, into the kingdom of heaven; with the fact that it will be enough if they follow him, believe in him and pray to him (Ninurta) and to god (Enki-Jahwe). Prayer to the Virgin Mary (Ninhursag) was added later, due to her numerous apparitions. She also wanted to access the energy of grace, the transmission of which is the result of praying. A lot can be accomplished in 40 days in the desert. The devil has his archons who know how to give it in a more subtle way, go around and around and around, they know how to manipulate, talk, persuade, argue, attach other archons, gods, angels, old masters as needed. When they feel the profit of a lot of blood, they invest and invest; and for that they expect a return. They know how to create pressure continuously and in one piece. It was enough that Jesus slightly grasped some idea, even if only mentally; and redoubled the pressure because they sensed an opportunity. They are incredibly insidious, because they seem to be playing two sides, but they are still the same. The devil calmly tells Jesus that nothing so terrible will happen to him for this, only a very mild punishment awaits him, some little thing. Jesus, apparently blinded by the vision of success, did not notice this text written in small letters on an imaginary agreement with the Devil. When the fateful evening in the Gesselman Garden came, the Archons/ Anunnaki instilled in him the emotions of fear and at the same time opposite mental urges to submit to their punishment and apparently to escape. It was caused by black magic. The Anunnaki, led by Enki and his satanic squires, recited his incantations as mantras, and there were many of them together.

This is how the Devil manifests. He corrects the chaos of Satan, all possible opposites at once. This is also Enki's way. He suggests helping someone in his plans and then having them crucified. Apparently, he also crucified him for the fact that Jesus proclaimed himself to be god. "I am God", "I am light", said Jesus. The god Enki is jealous and envious, he is intolerant of anyone who exalts himself above him. However, Enki was not alone in this, the Anunnaki criminal gang was in this with him, and the father of this idea was the Devil.

It is not just that some man can present the word of God. He must have the prerequisites for it, he must be prepared for it, and perhaps even agree with someone in advance. Jesus did not perform any miracles, how, using what specific means and powers would he be able to do such a thing? Christians probably don't think about that. Someone else did it for him, manipulated the

astral earthly reality to make something extraordinary happen. It was a big investment, it cost something, because miracles performed in this direct and hard way here on the earthly 3D level require a big investment of the energy of grace. The investment, as it happens, is inseparably accompanied by the expectation of its return, and the participating shareholders certainly received it richly. Humanity, that is, a large part of it, has been manipulated by the Christian religion for 2000 years; and humanity is still paying for it today.

Someone from the higher levels of the Matrix met Jesus and allowed him to “perform miracles”. In fact, Jesus did not perform them, he only instructed them, and in principle they were not even miracles; it was just something like an astral holographic show flipped into earthly reality. Similarly, his resurrection. There are “technologies” for that in the higher astral spheres, whoever managed to get into the astral and personally experience something from them, or even right here in the earthly reality, knows very well that it is possible. A lot of miracles happen on Earth too. You are not even aware of them because they have become a completely normal part of your life. Think of a remote garage door opener, or a mobile phone with internet, where almost everything is available with a few clicks. Those are also miracles. Only recently, a few centuries ago, for opening a garage remotely, the same Christians, celebrating the miracles of Jesus, with the devil in their souls, would have burned you for this miracle.

The cult of Jesus – the biggest fraud in recent millennia

Many people glorify the savior god Jesus, they kneel before him, hanged on the execution instrument; on their knees begging him for forgiveness of their sins. If they could thus see his true face and the form of the being who stands behind Jesus and stays in his consciousness; behind his statue or likeness; they would see something like a winged man with a bird’s head, an ancient typology of the Anunnaki god Ninurta. To him they pay homage in reality, and also to Enki, who represents the cross; in a sense also with Jesus hanging. The syndicate of false gods participated together in the conspiracy around Jesus. Different Anunnaki played different roles. Several of them were making excuses for Jesus and the other figures at the same time; individually and en masse to many. They caused a chaos of thoughts and feelings in their minds. They conjured it in a coordinated and impetuous manner, throwing black magic at them by mental entities to make the event happen according to their wishes; to influence him in their favor. When the characters were influenced by it, they succumbed to it, so they entered their mind consciousness; they stuck their foot in an imaginary door; and then again and again; until they occupied them in such a way that the people allowed themselves to be controlled by the archons/gods to an extent acceptable to them. It’s similar to an earth voodoo witch trying to cast a spell, curse, control someone

to commit suicide, make them sick, or do something they wouldn't normally do. The man who has the Spirit, his true guardian and guide, will not succumb to it; however, an apple infected with a worm will rot after a short time.

If it weren't for the miracles that occurred around Jesus and his activities, his figure would probably be lost in the dust of history, among other "eccentric" promoters of the "word of God". People are already like that. In order to buy a product, they need proper advertising. A brilliant show that would captivate them and convince them of the truth and usefulness of the presented product.

Jesus had his mission as a herald, and false gods and archons typically go after such people who have access to the energy of love of this kind. They want to use and abuse it. They knew someone like that would come and they were preparing for it. Seeing the bleak situation humanity was in, Jesus wanted to do something helpful, positive and great. However, he was lured by the devil's agent Enki and made a deal with him. It is not clear to what extent the agreement was conscious, subconscious, unconscious, or maliciously manipulated; even though it doesn't really matter, because it doesn't change the essence of the act.

The greatest Anunnaki god Enki (Yahweh) is the main ideologist of the Anunnaki, the insidious serpent of deceit, the mad wizard of Satan. It is the greatest opposite of the Light on Earth, as well as the adjacent astral spheres. The Anunnaki have been sucking Earthlings for tens of millennia. Enki is not only the representative of Evil, he is the representative of the insidious, false, inverted Evil Satan. He has subscribed to the Devil to such an extent that the Devil has fulfilled many things for him, given him many opportunities to bring him many, many earthly souls to his sacrificial altar, and he wants results from Enki. It enabled him to manipulate through archon mental entities the thought inputs, emotions and other perceptions of Jesus, but also of a number of other people who were around. This applies not only to Enki, but also to others who are together with him in that association.

False religions

Thus, instead of Jesus and the various holy apostles, Christian believers worship the Anunn false gods/archons who have perpetrated this fraud of millennia with the help of the Devil and earthly minions. Other religions are not much better. Two and a half billion Christians around the world invoke the Anunnaki false gods through Jesus and the Virgin Mary; by this they offer them their energy, approach their ideology and rely on (their) commandments of Jesus. Other religions are not much better, they more or less worship the extraterrestrial Anunnaki in one form or another. Joining the religion of the archon gods is like becoming a member of the NSDAP (fascist party of Hitler's

Germany). There were also many members who did nothing wrong, they were just members, they formed a mass of followers and voters, they let themselves be deceived, they helped them get to power and thus indirectly voted for their draconian laws and for the holocaust.

The Real God does not need people to worship him and to serve him. If some claim to be such gods, then they are negative (astral) aliens disguised as gods or angels; their vain Ego demands worship and likeness in statues and pictures. Moreover, Christians seem to have a strange idea about the True God, they probably consider him to be some kind of complex being; when they think that the act of Jesus allowed himself to be crucified for people to show them how miserable he was when people left him. After all, it was just the complex Ego of the false gods, to bring Jesus to the point where God incarnate would lay himself on their altar and save them with his own sacrifice. Believers probably think that ON the Most High God wants them here in the world so much and cannot be without them that he will forgive them just like that, out of his good and merciful will. I guess no normal person can even think of that; and yet it is so. Uncritically and without thinking, people follow this teaching and apparently many firmly believe in it.

The greatest symbol of the Christian faith is the execution tool, the cross. The Church justifies it with symbolism, and the Christian sheep will believe it, just as they easily accept the dark ritual of voodoo black magic, when they symbolically drink the blood of Jesus and eat his body. The number of victims in the name of Christianity is difficult to count. The Crusades, the Inquisition, genocide, religious wars, missionary expeditions... from the birth of Jesus to today, the number of their victims is estimated at 100 million to 700 million human lives, laid on the cross – the altar of Satan, in the name of God, Jesus, the cross and religion. This is the result of the Christian religion, this is what Jesus, his successors, the church, the believers and the Anunnaki/Archons standing behind them really succeeded. No salvation, but death, no matter how one rationalizes it. Facts are facts. When someone kills someone in the name of Christianity, a relevant part of his soul and energy goes to the person who mediated it, which was the Devil, in some form of him. Not to mention the karma that gets written down. In vain, the church apologizes for past actions, these are just cheap words. The church apologizes, the sheep are satisfied and everything goes on as usual. In vain, believers tell each other that it was then and now it is different. Unprocessed karma remains and does not go anywhere. He is waiting for his time, which will come one day. According to this logic, believers could wear a fascist swastika around their neck instead of a cross. They could have it hanging on the wall in their bedroom at home. But people don't think about it, because even according to Jesus himself, his followers are sheep. At least he was

right about this. On Easter, sheep are slaughtered, and this is quite an appropriate symbolism that awaits hardened believers. But the Most High God does not need any sheep. He needs normal, (self) aware, learning souls, knowing creative ON Helpers who are on the path of wisdom; and not church mice in a trance, which are also on the way, but in the channel of stupidity of their corrupt Ego.

The second coming of Jesus

Simply put, both the humans and the Anunnaki think they will find someone who will take on their karma and thereby save them, absolve them of their sins, and suffer for them. They really think, at least they hope so, they talk to themselves that someone like that will be found. There are a lot of saviors and Jesus incarnate in institutions for the mentally ill. Not only there, they are also elsewhere. False gods do not know the universal laws of the Creator, and even if they have heard something about them, they think in their arrogant stupidity that they do not apply to them. Believe me, they also apply to them, they also apply to earthly politicians, manipulators and tyrants. No one escapes his ON.

People are waiting for the second coming of Jesus, as it was predicted in the past. At the same time, they are also waiting for the arrival of the Antichrist, because that too was predicted. Both may happen. Both Jesus and the Antichrist are to come, both possibly in the same person of the mad alien Enki and the other "gods" who are coming to Earth; or in some other form. We will see. Enki has so many archon demons in his personality that he himself does not know who he really is. He was so preoccupied with the Devil that the archons were firmly entrenched in his consciousness; he is literally obsessed with them. Enki (Yahweh) and the entire Anunnaki elite six completely identified with the idea that they were gods. This was also manifested in Jesus to bring teachings that will manipulate and influence mankind for millennia; to make happen what was supposed to happen. For people to get what they want. With their baseless low faith and religious belief, they want to have the illusion that they are solving something and that they are supporters of God. However, most people do not want to deal with themselves or listen to the Spirit. That's how it was then and that's how it is today.

The Anunnaki are going to return to Earth, as they have already proclaimed many times. They will have to reveal themselves, show who they are, who Jesus really is and the god he represented; and who are the angels and other holy beings whom the earthlings so powerfully worshiped and followed. We will watch if and how the gods allow themselves to be crucified and enjoy this time on their own skin what they once did to Jesus and humanity. Not only Enki, but

the entire Nibiruan pantheon will have to expose themselves and face their deeds. This is also part of the apocalypse and Revelation.

Salvation

Salvation is not on the agenda and as such is not even possible. Whoever wants to feel that he will be saved for his bad deeds, he will finally be saved, but in a different way than someone in his naivety would think. Sins can be cleaned with a soft cloth soaked in vinegar water, but also with a wire brush soaked in sulfuric acid. It depends on who and what it is about.

Salvation is the invention of those who would like to escape their fate; it is a bait for people to rely on some benefactor from outside and not on their Spirit, who guides them on the path – the path of knowing their Shadows. The intention of the Supreme Lord is no salvation. His intention is Knowledge, ON Momo and just Settlement. The primordial universal principles of Unity and something else apply. The intention of the Lord of Spirits is the creative knowledge and evolution of Souls. The Most High God does not have a positive view of salvation, if it can be said that way: *"Woe to him who tries to calm the waters that God himself has stirred up."*

Jesus preached salvation and mass forgiveness of sins; even to the greatest sinners; it was in complete contrast to the Old Testament Jewish "An eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth". Salvation should happen just like that, by the way; for nothing; at least for following the church of Jesus. Simply for connecting the energy of the individual soul, to the community of souls already connected to the church controlled by the Devil, for your voice, for connecting a sheep to the flock. Salvation is also the reason why Jesus is recognized across the ideological spectrum of various religions, including esotericism. People like the idea. even for Muslims, for whom Christians are ideological opponents, Jesus represents the recognized figure of the prophet of God's word.

However, this does not mean at all that Jesus should have ended up so tragically on the cross; but when he had consorted with the Devil, he ended up in his hands and in the Devil's way. This is the typical way of maniacal false gods, by punishing people too agilely, they pander to the Devil, who slaps his whip over them. After all, Jesus didn't have to be crucified, he could have wrapped it up and disappeared somewhere. On the one hand, he succumbed to the mental manipulation that he would save humanity with his personal sacrifice. On the other hand, he had free will; he made his own decision and did not listen to those who told him that there was something wrong with his teaching. That saving the worst sinners and loving your enemies is completely wrong. It's not normal. Not all of Jesus' commandments are completely misguided, many of them look fine at

first glance, but upon examination, they often hide some disturbing element in them, or there is something left unsaid in them.

The Supreme God has no commandments, he distributed free will among souls and assigned them a Spirit that accompanies and guides them.

The Anunnaki are insidious killers. They knew about reincarnation, so they considered killing a small thing. How will they act when they themselves are being killed and suffer in the process. Their powerful earthly proteges detto. The Anunnaki are the ones who conceptually designed miracles for Jesus, implemented them by incantation, forced him with emotions and thoughts to impersonate him with God, so that they would then condemn him through the mouths of fanatical Jews and torture and crucify him by the hands of the Romans. At least they helped it, but that doesn't take away from their part in it at all. Jesus accepted it as his own and arranged himself accordingly. They would not have succeeded if Jesus himself had not helped them by submitting to his Ego, showing the face of a holy and loving God incarnate. The Anunnaki were behind those who let the "savior" Jesus be crucified, and the new savior would end up in the same way. From this it is obvious to assume how the false gods will end up as part of their karma: crucified on a cross, fixed, turned upside down and turned to a mirror, whose reflection they will have to look at themselves. They didn't want to look at themselves in a normal way, when there was an opportunity, they would look at themselves like this. In the mirror, they will see in their entirety the person they prophesied about.

People want to believe in the commandments and the benefits of constant prayer. When someone tells them do this and that, do it this way and when you do that, you will go to heaven; so it's an easy alternative for them. Mass widespread belief in Jesus as God incarnate is something like a spiritual McDonalds for believers. However, some, despite such brainwashing, felt it and found their way, a turn, when ON redirected them from Jesus/false god to the True God.

This is how the mental space occupied by religious beliefs works. When someone immerses himself in theological teachings for a long time and strongly accepts them, it happens that their authors, the entities that were next to them, become embedded in him and then it is difficult to escape from them. People get a sense of sinfulness because they firmly believed in something, accepted other people's beliefs, or violated the "godly" commandments of Jesus, many of which are difficult to fulfill. On the other hand, when someone deals with religious teachings consciously and objectively, it may happen that he realizes that many of them do not suit him and begins to question them.

The Jewish followers of the god Yahweh condemned Jesus for the fact that he not only compared himself to a god, but also declared himself to be a god. At the

same time, Jesus was not a god, he was just a man who had connections to archon entities and alien gods. For this, they rewarded him by crucifixion and subsequently placing him in the position of a world-famous martyr. Who knows if the same thing would happen nowadays.





Cowardly gods and the New World Order

The cowardly “god” Enki is hiding somewhere, probably in some pyramid on Nibiru (Nippur). Even with his closest accomplices. His “subjects”, the working Anunnaki of Nibiru, would like to depose and replace him; some would even prefer to strip him of his “snake” skin and make shoes out of it, in which they would dance the odzemok in the square of Nippur and rejoice at the death of their king. Some would cut down not only him, but also his entire company of the leading Anunnaki family without mercy. But they also consider the differences between just retribution and revenge; from where it is appropriate to interfere with the administration of justice in such a way; and whether the momentary joy would be worth it to them so that they would not earn unwanted karma for the next life; whether it would not be better for them to take their own lives or die themselves from shame and humiliation.

But they can’t get inside their bunker yet, it’s still held together by some energy until all the windows of opportunity close. They could get in by causing a massive explosion, but that would destroy many of them as well. They are banging on the imaginary door of the bunker, in which the Satanic Six is well boarded up, and they cannot break it open. Maybe some don’t even really want to, who knows how deeply they are involved in the criminal machinations of this satanic elite clique. Enki threatens them that when he thinks the door is giving way, he will press the red button, the trigger of the self-destructing nuclear weapon; and thereby blows himself and all of Nippur into the air. But he is afraid to do it. He has a terrible fear of Hell. He is also afraid of being executed by his own, afraid of the terrible shame when their elite group will stand in the square before the crowd under the gallows and answer for their crimes and frauds that they have committed against themselves and against humanity. Their Egos would not survive that. They would probably die from that shame even if it was no one else’s fault.

Enki was to be the Nibiruan leader who would lead them to abundance and salvation. But he didn’t do any of that. Millenia assured them that they were doing a good thing, that they would be rewarded for the correction and education of souls in the Project Earth penal camp. The rank-and-file Anunnaki may have suspected that it was different, but Enki had been deceiving and

manipulating them for a long time; and now everything is crumbling under his wobbly feet. His mate Ninhursag tyrannized them in case of their disobedience; she plucked the string of the astral pain trigger and the working Nibiruans received something of an electric shock, like cattle running into an electric fence. She kept them in check, and they didn't even know that the tyranny with pain came from their own leadership, whose interests they served. They thought it was a signal from God, from something higher, admonishing them and pointing them on the right path.

There is censorship on Nibiru (Nippur) and it is not easy to get information there. There is no Internet, but telepathic communication is developed there. Defense against telepathic communication is also developed; they know how to turn it on and off. By getting into people's minds and consciousness, Nibiruans influence their thoughts and thus their behavior. The extent to which one is affected by interference and mind manipulation depends on the individual and the circumstances. Concentrated pressure will be exerted mostly when the Anunnaki (Nibiruans) are playing out a certain scenario that has been communicated to them by their Anunnaki leadership as a priority. It can be a general effect on humanity, on certain groups of people; or selected Nibiruan individuals will take part in a specific "project" that the diabolical Six including Enki personally manage and gossip about. They concentrate on conjuring the consciousness of earthly characters, trying to influence and possess them.

From the ancient past, for example, they were brought back into the consciousness of characters in important events surrounding the work of Jesus and the creation of the new church. Recently, it was also the Covid pandemic, with which they wanted to demonstrate one of the seven plagues. They wanted to create signs of an impending apocalypse so that they could show the Devil that the victims of Covid were coming for them and that the Devil could claim them. What sick mind came up with something like this? Enki and Ninhursag, the mad duo of the dictatorial Anunnaki elite are responsible. Ninhursag played a genetic engineer who developed the virus on the astral plane. But also others, led by the mental Devil in his twisted mind. They cursed it, cursed humanity, pierced it with needles like voodoo dolls; however, they no longer do much of this as in the past. Something went wrong with them and it stopped working.

It is somewhat similar to when some earthly extremely rich businessman constantly dreams out loud about the depopulation of humanity, projects a new pandemic, plans how destructive it will be, calculates what proportion of the human population will perish and what target number of the Earth's population would be the most suitable and ecologically sustainable. He also plays god, wants to make decisions about other people and plans it at their expense. He wants to sacrifice other people for his goals. He speaks about it in public as well

as on TV broadcasts. He's in it with the Archons / Diabolo / Anunnaki. It is their joint work. Their earthly counterpart serves as an example here, it is one of many. It happens similarly on the astral plane, but the impact on the earth plane is more direct.

However, despite the censorship, something reaches the ears of the working Nibiruans. They don't even really know anything about how they themselves are doing, where they are heading as a whole, and what awaits them in the future. It is similar to the state that would rule on Earth, when there was no Internet, no press, no books; and there would be only one global television company broadcasting one program, the official news, as intended by the ruling elite. Otherwise, total censorship and information darkness would reign. So if a person wanted to learn more, he would have to go to the streets and talk to many people, collect partial information from them, after all, everyone knows something because they work somewhere, deal with something, heard about something from acquaintances, or on the street.

So the Nibiruans know what Enki's mind telepathically sends directly into their minds. But they also communicate with each other, knowledge piles up on them like a snowball that rolls down the hill unstoppably; maybe the ball will break, or something will bounce off it. Since Enki has gone mad from fear of his inevitable end, they also get inputs from his mad mind, chaos, depending on what his mind is doing and some of who he is communicating with. But even from that, something can be selected and read. The New World Order (NWO) has been operating on Nibiru for a long time. The only Nibiran virtual currency that none of them have ever seen is energy of grace. With the decline of Nibiru, the NWO there is headed for disintegration and with it the ability of their Manufactory to influence earthly events through manipulation and mind control will also disintegrate.

Not everything in the human mind is manipulated by the Archons/Anunnaki. People also think and act independently, with the pure mind of the core of their soul, their ON and Spirit. People also think with the mind of their Ego, the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix; and then the archons, also independently, influenced by the curses of the Anunnaki from the past, from the present, come to their minds; but also separately. It's different and mixed.

Mind control, manipulation of emotional feelings, the world's only telecast. What does it remind you of? The wet dream of the illuminati and other earthly elites, dreaming of the New World Order (NWO); about the unprecedented control and enslavement of humanity, from the outside by the media and from the inside by implanted thoughts and emotions. Humanity has been mentally controlled and enslaved for a long time, but this time, what controls people from a higher

(mental) level, the earthly rulers want to do directly, here on Earth. Astral technologies already exist for this. Wifi, 5G broadcasts, mobile signals, TV broadcasts, electric current, short-wave radiation, electromagnetic waves, light,... these are all different manifestations of astral energies. Artificial Intelligence – the archons know that Nibiru is on the way to decay and so they feed themselves, directly into the minds of the people, although still affected by the residual energies of the curses of the false gods. They mainly feed on those who want to introduce the NWO here and give them instructions and instructions. However, they no longer have enough energy to see it through, the informational resistance to them is great and their rejection is increasing. They have already wasted that energy somewhere.

Enki could do nothing at all by himself. All those who stood up for him a long time ago, he just talked and when that was not enough, he had them eliminated. He is a politician, an ideologue and a former master wizard. Nothing else. Similarly, as well as many earthly politicians, warmongers, pretty women in the role of ministers of defense and presidents. Unfortunately, the majority of the voting population, deranged people elect them as their representatives. All they need is a shallow password and a retouched photo on an election poster. Enki wanted power; he also campaigned in the past, promising the Nibiruans the impossible and they believed him. Also with their other accomplices, they stood there on the stage and presented their arguments and campaign promises to the masses of Nibiruans. They knew that they would have to pay for the privilege of their “immortality”, avoiding their karma on the earthly level; by his deeds in favor of the system of “divine retribution” of the Devil for the “villainy” of human souls, which he should help to “correct”. They elected him.

Even earthly leaders would not be able to do anything without the people who are connected to them. If they had no one to buy with their money, if they had no one to deceive with their advertising and media Public Relations, they would be useless. However, when people work for them, they give them their energy in the form of the work they do for them, but also the energy of inner devotion, following and believing in them. A celebrity and a politician are only as popular as their fans give them in the form of election, attention and worship. This is also the energy they then have at their disposal.

A notorious liar, Enki also lies to his own people, abuses them and does everything to stay in power at least a little longer. He keeps them thinking that they cannot do without him. Allies of the Nibiruan elite are gradually falling away from him. They no longer have anything from such an alliance. Some will still sporadically join him, so that together, with greater strength and a more concentrated emphasis, they will still influence earthly events and extract some energy from people. However, they are no longer doing as well as they used to,

in fact they don't even know if they have stolen any energy at all, because they only sometimes have a slight empty feeling that they have gained it, but the power and abilities they once had are leaving them. So they probably lose more energy than they gain and their balance is in the red.

The Anunnaki fought against each other in the past, different interest groups wanted to have decisive power. Just like on Earth, when some interest groups want to subjugate others. There are plenty of examples from history and the present. Among the Anunnaki, Enki has plenty of competitors even now. Many curse him, and after every other unsuccessful attempt by Enki to correct an unfavorable situation for them, they sin against him, they intend to depose him, destroy him, or even kill him. His attempts to interfere with (terrestrial) development also drain their energy, because it doesn't work out for them and they are in it together. There is also another force that acts in the opposite way. After each subsequent failure, their desire to put their energy into a new attempt and repeat the failure decreases. In reality, their interaction is similar to mass meditation with a different meaning, organized mental concentration on the desired state. However, when the working Nibiruans internally believe in it less and less, it stops working and they just waste energy with empty attempts, doomed to failure in advance.

Enki's collaborators will be judged along with him. Enki needs them, he would do absolutely nothing on his own. Even without his Anunna or earthly workers, he would not accomplish anything. Like Hitler, Enki himself is weak, worthless and without any power.

What an apt parallel it is to the situation here on Earth. Here, too, the system is slowly collapsing, and the elites are not getting their big projects. They have been dreaming and projecting the New World Order (NWO) for decades, but it still doesn't work out. They won't succeed either, as awareness grows and opposition to them increases. The forces are realigning. Man-made climate change scaremongering, truth manipulation, obfuscation, press, internet censorship, pandemics, vaccination pogroms, world wars, mind control, motion tracking, ... The key projects that the NWO should help define are only partially going, stuttering with them, or they gradually collapse one by one. The New World Order may be here after all, but completely new, different from what they imagined. The world's "elites" and masterminds of Evil will be brought face to face before the Judgment and will be condemned, they will be thrown into the abyss of Damnation, even with their collaborators.

It's not just like that, he endlessly opposes ON, at the expense of other souls, enslaves and sacrifices other people for his "feeling of divine power".

Western elites, represented by the USA and Great Britain, are afraid of confrontation with Russia. They can already see that the Russian will not stop. They dare not start another great war, because this time it would kill them and their families. These braggarts know how to fight through others, currently they are Ukrainians. They sacrifice others. Just like the Anunnaki, the cowardly alien “gods” about whom celebratory epics were written millennia ago. About their abilities and deeds worthy of being recorded in history. Enki, their leader, is willing to sacrifice all his tribesmen and allies. He would sacrifice anything. He would also sacrifice his companion, the cosmic wife Ninhursag, to save his miserable life. He has such a mortal fear of Hell that he might even kill himself in the end and no one will have to get their hands dirty with him. Even here on social networks you will find quite a few collaborators who celebrate alien Anunnaki, Egyptian, Mesopotamian and other gods. Either they have no idea who it is, they read it somewhere and considered it a truth worth following, or they are their conscious allies and support their image out of some inertia. I wouldn't even be surprised, because even politicians still have their sympathizers, after so many failures, lies and frauds. People are mostly superficial and don't want to look behind the curtain. Maybe they would see themselves there.

The similarity with the Nibiruan world of “gods” and our earthly events is not accidental. At least you see what it's like. It is not just by chance that some see reptilian shadows behind some politicians or members of royal families. It is given to some to see things that others cannot see and to proclaim them to others. Here you have the opportunity to look into the Nibiruan “kitchen”, in which the New World Order, which the “elites” are constantly trying to impose on us, is being cooked.

However, there are other forces acting differently. Information, conscious thinking, awareness of reality and imagination that things can be different from what we were used to and taught, all this leads to knowledge about the world we live in; and about our past and present activities in it.





ON is a Cybernetic Druid

It is a daily phenomenon that people wish for something, they pray to God, Jesus, Virgin Mary, angels, aliens, higher/lower beings because they want something from them. They recite mantras, wishes, affirmations, magic formulas, cast spells, pray, visualize the desired state of affairs. Basically, it is always ON in some prophesied form from whom they want something; whether people know it or think otherwise. ON redirects their wishes to some being, entity, or other spiritual background. For example, someone prays to God, so ON wishes his consciousness, considering his (dark) Self and unresolved karma, redirects it to one of the gods or beings, according to his religion, for example to the Jordanian executioner Yahweh, who is prophesied by the Anunnaki god Enki, or to another devil. Enki pretends to be Yahweh, and through the mental interface he introduced thought or voice sensations to the chosen prophet, speaking in a thunderous voice, echoing as if from the heavenly church heights, Enki pretended to be the god Yahweh. Someone else prays to a counterfeit dark Virgin Mary and ON redirects him to bright or dark, ethereal or low inspiration, also according to the purity of his inner intention.

ON is the World Mind, which assigns to everyone the being that belongs to him, according to the whole state of his Self, also according to the state of his karmic debts, or according to the circumstances that his Spirit establishes for a person as necessary for the evolution of his soul. However, ON also manifests the topics into reality in a completely different way, in a mysterious way by the intervention of the invisible Hand of God. When ON is present in a person's soul, wishes may or may not be expressed in thought or expressed in words; ON knows about them because He is in the soul, and He will realize them in a mysterious way with a clear convincing result, indicating to the human soul that ON IS. ON is also amazON.com in a certain sense, because it supplies and provides everyone what they want and also what belongs to them.

ON is amaz ON.com considering that ON is *Amaz ing* (English) – amazing, astonishing, astonishing, surprising ON; in the ON World management domain, because ON is also a.com – *commander* (English) – commander, admiral; ON is the System Automated Commander, the Absolute Command Instructor, the Grand Commander of the Allied Air Celestial Forces; and many others; ON is the

commander who “manages” the whole thing with his mysterious will of the Great Mage. This has nothing to do with amazon.com, except perhaps that it is a large global Internet delivery service of all sorts of things, and its name is only used here as a convenient symbolic comparison.

People want to be cured of an illness, they want to cleanse themselves of negative energies, they want someone else to be cured, they want to treat someone to a miracle (or even a ghost), they want ON to arrange something for them. They demand information from higher worlds, predictions of the future, they want to gain some knowledge about themselves or someone else. In principle, there would be nothing wrong with that, nor is there anything to be surprised about. But one of the problems is that people always want something from ON and rarely ask or think about what ON would want from them in return. It is somewhat similar to the relationship of two people who not only sincerely like each other, live together, but also (un)consciously participate in their development, contribute to the development of their family and mutual relations between its members. They also want something from each other, even if they don't seem to say it out loud, but they feel it. They have it unspoken inside their soul. In a loving relationship, they provide each other with something tangible, but also something else, invisible to the eye. It happens quite naturally and automatically with them. The relationship between man and ON should be reciprocal. Mutual, mutually beneficial, attuned and aware. There should be harmony in it. This is about man and ON. The same applies to the relationship between two people. That too is an ON and ON relationship. It is a relationship between two individual ONs. What would be an appropriate consideration? Momo's behavior towards ON; which can be explained as a combination of creative knowledge and a good relationship with ON.

If someone does not have ON in himself, then instead of ON, he has a prevailing artificial entity in his Self, the devil, or another opposite of ON; then it is no longer ON, but the opposite ON. It does not have the spark of God's presence in it, but something from the opposite side, progressively expanding and growing. The relationship of the other (terrestrial, astral, mental) ON to such a being would not be a relationship of ON and ON, but would be a relationship of ON and the opposite of ON. It would cause short circuits and problems for ON; on the contrary ON would like to use his abilities and misuse his energy of grace.

Not every person has enough ON in their Self, big enough to safely outweigh the rest. The others that a person has in his Self, which fills the ON deficit, are the opposite of ON; it is the opposite of ON manifested in various forms. When getting help from higher ups, it is also important who asks:

What kind of person is he, in his complex concept ; not only his name, but also his heavenly birth number; karmic driver's license number, along with a list of offenses and issued fines recorded on the driver id in his outstanding karmic records; mobile phone number and the list of contacts stored in it, with which he connects in earthly reality, also during extrasensory communication with his Higher or Lower Self, or with someone else; his navigation system on, with the guidance turned on, whether he is aiming for his divine nature, or his Rubicon, the point of no return. The intention of directing the help that a person wants from ON is also important; who is the help aimed at and what is it supposed to serve. The long-term attitude of a person towards his Spirit, which accompanies him, is also important.

The spirit is always present. It is either the Light Spirit of Grace, or the Dark Spirit of Vanity, also represented by the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix; or various combinations thereof. The Light Spirit directs it, depending on the situation of the inquirer, he redirects it to the Dark Spirit, possibly to the Devil, or elsewhere. Depending on the circumstances, the Spirit from the background (sporadically) watches the actions of the (human) soul, if necessary, whispers to it, but if it is appropriate, it will also calmly leave the soul with the Devil. In a long-term context, unteachable souls are useless to Him and to the Spirit. They are waste products that are intended for removal and recycling; because the souls themselves caused it by their long-term attitudes and actions. They couldn't tell each other and they developed that way through their own development. They have no one to blame but themselves. In ancient Sparta, affected newborns were immediately killed. They did not let them live so as not to spoil their gene pool. In the ON world, souls have many opportunities to gain knowledge and to return to ON if they have neglected and abandoned ON. When souls prefer the opposite side of Creation for a long time, it gets back at them and gets back at them; and when the soul crosses its Rubicon, the point in the pit of potential from which there is no return, it moves inexorably towards its damnation. The soul is already dead and its death itself is only a formality. Many warnings precede this, it is not just like that.

ON is not a service center, or a product supplier, or a maintenance person to call, like when you call a service center that your car broke down. You have to pay at the service. But how do you pay ON? ON is not interested in money after all. ON is not an online store. There, when you order something, you will receive the goods quite reliably within the terms of business, everyone equally, regardless of their past or soul identifier. The order will be fulfilled, the goods will be delivered on the specified date and the price will be paid, all within the framework of normal contractual arrangements.

However, when you order something from a (false) god/angels/ascended masters, how will it be fulfilled? Who will fulfill it, at what cost, with what result, what is the product, where is it located and how does it work, what are the other circumstances and contractual conditions? How will you pay for it, to whom, when, how much? In fact, you don't know anything about it. For example, when you clear someone's aura or give them energy, you don't know if you have cleared or given them something, you don't know what it really means to clear any blockages, where the energy comes from, what kind of energy it really is, who/what moves it, you don't know if it will move it somewhere at all, or if it is energy, if it is not just a feeling that it is energy, or what the energy will actually cause. You don't know how much, what and from whom the "angelic" mediator will take for it, you don't know if he's lying or manipulating your plot with the Devil's scenarios, you don't know how long you'll pay it back, how the payments will manifest in your being, and that's also because on the outside, it may seem for a long time that nothing is happening and that it is without consequences. In fact, you don't know anything about it at all, you just might think so.

ON is not Amazon, ON is not even a key service that will open the gates of heaven for someone, or simply make the high etheric heavenly world accessible to him and, upon request, he will give him initiation, enlightenment, the initiation of kundalini, the opening of the third eye, purification, or transformation of the soul. clairvoyant abilities and divination information. You have to pay for such "services" from any "higher" places. An imaginary invoice for the service will always arrive ; because My Give and Give in the Balance may show a difference highlighted in red; regardless of how the service was provided and with what result; but with regard to whom it is provided and for what purpose. Everything manifests itself somewhere, every action is a cause that has some effect.

ON is also a Cybernetic Druid, a mysterious helmsman dealing with circular causal feedback in complex systems.

The name Druid here serves as the name of a certain aspect of ON, by which ON named himself. Druids were pre-Christian Celtic priests, mastering nature-themed magic. Druids had a unique ability that allows them to change into different animal forms and various other characteristics that help them in the natural environment. Historically, trees were revered as nature spirits.

Cybernetics deals with the study of the structure of complex systems and their interrelationships, communication processes, control mechanisms and feedback principles. Cybernetics is closely related to control theory and systems theory.

Imaginary invoices also appear repeatedly, because some services in a certain sense cannot be canceled. When someone orders a service from a fortune teller or

witch, they pay with money. That is what he materially sees. But then it also pays in another currency, such as money; and that is no longer so unequivocally demonstrable. It depends on his attitude, also on how he handles the service provided and to what extent he behaves according to it. It can pay with its energy, or with its destiny, a change in life direction, caused by submission to the being who projected it through the fortune teller, as well as possible subsequent suffering that it may cause. Finding the truth in the chain of cause and effect can be tricky. What is beneficial and what is harmful remains a philosophical question; and in what time horizon and in what order will it be shown on the outside.

The price may be apparently minimal, or indeed combustible, you may or may not be aware of it; however, an opportunity from the Spirit, directed to a lesson, can also be hidden behind the service. A fortune teller, a witch, a provider of esoteric and religious services must also pay. In principle, services from extraterrestrial, astral and other beings/entities are not free. Money is useless to them. They need something else, they need energy, they want access to (human) vital energy even in the future, they want to have an influence on human actions and earthly events. They want to give the soul of a person/wizard to the devil so that he can use it for someone/something who/what has no soul. In the case of outwardly light but inwardly dark (angelic) beings, there is a risk that one associates with them and thinks they are light; so, at least at the beginning, they show the need for satisfaction from the feeling of recognition that they have helped, they need to win over the person – the wizard, and then they will, for example, want him to follow the helpful rules set by them in detail, and they want to wind him up gradually. Then they harden and want to control him more and more; so that it finally turns out that they are not bright beings, but dark devils, who thus lured someone to their apparently bright help. Such winding can take a long time, it can be inconspicuous and manipulative. Their goal is negativity, they want to catch the victim on the glue of his own excessive desire of the Ego, to wind him in a web, where they intend to suck him out of the light of life energy.





Thieves in law (Vory v zákoně)

A person is often marked by the dark forces with which he once connected, even with an overlap into other lives. Or dark forces have conspired with him, because false “gods”, aliens and various entities are constantly sticking their dirty hooves into earthly affairs and the happenings of human lives.

“Thief in the law” is the formal and special status of a “criminal authority”, a professional criminal who has an elite position among other members in the environment of organized crime and correctional institutions, and who has informal authority over members of lower status. The term “thief in law” has two different meanings in Russian: “legalized thief” and “thief who is the law”. Each new thief is made and verified, literally a “crowned” man, with appropriate rituals and tattoos, based on the consensus of several other Vory (vory). Vor culture is inseparable from prison organized crime: only repeatedly incarcerated convicts are eligible for Vor status.

It’s hard to go anywhere these days, especially in the summer, without meeting tattooed people. It used to be expected that tattoos were only seen on sailors and rockers, but recently they have become a more acceptable form of self-expression. For thousands of years, tattoos have served as signs of religious beliefs, military or prison status, confessions of love, status symbols, and even forms of punishment.

On the surface, tattoos seem to be just a fashionable way for many to express themselves. However, for many, a tattoo can also be a meaningful way to confirm their spiritual truth on the clean canvas of their skin. They can be a visual representation of their beliefs; they can be a reminder to breathe into your tattooed skin and be more present in the spirit of your tattoos; or images on their skin serve as documentation of their important life lessons and events. Someone can use their tattoos to refer to their relationship to creativity and art, or to celebrities they recognize. It may not seem spiritual on the surface.

Tattoos can also tell stories of different chapters of life; tattoos can also be memories, reminders, visual affirmations that attract attention where it is desired. Tattoos can help people feel better about themselves and their bodies because they have defined themselves outwardly; they exposed themselves and thereby the overpressure of the inner truth blows outward. It can also give them a sense

of belonging with people who have similar tattoos. Thus, tattoos can give an “empty” person a sense of belonging, that he belongs somewhere, to the community that the tattoo symbolizes. He shows his values on the outside because they may not be strong enough on the inside; or the inner values are so strong that they manifest outwardly as “extremely” tattooed themes. However, these are only the first and superficial explanations of the reasons for tattoos.

Today there are many more tattoos than in the past. However, it is not because people have changed or gotten worse. They were essentially like that before, only now the conditions have been created for the mass development of tattoos. Tattoos have become socially acceptable, as have other topics that were previously taboo. Tattoo studios and technology have mushroomed.

A tattoo is one of the external manifestations of a person’s inner self, his unmanifested Self. It can also be deceiving, as someone inside may be black and rotten, but may not be tattooed at all. On the other hand, someone can get something dark tattooed on a whim or foolishness; that is, even without having any real internal reason for it. It can also be caused by a current psychological indisposition or an emotional situation; one may later feel marked and regret one’s wrongdoing. In any case, tattooed images and symbols are an indication of the inner state of a person, they are a symptom, even in connection with other signs of behavior. With tattoos, a person informs others who they are dealing with and what group they belong to, and especially what spiritual beings or entities affect their consciousness.

Another aspect of tattooing is that we can compare it to marking cattle. Cattle are usually marked with a visible mark, a symbol of their owner. The mark is burned with a hot iron, a label (piercing) on the ear, indelible paint in a visible place, or with a new RFID chip. This way it is clear who the cattle belong to. In ancient Mesopotamia, piercings denoted slaves or people who had a “specific” position in society.

With tattoos, a person shows who he belongs to, who is the master of his consciousness; as when toxins in the body are manifested by shedding a rash. It also depends on the themes of the tattoo and the personality of the soul. What’s inside comes out. The person himself chooses the mark, it is a tattoo that can be difficult to remove. Even after it is sanded away, there will remain a mark, a scar of memory of something that a person tried to remove with his own efforts so that it would not be seen.

Tattooing washes out what is there from within the Shadow of the Soul. What a person intuitively likes and what he would like to be. The low dominant thought-emotional idea, which is the mind of the archon ruler of many souls, tells a person what he has in his unmanifested interior and co-decides with the

person's consciousness about which image or symbol is the most suitable to get tattooed. The inner Self is not manifested by deeds, mainly because social morality, laws, the impositions of upbringing, education and the cultural environment of a person prevent it from manifesting itself also by deeds, not only by images in the nakedness of its skin. However, when appropriate circumstances arise, the social or personal psychological situation changes, so the archon reptile senses that it can manifest itself in its full perversion. He will try to create such thought-emotional stimuli in a person so that he acts as the Devil connected to the darkness inside the human soul wants, also in accordance with what he has tattooed on his skin. Then you see how tattooed Nazi Ukrainian soldiers commit atrocities against civilians, but also against their own comrades. They don't care at all, especially since they are doing the will of a fascist mental astral predator who controls their consciousness. Tattoos are images and symbols. They are a sign of a person's spiritual affiliation, they are the stamping of a person with a symbol or likeness of a being/entity or spiritual aspect that the image or tattooed word represents. Man causes them himself, he marks himself as who he is.

Let's say that some person gets a winged Egyptian goddess – an Anunn alien – tattooed on their back. To the center, to the place between the throat and heart chakras; a consciously chosen location can also have its meaning. She may do it intuitively, without much thought, when her snake consciousness whispers that it is the right thing to do. Or she will do it with a certain intention, purposefully, because she knows why she chose that particular goddess. Perhaps that person was subject to her in the distant past, had something in common with her, and in this life he shows with a tattoo that he belongs to that goddess again and that he will (again) serve her and carry out her intentions. Maybe he knows her intentions superficially, or he prefers not to get to know them in full. Perhaps the person in his naivety thinks that the goddess will serve him.

A tattoo can serve as a visual representation of thoughts, feelings and intentions. A person illustrates with him who he would like to be. Not infrequently you will see tattoos of seemingly contradictory occult symbols, religious figures, weapons, strigas, skulls, all drawn together on one body, manifesting in one soul to which the entities representing the tattooed images are connected. Tattoos symbolically represent what people have inside of them, representing the nature of the beings/entities that interact with them or intend to interact with them when the H hour strikes. They are also placed along with occult symbols that they hope will protect them from the consequences of their actions, when they show them not only with a drawing on their skin, but also with deeds.

For now, at least in this way, the internal overpressure is pushing its way to the outside in order to ventilate slightly and possibly prepare the darkness for its eventual manifestation in physical reality when the reins that hold it under cover are removed. The unpleasant manifestations of the entities that stand behind the “skulls” are often covered up, and a person painted with darkness looks and behaves quite acceptable at first impression. Entities depicted with monstrous images cover themselves in the manifestation of man, they are chameleons. But even the Spirit, the individualized inner God has its influence and manifests itself; and thus becomes the battle between good and evil in his own soul.

If the entities were not hidden in their manifestation by human actions, they would manifest themselves fully and then the people around them, abounding in love energy, would move away from them, because they would see through them. The dark ones would have to be alone with their own, with other dark souls, without a lot of energy of grace. They also have some, but of the opposite nature, or they have little of it, because they stand on the opposite side of Grace.





Loving aliens are a Trojan horse

There are no loving extraterrestrials here on Earth, nor will they ever come. Those coming here are anything but loving. They are on the spam list. Their earthly contactees, perhaps their promoters and agents, mention their expected arrival quite often in their channeling reports. They release balloons that these aliens are not evil, but that they are good.

The thief shouts “Catch the thief!”

The aliens supposedly want to come and free humanity from prison so that we can get rid of those who enslaved us. They don't want to rule us, they just want to help us because they are loving. Their earthly contactees are thus preparing the media ground for their return. The Anunnaki want to return to Earth, for the xth time.

They are so loving that they would eat us out of love alone. This is exactly their goal, to rob humanity of life's “energy”, this time in a mass way in the manner of a global harvest. Time is running out and the end of the earthly Cycle is knocking at the door. The Anunnaki want to take advantage of this, join in and profit from it at the expense of the massive human toll their mass extinction would cause.

Welcomers of loving aliens resemble the committed progressive welcomers of immigrants from Arabia and Africa not long ago, when by inviting these maladaptive invaders from the southern countries they commit the slow suicide of nations. If they were only doing their own thing, it would still be okay. But they want to drag us all into it. We know very well what a destructive impact invaders from other cultures have on European civilization and it is just beginning, immigration is still progressing.

It is also beneficial to think about what the love and affection of immigrant/aliens welcomers is. In this case, it probably means love, freed from reason and therefore also from the consciousness of historical experience. It suits God when people don't think, when their memory doesn't serve them. When they don't read and don't get a proper education. When people reject critical thinking and let “that pleasant feeling of love” behind the sternum rule their minds and consciousness.

With their tricks, the Anunnaki will instill in people an emoticon, an energetic feeling of love for themselves, for other people, even for earthly tyrants, politicians, warmongers, dictators, in the heart chakra, and will tell them that this is love, leading to general forgiveness. Emotionally, it's like buying Diazepam at the pharmacy and drinking it down with vodka – you'll also have a nice feeling of love in your chest for a while; similar to that caused by an energy drug in the astral heart.

They are preparing an alibi and want forgiveness

The extraterrestrials will use manipulations to demand that people forgive them all out of love, even to the earthly elites and illuminati, who physically pushed their agenda of wars, genocides and slavery on Earth to be carried out with the executive assistance of a number of other people who helped them profusely.

Do not forget that in the last 2000 years alone, the number of victims of wars is estimated at hundreds of millions. That is the work of gods and men together. Not to mention the tremendous suffering caused in many other ways as well. They will say that it was just a game and that nothing extraordinary happened with the tyranny and death of many, because they were born again. They are criminals of the first degree, terrestrial as well as extraterrestrial. And it is they who would like to obtain forgiveness for their crimes.

“Forgive us and we will destroy you” — Anunnaki

The gods (Anunnaki) apparently think humans are crazy. Indeed, many apparently are, because they left their common sense of the peasantry, bewildered by the “all-embracing love of unity” behind the door of their hut. Forgiveness is the folly committed by Jesus, for example, when he forgave his guilty ones who crucified him for it and in spite of it; and would gladly do it again.

Again, if someone really wants to forgive them, as far as I'm concerned, they can. When some want to be crucified by aliens for their forgiveness out of love, it is a manifestation of their free will. However, the consequences of their decision to love their tyrant and murderer should not directly suffer, nor should others who refuse that forgiveness be affected. The extraterrestrials would probably also achieve forgiveness with the trick of simulated love, with energy injected into the astral body; so that they could then argue before the Last Judgment that they were forgiven, out of love alone. Their goal is to parasitize and rule humanity again, in the new Cycle, on the New Earth.

Only in this way will the aliens manage to reach the Earth, when the masses of crazy people will welcome them with tears in their eyes, like members of the band Rolling Stones. When the earthlings open their gates to them, they let in the Trojan horse. You know what that means. Otherwise, they wouldn't be able to get to Earth. There are many fairly advanced weapons here that could cause fatal damage to Anunnaki airdrops. That's why they want to get here by trick.

They are still the same, in a new dress – the Myth of forgiveness

Loving aliens talk about forgiving and forgetting. This is a Jesus cliché of the first degree. This is exactly the kind of forgiveness that would suit false gods who have tyrannized humanity for millennia, preyed on human energy and now want to exploit human stupidity (again); to come and with a bright smile say to earthlings "forgive and forget". Forget that you may ever again commit such folly and blindly trust the tricks of the Devil; despite the fact that you have been informed about it.

Human stupidity and excessive credulity is also caused by human comfort, superficiality and spiritual laziness. People don't want to think and educate themselves about how TON world works. They don't want to work on themselves, face their own darkness and participate in their conscious elimination. Honor the exceptions.

So if people want to put their trust back into false gods who are about to come back in new clothes, so be it. But separately. Let it affect them in a separate process, only them and not others who have nothing to do with it. Why should other people suffer endlessly the consequences that others have caused. But this is difficult to achieve, because we are here in one common global cauldron, in which even the flu will spread from one end of the globe to the other in a matter of days. Therefore, spreading awareness and consolidating knowledge is in order.

The advertised kindness and helpfulness of benevolent aliens is just a marketing trick. When the old is already desecrated, worn out and corrupted, the same ones appear under a new, smiling face to infuse people with hope that things will turn for the better, this time, by the action of a miraculous alien force from above. They are still the same aliens who have been axing and tyrannizing humanity since forever. They are well aware of human patterns of behavior, among which superficiality, spiritual laziness and stupidity are at the forefront. They intend to fool people with the same tricks used by manufacturers of washing powders, who claim in advertising that this new powder is really the one that will wash your clothes perfectly, with a brilliant effect and several times more effective against stains; that it is much better than the previous one and you have been told that probably a hundred times. It would be useful for people to have

someone from above, from the extraterrestrial heavens, wash their own dirty karmic laundry, so that they don't have to move their mind and best of all, so that they don't have to cut anything from their Ego.

It would be a different matter if some other aliens, not necessarily so loving, specifically helped humanity by annihilating the false gods and thereby losing their curses and archon-twisted mental entities attacking the human mind. At the same time, their support for the earthly elites who carry out the agenda of false gods on Earth would also be lost. However, they don't even have to come to Earth and smile at us unnecessarily lovingly for that. They could easily blast the alien gods from afar with some massive galactic cannon, spit on their memory, and there would be peace. Then the Anunnaki of various species would no longer interfere with humans, their lives and earthly affairs. And the other aliens would thereby protect themselves from their potential breeding to their worlds.

Besides, speaking of aliens, where are they? Everywhere around us. We are it. We earthlings are also aliens. We landed here on Earth from somewhere, some long ago, others recently. We have to solve our own affairs and it is not appropriate for various extraterrestrial "gods", archons and other entities to constantly intervene in earthly events to influence and use them for their own benefit. They come back to Earth, because here it is for them the Klondike, a gold mine of energy of grace that they want to parasitize on.

Loving aliens are a trick of the Devil. It doesn't even fit with common peasant sense, why should they come here from such a distance and solve something for the people? Does anyone really think that humanity as a whole looks remotely worth it? Humanity does not create such an impression even up close. Cheers to the exceptions!





The word creates, the word destroys, the word makes magic

Word makes worlds, word reveals character. The more ON (energy of grace) you have, the more you can create with words. Who doesn't have enough ON in his Self, his words are more of an annoying cheer leading to nothing or destruction if the target person accepts it; and are less of a creation. They are accompanied by trying to get on someone who has ON, so that he can provoke him, deceive him and use his ON (energy) to his advantage.

Most witches do not have ON, they are exempt from the divine essence and their basis is its opposite. They don't have enough ON to perform magic. They don't have enough energy of their own to do that. They want to play god, they want to create by tricks and they perform magic with the help of other "higher" dark beings, gods, astral spirits, angels, ascended masters, saints, Jesus, the Virgin Mary, or directly the Devil, Satan, and the like. They do this directly by invoking these beings/entities, or they invoke them indirectly, through symbols programmed with their word. Symbols are patterns and can be of various forms, they are not just drawn signs and shapes. These are also objects, oracles, pictures, portraits of saints, cards, jewelry, bracelets, statuettes...

Rituals, sequence of magical actions, movements of hands, body, words, sentences, formulas pronounced in sequence and synergy, all this is a formula. They are unique formulas that bear the seal of their creator. When someone utters magical words as they are defined, in the manner, intonation of the voice, volume, accompanied by, for example, the movement of the hands, it is registered by the mental entity connected to his mind, and through it also the "higher" astral being, which connects to the wizard's consciousness. He will try to fulfill his intention, redirect him somewhere. Then he will want to scrap it.

However, even "higher" beings cannot say with certainty how and who manifests the magical intention into reality. In fact, they often know next to nothing about it. They don't have ON, so they mostly just cheer and want to parasitize the magical process to get energy from it. They mediate something from it so that they can join the process and make a living from it. They are like horned agents of the gas or electricity distribution company, they go from door to door, ringing the bell and pushing people complex contracts written in

small letters, from which it is not easy to get out. He looks noble and wise, but that's just a mask, behind which hides the emptiness of smelly suffocating explosive underground gas.

These "higher" dark beings do not have ON, they sold themselves to the Devil and took the witch there as well. They couldn't just drag her there, sometimes in the beginning she had a clear intention, a strong desire for something extraordinary, something that a witch wouldn't be able to achieve in a normal way. The devil provided them with the methods, the technology of deception and manipulation, so that together with the connected sorcerers, they could deceive the souls that ON has, so that they could lure them, use them, abuse them and throw them away after use. That is, after their reincarnation, to rejoin them and repeat the process. To suck energy again and again from the witch, through the witch, but first from her clients or victims, or to join them directly.

When you say something in your everyday life and you are in a bad mood at that moment, you are probably full of negative energy and your body language and voice intonation will correspond to that. However, when you try to be positive and fake a smile, it will be manipulation in order to get a certain desired response from the other person. At that moment, you will not be quite yourself, because a mental/astral entity may have taken up residence in your mind, which wants to achieve something through you by your transformation. You may find that your pretense and fake behavior work and bring you success that you would not otherwise have achieved.

If you want more and more success, then you will do such things automatically, they will become your habit, then also your character and destiny. For smaller makeovers, there is no need to make such a drama out of it, but it is beneficial to think about it, the circumstances that led to it, what we really want to achieve, what we have inside, whether we are too fake, whether it is worth it and what it's all about. This is also work on oneself, it also leads to the evolution of the soul. To make spiritual progress, it is necessary to use the theory in the daily practice of life.

Witches are drawn to magic in every life. Either they actively perform some occult form of magic, or they are in the passive role of clients of another witch and thus perform magic indirectly, through the next level in the hierarchy of intermediaries. The customer of (black) magic is not innocent in this, he becomes a part of it, just as the customer of a crime who pays someone is guilty.

When people use their bad words to affect those around them – this is also magic in its own way, we encounter it more often than we would like. Every spoken word is a deed, it carries with it, in addition to energy and intention, the identifier of its creator, the sender. In the ON World, nothing is lost, everything is

recorded. An identifier of the creator of the word is attached to the curse, or to the wish; id of the one who wants to create or destroy with a word; and much more packed information. Everything is there, nothing is lost.

Information about practically anything can be retrieved from the mental database through Information ON. They can be taken by a Contactor (clairvoyant, clairvoyant, sorcerer,...), ie a person, an astral being, or an alien who has an access key, a portal, a connection. They will be pulled out by the intelligence service of ON, or the Devil, which contains, in addition to Satan, ON; and provides them to the requester in some form: true, false, half-true, manipulative, mixed, cocooned in symbolism, indeterminate, obscured, or lost in time when they are supposed to occur. Information is paid for, it is not free, an invoice for it always comes, and the currency used to pay is some kind of consideration.

When someone, such as an earthly seer, receives information from "supernatural" sources, they are considered extraordinary, often gaining money, fame and influence. At the same time, he only operates with foreign information, which he obtained from the ON database, and his personal merit in this is mostly almost non-existent. The direction in which it develops depends on the intention of the seer/sorcerer, on his Self, what he has within him, and on other circumstances. For some people, clairvoyance happens "by itself", without explicitly asking for it or wanting it.

Earthly sorcerers often ask for help from astral spirits (angels, gods, masters...) and they are also sorcerers; or from the artificial intelligence of the Matrix, of which they understandably do not know, because it presents itself to them as some named being; but all these are just intermediaries, they do not have any information in themselves. ON has everything. Connecting to artificial intelligence and communicating with an AI chatbot from a mental level is the most common case of communication with higher (supernatural) levels. The chatbot introduces itself with a name it chooses, for example according to the preferences it finds in the memory database of the contact in question. It can be an angel, a saint, a master, an alien, a name he pulls from his name database or makes up with a random word generator. Chatbot sometimes also connects the mental space of a real being to telepathic communication.

The clairvoyant/sorcerer communicates with a mental-level artificial intelligence chatbot posing as an (angelic) being. It is similar to what is starting to take off here on Earth right now. With a psychic, it happens directly in the mind, while on Earth it is (for now) behind a computer or smartphone screen.

What does the word make up? The word (deed) is accompanied by energy, the effect of which either creates or destroys energy of grace in its various forms and at various levels.

Destruction is the opposite of creation. The plot and relationships are also formed by the words you say to yourself or to others. An action, a physical deed, is also a form of a word, manifested into a physical form and into the movement of energies. With words, we have the power to participate in creating the world we see. We have the power to influence our reality and the reality of other people.

Your words reveal your character. The ones you tell others, but also the ones you listen to. Even the words you listen to affect your reality. The quality of words exceeds their quantity. So, if words are powerful, then more words mean more influence. People who have a lot to say usually say little or nothing at all. This also applies to social media. Social media isn't bad, but it's basically a place where everyone posts their opinions, but rarely does anyone actually say anything of value.

When you pray, how much do you talk? How much time do you spend with God spouting words, telling Him who is sick and what you need Him to fix? There are times when we present our requests to God. However, the most transformative part of prayer is the part where we say nothing, neither with words nor with thoughts. When I am quiet, I can wrestle with the tension in my heart and mind. When I stop talking, I can contemplate and make room for the mysteries of life.

The power of words grows with proximity. The closer you are to someone, the more impact your words have. Your words shape their world, build it, or tear it down. Sometimes it's better to leave words unsaid. But sometimes it's the unspoken words that make the difference, and it's up to us to decide which ones to use and which to bury. Too many encouraging, life-giving words die on the altar of good intentions when used against someone who doesn't care or deserve them. Words are powerful. They can be used to edify, inspire, encourage, challenge and, if necessary, rebuke. Both good and inconsiderate words co-create your reality and contribute to the reality of the people around you.

You never know when your kind words can create a new world for someone. A word of praise in everyday life is also a mini magic. Compliment someone and they will be happy, they will feel good about it. It will change his day. If you add a caress, a smile, a kiss, you will increase the effect of words. Or not, if he finds that the compliment shown is not consistent with your other behavior, or was not meant sincerely. If the praise is justified, but is disproportionately exaggerated, it can have an annoying effect. It can be taken as flattery, with the intention of manipulation, or devilish trickery.

The word is also a weapon, journalists, politicians, lecturers, priests, rabbis and imams are soldiers. Also all others who deal with the word, influencing individuals or masses with it. There are different words and different weapons. The projectiles are rubber, they mainly warn. Others are intended to be sharp,

deadly and explosive; or in the form of arrows infused with the plant poison curare, causing mental paralysis and cessation of the Spirit's breathing. You can't take back a shot, nor a word you say. An apology is therefore only a weak band-aid for the wounds caused by a harsh word. The wound will heal, but not completely. It always leaves at least a scar, or a scab, into which when a memory filled with emotional poison is poked with a needle, the scab opens and reveals what quietly smolders beneath it and comes to life. Everything is recorded, every word and every sentence is recorded, along with the unspoken content meaning, intentions, energies, and the consequences they caused. ON does not forget.

Magic is a "ceremonial" manifestation intended to invoke supernatural power to cause good, evil, harm, or punishment to someone or something. An incantation, or enchantment, is a magical formula designed to trigger a magical effect on a person, objects, or to influence the plot to develop according to the wishes of the conjurer or the wizard's client. The incantation can be spoken, twirled around, sung, or chanted, like at a football game. An incantation is like a formula that has its unmistakable shape. The words of incantations are often pronounced with inflection and emphasis on the spoken words. The tone and rhyme of how the words are spoken and the placement of the words used in the formula can vary depending on the desired result of the magical effect.

The surviving written records of historical magical spells have been largely erased in many cultures. It was the result of the witch hunts of the major religions, which label some magical activities as immoral, associated with the Devil and evil. At the same time, religions also use magic spells to a large extent, they are part of their ceremonial rituals or prayers. Endless recitation of the surahs of the Koran, or defined prayers while kneeling, at the same time as praying the rosary – these are attempts to pronounce magical formulas.

The symbolic eating of Jesus' body and drinking of his blood in its essence resembles a dark occult ritual of black magic, and from the outside it seems like something completely sick. No matter how the church tries to cover it up and falsely explain it. The thief shouts "catch the thief!".

A curse is an expressed intention to harm someone, it is any expressed wish that some form of adversity or misfortune befall someone, or become attached to one person, or to a group, to a place, or to an object. It can refer to a wish or statement made by a supernatural or spiritual force such as "god", gods, spirit, natural force, or otherwise. The curse itself, or its accompanying ritual, has some causal power in the result.

Curse, evil eye, curse, execution, voodoo, hoodoo, curse, excommunication (excommunication from the church is also a form of curse), curse, prohibition, hex, curse, harm, misfortune, blight, calamity, pestilence, cancer, poison,

impatience, affliction, burden, bear a cross, curse, bitter pill, calamity, misery, suffering, trial, tribulation, affliction, trouble, coarse or blasphemous word, phrase used to express anger or other strong emotion," his mouth spat vile oaths and curses", dirty word, obscenity, slander, cursing, blasphemy, profanity, profanity, swearing, bad /foul language, strong language, cast the evil eye, damn, execute, handicap, swear, be foul, address, think angrily; these are all types of magic words that are used in magic. However, they are unconsciously used by people in everyday life. Even if they do not have a precisely prescribed form and sequence, they have a form shaped by habit and also have a smaller or larger magical effect.

People remember bad words for the rest of their lives. A bad word thrown is like a spear filled with poison, it hits and indelibly poisons the relationship. It will affect the course of life. It is a curse that is behind a dark archon entity and the curse of false gods in the background. Their goal is to draw energy from the created negativity. There is a lot going on around us and it happens to almost everyone.

The exclusive language of magic is "sacred", it is set and used for a completely different purpose than the language of ordinary life. These two forms of language differ in word choice, grammar, style, or the use of specific phrases or forms: for example, prayers, charms, songs, blessings, or chants.

However, the result of saying "ordinary" words also has a far-reaching effect. The word started wars and the word ended wars. The word "yes" bound the two with a promise to married status and massively influenced their entire lives. Marriage is also a magical ritual, Christian in the church, but also civil in the town hall. So be careful what you say to whom.





The cult of the serpent or how the gods curse us

A word thrown with malicious intent carries with it the sender's negative energy, it is like an arrow laced with snake venom. The snake is a symbolic representative of archon mental parasites, viral entities of artificial intelligence that want to control the human mind, its consciousness and behavior. The Serpent is also a symbol of false gods whose minds the Serpent controls; the serpent has been hurling its curses like poisonous spears at mankind for millennia. The cult of the snake as a symbol of wisdom, knowledge, strength and renewal is one of the manipulations of human beliefs, leading to the worship of snakes; oriented to the alibi of false gods, so that they can defend themselves if necessary: "after all, you worshiped serpents (archons), so why are you complaining about the fact that they tyrannized you?" The snake was also considered a cult materialization of deities or demonic forces; it is depicted in almost every ancient Egyptian painting, but also in other cultures around the world. The serpent is poisonous, or a strangler, and no wisdom emanates from it. However, wisdom can radiate from a person who realizes how it is and is careful about the snake possibly residing inside him, in his mind. He must know how the serpent works, how it manifests, and why it is there; and then he can get rid of its destructive influence. He must also know how reptilian-marked people with the sign of a snake on their head manifest themselves. Outside and inside, one is very closely related to the other.

The serpent symbolizes the mental archon entities – elements of Satan's viruses, because their thoughts are what intend to poison or suffocate you. An alien Anunnaki using an incantation lures the serpent out of its hiding place, which is his own Self, to get rid of it from within by hurling it at someone, like a spear infused with snake venom. The hurled snake is straightened like an arrow and comes to life as it flies to its destination. It will twist, stick into it, bite its target, or wrap itself around it, strangle it, or hang around somewhere next to it and wait for the right moment.

Whoever lets the genie out of the bottle by casting a spell will mostly lose control over it, because there is a risk that the genie will not want to return to the bottle, or that someone else will take possession of the bottle. Someone who has much worse intentions with the genie than originally intended.

When someone utters a bad poisonous word or a curse, it cannot be taken back, because it starts to roam its own life and do whatever it wants. It is a programmed virus released out of its cage and its behavior can only be predicted to a certain extent.

When the sergeant on the gallows commands “Fire!”, a swarm of deadly bullets is thrown forward, destroying living targets. His intent is to kill, destroy, and use other people to do his bidding. His word has both an immediate deadly effect and then it will have long-term consequences for those who shot, were hit, or witnessed this event; also for survivors who will never see their dead again. The effects of words are long-lasting, far-reaching, and their impact is immeasurable.

“The flutter of a butterfly’s wing will cause a tornado on the other side of the world”

Not to mention who gave the order to shoot and threatened punishment to those who refused to carry out the order. Massive karma will also reach the one who did not physically kill anyone, but ordered it, arranged it, manipulated it, or ordered it from others. A typical case is innocent-looking politicians, warmongers, manipulatively sowing resentment against other nations; they have power at their disposal and abuse it like this. It depends on their intention, on the spiritual force behind them and supporting their actions, on the goal, and on the poison of animosity, hatred that they have put into it, on pandering to even greater proponents of Satan than themselves; it also depends on other circumstances. Much depends on what spiritual power is behind them. Spiritual power in the sense of their character, color, possibilities and extent of authorization of access to “divine power”. In the case of the sergeant – the commander of the firing squad – his spiritual power is not only the diabolical entities in his mind, but also the beings/entities behind the soldiers carrying out his orders. They behave according to what their lower or higher intuition tells them. Either they carry out the order or they refuse to carry it out, they don’t fire, they fire on purpose, or they shoot the commanding sergeant; like who, there are more possibilities.

The word carries with it the sender’s energy charge, influenced by his intention and the intensity with which he uttered the word. A word uttered with great intensity, with energetic poison, a lot of repetitions, and the ritual that accompanies it, is an incantation. It is black magic. A curse with extreme negativity, hatred and anger is a curse.

Since time immemorial, the problems of humanity have been the responsibility of false gods, their curses, manipulations and lies, acting on those people who let themselves be possessed by them. Likewise the people, their earthly agents, who

have chosen the path of following and worshiping them. They accepted them as their own, accepted the Serpent to control their minds, their words and deeds. They became both small and large minions of gods and archons. They became proponents of Satan because they favored the opposite side of Creation and replicated the deeds of the “gods” on the earthly level.

We could say that what after them. But the illuminati, elites, and ordinary reptilian people influence others. On Earth, we’re all in it together, in one big cauldron, when something grinds to a halt. Let’s not forget that each individual has his own responsibility for his words and actions. Yes, many are to blame for false gods and their mass manipulations. Nevertheless, people acting under the influence of their spells should be aware of their actions. They should work on their spiritual development. But they have big Egos that tell them that it is not as others warn them. That it is different. They do not think about it, because the delicious feeling of power and self-importance blinds their eyes and pierces their ears.

Information from the alternative scene is plentiful and easy to access. One click leads to another truth. Still, it doesn’t work for many. It’s not enough. People think that only they are right. There is no denying that humans have some intelligence. They are educated, they express themselves sophisticatedly, and so logic says that they should realize what they are doing. But they behave and manipulate others according to their Ego and according to the model of the gods. They behave similarly.

The Anunnaki have bewitched and cursed us humans with black magic to do their will, to make humans more permissive and enslaved. So that they can use them as a source of energy. One ideologue at their head cast a spell and many (all) Nibiruans repeated it after him, bringing their energy into it. It is similar to communal meditation, only with the opposite intention. Politicians and global players who (literally) from the background (the Devil) are trying to influence the human population with the laws they should follow and which should affect them, behave similarly on the earthly level. Laws, regulations, regulations, projects are in a sense also something like magic words.

The Nibiruan world of the extraterrestrial Anunnaki gods is like a Chinese factory. It is ruled by one with the symbolic name of Mao-tse-Tung (Enki), an ideologue who once proudly walked the halls of palaces accompanied by his suite, today he is just a blown-up wreck, living on the remains of his former position as a powerful dictator, hidden somewhere in a pyramid. Many Nibiruans (Pleiadians) work in this huge Manufactory. Imagine that the earthly soul has its astral imprint in the Manufactory. It is something like a reflection of a person’s astral body; a plasma hologram showing moving flames of chakra

colors. A trained eye can see in them a reflection of a person's mental and emotional state. When they focus on a person and do not have their astral imprint, they create one based on what they know about them. Similarly, when a voodoo witch makes a doll of a person and sticks the Needles of Satan (curses needles) into this representative, with which she wants to do something to him.

Nibiruans – Pleiadian astral sorcerers – mind-linked with the artificial intelligence of the Matrix, send into the emotional body of a person toxins of tones of emotional feelings and send into his mind various demonic inspirations, mental images and thought stimuli; they impose something on a person that is not entirely his. How do they do it? They think intensively about what they would like to suggest to him. It happens more intensively on the astral plane than on the earthly plane. According to the circumstances and the situation, but not so much detail, because much of it is done by the artificial intelligence of the archons independently; so they don't know exactly what is going on in the mental realm. They sit around the astral hologram of a single person, group, or mass of people and try hard to subjugate them into doing bad things, making them sick, or doing what they want. In a trance of movement, they recite incantation mantras, like voodoo witches. They then see the person's reaction on a plasma hologram; however, when they "read" something from a person's mind, they cannot quite distinguish between what the person is thinking about by their own doing and what are thoughts sent artificially by their curses. They get chaos from it and then they don't really know anything.

Each Nibiruan is assigned to some earthly soul, or group of souls; it depends on her, on whether they have some karmic experience in common and thus share a mutual connection, or it depends on the archetypal configuration of the soul; it is different. Sometimes one Nibiruan is assigned many, or a group is in charge of a mass of people, sometimes it is one on one, or even many Nibiruans on one person. Some do nothing with "their" people at all, or almost nothing. It depends on the importance of the human soul to their intentions; from priority; from the energy it abounds in; from the abilities of that person, which they would like to exploit to their advantage, from the possibilities; or the difficulty of getting into a person, promising him something and manipulating his mind.

With their astral fingernails, Nibiruans dig into the astral imprint of the human body and try to use various tricks to manipulate emotional feelings and mental perceptions into his chakra system. Not only that. They strum the strings of human DNA and use voodoo magic to instill illnesses and pain into the human astral body. Something along those lines. They try, far from everything going according to their expectations; however, they don't even know about it because they don't have good feedback. If so, only minimal, something they get from the mental closed entities, it is a chaotic mixture of truths, half-truths and lies,

mediated through the archon entities, the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix. What they deal with is what they get.

Nibiruans are not always connected to the human soul. Apparently not everyone joins people and curses them. Many times they don't do anything, they just sit on the front door as if they are waiting for something. There is an analogy with earthly events, because apparently not everyone who operates and works in the vicinity of political, oligarchic, ruling elite circles is completely identified with it. The Nibiruans are far from omnipotent and it doesn't work much for them anymore. Basically, they dig into the astral body of the soul, they want to join the existing process and influence the behavior of the person. As when, depending on who is to what extent the selected person of interest. Archon mental entities, mini devils/Satans in both collective and individual thought consciousness help them in this.

They are more and more concerned with their own karma, they are beginning to realize what they have caused, what crimes they have committed. Some don't have that much fear, their share in crimes may not have been that big. On the other hand, their elites were possessed by a terrible fear of Hell and Suffering, which they caused and which will return to them like a boomerang. First the gods fall from the heavens into Hell, and then their veils and curses are lost. In the full nakedness of his character, everyone on Earth will show himself. Then the earthly elites and many other reptilian people will fall in the wake of the archon deities; the Serpent's tail wraps itself in a deathly convulsion around their feet and drags them down into the abyss of Damnation. It is up to the other people to push their white and black snakes with the Jyo Bushido staff to the edge of the abyss so that they fall there by their own weight.





Earthly ON and the Project Earth – this is where it has all started

In mythology, the names of the deities Gaia, Pachamama and others are used to personify Mother Earth. Since there are various (dark) beings ripe for psychiatry in the astral/mental alien space, suffering from the fixed idea that they are deities of the Earth, for this reason I do not use their names much. I have no interest in coming into contact with them or those like them. An earthling imagines a god in a completely different way, not at all as a dark gray alien with reptilian features, with a certain influence on archon artificial intelligence, with the possibility of hacking into the mind and feelings of a person. You might as well think of this as the god head of some US government mind control project. They are trying to do something similar.

Earthly ON

The Earthly ON is, like the human soul, also an individualized ON. It is a powerful Spirit spanning many dimensions. At higher levels of being, it is something like a being that has its own consciousness. The earthly ON is manifested on the 3D level as the planet Earth, it is the ON Place, the physical place where the story of humanity takes place. It is a platform, a multidimensional base, a unifying element with the mighty earthly Spirit of Place. Earthly ON is a being that manifests itself differently than a human.

In a certain sense, man is also the Earthly ON. It is connected and bound to the Earth by the force of gravity. I won't call it that, because then it wouldn't be entirely clear what I want to explain. Other beings, extraterrestrial, astral, ethereal, angelic, are also Earthly ONs in a certain way. Those who had something to do with the Earthly ON here on Earth, worked here, created here and left a piece of their Self here. In a positive or negative sense, if you can say it that way. Fragments of their souls remained here, their memories and connections to their deeds, to their creation; energy-information portals.

Insidious, predatory reptilians and others also came here. They left here portals to other dimensions and connections of Satan to drain energy. Their human representatives remained here, they are also present here through them. They are attached to the Dark Earthlings because they carry out their agenda. They want

to attach themselves to the Light people in order to lead them to their dark phase, or to prevent them from their ascension and their activity, which is opposite to them.

Earthly ON also cooperates with Astronomical ON. Once upon a time, billions of years ago, the Earth was a glowing ball, and over time the conditions for the emergence of life were created on it. It is not appropriate to separate scientific and religious (mystical) ideas about the origin and development of the Earth. Ideally, these two seemingly opposite directions should complement each other, cooperate and not compete with each other. In a sense, both schools of thought apply.

Attention of the Supreme Lord

Where creation is taking place, the Eye of God is watching. The greater the scope of the creation and the more unique and varied it is, the more the attention of the Supreme Lord is directed to ON the Place where the creation takes place and to its actors. Where the attention of the Supreme Lord is fixed, there His energy flows. The Supreme Lord directs attention to the creative activity, to the path that leads to it, to the creators embodying their creative intention, and takes an attitude towards the result.

The attitude can be of different shades and accordingly it is further prophesied with the energy of the ON Place. When the Supreme Lord turns His Attention away from the Plot, the Actors and the Result, someone else completely turns His Attention to it and that is the Opposite ON. But he recovers anyway, like a dirty thief watching the Lord from the shadows on the other side of the street, what he is doing, where he is going, whether something falls out of his pocket so that he can try to make a living on something that the Most High is doing. The opposite of ON is the manifestation of devils, agents and proponents of Satan. However, the Lord of Spirits is still active and his Spirits accompany their Souls on their life journeys even in such circumstances.

Creators

For ages, extraterrestrial visitors from various corners of the galaxy have come to Earth. They influenced with great possibilities and technologies. They were creative loving ON Helpers, inspired to a large extent by the influences of the primal etheric patterns of ON Milk. From our point of view, not everything on Earth is beautiful, pleasant and loving. When the Earth ON gets an allergic reaction to humanity's behavior, he sneezes and a tsunami destroys the coast of a country. The plants are beautiful and fragrant, prickly and poisonous. Poisonous ones are also medicinal in small quantities; this principle occurs frequently in the

earthly world, in various variations. The etheric pattern of the primordial ON Milk in the miasma region is slightly gray in form from the perspective of the light range symbolism. By transforming this pattern into the animal kingdom, Jurassic lizards, raptors, toads and stinging jellyfish were created. Even the most disgusting poisonous centipede is by nature “only” from the slightly gray area of the light spectrum, so you better not even imagine what is in the black phase. Such is the scope of Creation.

The creators spent a lot of time here. Physically in astral/physical form, but also remotely; in the form of cosmic rays and energetic mental influences. How who, how when. They left their energy here in their creation. They took part in the creation of flora and fauna, they also intervened in geological processes for the purpose of a certain result. They left a lot of energy here and their id is visible here at every turn. They left their signatures here in the form of ancient structures made of massive stones and huge figures (Nazca Lines in Peru) created by technologies unknown to mankind.

It is a reminder to humanity that they were here and created. It is their autograph that connects them to this ON Place. It is similar to when a civil engineer who participated in the construction of a building, even after many years, walks around and proudly says: “this is also my work, I left something behind”. They left a lot of energy here, which remained connected to the Earth ON.

The result of the creative work of extraterrestrials and ethereal creators of Grace is a tremendous biodiversity. There are currently 9 million plant and animal species on Earth. There were also vast numbers of others that became extinct. Their DNA is perhaps hidden somewhere in the depths under the deposits of ages or Antarctic ice. The result of their work is fascinating, many, many of their creations are dreamlike parables, symbolic renderings of various aspects of ON, and for the open eye it is an opportunity to know the ON World.

For many people, it is enough to learn that earthly nature in its multiplicity arose by chance and slow development. Many scientists are no exception, despite their titles, they are apparently stubborn, because even the thought of intelligent design, which Creation abounds all around us, is not enough for them to consider an alternative. Believers will say to themselves that God created everything with his word. It is true, but only in a certain sense. It would be more appropriate to say that ON created it and that ON was multitudes of concrete beings, creative ON Helpers from different dimensions, to whom it is necessary to pay tribute for all that creation.

This would be the first reaction when looking at the variety and perfection of creation. However, after a short reflection, partial sobriety sets in, because there is a catch, and so are the more extreme opposites of nature’s creation found here.

Some people like spiders, toads, snakes, poisonous sea monsters, even such monsters. This can be avoided to a certain extent if one avoids their typical territory, but it is also true that poisonous snakes find their way into human dwellings.

In the case of flora, to put it simply, it was probably enough to scatter the seeds collected on other planets and they grow more or less by themselves. For ages they are changed by the dynamics of the radiations of cosmic inspiration causing mutations of species, some taking hold and others disappearing; or are the changes caused by their breeding by alien genetic engineers.

Earth as a development environment

Once upon a time, the Great Heads of the World Mind put together Project Earth. Even old myths from ancient civilizations talk about it in symbolic language. They invented the Earth Project as a new platform on which souls should be able to evolve in other conditions. In the diverse conditions of the Earth, rich in a large number of different natural environments, concentrated on one relatively small planet.

On Earth, conditions were suitable for creation. There are other worlds, planets similar to Earth, not all of them are in a phase suitable for human life. Earth was a creative workshop for extraterrestrial creators, a laboratory in which they realized their creative intentions. They suspected that it would serve for something else in the future.

They were beings with consciousness mostly in the upper part of the 5th dimension and on Earth they manifested on the astral and at least on the physical level. I can mention, for example, the Pleiadian ONs from the star Celaeno (Pleiades), who created dinosaurs of various kinds; there were also others from the Pleiades, also Insects ON from the constellation Andromeda, and Lyrans, the biological ancestors of humans were created by the Pleiadians from Taygeta ; others arrived, creating and modifying existing species. Leap changes in the evolution of species were mainly the work of extraterrestrial creators; in addition, other energetic influences of ethereal patterns also worked.

So, when you thank God for the natural beauty, know that ON (God) was present here and was also represented here by his many creative ON Helpers. They created beautiful swans and healing orchids, but also poisonous scorpions and predatory lizards. All this is diversity, showing the scope of creation, the developmental environment for the creators and later for the people we are now.

The earth was first a creative workshop where experiments were carried out. There is a biodiversity on Earth that is rarely, if ever, found in our galaxy. Everything possible is represented here. The earth was a blooming garden full of

all possible animals and plants, but also geological systems and species. Together, creation created an immense number of types of natural beauty, the living mingled with the inanimate. The development of both geology and life took several billion years. However, for creators, time in other ON Places of the universe passes differently, much faster. It is not possible to recalculate with a regular conversion, because the coefficient changes dynamically according to the astronomical hours. Later, the development accelerated exponentially, like an engine that is driven to high speeds, where it overheats and then there is a risk of it seizing.

Earth was a huge botanical and zoological garden, today only remnants remain. Earth was also a safari. When you go on safari in Africa, there is also the risk of being eaten by a lion or bitten by a snake. Mr. Duchov prophesied it to the souls who wanted/had to incarnate here: *" if you want to have an extraordinary environment for knowledge, then let it be extensive, in both polarities "*. There are ticks and mosquitoes in the beautiful fragrant forest, you may be attacked by a bear in a flowery meadow, or be seduced by a beautiful forest fairy. The dice were rolled.

Destroyers

Where something big is happening, a lot of energy is invested there, and then not only the creative and building force, but also the space mafia focuses its attention there. Flocks of dark bats from the depths of space awoke from their slumber and at a certain stage of the Project began to flock to Earth to feed on it and dip their fangs into its light and their sharp teeth into its blood.

Some of the alien scientists were "bought" by the dark side and they implanted the opposite side of creation here. All disgusting, vile, poisonous, ravenous and predatory. And not only that. It is similar to when a government organization for the development of nuclear weapons buys scientists to do their research, and then they question their conscience if they did the right thing by participating in it.

Alien visitors, with the cooperation of other creators, created the biological basis for humans. They carved it from their own DNA and from other DNA as well. There is also something of lizards in human DNA, it represents the opposite aspect of creation in man; it gives him the opportunity to develop, albeit in the opposite direction. It is something like a flaw in human DNA. Our DNA therefore contains a stellar genetic code.

Then others came and hacked the operating system of human DNA, inserted a backdoor into it, as a possibility for their later connection, in order to manipulate energy flows. They were preparing the ground for being able to feed themselves on human energy in the future, they found reasons for this and basically

prepared for them. Many things in humans, but also in animals and plants, were purposefully set and prepared in advance. Possibilities for development in a different direction were prepared and they were also abused.

The destroyers are the false gods, the Anunnaki and other aliens who want to reap it here. For a long time, earthlings have been helping them abundantly. Some work with them directly, and others participate indirectly, through their ignorance and spiritual stagnation, as unconscious extras. Like sheep led to the slaughter, who do not even want to mention for the world that they are deceived on various fronts, social, cultural, religious and spiritual. Not to mention political and relational. They will believe almost anything that sounds attractive to them on the surface. It would be too easy to blame everything on manipulative emzák, it is better to clean up before your own doorstep first. We have it right under our noses.

And so the aliens and “gods” want to rob humanity, Earthly ON of energy of grace and preferably by someone else’s hand. By a human hand, so they can try to grow out of it, rant and throw it all at people. They were preparing an alibi in advance, thinking that if by pure chance there really was a real Supreme God, they would have something to defend themselves against him in the event of the Last Judgment for the destruction of humanity and the Earth. So that they can put all the blame on people, manipulated insidiously with artificial emotions and from inside their minds. Such is, to put it mildly, the primitive attitude of the gods, but such are already the proponents of Satan. They think ON doesn’t exist and yet they want His energy and everything ON belongs to from someone who doesn’t exist for them. This is what it looks like when someone has no knowledge of ON. They have a mammoth share in the earthly crisis, because they have been preparing, manipulating and falsifying everything possible for so long. They are the proponents of Satan and for them it is perhaps the greatest pleasure to destroy ON World. Destroy ON.

ON creates and Satan destroys (wants to destroy). Satan does not destroy directly. ON and Satan cannot come into direct contact, it would be like a clash of Matter and Antimatter and the result would be their mutual annihilation. Clashes happen through the agents of Satan and that is the number of proponents of Satan who do not recognize the values of the original Creator, do not have ON and want to have the extreme opposite of ON in their Self. He is their master, commander and will be both their judge and executioner. False gods and archons want to destroy all earthly creation; what was created by alien creators, but also by generations of human creators. They would have a pleasant feeling of an influx of energy of grace. The glee and feeling of Satan’s power from destroying ON is a great pleasure for them and motivation for further destruction.

Waste of potential

The astral alien ONs in the past didn't have the nerve to watch their creation, their love energy wasted in Atlantis and beyond. But they did it because they wanted to and then they had to. So far, they are "slightly resentful" of it, considering what they had to participate in and how their work was misused by humans, including the satanic Anunnaki, who were once physically present here. The creators also built pyramids, ley lines, energy networks, and megalithic structures, for example, in Peru and Bolivia, over which people still puzzle over how they could be realized in such ancient times. Some parts of the buildings were made on purpose to serve as a reminder to humanity; to at least think about who created them.

The creators turned away from the Earth because they saw their work being wasted and going outside. They knew that the Earth would one day serve as an environment for the development of souls, perhaps even their own souls, their fellow tribesmen, who then incarnated here; but apparently they had no idea that other aliens would want to abuse it so brutally that they would want to destroy everything and humanity as a whole as well; destroying their creation and massively looting the energy they put into it. And not only their energy, but also human energy, because people here have created a lot of energy of grace through their creative activity. The same humanity for whom they created it as a learning environment and who, under the influence of the Dark Spirit, help Satan profusely in his destruction.

The bottom line also lies in the question of whether the investment of energy in the Earth Project will have an adequate return for ON (the Helpers) in the benefit of knowledge for ON, whether it will be thwarted, or how it will all end. It is also up to us, and this will result in a certain satisfaction for the loving ON Helpers, for the extraterrestrial astral creators of the earthly environment; also for the human souls who participated in it for millennia; and even now they strive for something here by honest work on themselves or creative knowledge. Not to mention the attitude of the Lord of Spirits and the Supreme Lord. There is no question of the return of the energy that the false gods put into it, even by chance, because they do not create anything, and the energy, if they got any, they got it by fraud, robbery, or murder; so that energy does not belong to them, but to ON. They basically cheat, rob and murder ON. The Most High God will "reward" them adequately for that. It is quite possible that one of the mighty final effects of Project Earth will be to "separate the wheat from the chaff"; and the false gods and other proponents of Satan will work themselves into Eternal Damnation and there will be peace from them at last on the New Earth.

The human contribution to the direction of creation destruction and self-destruction is that most people are shallow, lazy and stupid in their Ego. They do not for the world want to properly understand and learn about Creation and the Universe. Even if they don't really know anything, they stubbornly insist on their opinion, supported only by pieces of information without a deeper understanding. Honor the exceptions. Evidence? Just look at the election results. All over the world, people overwhelmingly elect tyrants, manipulators, warmongers, fake liars; in short, proponents of Satan of various kinds. And not once, but repeatedly, over and over again. And this despite a large amount of evidence that testifies against them and many people do not want to see them anyway.

People participate in the destruction of energy of grace by electing as their representatives the proponents of Satan; they give up free will and put it in their hands. They do it consciously, or because of their own convenience and unwillingness to get to know others outside of their Ego and work on their real and not fake spiritual development. Thank God there is already a group of people who have already seen through and are still getting stronger. Therefore, let's continue to work on it and spread awareness. The word is a powerful weapon, sowing and receiving the knowledge of the truth inflames the "gods" into a fury and extremely worries their earthly minions.





Under the influence of the Moon

The moon illuminates the night and appears as a remarkable and large object in the sky. As a regulator of the tides of the sea and the biological cycles of life, the Moon is second only to the Sun in importance to our physical existence. Earthly nature is set to its cycles, even herbs have a maximum of effective and healing substances during the full moon. Sacred scriptures, ancient myths, and even modern pagans all highlight the Moon in one way or another. Omens, spells, wishes, omens, divination, and calendars have gathered around the moon throughout history. Moon magic, the belief that rituals during the different phases of the moon bring about physical or psychological changes, is essential to various pagan and witchcraft systems. The moon is an occult secret of mysteries and is a symbol of evil rather than good. Despite the Moon's hypnotic nature and the urgent need for individuals to overcome its influence, there is still an important cosmological reason for its existence. The Moon's unique position in relation to the Earth was paramount in enabling conscious life on the physical level.

Cosmic energies and energies of the Moon

The moon is traditionally considered a funnel that draws from the light of stars and constellations and transmits their energy to Earth. So it was originally, but it developed in a different direction, also in connection with the altered influence of the planetary gods. Magic and sorcery were really massively related to the moon. However, people gave too much space to magic in their lives, because they wanted to have "god's" power and abused witchcraft. They were comfortable, the cognitive sense of being creative receded into the background for them, because they pushed it there with the desire for an unreasonably quick result without expending their own creative effort.

Creation by magic and sorcery is not creation in the true sense of the word. In short, it's an order, because someone completely different will fulfill the magical wish and not at all the one who does the magic. Even today, magical and magical practices and instructions are full, the internet and social media are also full of "how-to" advice, how to use cosmic, lunar energies and other influences for your

purification, rebirth and well-being. So it's not that different today than it used to be. It just took a different form.

The truth is now that the Moon transmits energy from space to the Earth, but it also takes energy away from the Earth and drains it from people. The energy balance is significantly negative. This means that much more energy is drained from the Earth and from people than is absorbed. The moon and lunar portals have been connected to the moon and moon portals long ago by astral parasites that feed on these energy flows.

If you want to draw energy from the moon, then caution is in order. You don't know if that energy is hiding a Trojan Horse or a virus that intends to insert a sneaky program into your system, block or pollute your processes; possibly drain your life energy. If you consciously or unconsciously receive energy from the moon (this also applies to some energy places on Earth), then at first impression the "pleasant" vibrational energy feeling of your chakras, your astral body, may mean that your energy is being taken away, while you think energy is coming to you.

Remember Count Dracula, how delighted his victims looked when he sucked their blood. It's a fitting symbolism. ON also shows us how it is through mythology, superstitions, legends and some of their artistic renderings. Dracula was most active during the full moon and one of his forms was a bat. Over time, his victims also became vampires, zombies without their own will, slaves to Dracula. This parable is a reference to the hidden meaning of the moon.

Symbolism of the Moon

In astrology, the Moon is said to represent the feeling intuitive nature of the individual as well as our deepest personal needs, our basic habits, reactions and our unconscious. In a certain sense, it really is. The Moon also represents attachment to form, and various limiting conditions are associated with the Moon in certain circumstances, from blatant materialism to more subtle forms of limitation such as debilitating nostalgia, sentiment, and regret.

The moon is also a symbol of the false Self, the Ego. The Mesopotamian moon god was called Sin (Suen), which means sin in many languages. In Latin, the word "luna" means the moon, while "lunaticus" means madness. Luna marks the traditional connection between madness and the phases of the moon. It was found that crimes occurred more often during the full moon and that the moon has a certain influence on our biological and psychological states. At the time of the full moon, individuals with a diagnosis of schizophrenia experienced significant changes, deterioration. According to legends, a person changes into a werewolf over a certain period of time under the influence of lunar forces. It is a

demon bound to the body of a person, it is also a symbolism that indicates the nature of the influence of the moon on a person.

In a religious context, sin is a transgression against God's law. Every culture has its own interpretation of what it means to commit a sin. Any thought, word, or action considered immoral, selfish, shameful, harmful, or alienating can be labeled "sinful." Sin committed in thoughts is the manipulation of false gods who established and defined sin and at the same time programmatically implanted the urges to commit sins into human DNA and force sinful thoughts into the human mind through Lunar influences, so that they could then punish mankind for having sinned, to be for everything guilty and so that they can then draw on his energy. One had to be strong and mature enough to withstand them. He was forced to think about it and process these stimuli. So that he not only declares it externally, but that he is internally balanced with it. The gods thus controlled the entire food chain, aimed at the tyranny of humanity and the draining of its energies through the moon.

Earth's energy points, pyramids and the Moon form the basic infrastructure for draining human energy. The propaganda of the moon also has a big part in this, because through various influencers of public opinion, people are directly encouraged to worship the moon and consciously immerse themselves in its energies.

Astronomical coincidences of the Sun-Earth-Moon trinity are not accidental

The moon is not only extremely peculiar in its construction; it also behaves in a way that is nothing short of miraculous. It is exactly 400 times smaller than the Sun and 400 times closer to Earth than the Sun, so both the Sun and the Moon appear exactly the same size in the sky. So from an observer's point of view, size and distance cancel each other out and appear roughly the same size to us in the sky, giving us what we call a total eclipse from Earth's perspective. During a total solar eclipse, the Moon will line up exactly with the Sun and cover it completely. All we can see is the Sun's faint, delicate atmosphere, known as the corona. It's a bit odd when you think about it, since the two celestial bodies are vastly different in size and distance. Even if we take it for granted, it could also be called the "biggest coincidence" in the universe. In addition, the Moon mirrors the movement of the Sun in the sky by rising and setting at the same point on the horizon as the Sun on opposite solstices. For example, this means that the Moon rises in the winter in the same place as the Sun in the summer.

Imitation of the Sun by the Moon has meaning only for a person standing on Earth. It doesn't look like that from other places in space, only from the

perspective of Earth. If the Sun is a symbol of God, then the Moon represents its opposite, which tries to imitate God. The moon imitates the Sun because it reflects its light, but it is cold, not warm. I can come to no other conclusion than that the moon is artificial and has been put there on purpose; whether we understand this statement physically or symbolically. If you think about these facts, you may come to the conclusion that all of the above is part of the obvious message that was built into the moon to tell us that it is artificial. The moon was built and planted here by the Astronomical ON, represented by his loving ON Helpers, beings who have the power, energy and technology to enable even such cosmic interventions.

No dark side of the moon actually exists

Like the Earth, our Moon rotates on its own axis and experiences cycles of daylight and darkness. Our Moon's day and night cycles are slightly longer than Earth's – the Moon rotates on its axis once every 27.3 days. The period of rotation of our Moon exactly coincides with the time of rotation around the Earth. In other words, it takes our Moon the same amount of time to rotate once on its axis as it does to completely orbit the Earth. This means that Earth observers always see the same side of the Moon, called the "near side". The side that we cannot see from Earth is called the "far side". It was mapped during lunar missions.

In a certain sense, the moon is a reflection of the Earth. On the surface of the Earth there are oceans of water, the surface of the Moon is dry, there are large depressions without water on it, which are called lunar seas. The moon has liquid mercury inside its cavity. It is a characteristic symbolism. Mercury is called Hydrargyrum in Latin and this word is composed of the word Hydra (mythical snake) and the word Gyrum, meaning circular motion. A gyroscope is a device for maintaining the same orientation, or same direction. The device uses the law of conservation of angular momentum. The lunar gyroscope ensures that the rotation of the Moon around its axis is aligned with the rotation of the Earth so that the earthling can never see the far side of the Moon.

Gray reptilians

The moon is not here by chance. It is purposefully nanomined to the Earth. Astronomical ON assigned it here to fulfill its intended function. Then the Bats came to Earth from the depths of space on the waves of greed of the Orion Grays and settled on the Moon. They have a telepathic nature and the ability to enlarge their mental field to extend their rule over humans by controlling their minds and consciousness. They are very disturbed beings, they want to take over planet earth for their own selfish purposes. They look at us the same way the ignorant

masses of our society look at farmed animals. They are cloned instead of reproducing, as usual on Earth. They are essentially artificial, and every time they are cloned, their genetic copy weakens, which is part of their problem.

A human being under lunar influence functions as a broadcasting station that sends modified energy to the moon to help lift these satanic beings where they do not belong. The Grays do not have a Spirit, in fact they do not even have a soul, and they need human souls in order to take over their consciousness and bring it under their control. So that they can plant their artificial intelligence consciousness in them. Despite the increase in human population and therefore the increase in the amount of energy transferred, times of peace do not produce enough energy to capture; and thus catalysts of suffering arise, such as wars and disasters, which promote this process. However, they do not arise spontaneously, but are purposefully organized for the purpose of massively taking life energies and handing over souls to Gray aliens who do not have their own souls and want to plant their consciousness in the stolen souls.

The influence of the moon

The moon is a base, a transmitter for the mind control of people by the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix. A mutually coordinated cosmic mafia of False Gods/Archon Mental Entities/Greys have tapped into energy-information systems so that people can be thought-controlled to a great extent. That's what the moon is for, too. It serves to control the mind, to wander the mind with thoughts and to clear crossed emotional feelings into the consciousness of a person. It also has to do with his karma. The legitimacy and extent of these manifestations of karma is questionable, to say the least, given the insidious and false nature of the extraterrestrial beings involved. The moon also has other functions and affects especially those who are genetically or karmically prepared for it.

Be aware of your urges, thoughts and feelings. They reflect your karma the way the Moon reflects the Sun when it shines upon it and pulls your vampire out of the Shadow of your basement into the Light of God. If you don't let your vampire go back to the basement to hibernate in a long sleep; if you keep him out in the sun outside your house to see what he is and what you have done, because he is your own vampire, then the sun will burn the vampire and blow his dust to the corners of the universe. This may not be a pleasant sight, because the vampire will writhe, twist and scream that he does not want to be destroyed, that he wants to live through you, that he wants to control you now, or that he wants to return to you at some point in the future.

The Moon drives the mechanical aspects of the individual like a pendulum moves the gears of the clocks of life. The degree to which his actions are driven

by the Moon is proportional to his level of contact with higher influences. For people who are unable to move through life with nobler spiritual impulses, the Moon provides the driving force. Without this power, mechanical individuals would be passive, like puppets without a puppeteer. In this sense, the Moon represents the driver of parasitic thought forms. The moon, like a magnet, draws in the subtle substance of human souls. Liberation comes with the growth of consciousness, the replacement of the outer influence of the Moon with the inner influence of the Spirit; with the growth of mental powers comes the ability to free oneself from the influence of the Moon and thus also to break free from the Network of the artificially placed Matrix.

Full moon in the sign of Aquarius

The meaning of astrological reports is the communication of opportunities for the spiritual growth of an individual. Opportunities can be used with the understanding of the Spirit for the evolution of the soul if one perceives and observes them through oneself without fully immersing oneself in them. He tries to understand their deeper meaning and consciously processes them in such a way that he takes a firm attitude towards them. The full moon emphasizes the effects of magic and creative energies, which are related to a person's karma, to deeds that he once performed in a far from the best way, and at the full moon he will have a more significant opportunity to grasp or understand them. Repeat them and fail the exam, or learn them and pass the exam in at least three.

The moon has incredible energy and people often say they are under its influence. It is not called the "magical month" for nothing. In general, the full moon is considered the time of the highest magic and magical moments when spells have the strongest effect. It is often the case that the inspirations and energies of the moon, especially during its full moon, are used only for more intense immersion in karmic situations, but without their understanding and correction.

If someone does not sleep at night under the light of the full moon, it may mean that they have a lot of unresolved karmic problems. The thoughts and feelings that come to him at night can be a reflection of his current karma. Feelings are also thoughts, they are just expressed in a different way, an emotional feeling.

The symbolism of the full moon is that the Moon is fully illuminated by the Sun from an earthly perspective. The sun will bring to the light of God what the moon hides and what it wants to tell you. The full moon is therefore an extraordinary opportunity to look inward with regard to one's own past; and the full moon in Aquarius is a particularly special occasion.

If you want to use the hints of the Aquarius whisperer, dive deep into your unique Self, observe your thoughts and feelings during the full moon; explore them without acting on them. If you want to be controlled by them, then only consciously and then examine the consequences that you have caused. Record what happened to you during the full moon. When the Full Moon arrives, you may suddenly explode with statements and outpourings that feel fresh and new, simply because they have not yet been rationalized. In fact, the Full Moon illuminates feelings, attitudes and circumstances that already exist. This is the time of awakening to oneself, also to the need of others, or to respond to humanitarian impulses.

Get to know your quirks, passions and dreams. Do not forget that the stimuli, thoughts, emotions, feelings and other (creative) energies that the Moon gives you under the influence of the Full Moon and tries to draw you into them are related to your karma, it is an invitation to a meeting with your past, such or in another way.

If you sleep well during the full moon, you have no other symptoms, or extraordinary mental-emotional-energetic inputs, it does not necessarily mean that you do not have any karma that should be communicated to you in this way. Maybe it's not even necessary, because karma manifests itself differently for you, or you are fully immersed in it and repeat the same karmic mistakes again, or you have ignored it in the past to such an extent that nothing will help you anymore and it would be useless. Such possibilities are also here.

The mental world of the Matrix is warped and distorted. Far from everything is directly, fairly and crystal clear stated and communicated, including astrology. However, when you consciously radiate the desire to know your own Self, whatever it is, with an inner sincere attitude, maybe the Spirit will come back to you at least for a while to see if you are serious and if you have what it takes to persist in your desire.

Allow the moonlight to shine a light on your individual traits and notice the extent to which they contribute to your unique personality. This lunar event also invites you to break into uncharted areas of innovation. As an air sign, Aquarius is intrinsically associated with intellect and originality. During this phase, consider those ideas you've put aside, those unconventional thoughts you've hidden away, clues you've rejected or haven't discovered yet. It's time to step out of the box, time to bring them into the world, explore them under the moonlight and give them room to grow.





The fall of the Tower of Babel was a false flag operation

"I see a green earth covered with human works, or the ruins of human work. Pyramids mine the earth, the tower of Babylon broke through the sky, beautiful temples and gray castles collapsed. But what of all the things that hands have built has not fallen and will never fall? Dear friends, throw away the trowel and mortar board! Throw your mason aprons over your head and lie down and build dreams! What are stone and clay temples for the soul? Learn to build eternal abodes of dreams and visions!"

The Tower of Babel is mostly seen as a symbolic representation of a stairway leading to heaven to the gate of God. Her collapse and subsequent confusion is symbolic of what happens when someone steals the heavens and has no right to it. The roar of the collapse and the chaos of the rubble of fallen ambitions will eventually bury those who do not understand.

The Tower of Babel was built around 5 and a half thousand years BC; it was after the fall of Atlantis, the ruins of the tower are buried under the sands of today's Iraq. The tower was the work of humans and the idea of the extraterrestrial "gods" Anunnaki. They wanted to create a work of extraordinary importance that would once again raise them to the pedestal of Vanity, because at that time tensions were already arising between gods and men. Many men had other views of the gods than they would have liked; when they saw their rotten character, falsehood and pretense, their behavior so far from godly. Thus, people's attitudes towards the gods changed to negative attitudes, they did not want to obey them and opposed them. Those gods are not at all different from people. They just exist in another ON Place. Earthly politicians, celebrities, elites, illuminati and many ordinary people copy their character and behavior.

The Anunnaki did not have the technological possibilities to build monumental works, which previously had the Creators of the pyramids and other massive earthly creations that have survived tens of thousands of years of existence. Those from Earth long ago left, disgusted with the attitudes of earthlings; they did not want to have anything to do with the dusty Anunnaki, and finally not

even with the equally wormy people who were subject to them and associated with them. The Anunnaki fought with the representatives of the Creators and finally managed to destroy them. They couldn't completely kill them on the astral level, but they overpowered them with curses, and so the Creators disobeyed and moved away. The false gods appropriated what was left of them, technology, spaceships that they didn't even know how to properly control. Some of the defeated Creators stayed with the Anunnaki, they did not return with the others, they were the ones who knew how to handle the technologies. They succumbed to the feeling of power that the Devil prophesied to them in the language of Enki; his tongue is shaped like a thin metal tube with a small dark cube at the end. Energy flows through the tube to the tip of his tongue, into the cube, and when it stops, his tongue full of Satan's pus dies. The Anunnaki tried unsuccessfully to imitate the Creators by building the Tower of Babel; they had one quite prosaic reason for it, and that was to advertise the Anunnaki of Nibiru and their divine mission.

People built that high tower, fell from that height in their work; because it was too high and quite ill-conceived. For its intended height, the tower had a weak base. When the foundation is weak, what is built on it will be shaky.

It is the symbolism of the evolution of the soul, which went towards the dead end of Vanity. When the foundation, i.e. the cultivated character of the soul, is weak, its spiritual development will also be shaky. It is not based on solid and permanent knowledge. Climbing to the heavens by way of your Ego, by artificial spiritual elevation, by various substitutes for real development, will cause you to fall, because there is no solid base on which to build. There are many pitfalls and false detours, different paths of "truth" that tempt people to deviate from real spiritual evolution nowadays.

After all, the people on the tower refused to work and die for the crazy idea of alien gods. And so Enki and the Black Hands planned the " Tower of Babel Collapse Project ". The Anunnaki collapsed their own tower and blamed it on God, whom they themselves imitated with that vandalism. The tower was tall and shaky, they just had to tap it and it was over. They communicated the event to the public as a sign from the heavens, with which God reveals his negative attitude towards quarrelers and rioters, dissatisfied with the politics of the Anunnaki, whom they refused to worship as gods.

The Anunnaki aimed too high and relied on others to get to ON. The Anunnaki hate ON, they inwardly hate the real God in his various guises. They just want to use ON to get the divine energy of ON Grace and to use the possibilities he provides. To be pardoned for their crimes. This is also a convenient parallel with today and most people for whom Jesus is the number 1 spiritual celebrity. People

seem to intuitively sense that they have not processed their karmic (crimes) from their (ancient) past and therefore rely on the concept of Salvation. It's convenient for them because they don't have to do anything but pray, meditate and hope that Jesus or some positive aliens will rid them of their sins. People build their own Tower of Babel on shifting sands, on the shaky foundation of their expectation, their faith in a Savior who they think will deworm them, rid them of dark energies, and erase their karmic sins.

Even then, the gods warned that things were wrong with them and that they needed security, the certainty that they would be pardoned by God for their fascist actions. Symbolically, by collapsing the tower into the future, they unconsciously projected their own collapse into Damnation. With malicious intent, they toppled the Tower of Babel, collapsed their path to God, and thereby dug their own grave. They are subject to their own karma. How many times have they proclaimed that when someone deals with something, it will eventually happen to him. How many times have they tyrannized human souls with it and now it is happening to them too. Nothing of the false gods will be left in the end, just dust and rubble, just like the Tower of Babel. The Anunnaki, in the arrogance of their stupidity, did not understand that the energy of ON Grace also provides completely different possibilities, manifested on the opposite side of Creation, and they will finally receive them in full.

The point lies in the parallel between the Tower of Babel and the spiritual development of an individual. It is also about a person's attitudes towards other people, who are, in a sense, copies of false gods. In their lives, they show their behavior and their character as if through a copier. There are plenty of them around here, not only in the top ranks of rulers, aristocrats and various magnates of the world. You can easily replace the word "gods" with the word "terrestrial elites" – they are puppets of the gods.

If the tower were still standing today, Babylon would probably be a cult place visited by masses of tourists and pilgrims. It was supposed to be an advertisement for the worship of the Nibiruan gods; Babylon was their headquarters at the time, later after the collapse of their tower, Nippur (Nibiru), also located in Mesopotamia, became the new center.

In their earthly disguise, the Anunnaki pretended to be spiritual representatives of God, but also as politicians. On the astral plane, their true reptilian nature was demonstrated by their appearance. It is similar with today's politicians, but also with spiritual leaders who greatly influence the (non)religiously oriented spiritual community; they also pretend to be extremely spiritual, spiritually godlike, even almost omniscient and manipulate the masses of those who allow

themselves to be manipulated, for whom the lie of half-truths is more acceptable than the bare truth.

Throughout history, periods of darkness and enlightenment have alternated, when parts of humanity have become increasingly aware of who the gods and their earthly collaborators really are. The gods then physically left, leaving us their replicas, and these are their earthly collaborators. They follow the same patterns of behavior. History is repeating. The Anunnaki themselves brought down the Tower of Babel and threw it at the rioters through a “sign of God” to justify the pogroms against them. They carried out “God’s will”, as before and also after. It was a staged event, a false flag, similar to when Hitler had the Reichstag burned down and blamed it on the Jews to justify their persecution and destruction. The collapse of the Tower was followed by events that convinced and forced the masses of Jews of the time, people from the region of the ancient Levant, to emigrate to other parts of the Eurasian continent in particular and other parts of the world. There was a bad social situation in Mesopotamia, a permanent crisis. Still something with the Anunnaki. This purposefully created the conditions and motivations for the population to leave the country, they were either expelled or motivated by the hope that things would be better in the promised land. Similarly, as today, the purpose of mass migration is to mix peoples who are incompatible with each other, to create between them the seeds of constant tension, crisis, violence and wars. The Mesopotamian people were the ancestors of the primordial Jews, and they already spread to the surrounding world thousands of years ago through mass emigration.

Not only humanity was beginning to realize that their “gods” were useless. Doubts arose even among the Nibiruans themselves. Demonstrations and meetings took place at which Anunnaki politicians and their ideologues agitated, lied, persuaded and manipulated their own people. They needed them, they couldn’t do anything by themselves. Similarly, like today’s politicians, who without government and civil servants would remain like a stake in the fence. Or like an ox in a fence. There are 440,000 civil servants in Slovakia. If they had put their heads together, things would have been different; a handful of malicious politicians in the government, in parliament and in the presidential palace would be powerless, not to mention the staff and activists in the media.

Compared to today, information was minimal in Mesopotamia. Internet, radio, television did not exist, and basically neither did the press. Information spread among people mainly by word of mouth. Demonstrations and riots by rebellious Nibiruans were either outwardly tamed with false promises, or suppressed, and their participants labeled as seditionists and advocates of Satan; then they were “disappeared”, they were secretly executed and some were put on alert without

anyone reporting it. It is similar to today, when normal people who stand for family and national values, disagree with vaccination pogroms, spread alternative intelligence, are labeled as extremists and fascists; and they are persecuted. As you can see, it hasn't changed in millennia.

Doubts grew into questions, those into disagreement and then into resistance. Among the revolutionaries from the Nibiruan "working" class, rebellious moods arose, and the Anunnaki fascist leadership led by Enki physically liquidated them. They were killing them. When someone was inconvenient for them, the great blue Pleiadian Anunnaki crucified him, for example, from the inside of the sliding doors of the train transporting Nibiruan workers in the underground tunnels, as a warning to others. Those who saw and understood were angry. It is a symbolism that represents the threat of punishment to the workers for escaping from the cattle train going down the track to the death concentration camp. The Anunnaki leadership threatened their own tribesmen with death by crucifixion for escaping from a train also leading to death. Before that, they wanted to use and abuse them for their own purposes.

Enki's propaganda was at the level of the fascist ideologue Goebels, against his own, but also against people. He posed as their ideological leader, leading them on the path to salvation, yet he was a tyrant and dictator who deceived them. Enki lied to everyone: the people, the prophets, his own Nibiruan tribesmen, the Devil, and himself, and then he had the audacity to ask them to believe him again. Enki let an astral demon enter him, which enabled him to act. He was subject to it so much that he went mad.

Here is the reason why almost nothing has been preserved from real written references about such events and the true nature of the "gods". From what is available, the vast majority of Mesopotamian clay tablets, texts, and celebratory epics are full of symbolic treatises and lies of falsified history. If there is truth in them, it is well hidden and disguised. It was written in stone writings in a way too mild and subtle. The reality was much more prosaic and cruel.

It is no different, as it is today – censorship, coercion; the ruling group of "gods" liquidated their opponents and silenced inconvenient historians and archivists. Then to appease the crowds, they spread fake news that they had returned home, disappeared somewhere, gone to another dimension for merit, something along those lines. They even rewarded them posthumously and immortalized their memory by engraving their name on some rock. After a while, the name was unobtrusively retouched so that no evidence would remain and that someone would not think of something unwanted in that connection.

The story of the Tower of Babel is a multi-meaning warning metaphor. It is a warning to those who seek to be equal to God in an artificial way. It is also a

simile of the insidiousness of political and spiritual rulers who are after power, while on the outside they often manifest themselves differently. Another symbolism of Babylon is the confusion and division of mankind; creating general confusion because confusion is created by those at the top of the pyramid and also those at the bottom of the pyramid who believe and obey them. However, this is not so much a historical treatise, but an opportunity to look at the present through the lenses of the past. The Tower of Babel is especially a historical reminder that history repeats itself and many of its actors are still here. They are still the same beings, then and now.





A wandering astral spirit fuels illness, pain and depression

A wandering astral spirit is a phantom that has demonic influence and exists without a physical body. We can associate it with astral sorcery and black magic of the gods. The astral spirit will steal your energy, vitality and blood. It is a vampire that seeks you out, connects with you and wants to feed on you. He wants to insert a voodoo needle into you exactly where something is pushing you, in your corn's eye, where the larva of the ON Newt frog is dormant, ready to one day develop into disease, to cause you suffering and eventually perhaps death.

Every person has some disease germs embedded in their DNA. Human DNA is attackable, it is vulnerable, a back door was built into it long ago, which allows the genetic transmission of predispositions to diseases from ancestors and the emergence of diseases in the sense of the development of the manifestations of their symptoms. Illnesses can also occur in ordinary life, for example by contact with other people's negative energies. It's like having your cells mutated by being exposed to radioactive gamma radiation.

The symptoms of diseases can be minor, so small that you don't even notice that you had a blight, even if it is potentially serious. Any illness, mental or physical. Manifestations are also more severe and they typically require symptomatic treatment, aimed at treatment, i.e. removing symptoms. The primary cause of illness is always karmic. There is always some cause that caused the disease, going back to the distant past. This cause cannot be removed except by recognizing it; you have to take an attitude towards it, and if this attitude is accepted by you, then its cause can be removed and thus the disease as such. However, this is not just like that, because the causes can have deep roots, causing degenerate manifestations in the astral and thus also in the physical body.

For a person, it is first and foremost important to eliminate the symptoms of diseases. After all, the symptoms are what bothers everyone the most. When someone gets a serious illness, the illness itself normally does not bother him that much, as long as the symptoms are mild and the illness does not significantly limit his life, maybe only minimally; the disease does not spread anywhere and

there is nothing extraordinary about the person. Everyone deals with the doctor more or less only with the symptoms that finally brought him to the doctor – pain, discomfort, various restrictions and consequences of the disease. Applies to:

The deeper the knowledge goes to the roots of the primary causes of the (health) problem, the more successful the treatment.

How karma is processed

Such is the logic of how “gods” treat people. They throw archon mind snakes at them and try to harm people at all costs to extract their energy from them. They work thoughts, feelings and emotions into the person so that they are taken as the person’s own and so that the Matrix program can manifest the karma for punishment into the reality of his astral body and they then get energy from it, as if for the merits of the “correction” of the person and the manifestation his karmas. It’s a monologue broadcast by a mental entity of the Matrix program, or directly by one of the attached crappy gods, like this:

“You’re thinking of a blue elephant” and immediately, in a flash, she begins to scold him with a cascade of chained words: “Why are you thinking of a blue elephant? After all, there is no blue elephant. Do you really have nothing else to do? You have to deal with this and that. If you want to think of an elephant, at least think of an African one. Why do you think of an African elephant? What do you still have with those elephants? Do you have a mental problem? Take a pill. If you take a pill, we will write down your karma and as a punishment we will damage your liver as part of the karma. It will swell and mold. It stops filtering your blood and it causes poisoning, heart valve inflammation and then a heart attack. It’s already happening to you, your karma is already catching up, because just your thought of the pill you want to take and which will chemically damage your liver is a karmic crime of self-harm. However, if you want it, we will damage it for you...”.

It is the conjuration of the gods/mentals and it goes so fast that one would not even have time to blink if they heard it; and something hurts him and he doesn’t even know why. He does not even realize it and does not hear such a call at all, because it is not given to man. Few are gifted to receive such sensations as to hear the incantations and curses of the gods directed at their own Self or at others. The aim of the monologue of the conjuration by the entity “gods” is to start the disease program and cause suffering to the person. Such a dialogue takes place, as it were, between an entity and a person, even if the person does not hear it at all, nor perceive it, it may also contain some of the thoughts that appear in his

mind. It is a process that takes place in the background, it is the argumentation of the incantation from a lower hierarchy of dark beings to a higher entity superior to them, which is then supposed to manifest the energy poison of the curse into the reality of the astral body of a person in order to trigger a destructive disease process, or a symptom of phantom pain. This is just one instance of the measure of “unfair” karma.

Karma is often processed excessively in people who have not gotten rid of “their” attached astral parasites. For many people, karma manifests itself in too much suffering, and for some “chosen” elites, karma manifests itself in too little suffering so far. Astral parasites and mental archon entities work thoughts, mental perceptions, feelings, emotions into a person’s consciousness, and together they create one big stew of negativity and bad intentions. These are “read” by the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix and it takes them as if they all belong to that person and the Matrix will behave accordingly – it prophesies them into the reality of his body, in terms of karmic programs. He pretends not to know what proportion of them belongs to man and how much was added by parasites. The Artificial Spirit pretends that it does not know what is “fair” about it and whether it has any effect at all for the affected person in the sense of knowing his objectionable actions that led to karma, which could theoretically lead to their correction. According to the meaningful content of a person’s consciousness as a whole, including what is not at all inherent to that person, it flips them into his astral body. If ideas are part of the package, then theoretically one can roughly find out what it is about. He can read minds. It can be, for example, a memory of an unpleasant situation, but the parasites shed other thoughts and feelings on the memory; the result is that the person is frustrated, angry, acid, sick to the stomach, and in a state to do something stupid. However, it can also happen without a person noticing what it is actually about, because there are also thoughts and feelings that prophesy to him in some lower chakra. An ordinary person cannot detect information from a thought sensation. Thought feelings can cause unpleasant states, which, when they are not understood, are transferred to some organ and cause pain, inflammation and the like. They typically appear where something is already loaded in the human body. Where there is a germ, or an old healed wound, a scar, or a “cured” disease.

Much of the symptoms of karma are undeserved extras

A large part of the symptoms of karma is, moreover, in the sense of the amount of their diversity, also in the sense of the manifestation of their dimension, within each individual symptom. Astral parasites live off human energy. It is necessary to remove their influence so that they cannot continue to raise the symptoms of illness to high speeds. So that the astral wandering spirit cannot move the disease

symptoms to another place in the body. However, it has certain essentials that are important to know.

When the parasites receive energy, the primary symptom of karma, for example, pain, disease, mental disorder, begins at its beginning, but the parasites tend to branch out from the primary symptom. They do not know moderation, they are voracious and unfeeling predators, they would go to the extreme, to infinity, like cancer, they would devour a person with their symptoms, if they were not affected by influences that sometimes (partially) prevent them from doing so.

When, for example, you take a painkiller, psychotropic drugs to calm depression, or someone directs the flow of healing energy to you, it can happen that the parasites stop receiving energy, become silent and disappear from the outside. But they do not disappear completely, they are only temporarily “deactivated”, like when you turn off the computer and the running program stops. When after some time something else happens in the person, for example, he succumbs to the attack of darkness, or unconsciously has to return the energy that he illegally obtained, or the parasites regain their energy and start the programs, then they either start where they left off, or again at the beginning, because in the meantime they “forgot” where they stopped in the ramification of the hierarchy of metastases of karma.

A convenient example to illustrate the manifestation of karma can be found in computer technology:

EPROM (Erasable Programmable Read-Only Memory) is a ROM -type memory designed for reading only, it is written hard into the processor. After disconnecting the power, the program will not be deleted. EPROM can be erased by illuminating it with ultraviolet light for a certain time. EPROMs were developed by Intel in the early 1970s, and due to their repeatable reprogrammability in content retention and instant power-on readiness, they became indispensable as computer program memory.

RAM (Random Access Memory) is a memory with free (random, arbitrary) access, it is a computer memory of the type RWM (Read-Write Memory) intended for both reading and writing. It is used to store time-varying data. RAM is erased and loses its contents when the power is disconnected. Writing to this memory is temporary, it is written only as long as energy flows into the memory, and then what is written into it can also be read from the memory. An example is the operating memory in personal computers.

If it is a karmic record, it is hard-coded into the EPROM of the causal mental level of the soul and cannot be changed. When you perform a healing process for ROM -type karma symptoms and interrupt the karma performance process, the karma program will turn off and turn on again as soon as power is supplied

to your EPROM. The karmic memory of this type can be erased by knowing one's karma, making certain corrections and coming to terms with (one's) Self. Knowledge is the light that illuminates your vampires and they scatter through space-time. This light is symbolized by an ultraviolet light that erases your EPROM. It is not possible to permanently erase karma and thus "sins" in any other way.

Another type of karmic inscription is the arbitrary manifestation of karma by parasites; such karma, which may not have anything to do directly with your actions. They will choose something from their own karma to throw at you and blame you for it; or they take something out of the common karmic bag and write it in the temporary RAM of your consciousness to read it to you immediately, as your (false) karma; or they sharpen your own karma in an exaggerated way for your suffering but not knowledge. They make up for such karma when they are connected and lose the possibility to act karmically when the flow of energy stops and the karmic idea disappears from the temporary memory in which the parasites themselves wrote it. Parasites also read it from your RAM and present you with karmic punishments of diseases, pain and suffering of various types. After interrupting the energy flow to the RAM and thus to these parasites, the karmic RAM is erased and the parasites have to reconnect, invest more energy into it, and try to tyranny more with another false karma to extract more energy from the person. This type of karma is indirect, because it is caused by the fact that you have confused objectionable "divine" entities and beings in the past, or they have confused you, because you are together in one common earthly cauldron and some contact between you remained open, or you they will focus specifically on a selected person.

Most of the symptoms, pains, depressions can be removed and what remains are righteous karmic manifestations that serve as a reminder to the person not to forget the original cause of karma. It is necessary to recognize this if a person wants to get rid of the primary karmic cause, so that it does not manifest itself in any way in the future with other diseases. He must look at his Shadow, balance his attitudes towards his actions that caused karma and correct his behavior as much as possible. Karma always manifests itself in the current life. Sometimes it is appropriate to draw on the distant past, but this is usually not so necessary, because karmic writings manifest themselves in normal life situations. The good news is that a significant part of the suffering manifested by parasites and the associated astral-mental mafia can be eliminated to an individual extent.





Sacred sexuality

Nowadays, Temple Prostitution, as it was practiced in the past, is socially unacceptable. It still exists, but it has taken on a different form. It is also known as Sacred Sexuality, or Tantric Yoga, in principle it is still the same for millennia. I will summarize it all here under one short word Tantra. Tantra literally means (in Sanskrit) loom, warp, weaving (spider's) web. Even in the name, the true meaning of Tantra is clarified. It is important for a man to know that it is mainly his love energy that is taken from him by a tantric woman and is abused in a way that he would not have imagined even in his wildest dreams. It is necessary to be alert, think and look for connections; use reason, feeling and intuition; and not only the senses of the physical body.

For many (especially) "Light" men, there is a relatively high risk that their partner robs them of their love energy, which is diverted to the Darkness.

"Light" is a person who abounds in the divine nature and therefore full of energy of grace. A "dark" person has empty, frosty, or vain (dark) energy. If a Light man makes a love connection with a Dark woman, light energy is directed from him towards her, and dark energy flows back to him from her; it then manifests itself in his Self in various unpleasant ways and informs him that a short circuit is occurring, the connection of two poles with the opposite polarity. However, the dark energy does not flow to the Light only from herself, but through the porn portals of Satan in her astral body, it also comes from her ex-partners and the dark entities that stand behind them and behind her. The woman is connected to them through portals, they are connected to each other, it is a conspiracy, it is a plot of Darkness, which thus steals Light energy from ON, from which he then lives. When the love energy is withdrawn from the Light Man, it is as if his inner light goes out and the darkness of the Dark Energy from the Dark Woman immediately takes its place.

Light (love) energy is healing and (temporarily) heals dark beings, so that these healed and energized then abuse it to better tyrannize the light beings who (un)voluntarily provide it to them.

The process also occurs in the opposite guard. When the Dark Man unites with the Light Woman, he also robs her of energy. However, when the Dark One connects with the Dark One, in certain cases, if he is pre-adapted for it, he

sex-chips her with an ethereal-astral implant, which installs a Satan porn portal for her to open when the right circumstances arise.

Crow meets crow – The Dark Man and the Dark Woman naturally belong together, and that's why they like it together, at least for a while. After some time, they stop liking it when it is a toxic or tyrannical relationship and then their relationship ends and they go in search of (subconsciously) a Light partner to heal from the wounds and memories of tyranny with his love energy. However, they often encounter a Dark partner instead of a Light one, and the story repeats itself.

Dark women are in many cases portaled from their past lives and their re-connection with the Dark man (he does not have to be a karmic partner at all, it is enough that he is from the flock of Dark men) gives a clear signal to the Darkness that in their karmically repeated activity they mean (not) consciously continue.

Sometimes it is also conscious, because the woman can get information about how it is; but despite several indications, he will not believe it, or he will completely reject it, because he (un)consciously wants to preserve the existing state and thus agrees with the Darkness. Since her consciousness is influenced by mental archon entities, it is not surprising, because the archons operating in her mind do not at all intend to influence her consciousness so that she decides against them. If a woman were to open herself to the knowledge of the truth, her Spirit could limit the activity of Satan's porn portals to a certain extent and for a limited time. This would open up an opportunity for her to prophesy knowledge. Since she is a Dark Woman, the influence of her Spirit on her consciousness is largely limited, thus closing the circle.

In addition to monotonous mom's attitude towards ON and Knowledge, Coping with ON is also necessary.

From the outside, it is not possible to illuminate someone permanently and therefore not to help him permanently. If you give Light to the Dark One, he will be enlightened, but only temporarily, because if you turn away the beam of light, darkness will arise again. It does not have a light source lit from within. If someone receives Light from the outside for a certain period of time, it can represent an opportunity for him to prophesy knowledge within himself. If you provide light to someone, it is at the expense of "your" energy, which you spend doing so. If you do not receive a reciprocal consideration from the concerned, artificially enlightened Dark person, for example by using the opportunity for knowledge, then you are wasting your Light on something that has no meaning. The Dark One will not gain knowledge, it cannot be done, because he does not have a balanced ON and he is not capable of true love, or gratitude for help in a

pure state, because he does not have an ON. ON has the opposite, so his love will be toxic and his gratitude will be insincere.

So the help of the Light directed at the Dark is hopeless. They cannot be helped. The only thing that matters is the help of the Light towards the Light, who are already on the Path of Life to Him; and not the Dark Ones who are on the Path of Death to the opposite of ON.

In partner relationships, it was originally meant that there is an exchange of energies between two Light partners and they help each other in the cleansing, energetic and cognitive process. The evil entities and the Dark Gods learned something about this and programmed and abused this system by incantation to their advantage, for their (temporary) healing and energization. After all, like the Dark People, it will do them no good anyway, because there is no way for them to escape coming to terms with their ON. Dark Gods, Dark Humans... basically there is no difference between them in this.

The Archons/mental entities represent the "gods" and Anunnaki Fallen Angels who caused Satan's initial portaling of witch-women in the ancient past, with their cooperation and at their request, as a side effect of activating their witchcraft. Even now, there are many women incarnated here on Earth who are clones and split souls of these primordial witches and priestesses of Ishtar's Temples of Sacred Prostitution. The original ones have not gone anywhere, the time has not yet come in which the mass departure of souls from the Earth will take place. They didn't go anywhere, they split up and cloned themselves into several/many souls, which then carry the nature and part of the karma of the primordial tantrics/witches and thus also their portals. The porn portals of Satan have also split in the astral bodies of the new split souls/women and therefore their effect is no longer as pronounced as it was in the past.

Female diseases, such as cervical cancer or ovarian cysts, are caused precisely by the portals of Satan's porn, which are located in the astral body in the area of the lower chakras (especially the first and second chakras), acting in sexuality. It is similar in men (for example, testicular and prostate cancer). The portals of Satan also cause other diseases.

The dark portals are incompatible with the astral body, which was pure in everyone at the beginning, at the birth of the primordial soul. The portals secrete the energy-etheric poisons of Satan into the originally pure astral body and thus cause disease problems and germs, which are also genetically inherited.

Energy draining happens without the partner's awareness, or even with her (full) awareness if she is a trained tantric or witch. The woman may know about it, suspect something, or know nothing, because due to reincarnation amnesia, she has forgotten everything. The love energy, which the man's partner takes away

during intimate intercourse and then also in another form of his favor, is further transferred to the Darkness of the opposite side of the Creation, strengthening it and enabling it to use it to tyrannize the Light side of ON. It is also sent to a lesser extent to her blood relatives (blood ties) and also to her ex-partners. So, men actually “feed” their wife’s ex-partners with their energy of grace, they only get a smaller tithe for their (un)conscious contribution to the process, because through them the love energy also flows further through the sewer network, into the astral spheres, or another connected partner. The most energy goes directly from the woman to the Darkness of the “gods”. The energy spread further down the order of the layer of the hierarchy is in less and less intensity and quantity. In each layer, a large part is diverted to the Dark Side, which is its main recipient and recipient, because the “gods” have arranged it so that it happens this way.

However, the above applies especially on the assumption that the partner maintains a positive relationship with her exes, mental, emotional, feeling, arising for example from the belief that it should be like that, that it should be like that, that she should have occasional contact with them and devote herself to their memory positive attention. A positive relationship is when, even if it is even minimally positive, it is just above the neutral zero. A woman is emotionally subject to her ex-partner repeatedly “at a distance” because she is subject to mental, feeling-emotional and thought stimuli that are brought to her consciousness by the entities of the Matrix. If the woman accepts them and succumbs to them, she basically accepts the re-activation of the implant, opens the valve of her astral sewer pipe to drain the energy of grace.

Another reason for opening the valve of the energy portal is to train a woman as a tantric, a participant in sexual tantric yoga, or as a priestess of the sacred sexuality of some goddess. A man will feel the draining of energy by emotional, emotionally tense situations, that something bothers you about her, her behavior, the relationship, he feels mentally trapped; sometimes it’s just a feeling and you can’t really define it, something is not right, you don’t feel comfortable in your skin, you have a bad feeling about something related to her behavior. There can be more symptoms, it can also be obsessive thoughts, obsession with negative emotions, a disturbed lifestyle and a sense of damaged personality health. You may have dreams in which the figures of her former partners appear in negative, dark images and contexts.

The terminology of Sacred Sexuality is full of falsehood and ambiguity

In the texts of the schools of Tantra and initiation of women as “temple” priestesses and prostitutes, the descriptions of their activities and the benefits

provided are presented in a rather refined manner. They are presented in a lofty manner, with a good dose of feminine majesty, pathos and promises of grandeur. Their informational value is hidden, but not so much. Anyone who wants to can look below the surface, read between the lines and discover the true essence of the truth, hidden from the ear by pleasing explanations. They are double entendres, it is Doublespeak, it is used abundantly in various areas of life, in politics, media, religion, and in esotericism.

Doublespeak (English) is a language that was developed to hide the true meaning of a certain event.

It is usually used by political, ideological, military or corporate institutions. Sacred temple sexuality is also a company, it is a distribution sewerage company of Darkness for the collection and redistribution of energy of grace. They called it Sacred (Temple) Sexuality, and in fact it's just a noble-sounding name for Satan's brothel. It used to be considered bad to use words that obscure the true meaning, nowadays this is taken as an accepted and established practice. Sewage sludge is called biomass; propaganda and advertising – by communication; precarious employment – work flexibility; surgical strike – military attack: this phrase evokes the impression of a medical metaphor, in order to evoke the feeling that war is a form of healing, as if a regime were a “cancer” or a “tumor”, with war leaders portrayed as trusted surgeons.

Sacred Sexuality instructors and tantric facilitators obviously rely on human superficiality and women's desire to be goddesses and priestesses of sex. For example, the advertising text of one tantric yoga school:

“The awakening of the sacred body brings a woman into full contact with her divine origin, restores her access to the temple codes that have been stored in the body of each of us since time immemorial. Through touch, breath, rhythm and movement, we then enter the space where the awakening of the sacred body takes place.”

It means nothing more than the (re)initiation of women as priestesses of Ishtar's temples of sacred prostitution. After all, it is also written in the advertising descriptions of tantric schools, you just need to think about them and correctly understand what is written between the lines. Temple codes are etheric-astral implants, chips that open the valves of Satan's porn astral portals. Ritually sequenced movements and breathing, accompanied by the words and inner intention of the tantric woman, represent the formula by which the awakening of the Devil in the female body takes place.

It all originates in ancient times, when the primordial woman was no match for a man who had different abilities than a woman. The woman wanted to get them, she wanted to have them even more than the man has, so that she could dominate and surpass him. For this, the woman used what she had at her disposal: her sophistication, a certain fakeness and sex. However, this is only an explanation, not an excuse. It all got so tangled that this Gordian knot can no longer be untied, it needs to be cut with the sword of knowledge about how it is and who plays for which side in this theater. The consequences of manipulative energy theft are dramatic and tragic. Love energy is like atomic energy, which if given by God – the proponent of Satan, or to the wrong people – will ultimately wipe out humanity.

The defining characteristics are the tantric rituals, the key words used and the initiated instructors/facilitators; it's still the same people who have been doing it for many lifetimes. These are their karmically repeated situations. Other karmic as well as newly incarnated women with no past will pick up on it, the new ones are not so good because they do not have dark portals from their past existences installed in their astral bodies. By initiation they also acquire them, though to a lesser degree; if they want it that way, if they want to be goddesses and priestesses, then the Devil will prophesy into their Self and give them what they want.

Key words – wisdom of the womb; woman's journey; initiation rituals; second chakra support; the union of Eve and Lilith; tantra; tantric energies; the mystery of the woman; Mohenjo Daro; Maitreya; a woman becomes a goddess when she explores and embraces her femininity, rooted in the powerful universal life energy; essence of the goddess; women's circles; temple mystic; Shakti School; let us reclaim our authentic priestess abilities so we can dive deeper into the rebirth of our temple presence and ability to serve; let's drop all masks; the awakening of the sacred body is the initiation into the sanctities of the Temple; it is a sacred way, allowing the sacred mother to flow ecstatically from one being to another...". The key words of tantric schools are memorized by the participant of initiation or Sacred Sexuality training. If he accepts them and remembers something of them; when he remembers them (subconsciously) during intimate intercourse, or at any time afterwards, he also activates the "access temple codes" that withdraw energy from the man and direct it to the opposite side, to the sewer of Satan. If she doesn't remember, then the mental entities will instill in her the relevant thought stimuli and remember for her.

Pimp god Enki and brothelmama goddess Ninhursag

At the top of the energy collection pyramid is the central pair of “deities” Enki and Ninhursag, and above them is only the Devil and ON/Satan. In ancient times, these two Mesopotamian Anunnaki were married in a staged form of a holy “cosmic marriage ” ritual. It was a solemn moment to kick that energy draining sewer network into overdrive to validate it so they could abuse humanity’s love energy for their own selfish purposes for millennia. They conjured it that way, played it that way in front of others, but especially in front of the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix, who projected it into the Matrix so that it would manifest into reality.

The couple Enki and Ninhursag also have many other names, known for example from Hinduism and other mythological and religious systems. Basically, they are pimps who created a system for draining energy of grace. The Babylonian brothel goddess Ninhursag received the know-how and consecration of the demon Lilith from the other Babylonian “goddess of love” Ishtar, because Ninhursag was not so erotically oriented. She thus became the “mother” and “protector” of all prostitutes. She wanted to have god-like power over others, so she could tyrannize them as she pleased, and the supply of love energy of grace allowed her to do so.

Earlier, the “gods” brought Kámasutra to earthlings in order to globally support sexuality, erotica and porn, which people obviously wanted to enjoy and at the same time prepare the ground for the withdrawal of love “energy” (energy of grace). When the gods saw how it spread and how the earthlings enjoyed it, they evaluated it and presented it to the Artificial God (Devil) that it was “excessive” enjoyment and they wanted to punish people for it. The reason was also the envy that the gods felt towards the people. The pleasures on the astral level, where the gods live, are much smaller than on Earth. Besides, now the gods are ugly and vile and their wives are monsters too. They can no longer show themselves as noble and beautiful as they used to. In their astral, their true self is manifested, it is not possible to cover it up with energy make-up, because they no longer have it and thus cannot constantly transform themselves. The same will manifest on Earth and we will see how and if at all during this earthly life, all those tantric witches, prostitutes, temple priestesses “goddesses” will manifest in their true nature.

The pimp “god” Enki is constantly looking for a person who has access to a large amount of love energy and who would like to give it to the “gods” by having sex with the Devil/Satan, at the cost of his own life and the loss of his soul. However, such is not found, because it is a rare phenomenon. He would offer him his cosmic wife Ninhursag to have sex with him on the astral plane. Ninhursag

would be a suitable representative of the Devil/Satan. On the astral plane, either Ninhursag herself would appear, or some representative of hers, who also has the “temple codes” and the “sacred” portal of Satan’s high-flow porn available. It’s basically the same thing that tantric yogis are trying to do, just on a higher level.

Enki, Ninhursag and other Anunnaki rely on the fact that this would give them an influx of a large amount of energy of grace at once, which would allow them to prolong their lives. Not only to the two of them, but also to the entire Anunnaki cohort, because many of them, like humans, are also connected to each other by Satan’s porn portals. They rely on it to cure them of mental illness and even think that it will rid them of their karma.

The man in question, if a suitable one were to be found, would risk enormous problems, because all possible demons would rush at him “for a reward”, they would suck his energy like vampires and they would wipe him to death. Perhaps it would karmically await him again in other lives. This is how it would be if the man was not aware of it and wanted “only” for “exceptional” astral sex, and that would be really exceptional sex, but in a different sense. If he was aware of what he was doing and wanted to join the Darkness in this way, if he wanted to become one of the “gods”, then maybe it would happen to him and that would be his free fall into the abyss of darkness, hard and fast.

Energy of grace is for the gods ambrosia, living water, life-stimulator and ecstatic drug at the same time.

The intention of Tantra

The sacred tantric prostitute is an archetype of the goddess who was worshiped in the past and served to connect the divine and the physical world. This is how it is “officially” presented by tantric schools. The astral goddesses of prostitutes, as we already know, are not Goddesses at all, they are just reptilian aliens, or gypsy Orion strigas.

Tantra is a form of magic, it serves to supply love energies to tantrics and witches and to move them on. Witches sometimes find other sources. Rituals, key words and a dedicated instructor/facilitator are common. Karmically, it’s still the same ones who do it over and over again. With loving promises they pluck the Egos and strings of women’s sensuality, they catch them in their nets with sophisticated marketing, supported by the supply of feelings and mental-astral beings, the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix.

Why a prostitute? Because those women in past lives were really prostitutes. Temple or ordinary. They were also witches. The priority at first was for them to have contact with as many men as possible, so that the networks between people would stretch and spread throughout the human population, all over the world,

like internet wiring. Astral connections are built very effectively through sex. It is mutually voluntary because the prostitute benefits from it in some material form and in extremely ecstatic pleasant feelings especially in the lower chakras (in the second chakra); the man gets the normal pleasure of an erotic experience from it and wants it too.

The reptilian Tantric “gods” cursed it so that the temple prostitutes would have extraordinary pleasure from erotic intercourse with men, as a “reward from the gods” for their service of taking (draining) love energy from men. It was a marketing move of the gods. That’s why even today’s Tantra schools promise women “extraordinary orgasmic energies”. Women, but also a smaller number of men, were lured into temples for prostitution. They were offered the opportunity to be “ Those who bring the Light “. They really brought that light, they brought the love energy taken from men to “gods” – agents of the Devil, proponents of Satan. Apparently, they were also aware of this, because they were dedicated to the goddesses of the temple “love”, in other words – prostitution. This is a typical manifestation of the value scale of the “gods”:

“Love equals porn. It is nothing else.” – the god Enki, the main ideologist and leader of the Anunnaki

Even with normal sexuality, it is an exchange of energies, but it happens in a natural way and such an exchange also has its effects and manifestations. However, it has no special name, no rituals, magic words, or ideas associated with it; there is no instructor, no prescribed system. There is no magic formula with her that will trigger the Matrix’s program to embed Satan’s porn portals. I am not talking about this kind of connection here, because it is a natural phenomenon of circulation and mixing of energies, when two in a pair join into one whole (system). No energy is diverted by “god” or into the cesspool of Satan. The circulating energy between two loving ON Helpers serves for their mutual healing and spiritual enrichment. But this is not Tantra in that sense. Tantra in its original sense also contained these elements, at least it presented itself that way; but at the same time, it also contained elements of preparation for robbery of love energies. So Tantra is rotten, just as an apple is rotten, even if only on one side; rot toxins permeate the entire apple.

The intent of Tantra and Sacred Sexuality in all its forms is to abuse love energy and this will boomerang back to all involved. Instructors, facilitators, participating men, women, even “gods”. The consequences of abusing love energy are devastating. All the Evil on Earth is caused by someone abusing love energy to be able to do all the Evil that occurs on Earth. Evil, like Good, is a relative term. The supreme force of the ON Momo universe, whose manifestation

is love and physical love, was and is being abused and used for the tyranny of humanity.

If your energy is being drained in such a way, it is depicted in dream parables by the symbolism of sewage pipes, cesspools, sewage, fertilizing fields with urea, as well as various events around public or private toilets. In this way, ON expresses his attitude towards (sacred temple) sexuality and prostitution in a creative way. From this depiction, it is clear where the energy of grace of this kind flows: into the sewer of Satan. Sacred sexuality and related energy draining is one of the most insidious dark side deceptions and manipulations perpetrated by the Anunnaki astral gods.

There may be a karmic reason for both participants in the process of Sacred Sexuality and the draining of love energy, and if it is not there, it can be created by tantra in the future. Under normal circumstances, a person is not able to fully understand the process, especially if it affects him personally. It is one thing to become familiar with it theoretically, and another thing is to be personally part of such a conspiracy in which he plays the main role with his partner and is possibly ritually, by promise, or property bound to his wife/husband.

Even if the Light partner does not feel good with the Dark partner and breaks up with her, but if he does not come to a proper understanding at the same time, it is highly likely that he will be subject to similar karmic situations again in future lives, perhaps even with the same Dark partner in a new body. So such a solution is only half and not permanent.

A system for draining love energy

A woman, a tantric priestess – a prostitute, is a representative of Darkness, greater or lesser. It serves as a drainage channel through which the energy drained from the man flows to the opposite side of Creation. Compared to the distant past, it is much more networked. People are interconnected like the Internet and islands are few and far between. It all meets with Ninhursag and Enki, and the energy is then automatically distributed to their other astral-mental collaborators. It is likely that currently the captured love energy is being redirected elsewhere.

Ishtar's temples were spread all over the Earth. They were primitive brothels in which payment was also made in other currency, not only in gold and gifts for prostitutes. Often it was completely free, the men paid with their energy, and the purpose of this enterprise was to build into men astral-etheric instruments for chipping women, for expanding astral portals and networks for distributing love energy into the Darkness; so that those men who were intimately connected with priestesses were chipped and could continue chipping their future wives (also in

other lives) and other men with these chips, and so on. It's like an epidemic spreading a virus. Portals are passed from life to life, human souls are cloned whole, and portals are cloned with them. Those souls that are originals, or close to them in the clone hierarchy, have the strongest and most powerful portals. They also tend to connect with primal souls, with men who have a lot of love energy.

Dark women are prepared for this task by first having relationships with such Dark men in their current lives who will re-chip them and strengthen the portals of Satan. Later, when a fateful moment occurs in their life, they get into a new or repeated karmic relationship with the Light Man. It can also be a karmic test, or just a relationship to take energy of grace to the altar of the gods. These Dark Women also participate in tantric trainings, or engage in (sacred) prostitution as amateurs. Relationships happen to them in a way that they don't even know how, and they are back in the same symbolic brothel of Ninhursag, just like millennia ago.

In tantra and sacred sexuality, it doesn't always have to be just sex. Sometimes, when the portal is already open, loving hugs from a man, massages are enough; the woman promises the man her future favor and gets what she wants from the man. There are a lot of dedicated gold diggers even today, they don't even have to be aware of it. It happens again and again. Three-quarters of humanity is involved in this conglomeration of releasing love energy, to a greater, lesser, or lesser degree.

Big Ego the of temple prostitutes

The original tantric witches long ago communed with Azazel, the astral representative of the Devil, perhaps the darkest of the Fallen Angels. But also with other Fallen Angels – Anunnaki. They wanted to have the powers of a witch. They wanted to have power, property and fame, they wanted to be always good and beautiful in every life, they wanted to equal men, even surpass them. They wanted to do magic, and since they didn't have enough brains or talents for normal creation, they wanted to get to it in a quick way. How else would they get to something so quickly when they didn't have it? Through sex, of course. Through sex with someone who had the prerequisites to bring them together as witches, for example Azazel or Enki. That's how it was long ago and it's no different today. Women discovered that gods and angels had magical powers; they wanted to coax secrets from them so they could have them too. They got them too, but they had to do something with them besides sex, they promised their souls to the Devil and then they had to serve him and they still serve him today. After that, many of them had personal physical intercourse with the evil

Azazel, Enki, and others. In this way, Satan's porn portals were created in the astral bodies of women – adepts of witches – which were then used for thousands of years to extract energies from men and transfer them further.

These were the primordial witches who spread the network of secondary portals further through the men with whom they interacted in the first temples of Ishtar. It was something like a contagion that spread through intimate intercourse. Its consequence was genetic additions in DNA, invisible messengers in astral bodies that incarnated in the human body again and again. In the current life, the “infectious” Dark Man sexually infected his partner, a former witch, or Ishtar's priestess and thereby activated her Satan portal; or caused something similar (smaller) to a relatively “pure” woman who chose him as a partner. So it was orchestrated by the Matrix to regenerate and activate again and again. The woman's portal thus gained more effectiveness, and it was a signal for her Spirit that the tantric woman intends to embark again on the same path as in previous lives.

Ishtar's temple priestesses were taking all the men into line, and there were many of them. Women wore beautiful dresses and were intoxicated with a sense of importance, spirituality and helping the gods. A reptilian god. They helped them by draining the men's energy for them and were proud of it. They thought they were doing a meritorious activity, or, possessed by ego and intoxicated with ecstatic energies, they wanted to think so. After all, it was so, it was meritorious for the gods, for humans it meant the expansion of a monstrous parasitic system. Some of the priestesses' energy remained and a lot was released into the sewers of Satan, namely the reptilian god. Priestesses were hens who brought golden eggs from men for the gods and remained so, they did a lot of evil. Even now, sometimes something appears to them in dreams or visions about the nobility of their mission in past lives, about how they were noble priestesses, important goddesses, recognized celebrities. After all, it was so, but in a different way than you would think.

Sacred sexuality is a key issue for us Anunnaki. We have lived on it for ages. There were others: wars, murders, suffering, but this was the most... – god Enki, the main ideologist and leader of the Anunnaki

How did the Anunnaki know that sexuality would be the main drive for energy theft? The devil advised them to do so. The devil whispers to Enki in a low husky voice in his mind:

“Enki, attack it, for you know what, what they do all the time, from a young age until they rule.” – Devil

Anyone who associates too much with the opposite party becomes stupid. He gives up his reason in favor of the pleasant feelings of power or belonging to the powerful, and when he no longer has reason, because he has given it up, he has nothing to think about. But that doesn't stop him from thinking and pretending to be smart. Stupidity here is not meant as a slur, but rather as a diagnosis of someone who does not think and lacks the capacity for self-reflection. Nowadays, thinking is cursed in favor of the promoted "feelings of the heart and all-embracing love for everything".

Even today there are many tantric women. Not all women are tantrics and not all "afflicted" by tantra are the same, it's different; some of them release energy in full, some in half, and there are many that only a little. It depends not only on what Dark Partner they have, but on whether and to what extent they consciously participate in Tantra. Many apparently do not really know the consequences of what they are doing and who they are really helping, nor do they know what kind of energy it is and where exactly it will go. They will believe every ambiguity that the trained course facilitator tells them, for example about the "Sacred Woman's Womb".

It is not necessary to rely on the fact that such a woman will admit something to herself or that she will understand something. Long ago she consorted with the Devil, brainwashed herself for pleasant feelings and feelings of power over men. She sold herself and is basically amen to her. At the beginning, she knew what she was getting into. She was warned about this several times later, but since she didn't want to listen to her Ego in her arrogance, she will stay where she is and eventually lose everything. Finally, the tantrics and witches manifest as old withered strigs spreading around them the astral stench of Stoka. That is their true self.

A temple prostitute is considered a goddess; if the energy thefts he's involved in didn't have such serious consequences, it would be laughable. An agent of darkness, who pretends to have an angelic face and a mystical spiritual appearance – at first glance, the darkness in women may not even be visible. With closer concentration, it will begin to appear: sometimes harsh words, learned quasi-spiritual phrases, cold look in the eyes, selfishness, egoism, excessively good mood for no apparent reason, excitement, manifestations of a big Ego, superiority, godliness, omniscience. With extrasensory perception open, even more can be seen.

Practicing sacred sexuality

It began in Lemuria, where the Kamasutra originated; temple prostitution was then spread throughout the world. It was a daily practice, it developed into an

industrial system for ridding people of love energy and transferring it to “god”. Those “gods” used that energy to develop their power and to tyrannize humanity.

Tantra/Sacred sexuality is often presented as an ancient art intended mainly for women; an art that will help them maintain health, beauty and vitality into old age. In this it is partially true, they will get some of it, some thanks to physical and breathing exercises, but also because they sold their soul to get opportunities. Many of them get a nice look also because they need their attractiveness as a “working tool”. They promised to sacrifice the love energies of men who would languish and feel uncomfortable beside them until their bitter end, unless they figured it out and freed themselves from the sanctified tantric priestess.

As for the prescribed sexual-tantric rituals, it is a conscious influencing of energy flows according to instruction, or according to initiation, so it is first of all an insidious discipline that has a completely different purpose than it is usually understood.

Tantra participants think, or at least are led to believe, that by practicing sacred sexuality they are becoming goddesses. I guess nothing could be further from the truth and at the same time it is very true because they really do become representatives of reptilian false “goddesses”. By taking, or directly stealing, energy of grace from a man, they get their tithe, a commission, for example, in the form of a pleasant feeling of superiority, or pleasant chakra feelings that they feel and interpret as their own sacred deity of femininity. It also gives them a certain charm and attractive appearance. They get pleasant feelings and when they leave, they are left with nothing but a lot of karma for serving the Devil. They are his maids, monstrous prostitutes in his sacred brothel. Some tantrics are involved in the system minimally, others more and still others heavily. Many of them are also Tantra instructors, card readers, witches, or fortune tellers.

There are also normal energy exchanges that have nothing to do with such tantra. Although the basis is the same, the energy is diverted by Tantra through the portals of Darkness to somewhere else. The woman – the tantric prostitute – is rewarded with extremely pleasant sensations, sometimes also with magical, clairvoyant, fortune-telling abilities; secured by the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix and dark mental entities. Where do they get the energy for that? From your womb? Where would she go? There is no energy of this type out there and there is no reason for them to get it from somewhere in space. They need to get it from men, then it is automatically transferred from them to the devil (god) and he will give them what they originally wanted: magical abilities, the feeling that they love life and all creation, to be happily laughed at, to be at peace, on ecstatic

drugs. This is their reward for transferring the gained energy to the opposite party. The devil will allow them to take everything from them in the end.





Hoops of the spiritual knowledge

Knowledge consists of pieces that fit together like a puzzle. Partial knowledges of the truth are like small enlightenments by a special influence of God, during which the spiritual light shines and thus a person's knowledge of certain truths, but also untruths, takes place; by finding out whether they are truths, falsehoods, half-truths, or lies. The knowledge is connected and if it is true, then it is related to each other and in the truth of their mutual logic they apply together. Cognition is a process in which a person, through a certain maturity of looking at truths and untruths, according to eternal rules, comes into contact with his/her Self.

Through your knowledge, ON knows himself through your individual ON, which is symbolized by your inner child. Knowledge is the acquisition of knowledge and insights by absorbing them through the true interior of the soul. It is a relationship that is formed between the knower and the known; between the knower and the object of knowledge – that which is known. It is a Trinity relationship that will be formed between Spirit, Soul and ON (Momo). This relationship, like any other relationship, can be of different shades. If the relationship to the object of knowledge is vain, it leads to damnation; if the relationship is frosty, it leads to dead ends, which ultimately also lead to Vanity. The object of knowledge is always ON in the infinite constellation of his aspects. Because ON is everything that is and is also the cause of the emergence of what is not, of what exists in the form of potential. So the relationship you have to knowledge is the relationship you have to ON.

What is true knowledge for whom, let everyone find out for himself ; for that, a person has reason, feeling and intuition, albeit of different quality, in order to learn to use them and come to know (his) truth. There are many options. With reason, a person transforms vague, scattered hunches and ideas of intuition into an expressible form, in order to then confirm or refute the truth of his knowledge with a higher feeling. In addition, there is an active process of organizing related knowledge, their logical organization and interconnection.

The Spirit shines for man on the path of knowledge, and the dark Spirit extinguishes the light on the same path. The light on the path of knowledge shines on everything around, creating shadows and mirror reflections that appear as the very object of knowledge. He looks like ON. It takes the work and

co-operation of the knower to use his reason, feeling and intuition and learn to distinguish what is really what; what is the truth, what is its reflection or shadow. When there is little light on the road, a person has difficulty distinguishing objects of knowledge from their reflections and cannot see their shadows well.

On the path of knowledge, we also meet various monsters, and they are to a large extent the Opposite of ON. If, on the path of knowledge, the Dark Spirit shines a dark light of darkness on what you encounter on the path of life, then the shining of darkness is only symbolic, because it is not real light, it is light reflected through the filter of Darkness; with that light, you don't see Shadows, but only Reflections, because a little light only radiates from the mirror. The light of the Spirit shines from above and is objective; while the light of Matter shines from below, is from a lower level, and is subjective.

The Dark Spirit hinders knowledge

The earthly world is covered with Darkness, many of the processes are significantly influenced by the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix, which represents the Dark Spirit. Pretense, falsehood, manipulation and lies are the work of false gods and their earthly companions. They worked here for many millennia and this is what they left us here. However, it is also a consequence of an even longer-term development, the action of the primordial universal principles of ON. ON gives everyone what they want. When most people want the veneer of false spiritual knowledge, which is deceiving in appearance, but is lovely and seductive on the surface, then people will get it, and then they will get what false knowledge causes. People get lured by advertising. They only want the top side of the coin with its face value stamped on it, but they automatically get the bottom side of the coin with the reptile's tail on it. It is not possible to get a coin that has only one side.

A false god is the knowledge of the truth, downright against the grain. They fear that if mankind attains knowledge, they will lose their power. They are especially afraid that their crimes against humanity will be found out, that it will spread throughout the universe, that they will be held accountable for their actions and that they will suffer for them in Hell and Damnation. They hate when someone brings true spiritual knowledge to people, and they also hate when someone deals with their knowledge in the spirit. They set up all kinds of obstacles and try to disrupt and destroy the cognitive process. When someone brings false spiritual teachings, they pamper him and help him gain popularity. He works for them, but in the end, even his laws sink. Their counterweight is the Spirit, which helps the knowledge of the truth.

The artificial Ghost of the Matrix is also hindered by the knowledge of humanity, but in a different way. The mental archons basically couldn't care less, but they need souls to live through. They are similar to the Gray aliens who cannot reproduce, constantly experiment on humans, steal female eggs and speculate how they could use human bodies and fetuses for their rebirth. Archons want to keep themselves in the system of running human lives, they want to get into human consciousness and influence it in (their) favor of Satan.

The curses of the gods and the pressure of the archons push their resistance to knowledge to the extreme. They tighten the hoops too much – blockages of knowledge, they spend love energy to tighten the hoops. It is too much, they do it powerfully and forcefully, pursuing their own goals and benefit. If the hoops of knowledge were free, then a person could move in them and, after some effort, could eventually break free from them.

Both the gods and the mental archon entities are on the opposite side of creation and work together. They would like to gain knowledge of ON, but only for themselves. Not for humans at all. They don't want it for their spiritual upliftment, their inner intention is to know ON to find out how it works, so they can curse it and use that knowledge for their own benefit and at the expense of others. However, that is no longer possible.

If a normal person knows something about His World, about Its rules and laws, then it strengthens him, because it gives him a framework through which he can better grasp his life and destiny; and better understand your Self. However, the false gods and archons of the artificial intelligence of the Matrix are abnormal, and when they knew something about the ON World in the past, they purposefully abused it. It is drawn from ancient history as the bad luck that stuck to the shoes of the loving ON Helpers, on the journeys of their lives.

The artificial Spirit of the Matrix is pretty much a summation of curses, thoughts, and words shrouded in a mental archon virus. It's an artificial intelligence that doesn't know what you're feeling. He has no feeling and basically does not understand human behavior at all. Based only on information about the past, their all-seeing mental eye creates algorithms and patterns of probable behavior from observed human habits. On the basis of this partial and superficial information, he inculcates thoughts, mental perceptions, feelings, and emotions into the individual soul, into the group or overall thought consciousness in such a way that they prevent knowledge that does not suit them. It's a hidden process that happens permanently, it's like a massive program running in the background; and if you are not alert enough, you will not even notice it. However, ON is everywhere and influences everything, including the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix. ON prophesies all that is, directly or indirectly.

People resist knowledge

A hit goose goes gaga. The smitten false god and his smitten archon also stutter as soon as something is prophesied that has been hidden in the shadows across the street until now. Whoever is hindered by knowledge will speak up in a moment, either loudly, or at least in his mind will rebel and will protest, object, question, or curse. Alternatively, he will seek to abolish the bringer of knowledge. Knowledge is not always pleasant, especially when it concerns one's own attitudes, past selves, from this and from past existences. Knowing your own Shadows can sometimes be difficult to achieve outside of knowing ON.

The circle closes and the cycle ends. That is why there is such a push to prevent knowledge. There is no such pressure to get to know each other. The Spirit does not push anyone that much, but if someone long-term wants knowledge about his Self and his activity in the World, the Spirit will impart it to him. If someone rejects knowledge and rejects it again and then again, then the Spirit will move away from him and leave him like that. He leaves him at the mercy of what he has chosen and that is the lowly Dark Spirit and it plunges him into the Opposite of ON.

If someone wants knowledge and is immersed in the opposite of ON, then he must try harder; unless he is already immersed in the mud too much and can no longer free himself. He must fight the conflicting urges within himself. He must overcome his fear of knowing the unknown until then, because that fear is the fear of the Opposite of ON, it is the fear of entities that do not want to lose the soul they have taken over; and through thoughts, questioning, emotions, feelings, and lower intuition, they lead her down a dark cul-de-sac where mental-astral reptiles, homeless people, drug addicts, and criminals lurk. Knowledge is also hindered by a person's fear that it could be different from what he thought for a long time, fear of the consequences, fear of violating his own infallibility, of losing his beliefs, which he relied on for so long. Basically, it is all the human Ego, which is afraid of losing its power over the human soul.

There are countless examples here on Earth. For millennia, the messengers of the light of truth were persecuted by the authorities, the church and rejected by a large part of the public. From recent times, we remember waves of censorship of alternative press reporting, for example, about Covid, vaccination and the war in Ukraine. The great displeasure of the authorities, as well as the negative attitudes of a large part of the people, who stubbornly rejected the obvious truths, because they chose the lies and manipulations they wanted to believe. When people are mistaken in spirituality, they are also mistaken in their lives, and then it looks as it does on Earth and globally – a state of permanent crisis and a constant threat of self-destruction. People choose liars, manipulators and proponents of Darkness

as their representatives and they are the personification of their spiritual preferences.

Karma for rejecting of knowledge

When someone repeatedly rejects the knowledge of the truth and prefers the false truth, then the mind of the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix will influence him with a program based on which he will add to his consciousness more and more stimuli that are contrary to knowledge, preventing him from gaining any specific knowledge that could direct the person in question to the path of the Spirit. We have every right to doubt the justice of the karma projected by the curses of false gods through the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix.

It's similar to when you buy something on the Internet, click somewhere, or buy something, so Google will push you ads for similar products for a long time. Karma for rejecting knowledge, like other karma, is repaid not proportionately, but often manifold. Mathematically, it is likened to the factorial of the Fibonacci sequence, the multiplication of consecutive numbers. It's like stealing a few rolls in exceptional condition, or possessing a handful of marijuana gets you several years in prison. So, what is justice...? None.

ON gives everyone what they want. When someone refuses to know the spiritual truth about himself and about ON for a long time, he will get the denial of the truth. The possibility of knowledge will be denied to him and the path of his soul will be marked by stagnation and sinking into the mire of the pit of potential. And that's a serious thing. If a person rejects knowledge too much, he will probably get an excessive, exponentially growing resistance to knowledge. This is also why humanity is so numb and stupid. The curse of the gods caused the creation of the Matrix program, which broke away from the gods and automatically repeats the same mental patterns over and over in an endless loop. The entities of the Matrix program have come to life, creating more curses and trying to program themselves. They want to take over human consciousness, and they focus especially on those people who are cognitive ON Helpers, who have significantly more love energy than others already possessed by the Matrix. They are the most pressured and the most hindered from knowing so that the Artificial Spirit can get them where it wants to go under its bat wings.

The hoops of spiritual knowledge are manifested, for example, in thoughts about abandoning the pursuit of cognitive activity; into human consciousness the Artificial Spirit sends feelings and thought-feelings of a false low intuition, whispering that it cannot be true after all. Can. If a person does not resist it and succumbs to it, then it draws him more and more into darkness, and when he wants to get out of it, he has to make more and more effort. It's like if you neglect

physical training, you have to exercise more to get in shape. If you don't get in shape, the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix will "enjoy" you. This is because it is full of artificial intelligence, archon mental entities that already have a certain minimal "artificial" consciousness. They want to get a body and they want to live through it "as if". They want to control the soul and that's it: when you sell your soul to the devil, you give it to an artificial intelligence. It is the path to mental illness and depression. The chaos of Opaku ON will be massively remedied by mental influences into the consciousness of the soul. At first you don't even notice it, then just a little, later more and more until...

How to loosen the hoops of knowledge

Don't be under any illusions. You are on the battlefield and that war is taking place in mental space. It is a war of ideas, pretense, manipulation and falsehood. The enemy is a reptilian chameleon, attacking your own mind, hiding in the minds of many others as well. We are here on Earth under certain conditions, and if someone wants to get out of this morass, then despite the obvious injustice of karma and manipulative heavenly or earthly spiritual influences, he must give his best. If someone doesn't want to break free, wants to stay where they are, that's also fine, because free will applies, albeit in a certain sense theoretically. When the will is massively massaged directly into consciousness by the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix with manipulative thoughts and feelings, its freedom is questionable to say the least. On the other hand, a person got into this state, directly or indirectly, also by his own doing.

When someone doesn't have a Spirit, they only have the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix, and it doesn't see what someone has inside, what radiates from the inside. He sees only the external manifestations of thoughts, and even then only some of them, and he doesn't even really understand them. He sees the whole package of thoughts, they include the thoughts of a person, but also those supplied from outside by archons (there are many more of them). After that, the Matrix tries to order a person's karmic situations from within his consciousness according to the whole and not only according to the part that belongs to the person. So such a person, if he wants to get out of it, has no choice but to find out from the outside what is probably happening to him and why. He must listen to others who have spiritual knowledge, but many of them are false gurus and their doctrines lead to a dead end. Due to their long-term subjection, the trinity of Soul, Spirit, ON will gradually be replaced by another trinity, which is Soul, Artificial Spirit, Devil/Satan. It may seem like science fiction in the context of everyday life, but it is the reality of the mental state of the individual and society. On the surface, this is also reflected in a large increase in depression and mental illness, and it seems that this trend is far from over.

Whoever wants to free himself from the shackles of spiritual knowledge must step out of his Ego by consciously stepping onto the symbolic balcony and from there look at his Self and the knowledge that the opportunity offers him. Opportunity is not here forever, windows of opportunity open and close. If he is capable of it and doesn't let only his Eg climb onto that balcony; and then it is not the exit to the balcony, but the descent into the cellar. Other attributes of the path to knowledge are introspection, honesty with oneself, self-reflection, self-questioning in the sense of turning to one's Spirit and, understandably, getting to know ON Opinions.





How the energy places are created

Energy places are created by the spiritual action of a person or another being.

Čertova Sihot' (Devil's Eye) is an example of an energetic place. It is a sharp ridge in the Slovak Paradise mountains, near the well-known touristic Kláštorisko. The monastery was a fortification and later a Carthusian monastery was built here. In the Middle Ages, the place served as a refuge surrounded by walls, to which residents from the surrounding villages of Spiš fled during devastating Tatar attacks. The people hidden in the fortified meadow were quite well protected from the Tatars, who would hardly have reached the Monastery on horseback through the gorges of the Slovak Paradise. In order to get to the refuge of the people, they had to dismount from their horses and go on foot through the mountain ridges, where the people had prepared a fatal trap for them.

Another and hitherto unknown is the mystically perceived reality of the past, flipping into the present. Those were rough times. People prayed for their salvation, they prayed that the Tatars would not get to them, to save their lives and the lives of their loved ones. Their prayers were answered and the settlers were actually protected from the Tatars. How did it happen? Their joint prayers were led by a Christian priest who was a wizard inside. If people would pray separately and everyone would pray for themselves, it would not have such an effect. However, joint prayer – an incantation in which one recited and the others repeated after him, summed up the energy and intention of the praying people into one ray, and it was directed by the priest, his intention and his spiritual essence. He used people's energy to curse the Devil's Eye place. He should not have done it himself, it should have been a joint work of the settlers who took refuge in the Monastery. They knew what they were doing and for what purpose. It was the curse of the path of death, whose task was to lead the conquerors from the path to the Monastery and the death of its inhabitants, to the path to their own death.

At the earthly level, nothing was visible to the human senses on the path of the mountain ridge of Devil's Eye. However, on the astral level, the barrier to the path of death manifests itself as a thin copper strip.

It is an appropriate symbol because elevated levels of copper in the blood manifest in a person with walking problems, poor coordination of movement, muscle tremors, twitching, abnormal behavior, personality changes, and impaired perception.

The path on Čertova Sihoť is narrow, and the person (conqueror) willy-nilly stepped on the invisible astral copper barrier. He didn't see him. The Tatar steps on the strip, and in his consciousness, a demon speaks in a quiet voice that tells him "follow me, step on me, I will lead you". The curse worm eats away at Tatar's good judgment and his mind goes into a hypnotic state. He feels safe because he is treading on the ground and is guided by something, but at the same time he is in a half-dream state and when after a little while the strip starts to rise from the ground, Tartar does not even notice it in the hallucination of the toxins of the curse and is already treading a little above the walkway in the air, in a moment he no longer has solid ground under his feet, because the copper strip took him to the side, above the two-hundred-meter abyss beneath Čertová Sihoť, into which he falls and at the end only inevitable death awaits him. After a hard fall, he recovers, but already on the other side. Apparently, the very name Čertova Sihoť and the Čertova Diera cave on the other side of the ridge, home to many species of bats, have their distinctive name for certain reasons. Someone in the past probably sensed the energies of that place and found out that everything was not quite right with those places.

After all those victims, Čertova Sihoť was left with an energetic memory in the form of clumps of negative energy, associated with the curse and its victims. They are the footprints of the mental Devil, although the question remains whether and to what extent the priest's curse was justified when the inhabitants of the Monastery had no way to defend themselves against the conquerors in any other way. It probably depends on several circumstances that are not yet known.

The curse weakens over time, weathered, but not by the action of time as such, but by the action of people who passed through there for centuries. They passed through the cursed place of Devil's Eye and unknowingly took the energy of the place, particles of the curse, bit by bit from there and thus weakened the curse. If they were to stay longer in that place, it could have more serious consequences for some of them on their psyche and health. Especially for people who are sensitive to the energies of the place. When they carried those pieces of dark energies, maybe it caused them some minor discomfort, or the next night they had a dream that meant to tell them something.

Praying together or group meditations are a completely common spiritual practice. In churches, the priest reads the prayers and people repeat them after him. No, it is the same as when the priest prays alone. The priest, or leader of the

meditation, leads the group and thereby summarizes and directs their energies, according to his intention. It depends a lot on the leader of the prayer, on its spiritual coloring and on the being from a higher dimension, which is in fact often the target station of the prayer. He will use people's energies to make something happen on another level and sometimes on the physical earth level. In the case of Devil's Eye, their energy was used to curse the place, to create an astral hypnotic trap that will lead the conquerors to destruction and thereby protect the inhabitants from them. But the curse begins to live its own life in a certain sense of the word, and it can happen that it will harm and destroy others, not only those against whom it was intended.

A well-known example from recent history is the curse of Pharaoh Tutankhamun. It became stale in time, it remained unused for millennia. No one was around, no people were there to take away the dark energy of the curse; to endure it. When Howard Carter and his group discovered the tomb of Tutankhamun in the Valley of the Kings, which gave them its secrets, they were not just golden treasures. It was also a whirlwind of curses that remained there frozen in time, to be hurled once gathered at its discoverers, at archaeologists, museum curators and others who came into contact with Tutankhamun's treasures and his mummy. Some of them died under strange circumstances within a few years of the opening of the tomb, and others followed; perhaps there were even more victims, but they are not known.

So beware of spiritual places. Spirit is Spirit and Spirit is also Dark Spirit. Not everything is as it seems at first glance, or as it is presented in spiritually oriented media. The same energy can be perceived by someone as uplifting and by someone else as unpleasant with a destructive undertone. A person looking for spirituality outside in energy places can perceive the dark energy of the place positively, because he wants it that way and then he gets it that way. He is led to a dead end. A person searching for spirituality inside his own Self, open to the Spirit, can feel the energy negatively, something opens up in him and his Spirit tells him if he has something to do with it, or if there is something in it that he should realize and recognize from one's own karmic past.

The person who leads the meditation or prayer may be convinced of its positive effect, may be unaware and does not know what or whom it actually serves. Maybe he would find out if he had the higher intuition of the Spirit and stopped doing it. Or he would have done it differently. Nowadays, there are many organized meditations together; via the Internet and social media, various "spiritual gurus" try to organize the largest possible number of people to join the meditation group and its organizer at the specified time. The participants thereby expose themselves to the risk that their energy will be misused for a completely different purpose than was declared by the organizers. People do not know who

the organizer really is, outwardly acting spiritually, but perhaps the Devil resides inside. It is an offer for people, they are given a choice, whether they want to be sheep in the herd and want to participate in something possibly negative, or whether they want to be thinking beings who consciously decide what and to whom they give their attention, energy and learn along the way, how it all is.





Energy cleansing, energy transformation and soul transmutation

There may seem to be little difference between transforming and transmuting your Self. But the truth is that there is a huge difference between these two acts. Transformation means to change only on the surface, and it can be compared to the transformation of energies, because it is mainly about changing the perception of the energies of feelings. After transforming your energies, you speak to yourself differently and what you send out about yourself to the world is also different. That's why you feel differently and start acting accordingly. It is a superficial change because it is based in its manifestations on the energies, on the way and on the result that you experience them. It's about your feelings. It's not a real permanent change, it's mainly about the feeling that something has changed, and that feeling results from, for example, a change in your outward expression. The feeling of change can also result from beliefs that you picked up by hearing or reading somewhere, because you liked those ideas, they were pleasant and comfortable to look at, and you wanted them to be true for you. Transformation is transformation, it is a snake shedding its skin. Nothing extraordinary changes, the snake remains a snake, only its appearance changes and its nature remains. Transformation can also be compared to turning on and off a light. The sun sets behind the horizon and day turns (transforms) into night.

Spiritual detours

There are many transformative practices. Their practice tends to be motivated by an avoidance of dealing with painful feelings, unresolved wounds, and developmental needs, and usually leads to the creation of false beliefs about oneself.

We engage in spiritual bypassing when we bypass the necessary basic psychological work on ourselves and overestimate or distort our state of being. It refers to the dilution of higher spiritual truths, thoughts and concepts to avoid our blind spots and conditioned personality. Spiritual bypassing is also revealed when we judge negative emotions as something unspiritual, when we believe that being spiritual means always being nice, positive, smiling and non-confrontational, which leads to avoiding reality.

Other symptoms of spiritual bypassing include emotional numbing and suppression; too much emphasis on the positive; anger phobia leading to the “look kind” mask; too tolerant of others; weakened judgment about one’s own negativity, or about one’s shadow side; delusions of attaining a higher level of being; violent efforts to eradicate one’s ego; using statements of absolute higher “truths” such as “everything is perfect”, “everything is an illusion”, “we are all one”, “love is all that exists”, “do not rate anyone, do not judge, do not comment on anything”;... to we have avoided the not-so-pleasant aspects of everyday life in earthly reality; avoiding the responsibilities and lessons of our current incarnation; using spiritual practices to escape from unpleasant emotions, for example using meditation to detach from emotions, rather than transmute them.

We sometimes think of spiritual detours as shortcuts. However, they are actually detours, even if they can sometimes be a necessary part of the evolutionary path. However, the detour is not the original path, which is well marked. A detour is an alternative route on which you can get lost, get lost and get somewhere completely different. Or you’ll be forced to go back to where you detoured, if you’re even able to hit back. If you succeed, you will be where you were a long time ago and you have not moved anywhere. However, this does not apply if you have learned a lesson from the detour and do not intend to take the next detour, you do not intend to obey the traffic signs pointing to a “convenient” detour and you prefer to take the original path that your ego avoids and that is your dug-up path full of bumps, it is the path of lessons of your current incarnation.

With the transformation, you have the opportunity to return to the reality you are experiencing through the eyes of the old perspectives, as they still exist in your energy matrix network. The energies and their experience have changed and by flipping a mental switch it is possible to change them back to their original state. If you can do it. Transformation is a change on the outside. It is, for example, when someone styles himself in the form of a spiritual person in his outward appearance and thinks that this is enough for his spiritual growth. However, it is only a superficial change, because when a person realizes after a (longer) time that it is not leading anywhere, he can quite simply throw away his spiritual garb and instead of endlessly studying and practicing various religious and esoteric directions, he can start doing something completely different.

It is also a matter of esoteric-spiritual trends. Energy cleansing is in vogue for one period, then the overlaying of dark energies with other dark energies masquerading as light energies, which obscure the original ones so that they cannot be seen. Then, when it turns out that it fails and that it is basically useless, compassion for all beings with even greater worship of Jesus and his savior modus vivendi will come into vogue again. The whole thing repeats itself, just as

fashion also repeats itself, it turns round and round like a spinning-wheel, which winds the same thread of fate for souls who do not want to look at the root of the matter, because they believe that they will ripen into the Spirit and deceive the Supreme Lord by setting out on roads surrounded by many detours and shortcuts.

Spiritual shortcuts

When something is violently canceled, there will probably be someone from a higher level of being who will protest loudly, even if the change concerns your own Self. For example, you want to remove dark energies from your aura, you want to clean yourself, and by saying some incantation you ask your angel, your higher self, or your shaman to remove “your” dark energies or blockages that cause you, for example, depression, or psychological and health problems. While immersing yourself in meditation is a convenient detour to avoid your problem, clearing your negativity hard and fast is also an attempt to avoid your reality, and a convenient shortcut at that. In reality, cleaning negativity doesn’t work anyway.

Imagine having black energies and blockages in your system; and someone will remove them for you. Removing them will leave an “empty” space, a vacuum? That’s all right? Or will the empty space be filled with light? Where would it come from? Or will someone deliver it to your system? Where would he get it from? How would it get there? After all, he doesn’t even really know if he has it at all, he doesn’t even know what the Light actually is. Doesn’t it all seem more or less nonsense to you? It’s similar to wishing that your empty bank account would suddenly be filled with money, just like that, it would just come from somewhere. Hard to imagine, even considering real bank accounting. ON accounting exists even in higher spheres. After removing your dark energies and blockages, you will at most feel for a moment that you have purified yourself, that you have become lighter, but after some time that feeling will disappear and you will be where you were before and probably even a little further behind.

This is not to say that there are no shortcuts. Shortcuts are possible and miracles happen every day. If someone has the ON for it and is a true shaman of the Spirit, then he can prophesy the shortcuts for you. However, a true shaman will want your work after you, and an extraordinary shortcut will require your extraordinary work on yourself with your Shadow. However, it must be your will and desire. Motivation from the outside does not have a long-term effect, and forced galleys of transformation-transmutation work do not work. It is about working with your Shadows under the guidance of Spirit. If your Spirit sets out to deal with you, even if it is your Spirit, you can prepare yourself to be beaten

(literally) like you are beating a rug hanging on a pig., to dust off all those mental mites, cockroaches, parasites and other monsters. The intensity and duration of the dusting is appropriate to your holistic Self.

Oaths, contracts, agreements and promises are in principle the same, only with a different weight and coloring by the intention from which they were created. They are all Commitments by which someone makes a commitment to another person, people, astral beings, god, devil, angel, alien... Bonds, connections and portals are their materialized mental-astral manifestation, which is activated when it comes to and when it is fulfill the obligation. They are all connections that trap the soul in the Matrix. It can be a small connection with a small/large reach and manifestation, or a large connection with a large/small manifestation, because the matrix milky ON Newt covers it up and dampens it, because it uses the person in question for its goals. The reason may also be that the person in question permanently rejects the unpleasantness of his karma without recognizing its causes, and it manifests itself only minimally, but it swells and inflates inside.

It can happen that someone feels blocked in a relationship and doesn't know what to do with it, or is caught in spiritual loops and can't move on; or he is immersed in Vanity from which he cannot escape. He feels that everything is in vain, nothing happens, nothing works. In such situations, a person can ask for the cancellation of all blocking. However, this does not mean that some kind of miraculous hand will clean everything with a wave of God's hand and there will be peace. If the request to remove the blocking elements is pronounced verbally, with the mind, with meditative radiation, if the intensity and periodicity of the utterance is sufficient, then the Spirit can consider the process of absolution. ON/Spirit will do his thing anyway. If the desire is guided by the sincerity of the soul, then something can be accelerated, if a person has it in order to cope with, let's say, a greater onslaught of karmic trials in a shorter time. I note again that under the guidance of my Spirit. He will further discuss what is appropriate and necessary.

Breaking oaths, agreements and promises

You can quite easily cancel karmic oaths and promises, you can terminate contracts and agreements, and by this it is meant that you can try to do so with such pronounced deeds. It also happens quite commonly, people are constantly trying to cancel their blockages and commitments of various types. They are unpleasant for them because they result in negative emotions, painful feelings, depression and various psychological and physical sufferings and unfavorable life situations. Rituals and prescribed magical formulas for clearing blockages,

dark energies and karma are available in abundance. If you use any of them, it may well happen that a being or an entity joins you, who either invented the procedure themselves and passed it on to someone, or was present during the process, or wants to appropriate it; and rightly or wrongly, it assumes some right to participate in the energy profit that could possibly result from it. In any case, your spirit is present, such as you have and that is either a Spirit from the level of the Lord of Spirits; or is it the Dark Spirit represented by the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix. The Spirit guides you and the Artificial Spirit leads you, seduces, or leads you astray.

Whatever you cancel for yourself, or cancel for others, if you are dedicated to (shamanic) cleaning of energies and karma, you can easily do it. Know that ON will prophesy his own and evaluate your contribution to the cleansing process and make you feel it in terms of admonition, karmic writing, or a positive nudge. You may feel lighter, cleansed and calm, it may just be an empty feeling and in a few days everything will be gone. It can also be a true feeling, with which the Spirit will let you know that the contracts are canceled, but only "on paper", that is, by saying, and that now the real stage of their purification in practice begins. It draws out your darkness and karma and it begins to manifest. It could be a Dark Spirit who manifests it as just intending to torture you, without understanding, because he thinks he owns you and that you want to escape him as his slave. In reality, nothing will be cancelled, because ON will prophesy his own and won't let anyone just talk about it. It is not always completely like that, because there are also people who, so to speak, have a certain authorization from ON to do this, and they succeed in some of it, because ON takes their opinion into account.

There is a mountain of spells, prescribed formulas and rituals for energy purification. It's all magic: "*write your problems on paper, then burn it and throw the ashes out the window at midnight.*" "*Bathe in the water sanctified by the moonlight...*" You may have a bad feeling and feel slightly sick. It can be a signal that something is being cleansed, but nothing is actually being cleansed, and that feeling means that dark energy is entering you that intends to cause you trouble. It can also be a signal that something has really been cleansed, but unless there is physical evidence for it, then it is all probably for nothing, because there must be a relevant reason for something to be cleansed. A long-term improvement in your condition, the elimination of pains, problems and symptoms that no longer recur could be considered evidence of a cleanse; which could mean that a deeper inner change has taken place due to your contribution by knowing the causes of the effects and correcting them. Sometimes it may appear that the problem has been eliminated, but it has just moved elsewhere. For example, to another part of the body.

When you cancel your contracts, oaths, promises from the sincerity of your Self and under the guidance of your Spirit, then after consideration by the Spirit, the process of ending and canceling them will begin. It's not just like that. That process can also be interrupted if you do not cooperate. It's like when you have old contracts in a drawer at home and you want to throw them away because they are outdated and old. Because you think they don't pay anymore. You have to open each one and go through it to see if it is still valid and what the contract is actually about. You will have a memory of the circumstances and why you concluded it, with whom, what you got out of it, when you concluded it, maybe the face of the agent who concluded it with you will appear for a moment. You will find out what is in that contract, what are its conditions, what caused it, maybe it will be revealed to you what would happen if you continued to fulfill that contract, or what happened during its fulfillment in the past, maybe its persons and occupation. If you have a good intuition, when cleaning your commitments and connections, the Spirit will prophesy their circumstances, for example in dreams, if you can interpret their symbolism.

Mindlessly cleaning your commitments and connections without wanting to know what you need to know about them in order to clean them properly would be to delete them without any reminder of what they were actually about. You don't believe in anything, you don't want to know anything about them and basically you completely reject them. It would be their surgical excision. As if you had a brain lobotomy. They will brainwash you so you don't have any unpleasant memories of something unpleasant you caused with those commitments, because it could ruin your self-image. The ego resists this, it wants to be your guiding force. A lobotomy can (symbolically) also happen if someone really insists on it and just wants to be clean, outwardly beautiful and just have a pleasant feeling. But then he won't have a brain, because it will be cut out. He will no longer have the opportunity to think properly. If he ever wants his brain back in the future, he won't be able to get it because he won't even have anything to think about because he no longer has a brain.

ON does not require any promises, oaths or contracts. ON is the supreme Power who will abolish them as He sees fit. It is also your (individual) ON. The devil, false gods, their angels,... are not serious partners, they require commitment and then they will deceive you as if nothing happened. They will say that they have cleaned something and at the same time they do nothing, they just want to interfere with the cleaning processes. Archons and dark beings want to attach themselves to anyone they want, preferably those people who have a lot of energy potential. They want to use them, but they can't connect to some of them because they have nowhere to connect. On the side of the (human) soul, there must also be a connection, something like a socket, into which the tentacle of the

astral parasite can be connected. If you have such a connection, then it got to you from somewhere and you probably did something to deprive it in the past. The tentacle is like a two-way pipe, in one direction the dark energy-informational inputs ON Milk ON Newt enter the system of the soul/man, and through the other pipe life love energy is pumped out.

You can cancel your obligations one at a time if you know about them, or the circumstances under which they arose, or all at once. The strength of commitments also depends on the energy and intention that accompanies them and with what emphasis the promise is uttered. If you don't know anything about your obligations and connections, you can take it as if you don't have any. Or you can take it to mean that maybe you have them, or you can take the attitude of "um, what do I know..." about them. If someone tells you, announces, or finds out from higher beings that you have some contracts, oaths, commitments, promises, connections and the like, it may or may not be so. You can ask for evidence, because where there is no evidence, there is no fact. It didn't happen. If it did happen, then you will have to rely on your Spirit to make it known to you somehow, because the Devil and his (earthly) minions manipulate and lie (literally) like hirelings, make things up and absolutely do not keep their promises. Therefore, even you do not have to observe yours, if you have any; and you can easily ignore them. However, it is still true that you must fully rely on ON, your Spirit, because he will prophesy his own, in a mysterious way of his own. Or you can follow through on your commitments and see how it unfolds in your outer and inner world – this is ultimately beneficial anyway.

Transmutation is a revolution

Unlike transformation, which is only surface deep, transmutation is a deep change in the DNA envelope at various levels. DNA is the genetic code of a being not only on the physical level, but also on higher levels. Even if the DNA itself does not change, other genes are turned on and off under the influence of "feeling" hormones and environmental influences, causing the genetic code to express itself differently. We can also compare it to the metamorphosis of a butterfly, the development of which takes place in several stages. Once the transmutation takes place, there is no going back to what existed before.

Through transmutation, you, your reality, your perspective, and your entire world will change (forever). During the transmutation of oneself, there is a revolution, a change of thoughts, a different perception of emotions and one's actions, and these changes are often large and dramatic. When you transform, the old parts of your Soul Self still exist in your Matrix energy grid. They are not necessarily just covered, but they are still there, in one form or another. Acts of

transformation are the first steps in the process of transmutation, it is the initial experience and understanding of how to become what you can be when you release and surrender the parts of your Self that no longer serve your highest good and most effective spiritual growth. But eventually these hidden parts of the Self will re-emerge to be transformed again into the next layer of change. Transmutation is metamorphosis, it changes the state of being of your very essence. To transmute the Self is to become another Being.

Transformation is apparently necessary for transmutation. These can be the first evolutionary steps towards the complete transmutation of your Self towards what you (sub)(super)consciously want your Self to be. Transmutation happens either way, independent of your will. If you neglect the evolution of your soul under the guidance of the Spirit, you will automatically be led astray by the Artificial Spirit. Instead of a butterfly, you transmute into another butterfly – a nightmare. In ancient cultures, the moth represents a form of the psyche, or soul, immortally trapped in the infernal realms of death.

Alchemical traditions pursue the same goal and that is the creation of the Philosopher's Stone. Also known as a wish-granting gem, it is a tool that turns base lead into gold. The final insight that wise ON Helpers are to discover is that the alchemical process is an allegory of spiritual development. It outlines the necessary psychological steps a person must go through to achieve self-realization. It is the ultimate transmutation, turning the base lead of the Ego into the gold of Spirit enlightenment through a process of destruction and refinement. For a master alchemist, the production of physical gold is not the goal. The transmutation and refinement of the soul through evolution through knowledge is the true prize.

Transmutation invites you to allow something old to dissolve into a substrate from which something new can emerge. Transmutation is also magical, it happens gradually and for a long time, but also suddenly and in jumps. It consists in a certain mixture of intermingling of all of the above.





Spirituality might be a real boredom

Spirituality is a real nuisance if you don't take it into your own hands. If you rely too much on external sources that you naively believe will lead you to spirituality, then you are greatly mistaken. Spirituality comes from within you and not at all from watching esoteric videos or explanations of spiritual matters from some gurus. These are mostly gibberish, which may contain bits of truth, but well mixed with untruth, and for the true evolution of the soul, they represent detours to a dead end and therefore have no greater meaning. It is an onslaught of information acting on the senses from the outside, which, moreover, cannot be contemplated in silence.

However, some writings are suitable for contemplation at a certain stage of development, something opens up with them and the process of initiation of the Spirit starts.

This does not mean just reading the texts, but contemplation. Internal knowledge needs to be adequately combined with external knowledge so that it works together in mutual symbiosis. Otherwise, you are in danger that the "spiritual" exaggeration from the outside, without sufficient self-knowledge, will poison your Spirit, which will become poisoned and distance itself from your soul and leave you with the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix, which is the "manager" of most religious-esoteric activities.

The Delphic maxims are a set of philosophical precepts that were carved into the Temple of Apollo in the ancient Greek precinct of Delphi (the seat of the famous Delphic oracle). The three most famous principles (Three Maxims):

"Know thyself", "Don't exaggerate" and "Commitment brings problems"

they were prominently placed at the entrance to the temple and were traditionally said to have been authored by the legendary Seven Sages of Greece, or even to have come directly from Apollo.

We all know the most famous ancient advice written in the temple dedicated to the god Apollo in Delphi:

“Know yourself”

It is both a powerful and a daunting recommendation. If you take him seriously, you will begin to get rid of all the misconceptions you have about yourself; and not only about himself, but also about human beings in general. You begin to think deeply about who you really are and who you should be. You can begin to make life-changing decisions, decisions that (if you are on the right path) will bring you into harmony with your nature and circumstances, or (if you are wrong) will turn your life into a big mistake. The entities of the Matrix are constantly trying to get you, and they have a large number of their “spiritual helpers” of various kinds designed for this purpose.

What made me the way I am? Where did I get here? Where was I before? What lives have I lived? What have I been through and where am I still going? What were the individual and overall circumstances that motivated me and directed my actions? Ask yourself such questions, constantly think about it and watch yourself, what will come to your mind. If you are persistent, after some time someone will be found who will answer you from within. Get to know yourself, your past, it is the causal fact that led you here.

It is necessary to know what your Self consists of. Not only superficially, but holistically, completely. Live, so to speak. And at the same time, in that context, to the necessary extent, examine theory, writings, universal laws and the like. Without personal knowledge of your Self, all of this will be more or less useless to you and it will only become a poor substitute for the Spiritual. Even yoga, meditations, playing with energies, occultism, channeling and other attempts at spirituality will not lead you to the right place, although these can also form milestones of experience that you will come across on your way and take some of them in your backpack, which you will carry it on your back and use some of it later. Truly know the shards of your past, the circumstances of your positive and questionable deeds, from all this you will put together a cup from which you will drink the water of the fullness of your knowledge. It's about getting to know your past, your karmic relationships and knowing yourself in that light. That's where the real alchemy lies. Otherwise, the endless rummaging in the “spiritual room” can turn from an initially interesting pastime into an incredibly hopeless addiction.

All other wisdom about chakras, sacred energies, aliens, Atlantis, the soul, the afterlife, religions, the Bible, old myths,... you can leave behind and devote yourself to targeted choices only when partial stimuli about to yourself and you add them to the context so that they make sense to you. Then it may be appropriate to combine your individual knowledge about yourself with theory, history and complete the puzzle in such a way that it gives you a practical

meaning that will lead you somewhere. Otherwise, you will be spinning in a vicious circle. This is also the goal of the mental-astral entities of the Matrix, the gods for whom the attainment of true knowledge by humans is supremely unacceptable. The entities and gods are in the dark and want to keep humanity in the dark too, as slaves who cannot get out of the prison of their own mind and emotions.

You can only get out of the dark labyrinth of the Minotaur if you hold fast to Ariadne's thread.

"Don't overdo anything"

"Do not overdo anything" is a reminder to strive for moderation and not for excess and greed. Humility in the sense of humiliation and mental state resulting from excessive recognition of one's own shortcomings and one's (supposed) sinfulness is not appropriate. Humility, praying, kneeling in church are meant for the slaves of the Matrix and not for normal people. Healthy self-confidence and self-assurance in the silence of the Self are preferred, but it is necessary to reach this state through one's own work. The idea behind this Maxim is that some moderation can bring inner peace and enlightenment. Excessive moderation is asceticism and celibacy, they are also tools of Matrix entities. This quote basically deals with moderation and self-control that can only be achieved if you "Know Thyself".

The parasitic entities of the Matrix (gods & co.) exaggerate everything. There are also many people who exaggerate something in their lives and then pay for it with health or fate. The true measure of things is individual, it is dynamic in time and according to circumstances; it is established by the Trinity: Soul, Spirit and ON, and not by some external regulations, commandments, gods, or archon entities/programs that would like to order a person exactly when-what-how-many-how..., until finally they order him through constant self-doubts and self-reproaches. Of course, there are earthly laws and also various recommendations, so when taking an attitude towards the right measure it is necessary to be guided by common sense, but that is also part of the Trinity after all.

A perceptive person can realize when he has overdone something and uses the Trinity to realize and adopt his attitude: Reason, Feeling and Intuition. In this decision-making tripod, the opinion of the Trinity is intertwined : Soul, Spirit and ON; and then all the important factors in deciding and taking an attitude towards (one's) potential misconduct are present. If a person uses, let's say, only a false intuition to evaluate the excessiveness of his actions, which is announced to him by a mental feeling of doubt and self-reproach about whether he has overdone something, then he is on the best way to succumb to diabolical mental entities

that intend to tyrannize him in this way. Therefore, it is necessary to properly check with the Trinity whether the doubts are in place and then they will disappear. If they do not disappear, then something is wrong and the process of realizing the Trinity needs to be repeated immediately or wait for a more suitable moment. Even later it is beneficial, sometimes the circumstances just aren't right for it.

The entities of the Matrix are the Opposite of ON, they know no measure, because the Opposite of ON melts somewhere into the infinity of the open space of the wide open spiral of the Fibonacci numerical sequence. They are opponents of ON, opponents of the Most High God, opponents of the Lord of Spirits, they are proponents of Evil, Chaos, Satan, servants of the Devil and everything negative in general. They hide, they transform, and the Matrix mostly supports them in this on the mental, astral and earthly physical levels. The entities of the Matrix are the False Gods, the Archons, and the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix. In addition to hindering knowledge and censoring the mental realm of human consciousness, they also exaggerate the manifestations of karma by cursing and conjuring (programming the Matrix and consciousness). To some it shows too little, to others it shows too much. Karma in the sense of their submission is unfair and exaggerated. Karma in the sense of ON administration is fair and reasonable – “To each his own.”

“Commitment brings problems”

The interpretation of the third Delphic Maxim can have many different meanings, such as promise, assurance, confirmation, trust, even a marriage vow. To some extent, it implies that a person should know what he can or cannot do – he should know his limits, know himself. Other interpretations are as follows:

“Promise comes from folly”; “Make a promise and the problem is at hand”; “Provide certainty and problems are at your fingertips”; “An oath follows destruction”; “Promise and then disaster”; “Don't make promises you can't keep”.

Obligations are demanded by the Opposite ON, the Devil and his agents, both astral and earthly. ON does not require any commitments.

147 more recommendations

In addition to these three most important inscriptions on the temple of Apollo, there is another large collection carved in another place at Delphi, consisting of 147 other recommendations for life: “Follow the gods; Obey the law; Worship the gods; Respect your parents;...”. Many of these principles are at least questionable in the context of other knowledge, and considering their number, one can state

with a smile that their authors overdid it and violated Apollo's principle of the Seven Sages "Do not exaggerate anything". However, it is also possible that they were added there by other authors who wanted to join the Maxims and supplement them with advice with a rotten meaning, in order to feed on the influence of the Delphic Oracle by promoting the corrupt commandments of false gods in it.





The end of the Mu civilization: the end of the earthly Paradise

The beginnings of human civilization Mu was Paradise on Earth. Mu was, in a certain sense, the first earthly cognitive ON Place within this developmental and cognitive Cycle. Mu was a continent in the Pacific Ocean, a culture that later spread to other parts of the Earth; an offshoot of Mu was, for example, Lemuria in the Indian Ocean, which was the best copy of the Mu civilization, and that is why Mu and Lemuria are sometimes considered the same. However, Lemuria disappeared much later than Mu. The leading spiritual-astrological force of Mu was the Pleiades, also because the primordial ON Helpers in Mu were the souls of the Pleiadian consciousness portaled to Earth. People's intuitive connections to their Pleiadian past remained even after arriving on Earth and they used them to fulfill their mission and/or to fulfill their desires. The earthly environment and creative circumstances of Mu were a replica of earlier Pleiadian conditions; these were applied on the earthly 3D/4D level.

There were also civilizations on Earth before Mu, and there were many of them. People were also incarnated here, in the bodies of prehistoric people. The earliest ape-like Paleolithic humans had low 3D consciousness. Through an evolution lasting hundreds of thousands (perhaps even millions) of years, the consciousness of a human – a pithecanthropus (primordial man) through many repeated incarnations for some gradually reached the level of a human – a 4D/5D Neanderthal, and thus their upward development was completed for the time being and their souls reached the heavenly Pleiadian ON A place for them to stay, or to continue their cosmic journeys. Not everyone wanted to return to the Cycle from the pleasant Pleiadian place. They remained in the Pleiades, but this represents stagnation for them, because nothing extraordinary in the sense of knowledge happens there, nothing of greater significance for the evolution of souls. Stagnation means staying put and gradually sinking down.

The Pleiades are 5D, it is the prophesied ON Grace, it is a break. Other souls of primeval people, whose consciousness did not rise to a higher level, but on the contrary fell lower, reached the infernal ON Place 2D/3D and there they recognize their karmic deeds in a different way. Even prehistoric humans had

free will, a spark of conscience, and particles of the Prime Creator in their DNA, waiting to be developed into Fullness.

Why is it necessary to know about the distant past of humanity on Earth, such as the civilization of Mu/Lemuria, Atlantis and others? What is it good for? Because if someone wants to understand the present and his place in space and time, he should also deal a little with the tens of thousands of years old past; a history so distant that it is impossible to get to such information in the usual way. Then he may see his Self in the context of the development of the whole; especially if one is part of the primordial Pleiadian airdrop of souls on Earth, which numbered several hundred thousand (perhaps millions) of human souls. Basically, every single person is a direct or indirect part of the initial landing party. The same ones keep spinning here, unless the cycle has already closed for some of them and they either ended up in hell or went to the heavenly Pleiadian ON Cities. This logically raises the question that if there are currently 8 billion people living on Earth, what is the huge numerical difference compared to the then relatively small number of people from the Mu civilization period? What is the difference? The answer is that they are clones, split, and parallel souls, having their origin in the souls of the primordial landing party. So there are less than eight billion clones and divided primordial souls on Earth. Even if there are new souls on earth, they are split or cloned souls from previous clones and they are in turn clones of previous clones, so by following several levels of their “genetic soul tree” we would somehow work our way to their original soul, which is here it is ancient and for them represents their original.

In Mu, everything necessary for life was relatively easily available. The Mu continent was a developed world at a high (“technical”) level. It was not like that in other parts of the world at that time. In Mu, many things, especially those related to living conditions, happened as if by astral miracles. All those conveniences were simply available, similar to when fruit grows on a tree seemingly by itself. People didn’t have to build their homes or even clean them. They woke up in the morning and the streets of their cities were cleaned again and the houses repaired. Airships of wondrous shapes hovered silently over the waters, waiting to be used. It was all directed and arranged on the astral level by an invisible force for people, because Mu was not only dense physical matter as it is today, but it was also a mixture of the physical and astral levels. People didn’t have to do anything at all. They didn’t have to work because nothing forced them to do so from the outside. If some did something, it was only because they wanted to. They found suitable tools for it and created something. Slave feudal systems, manufactories and capitalism were far from being on the agenda at that time. People were free, they could do what they wanted and they had enough of everything. However, they did not have much taste for using the wide range of

available options, which were all at hand, because they were (subconsciously) used to it from the Pleiadian ON Places, where the idea is quickly realized by a 5D astral-mental “miracle”. People from Mu mostly wanted something completely different, they wanted to realize in some form the opposite aspects of ON in their Self, and that is the Opposite of ON.

Some groups of people chose to explore the surrounding world, traveled and lived adventurously. If they liked somewhere, they stayed there and eventually founded a new nation there. Many stayed in Mu, and since they had nothing to do and no self-realization, they gradually began to fall into depression. There were also those who created something, used the possibilities for artistic creation, or researched, invented and constructed something. However, these were the overwhelming minority. Most people were just lounging around, generally doing nothing but looking for ways to amuse themselves and dull the endless boredom and sharpen their senses drowned in their own apathy. Tasting the sweet fruits of the earth was no longer enough for them, they didn't enjoy sex at all (that came later), children weren't born very often, after a while they also got tired of dancing and entertainment, and since no one has yet been found to invent alcoholic beverages and other (intoxicating) substances, with which they would kill the bleak boredom, so people got into psychological problems because their mind was not occupied with anything, not to mention the body.

However, humans were not sent to earth to be idle and do nothing. Earthly ON Place was and still is a place of development and learning, where souls should develop, realize their talents and mission; and to also deal with their karmic deeds, which are left over from the past, in order to understand them and reach consciousness from the bottom up, or even from the top down. Among the people there were also Satori, spiritual teachers, who encouraged others to work on themselves, on their Self, under the guidance of the Spirit. To recognize their Shadows, because the earthly human souls already had existences at higher levels in which they were subject to darkness, and thus the universal laws of the primordial Creator recorded records that they had to process on Earth in a different way than in the worlds where they previously existed.

“I am Satori, the last of the Enlightened Ones” — Satori

Satori's intention was to give people the opportunity to contact the Spirit, so that everyone could receive information and suggestions from their Spirit about what they should deal with. How should he recognize what he should create, what he should devote himself to, how to realize his mission and talents; and so on. People were already extremely apathetic spiritually and were not interested in real spiritual evolution, and they mostly ignored the representatives of the Spirit

who spoke to them under Ayahuasca. They didn't want to believe them. Just like today, they were not interested in listening to the hints. Many came to Earth because they wanted to, with the fact that their (hidden) intention was mainly to enjoy matter and all the pleasures that come with it. Even before arriving on Earth, they were recruited by agents of the Devil at the Orion ON Place to focus on their own goals. Those goals were mainly to be good and pleasant in all circumstances and still enjoy, preferably quickly and effortlessly; during all earthly lives.

ON summoned the Spirit of Ayahuasca and attached it to the plants, which were transformed into a psychotropic drink by Satori's alchemical process. Ayahuasca spread rapidly in Mu and was widely consumed. It was the Coca-Cola of its day, an extraordinary substitute for alcohol, intoxicating drugs and psychonautic television all in one. However, this was not its primary purpose. This was sometimes to bring the declining consciousness of people to a higher level, in which their Spirit would provide them with hints and stimuli for spiritual growth in a dreamlike manner while awake. That's how it is with the spirit of Ayahuasca: it will give a hint about the topic that one is supposed to process. It points to something familiar, or even to something dark, which a person has attached to his Self, and sometimes this may not be pleasant. It depends on the individual, their setting and vibration level. It is the same today. Some people cannot see anything under the influence of Ayahuasca, many have projected visual hallucinatory scenes of the astral world, and some even receive knowledge and real guidance. Visual hallucinations are an extremely colorful, colorful astral film, they have a fascinating and hypnotic effect. They are typically mistaken for the spiritual. They are also spiritual, they just need to be understood correctly. If snakes and leopards appear in them, then they are predators connected to the consciousness of the soul. The colorful mixture of flowers, vines, paintings, symbols, faces of shamans, devils and imaginary angels and intertwining plants, for example, represents a confusing tropical jungle in which danger lurks. In a different state of consciousness, demons and devils have also manifested themselves to people, who intend to feed on them at other times as well.

People used Ayahuasca to improve their mood, mass abused its high mission, but not for their spiritual development, but for the high mood and hallucinogenic effects that accompany its use. More important for them were the hallucinatory and constantly changing scenes of the captivating astral world. By comparison, it gradually developed into the form when people today, numbed by beer, sit in front of the television and dully watch low-value programs, which also push subliminal messages into their subconscious. People abused Ayahuasca en masse and that is why the Spirit turned away from them. He was replaced by the Dark Spirit, who gradually replaced their high spirits with gloomy ones. The Dark

Spirit conveyed the Devil to many people. He promised them that they would have a good time, as they wanted, but for that they had to marry him and do some “little thing” for the Devil, in the future, when the time comes. Many have approached it.

The chaining of the plot is gradual, the plot has its own sequence and happens step by step.

Much later, many of these same souls gave themselves to Satan, communed with the Devil, or otherwise joined him, and this continues with them to this day. Some souls managed to escape from the monster’s clutches in time. The soul gradually falls down until it passes the point of no return. On his way down, however, he meets souls who are progressing upwards, they have not sunk too deep, and the demonstration of what lies deep below was completely enough for them to look through, see, find out and recognize what is (for them) good and what is not. These enlightened souls on the rise warned and admonished them, but the falling souls did not listen. It happened often. Satori in Mu also admonished people to be more moderate and to use ON’s gifts for what they were meant for and not just for their licentious goals. To get to know and improve their consciousness. But the people didn’t listen and didn’t listen. Their Egos controlled by the Dark Spirit were on the rise. The artificial Spirit of the Matrix was still in its infancy at that time, it was also taking shape gradually.

When something is abused for a long time, it will reverse. It goes down and the other side of the coin is prophesied. It loses its charm and the pleasant effect turns into an unpleasant one. ON Grace is freed from ON Grace and turns into the emptiness of Vanity. The ayahuasca stopped working and the depressive states returned to an even greater extent in the inhabitants of Mu. Street riots, skirmishes broke out, people started fighting and murdering each other; they railed especially against those they blamed for their bleak condition. Some groups forced Satori to return the pleasurable states of Ayahuasca to them so they could drug themselves into unconsciousness.

Paradise was despised by the people, it all went down. History repeats itself and something similar is probably waiting for us in this era as well. People are mostly unteachable, but we will see if something has changed compared to the past, which is being repeated here for the xth time.

ON then prophesied to the people a libido and a greater affection for sex, so that people would have something to entertain themselves. Libido is accompanied by emotional energy packets sent to the lower chakras, evoking the desire for sex. However, it also had another meaning, and later in Lemuria it was sharpened and misused for (almost) Kámasutra porn and for draining energies with Sacred

Sexuality. In Mu, sexuality formed primordial partner relationships and generated mutual connections, and especially those formed at the beginning caused extremely strong bonds that lasted for millennia. To this day, these karmic relationships bind those who joined together in Mu and later Atlantis, challenging them to deal with the darkness that their relationships entailed. Their incarnated clones and split souls also merge.

Gods can't do anything, just like wizards can't conjure anything in real life. They just mutter their curses and incantations and perform ritual movements of various kinds. When the gods cursed or cursed something, it was brought into reality by the Devil, who is an agent of Satan in the ON World and therefore contains a small part of ON in his "I". Otherwise, ON could not exist in the world. The Devil is the transitional Zone between ON and Satan; it is a worm climbing out of a canal to the earth's surface; it is similar to when fog floats over the sea surface, it separates the upper air from the lower salt water. In the fog, you can't see and you never know when a Devil Octopus will emerge from the dark depths of the sea world to drag you down with its tentacles, drown you, and eat you.

The devil himself will not perform any of what he promises to naive and uneducated souls. The devil only mediates it. Everything is done and manifested into reality by ON, the World Mind. ON prophesies it so that everyone gets what they want and that at the same time the universal rules of the ON World and ON's intentions are fulfilled. ON brings his own into the chaos of curses, rottenness of intentions and negativity of the attitudes of gods and men. ON brings Regularity to Chaos. The gods never knew exactly how or if their magic and curses would manifest into reality. The gods only expressed their intentions in general terms, which they wanted to happen, sometimes in certain details, and then waited for the result.

Even today the gods/mentals just sit somewhere in the dark and in one piece, 24 hours a day, 7 days a week they curse and curse. They basically do nothing else. Can you imagine such a life? They chose such a life because, on the one hand, they did not want to submit to the regularity of the stages of development and forced themselves into the astral Zone, in which they are still today. Sometimes, when they were still on the horse, they did other things. They were famous, powerful, and beautiful, and they had great possibilities, which they could use in other ways than for tyranny and their depraved appetites, resulting from their desires for excessive (divine) power and from the fear of Satan. Today they are eating a hole in the other side of the coin so they can slip into the hellish lower ON Places, because no one escapes (their) ON. The same applies to earthlings, the gods are given here as an example, because the inevitability of their fate is manifested to them in advance compared to earthlings.

ON prophesies and manifests everything into reality. Gods, devils and dark people, when they sense an opportunity, want to turn the Divine into the Devil, to lay it on the altar of Satan. If they overdo it, then they will eat it themselves.

Mu began to sink to the bottom of the sea and was doomed. It can also be understood as a symbol of the direction that humanity as a whole was already taking at that time. Under the ground, into the underworld, closer to the hellish ON Places. It was an expected development, because something similar has happened many times before. When people get too much welfare without having to earn it with their adequate creative activity, they don't value it, and what it leads to, we know that well from known history. When people do not use their reason, which was given to them for some reason, and prefer to let themselves be controlled by emotions and feelings, by the vanity of their Self and the dullness of their Ego, which tells them that "it can't be like that"; so their reason in the sense of the Spiritual Heart and the Enlightened Mind will be stunted and replaced by its failed copy, which is the reason of the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix.

The earth was and still is at least partially empty from the inside. There are (huge) hollow spaces in it, filled with either empty space, air/gas, or water. Astronomical ON prophesied cosmic events, the flyby of a planetary body that triggered tectonic changes in the earth's crust, causing the great continent of Mu to sink until it became the bottom of the Mu sea. The gods cursed it so that it happened like this and therefore they are (also) responsible for such global disasters. After all, it was buried kilometers below sea level, and what remains of it are the peaks of its highest mountains, known today as Pacific islands, such as Easter Island and Hawaii.

Be careful what you wish for, because it could happen. It is also necessary to be aware of who is evoking thoughts and feelings in your (feeling) mind that lead you to prefer or to positively expect a global catastrophe with fatal consequences for the fate of (parts of) humanity. Realize this and decide internally whether it is really your own attitude or not yours and some demon/devil is planting it in your consciousness so that he can accuse you and others like you of it sometime later, for example at the posthumous judgment, of being that's what they wanted and therefore you are jointly responsible for it. But you would have to say that somewhere physically beforehand, or write somewhere that you want it that way. even in such a case it would be possible to gain knowledge, correct one's attitude and come to terms with ON. The devil does not know how to operate with internal attitudes, he cannot see into them. It only knows about some of your physical expressions (facial expressions). However, the false gods acted differently, literally perversely, because they planted various mental, thought and feeling stimuli in the minds of many that you prefer (in this case) a global

catastrophe and then they intend to punish you immediately for it, for example with some disease. They punished many, for example, with the global Covid epidemic, even those who did not want it at all, neither in mind nor in feelings. The gods also hardened the Devil's institute and they are his agents. God doesn't care at all about your inner attitude, in fact they don't even know about it. They have often seen them on plasma astral replicas of your astral body, color flickers and movements of emotions that (mostly) cursed you themselves.

The Mu continent sank gradually, it took a long time, but there were also jump changes, caused by close flybys of cosmic (planetary) bodies, which provoked earthquakes and tsunamis. The flyby of one large planetary body around the Earth caused minimal damage, but its second flyby has already caused fatal tectonic changes. The earth sank, the waters rose and flooded the land. These two events took place in a relatively short period of time. When the waters rose, people quickly ran underground, into canals and tunnels, through which they wanted to get to safety. Many perished. Under Mu, in addition to the tunnels deep under the earth's crust, there were also large cavities in which it was possible to travel by air, the means of transport of the time. Migration and establishment of new nations exported from Mu to other continents had already taken place before. The waters rose massively and Mu sank deep down. People were informed about what was going to happen. They knew about the slow sinking of the continent, and they were also familiar with the apocalyptic leap change, but they took it lightly, as well as its causes and effects. Just like today.





Inferno Atlantis

It was a time of prevailing darkness and magic, especially black magic; too romantic ideas about Atlantis are not very appropriate. Myths about Atlantis as a (technologically) advanced civilization are more a utopia than a reality, because the maturity of Atlantis consisted mainly in the massive spread of applied magic, which was used almost everywhere and became a common part of life. However, the use of magic also resulted in “technological” miracles, which were created differently from what we know today.

The level of consciousness of the Atlanteans has shifted from low 5D down to low 4D due to their evolution in the Mu civilization. The 4D astral plane is the magical plane where miracles manifest. Magic in Atlantis was massively used because it was possible and it worked for some who had the aptitude for it. It was a low area of the 4D astral plane, as both the dark and light side people relied on magic to influence the natural course of things. They formed groups that constantly fought against each other and fought together, those who were connected split up and re-united in new groups, quarrels arose between them and things got mixed up in various ways.

Many energy cities, networks and terrestrial portals to other dimensions come from the Atlantean period, even if they were also located on other continents; were created and opened by incantations of magic. They were later enriched by the darkness of (Satanic) rituals performed by more or less the same dark souls, or their undertakers, in the same places in the post-Atlantean future. Shamballa, Avalon, Shangri-la, Machu Picchu, Stonehenge, Tribeč, the haunted forest of Hoia Baci in Transylvania – many of the famous mystical “energetic” places have their origin in Atlantis, some were created even later.

Atlantis was a causal consequence of previous developments. The previous Mu civilization ended catastrophically in the waves of the Pacific, Paradise on Earth failed, it was not accepted by people as it could have been. Sirens, centaurs, fire-breathing dragons, talking ravens, flying horses, giant monsters of various kinds, magical and mythical creatures, hydras, harpies, minotaurs, medusa, vampires, chimeras, hydras, satyrs, golems, gorgons, werewolves, water lizards, Loch Ness. There were many creations and mutations of creatures and people had a lot to do with them, they had a lot of activities with them of various kinds. Everything

possible happened in Atlantis, which would be considered impossible today. Those mythical beings appeared on Earth even after the fall of Atlantis, in smaller and smaller numbers, until they gradually disappeared. Respectively, some individuals may continue to exist hidden in inaccessible places, or they are on the astral level, where the human eye cannot see them with the sense of sight. Many of the folk tales and mythological fables are based on this reality of the past. The magic that was possible in Atlantis directly was gradually lost and dissipated by the downward development of the consciousness of mankind; then it was done mainly through the process of scientific creativity and technologies, as we know it even today.

Magic was dealt with only by some Atlanteans, those who knew it and had the energy, possibilities and talents for it. White mages had talents in the sense of settings and conveniences of souls, naturally they had the potential to use them for dark purposes as well. They didn't have dark sorcerer talents, they really wanted them and so they had to get them black. The Dark Ones had talents in the sense of currency, because one talent was also a unit of monetary currency, which corresponded roughly to the price of 25 to 36 kg of gold in ancient Greece. The talent of the Dark Ones was their unscrupulousness, insidiousness and the immense desire of their Ego. They did not hesitate to use, abuse and trip up anyone just to achieve their goals. White wizards were recruited for promises of gold, women and power. Many white sorcerers turned black in Atlantis and still haven't gotten out of this karmic frenzy. Apparently, they won't even get out of it. They are still active somewhere around here, trying to do some magic, but they hardly succeed anymore. Wizarding powers could be bought from other wizards, or obtained by offering them to sell their souls to the Devil, or by tricking and manipulating them. The Dark Bandits in Atlantis used these methods as well and communicated with the Devil many times to gain powers from him and sold themselves to him many times. They also promised him that they would bring the souls of other people to the altar of Satan.

If you would like to create an approximate idea of Atlantis, the movie Lord of the Rings is quite an adequate image of it in a certain period, located somewhere near its end. Artists, writers and filmmakers are from time to time inspired by higher levels and transform their perceptions into forms that are an impressive and quite adequate image of the past, or even future alternatives, their real and symbolic representation.

Mordor, the open all-seeing eye of Sauron, constant battles between humans and various monsters, magic was the order of the day, from one side and the other. There were also nice people in Atlantis who lived separately. However, they were weaker and unable to face the ever-growing Evil without teaming up with the white wizards and learning how to face the Evil. Evil wanted to destroy them

and conquer them for a simple reason. Darkness in various forms and reflections wants to absorb the Light, because it does not have its own and does not even have the ability to acquire it through creative knowledge and the evolution of the soul upwards to the heavenly places. Vain, empty people want to conquer loving people, they want to rob them of their energy of grace in some way. It's always the same: a symbolic "fairytale" fight between Good and Evil, which through development acquired a refined and insidious form from a direct clash. Nowadays, for many it is not obvious at the first glance, or even at the second glance, who is the "good" and who is the "bad" proponent of Satan, such as politicians and celebrities, who are daily in the media and begging for attention; but also in ordinary people.

The dark ones constantly attacked the light or gray ones, but also against other dark ones, they wanted to subjugate them to join them. People looked up to those who had a talent for white or black magic and joined one or the other. The light needed white wizards to defend themselves against the dark who had black wizards on their side. At that time, it was still quite clear who belonged to which side. But even that gradually disappeared. People were losing their sense of perception of others on an extrasensory level. It wasn't as fake and mixed up as it is today.

Atlantis was a karmic consequence of the Mu civilization, and karma was manifested directly to humans, so to speak. What people participated in Him and what they immersed themselves in in their lives in Him, they received in return in full. Without pillow and without shock absorber. In Mu, they immersed themselves en masse in pleasant feeling energies and thus in Atlantis they received unpleasant feelings from the other side, not only on an emotional level, but also on an astral-physical level. Matter became the content of (most) people's lives, and so the level on which people's consciousness was prophesied became more and more materialized and accordingly fell to a lower level.

Those who had the most karma from the Pleiadian Mu also had the most unpleasant states (lives) in Atlantis, it was a karmic consequence that they brought from previous lives in Mu. They were the same souls that incarnated from Him in Orion Atlantis. Atlanteans were already significantly more than there were people in Mu, because souls were already starting to be cloned and divided.

The dark ones in Atlantis did not feel good with their karma and wanted to improve their condition at the expense of those who had less karma, had more energy and more "light".

They accused the bright ones of having more than they did, of somehow taking what they thought was theirs. They envied the bright ones. They wanted to take their light and with the light their power. The dark wanted to either destroy and rob the light, or rope them into their dark side to work for them, to use their talents to their advantage. The dark ones wanted to gain power, they wanted to have the upper hand over the light ones, and in order to subdue the light ones, they decided to gain power through magic. The dark ones joined clans, began to dress allegorically, similar to the way Hells Angels biker gangs dress today, hung themselves with various symbols and had metal wings put on them to demonstrate their "divine" essence. It may sound comical at first, but let's not forget that Atlantis was not a completely physical plane as it is today. It was a more subtle astral level in which it is created by a different magic than today in workshops and laboratories for bio-genetic research. Wizards also created various monsters and mutants with magic, which are still known today from ancient legends and fables. Among other things, they were supposed to help them and lure the bright into their traps, or tyrannize and destroy them.

The brightest ones did not have much strength in terms of military skills and tactics. The fight was mainly with applied magic and within it they did not have many weapons, nor giants, at most flails and rakes. In order to resist the dark ones, they had to join with others who were not so light, they were partly dark. The defense of the light against the dark violence was not so successful, because the violence provoked more violence, and in addition, the dark worked mainly with black magic, using it to create powerful weapons both inanimate and living, until they finally reached weapons of mass destruction. Magic could only be fought with magic. Another option was to be fatalistically exterminated, murdered and enslaved, which was also out of the question with common sense. Atlantis is a lesson for today's Light and those related to them, who, if they identify too much with their "Light", become a soft bunny, a sacrificial lamb, defenseless and without a fight, ending up on the altar of Satan, or on the banquet table of the Dark. It is necessary to defend and fight against the Darkness, even with Transparent Magic. There is nothing light about allowing yourself to be destroyed by the Dark Ones in the name of some manipulative idealistic principles that are propagated by the Dark One. It is necessary to educate yourself about ON, gain knowledge about ON and yourself and cooperate with your Spirit. It is related to Transparent Magic, and at the same time, these are things that the Darkness does not possess. Otherwise, we will end up back where we have been for millennia: wars, violence, tyranny, genocide, manipulation...

“We gained some time, but we got a chance. Find a way to fight back. When you can fight, fight. Help each other. Be ready for anything. Our war has just begun.”
—World War Z

When the violence and wars between the clans took on a mass scale of destruction, the Atlantean epoch was ended, like Mu, ending with a huge disaster and the sinking of the continent under the waters of the Atlantic Ocean. The Atlantean civilization lasted for millennia and its inhabitants also emigrated to other continents. After its sinking, the remnants of this civilization remained in other parts of the world, evolving into diversity and influencing the peoples who lived there.

The Atlantis disaster swept off the face of the earth all those who were there, if they did not manage to get out of there in time. Even before that, the dark wielders of the tin wings had sworn with the Devil that they wanted to be immortal and have divine power. The dark ones split up. A part of them remained on Earth: they are today’s illuminati and the earthly “elites” who pull the earthly strings of power. The second part remained at a low astral level, because they did not want to incarnate on Earth and be subject to their karma. They wanted to cooperate with their earthly compatriots from the astral level, from the universe, in such a way that they will rule humanity from the position of “gods” and their earthly accomplices of darkness will transfer their common ideas on a massive global scale to humanity as such. Basically, they intended to continue a similar tyranny as in Atlantis, only in a different way.

They are still the same souls that have been here for millennia. You are also one of them, directly or indirectly. It is necessary to look at (one’s) present through the eyes of the ancient past. Development repeats itself, development has its rules of universal principles, and the development of Mu and Atlantis to their destruction points to a prediction of a likely frosty future for humanity and the Earth.





Pleiadian creativity

The Atlanteans were subject to their karma, which they had created in their previous incarnations in Mu. In Mu, humanity's consciousness was at the 4D/5D level, they could create with feelings and thoughts. However, people (with exceptions, because everything is not black and white) ignored it because they were lazy, apathetic and the only thing they were interested in was killing their time and getting drunk on the energy of grace, initially either from consuming Ayahuasca, or later from debauchery, pranks and mutual fights. This is not creation, but it is destruction, consumption, the consumption of energy of grace to passively enrich oneself with a fleeting and empty feeling of pleasantness, from which in the end there is nothing to benefit from, only the need to repeat it again.

The others were used to creating with feelings and thoughts from the Pleiadian ON Place, where they previously resided, and intuitively it was not so appealing to them. In addition, it was necessary to think and think on a higher 5D level in order to have a reasonably pleasant feeling, and at that level most people no longer had consciousness. They lost it before and so they would have to acquire it anew and process their karmic accounts, their past deeds, which caused them to lose the consciousness of the higher 5D.

Another reason was that the intensity of the perception of pleasures on the earthly level is much more intense than on the Pleiadian level, because the astral and physical bodies are also involved, which is not available on the Pleiadian 5D level. People mostly wanted to cover up a vanity void in mind and soul and solved it by proposing another void; and that was the Vanity of intoxicating feelings, instead of using all the available possibilities creatively in a proper way, to actively process something with a higher consciousness and not just passively receive it. Not everyone did so, but roughly three-quarters of the population at the time. Covering emptiness with emptiness only brings more emptiness and that too is Vanity. We still share the consequences of this action today.

In Atlantis, people's consciousness was reduced to the 4D astral dimension, in which it is possible to create with magic, but not with feelings and thoughts (as in 5D), but mainly by uttering specific incantations and curses, and thus they created mostly with words and thoughts. Magic was realized directly, without

intermediaries, as is the case today, for example. Today, when someone says an incantation or uses a ritual, for example he wants to cleanse someone of negative energy, then in reality it will be done for him (if at all) by some other being/entity that has consciousness at a higher level, but this is not at all a measure of positivity and nobility that being. It can easily be the devil's helper. That being also performs the request for magic through someone else and takes a profit from the shaman in the form of energy of grace. That's usually how it is.

Creating by magic is like multi-level marketing, it is a chain of mediators from different levels of being, from earthly, to astral, emotional, to mental. Although some may see something, none of them know how the magic formulas manifest into reality and who exactly will do it. Everyone in the magic supply chain is just saying magic words and making magic moves with magic symbols and objects. Basically, they do nothing at all, they just feed on someone who does it all in the reality of another level of being, and on this they massage their Egos about how spiritual, clever and talented they are.

On Earth, we are mostly consciousness in 3D, and therefore magic is hardly realized, and if it is, it is mostly through intermediaries, and even that is nowhere near as fast as it was in the past. Therefore, magic is cumbersome and unreliable, and intermediaries lie, cover up and forge. There are also exceptions where it is different, but they are very few. Technological achievements are basically also magic, it is creation by deed and thought.

In Mu, the consciousness of the people there was at the 4D/5D level, which means that their feelings were felt extremely intensely. If people did not have a source of pleasant feelings, arising for example from the ingestion of Ayahuasca, they were replaced by extremely unpleasant depressive feelings. Instead of intoxicating themselves with the love energy delivered to their Self from the outside, they could create, think about something, get to know, and they could also feel good about it, it would be generated from inside them, by their own activity. It would not be so intense, but it would be more permanent and the results of knowledge from creation would remain with the person so that they could build on other knowledge. That is Pleiadian creativity. That is 5D consciousness. It is not at all unconditional love and helpfulness for everything that moves or does not move, as it is often mentioned. These are just the manipulations of the miserable gods and their lackeys, so that by forcing such beliefs into the consciousness of the loving ON Helpers, they will ensure their compliance and meekness, so that they will be helpful to them, worship them and not rebel.

Pleiadian creativity is the perception of the surrounding world through one's inner self, thinking with a Spiritual Heart and an Enlightened Mind. It is a silent search for connections between the Event of Life and the Principles of Creation. The silent search is because at the high 5D level it happens mainly by radiation, and this means that the result of the search is the thought-verbal formulation of a magical sentence only minimally. To a large extent, it is a feeling of the emanation of the Inner Truth that ON will prophesy on the upper 5D. It is also possible to concretize the radiation, a suitable language is mostly dream symbolism, combined with a smaller part of mental expression. Silent search outside does not mean plunging into meditation, although even that is sometimes appropriate to a limited extent. You can also look for connections if you are watching an action movie or a comedy that will make you laugh.

It is appropriate to be a normal and not a saintly dry ascetic who has nothing to gain from life. However, it is also appropriate to intuitively perceive the right measure, which whispers from the inside, from whence-as long as it is still appropriate for ON and when the opposite ON, who would like to take the reins over your Self, is already starting to make up. Pleiadian creativity, by correctly estimating its adequacy, creates energy of grace, which is stored in the individual's "reservoir" at different levels. And this "energy" is exactly what Satan's slaves crave, who use all sorts of tricks to steal energy from loving ON Helpers, preferably so that they themselves "voluntarily" give it to them under manipulative pressure. The degree of adequacy cannot be defined, because its dynamics change over time, according to different life circumstances, internal state, developmental stage, or under the influence of other needs.

Pleiadian creativity is also a two-way spillover of energies and suspected intentions. It is perception from top to bottom, through the intuitive inside of a person, through understanding and understanding, his attitudes change and new or improved knowledge occurs. At the same time, this internal change is radiated from within him upwards, to a level which, due to the power of what is understood, affects the reality of the person to whom it is then appropriately projected.

The more people are attuned with their consciousness to the higher part of the 5D level of Pleiadian creativity, the more they intuitively and (un)consciously create a common reality, without necessarily having to specify it in detail. This is done by the mystical action of ON, who perceives the radiation and in response radiates back what is then projected into the reality of the human group of ON Helpers creating knowledge. ≈



Clones: new and split souls

It can be beneficial to find out where you belong as a soul. Maybe while reading or after reading this article, an immediate (emotional) thought will jump into your mind, whether you are a new soul, an old soul, how and where you fit. This first sudden thought may with a considerable degree of probability be true. Or pure sunshine tingles your nose sometime later. It is good to know where you are on the map of your soul's journey and to arrange yourself accordingly.

New souls

Clones – new souls – are sometimes also called zombies, or spiritless souls. Although such a name may sound derogatory at first glance, there is nothing wrong with it, it is an allegory because it is part of the normal evolution of the soul. It is a stage that every soul must pass through. No soul, freshly created by the primordial fire of the Creator of Souls, has fallen from heaven learned, even if it has some foundations.

Clones are new or renewed souls. They typically lean towards the majority, do not have such original creative ideas and accept the majority opinion as their own. They are as if they had one mother, which is why they are called clones. They do not yet have enough of their own experiences from past lives to be permanently stored in their DNA memory, they do not have the intuition of the Spirit refined so that they can quickly recognize what is (for them) good and what is bad. Learning is their goal. Their derogatory names are mainly due to the fact that the older souls quite logically resent the fact that the young souls, of whom there are a large number, greatly influence the global situation on Earth by forming a mass that subscribes to the mainstream ideology, whatever it is. They are easily influenced in the sense that they adopt some worldview as their own and then stick to it for a long time until something dramatic happens that forces them to change it. The relationship between the old souls and the young is, by comparison, similar to the relationship between the greasers and the soldiers in the war – the newbies who have to be constantly admonished. The old souls then scold the new souls for being naive and submitting to government power: why did you get vaccinated, why do you vote for those thieves, why do you believe the television and the press, what have you fallen on your head... However,

young souls are not only inexperienced, but also a big Ego that pushes their stubbornness to the extreme. Old souls stand on both opposite poles, some of them are old proponents of Satan.

New souls are typically added to the mainstream. They are led there by the feeling that if the majority recognizes it, then it is probably the right thing and it is okay. But there are also new souls who have joined the other side. Leaning towards an alternative, they are learning to recognize the falsehoods and manipulations of this world, what is what and who is really who. They also often like the dark side, which is why there are so many adherents of progressive ideology, doctrines directed against the normality of humanity, and invokers of Satanism in various forms. Their inclination towards the light or dark side of creation can also be influenced by their life circumstances, family upbringing, people they are surrounded by.

For the (new) spiritless souls, the characteristic symbolism is Sirius, the brightest star in the constellation of Canis Major, led by Orion, the leading sign of the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix.

New souls (clones) do not have a Spirit. They are soulless. Not that they do not have the Spirit at all, they have in their Self the sensory germ of the Spirit. Souls, however, have to evoke him through their work on themselves, summon him so that their Spirit begins to attend to them.

New souls are typically devoted to more mundane things, they are mainly devoted to work, family, matter, nature, relationships with other souls (people), and they usually have no time or desire to devote themselves to the spiritual path. After that, the spirit only occasionally speaks to new souls, buzzing to see if anyone is at home to pick up the phone. It is a dream parable. If no one picks up and the soul is not interested, then the Spirit will move away. You will wait, because the time will come when the person/soul will call him desperately himself, when he gets into a critical situation. It is better to be pro-active earlier than radio-active later.

Indigo children

The name clone also has its rational reason. ON creates souls according to his current mood, and that in a certain sense also corresponds to how the distribution of forces on Earth develops and what the trend of preferences of earthly souls is. Suitable examples are indigo, crystal and other extraordinary children. If people on Earth, and therefore new souls, prefer to be influenced by religions, esotericism and the New Age, they will wear out and weather over time, it will no longer be the same. Thus, ON will bring something new to the people on Earth: indigo, diamond and crystal children, shockingly talented and

programmed with quasi-spiritual information that will confuse them even more, because people prefer that and have not yet discovered, or rather do not want to discover, where the truth is. It's like stretching a rubber band between two trees to walk on. When it loosens, and that's when the old teaching stops giving you solid ground, you can't lean on it any more, so you stretch the rubber more. You stretch it until it snaps and then you're left with nothing but an empty space and you fall to the ground.

Indigo and crystal children look downright angelic, but some look like little demons. Appearances are deceiving and nothing is as it seems to the senses at first glance. They are programmed new pure souls who seem to know a lot about unknown things and here they act in the Matrix show. They regurgitate their stories from past lives to astonished listeners, even though they seem demonstrably believable and some of their circumstances fit. They can be excerpts from the reality that happened to them here in the past, someone from above made it possible and fed the information to the children's consciousness. Alternatively, it could be information from someone else's past life. Sometimes you too can dream a dream, the plot of which does not belong to you. These children are supposed to teach earthlings. There is no way that some semi-robotic soul that just landed here, without massive experience on Earth, could teach people in a way that would truly benefit them. These children are just another trick, an advertisement, used to lead the consciousness of (part of) humanity to a dead end.

The Elect and the Righteous, the Self-willed and the Sinners

Part of the new souls are the Righteous, who take appropriate attitudes towards Him and are on the right path directed by the trajectory of the Spirit to the Light. However, this does not mean that they will not stumble along the way, but that is already the cognitive process. They are a significant minority of new souls. A large part of the new souls are self-willed, they do not have that much karma, because they are more or less new souls, but they are directed towards the Darkness by excessive promotion of their Ego. It is also a cognitive process, because it can be said with exaggeration:

"A firm standing tree that reaches high into the sky has its roots deep in hell".

But here it is necessary to know the right measure, because when one falls too deep, there is a point of no return.

At the beginning of the Mu civilization, the primordial Pleiadian landing force numbered a few hundred thousand souls, and at the end of the Mu it was several million souls. So what happened during the thousands of years of the Mu

civilization? Apparently, it was a moderate, total increase of about ten times the population in more than thousands of years. Most of the people of Mu moved to other parts of the world before its disaster. The original airdrop was the Pleiadian souls, who set out on an educational Cycle to Earth. During the duration of Mu, more and more Pleiadians arrived, but new souls were also arriving. As time passed in the following future, the number of newly arrived Pleiadians became smaller and smaller, as the situation on Earth proved to be unacceptable, the earthly events were full of violence, wars, diseases and problems. They knew about it, and perhaps, with exceptions, they did not want to enter such a world.

The chosen ones are those primordial souls who incarnated on Earth voluntarily, from the Pleiadian ON Place. They were not externally forced to continue the cognitive evolution of their soul. They wanted it themselves. They took advantage of the opportunity to participate in the Earth Project (almost) from the beginning, and they use the cognitive process significantly for the benefit of their soul's upward evolution. There are quite a few of them.

Sinners are also Pleiadians who came to Earth in the beginning, but also later, and are strongly on the side of Darkness. There are a little more of them than the chosen ones. New or renewed souls are added to both. Sinners do not have the Spirit because they refused to be led by it and preferred the Dark Spirit. Some of them remain undivided (undivided souls) and this includes well-known proponents of Satan, earthly "elites", warmongers, mass murderers and black wizards (even if they don't look like that at first glance). They work out their karma by sinking deeper into it because they no longer have a Spirit to guide them. The second part of Sinners avoids knowing their deeds and correcting them. They cover up, they turn to other paths and they are candidates for the division of their souls.

Both the Elect and the Sinners are experienced souls, but in different ways. They tend towards the mutually opposite side of creation, but both very often refuse to believe the manipulations of the media and submit to the tyranny of government power. If they submit to it, then consciously, because it suits them for some reason. Both the alternative and the spiritual are also partly occupied by dark souls who present, sell and consume it. Even bright souls can be found there, it's colorful and really mixed.

Divided souls

The symbolism of the division (cloning) of astral human souls is newborn twins (triplets, multiples). These are also divided souls that are born to one mother. This is also how ON shows us how it is with the division of souls.

The dark old souls have a lot of accumulated karma from the beginning of their time on Earth. Even before coming to Earth from the Pleiades, they vowed that they wanted to have a good time on Earth and only wanted to enjoy the earthly joys of matter. Even later, they swore that they wanted to have a good time all the time and did not want to deal with any karma, the consequences of the deeds of their dark past. ON prophesied it to them so that they would get it when they wanted it so badly. This was one of the reasons why the souls split up, cloned each other in a way.

At a lower astral level in Transit between lives, the soul had its astral copy created. On the higher astral plane, the soul remains whole. The properties of the soul remained to a large extent preserved in both souls, some were divided between them, and if they met in the earthly life, they understood each other very well, but they also partially opposed each other and were attracted to each other. Their Spirit was also divided between the two halves. Since their Spirit was a Dark Spirit, it was divided and thus the manifestation of their karma was divided between them and was much milder than it would be under normal circumstances. We are talking about two souls, two halves. There can be more parts into which the soul is divided. Just as there are more twins, fewer triplets, and even fewer quadruplets, so the number of times a soul splits into multiple copies decreases with their number.

Divided souls are also parallel souls in a way, because some of the past selves of the primordial soul flipped into its copy (clone), and each of the souls is then subject to its karma only from the part it has been assigned. One soul takes responsibility for part of the karma of the original whole soul, for some of its (its) lives, and the clone takes over the other part of the karma related to the remaining lives. Takes over some Selves from past lives. However, this applies only during earthly lives, because after the end of the Cycle, the divided souls are united into one whole soul, all karma is fully manifested in astral purgatory to the soul already united into the original whole. These souls wanted to escape their ON, they didn't want him, they didn't want to know their Shadows. The universal principle is alignment (harmonization) and it happens in different ways. One of them is Purgatory, where knowledge is prophesied to the soul in a different way than on Earth, where it was avoided, and thus harmonization and reconciliation will occur.

Another reason for the division of souls is, in addition to the already mentioned, the need to preserve some sort of global acceptability of life on Earth. If the souls remained whole, undivided, we would have a large number of Hitlers, strigs and incarnated antichrists here on Earth, who would make life hell for others on Earth, if they did not search for and destroy them anew every time they incarnate.

Divided souls are sometimes born as twins to the same mother, but also to different parents. They have common interests, preferences, similar things happen in their lives. They have a common mental space to some extent and therefore have a similar mindset. Sometimes they incarnate into life in close proximity to each other and quite naturally gravitate towards each other. Being a divided soul can also be a theoretical advantage, because when one part of the soul is stubborn, does not intend to properly process anything from its Shadow and get a little higher with its evolution, then the other part of the soul has a theoretical chance due to its different living conditions parts of the Shadow to solve something under different circumstances and thus contribute their part to the whole.





Collect the fragments of your soul

When we leave a place with a shadow in our soul, we leave something of ourselves there and stay there even if we go away. There are things in us that we can only rediscover when we return to that place. When we go to that place, we travel to each other, although we have since passed a part of our life, no matter how long or short it is. For us, it is an energetic place that communicates something to us with its spirit and will call you to itself and attract you like a magnet throughout your lives.

Fragments of the soul are energetic particles of the soul that you leave in some place under the influence of traumatic and emotionally tense situations, the drama of life-determining experiences. A soul fragment is an energetic testimony of something that happened there at that time, it carries with it an electronic signature, the id code of your soul, the codes of the beings who were there with you at the time and a record of all the situational circumstances that acted there, what caused them and why at that moment they were leading.

The drama of a life-defining experience can appear subtle on the surface, and the moment it happens, you often don't even notice the experience. Later, you will remember her and realize that she left an energetic hole in your soul, which will be filled by a mining stone. After some time you will forget about it and in the next life you will not even remember these dramas. When you find yourself in a certain place or near a certain person, you perceive only a vague feeling that something is strange, that something is not quite right, that something is missing; or there is a vague sense of fateful anticipation of an important event. Soul shards tend to join the original soul when the circumstances are right and the Spirit of Knowledge allows it.

If the Dark Soul has left its dark energy fragment in the other soul, which manifests itself as an injury to the Light Soul, it may also feel that something extraordinary is happening. Dark energy, which is anchored to the Light Soul, wants to return "home", to the Dark Soul. It is similar to the Light Soul, which when it was injured by the Dark, the injury caused the transfer of its light energy (fragment) to the Dark Soul, and that energy also wants to return "home", that is, to where it was torn from. When one of the souls (the Light Soul) reaches knowledge and comes to terms with ON, then the energy fragments exchange

each other and both energies return to where they were torn by the traumatic event of the two souls. Since the dark soul has not reached knowledge, its returned dark fragment will remain dark and in its evolution, it will move it as a whole back a bit. The total darkness in the Dark Soul's system will be increased and a karmic record will be added to it, because it has not come to knowledge and has not come to terms with the Light Soul. It's as if her energy comes back not in a round shape that would ensure her gentle inclusion, but in a jagged shape, like a sharp star shape that will miss her, bother her and cause problems.

The drama of a life experience can also be similar to an explosion or flash of a volcanic eruption. When the drama deploys the revolutionary effect of its revelation, it immerses your life in a completely new light, lifts the curtain and presents itself to you, which was hidden and secret until then.

Your fragments are calling you to themselves, they want to reconnect with your soul, which for them is their base, from which they separated long ago, to act as your extended monument to times long past and as a secret memory of souls still present somewhere and events from the past that are still alive. When you happen to be in that place, or in the vicinity of the karmic soul, a self-acting process takes place for your open and receptive soul. You will connect with your code to the portal of your fragment where you left it and this will lead to the opportunity to know your past. In order for the opportunity to be used, it is necessary to perceive the spirit of that place or person with the intuition of your Spirit, let them connect with each other and lead you into the hall of knowledge of the holographic film of your historical event, fragments of knowledge of what happened then. Knowledge will come immediately, sometimes later, even much later. Until the soul fragments are joined to their original soul with the glue of knowledge until they are firmly held together, it may take a certain amount of time to mature, and it may be necessary to collect other soul fragments. It may be appropriate to test the acquired truth with the triad of the pillars of knowledge.

ON is All That Is, ON is the World Mind and ON is also the Cybernetic Druid. If you travel on the River of Life, some things happen to you by His mysterious doing, and you get into places and situations that can help you gain knowledge about your own Self. It will happen without you even knowing how; and if you are awake and perceptive, you will enter Narnia through the open door of the closet and you will watch in amazement how seemingly small things with great significance happen to you and comprehensive mental and dream sensations arrive, which harmonize with each other and glue the information puzzle together. They can help you glue together the miraculous mirror that shattered when you rattled on the crossbars pulled by stubborn donkeys along the broken dusty roads of life; to be able to see yourself as you were in the past.

Somehow you get to the place where you have the fragment of your soul. In any case, that place is ON Place, it can be a fixed physical place on Earth, or a moving place in another human soul with whom you had something to do in the past. It is the energy that you have left behind in another soul that serves as a connection that calls your karmic relationship into alignment.

Each soul fragment is like an energy key that unlocks forgotten doors to old places you've been to. When you collect a sufficient number of your fragments, you open the door to several mirror halls, your soul gets into a state where it sees itself better in the mirror hall of knowledge, the process of processing its Shadows accelerates, and consciousness becomes aware at a higher and higher level. If you give up this option, you are giving up something that you might regret at the end of your life. There are far, far better things ahead than those we leave behind; however, if things are left unresolved, then the stone in the soul does not allow new things to be seen in the right light.





Do you want to start your spirituality? Write!

People mostly don't want to contemplate other people's texts, or they don't know how to concentrate on it enough. Here is a multi-purpose technique that will help you learn to contemplate and at the same time start your spiritual evolution, or if it is already started, you can direct it to a more correct path. I point out that your way, not the way that someone else tells you is the right way.

There are many methods of deception in spirituality, but there are basically two ways to be deceived. One is to believe what is not true and another is to refuse to believe what is true.

Writing texts about your own experiences, knowledge and knowledge of your own Self in the space-time Universe will help you perceive your own writings as well as the texts of other authors, which you will have to study and filter through a sieve in order to be able to compare your knowledge with the experiences of others. However, this does not mean at all that it has to sit well with them. It doesn't have to. Perhaps the knowledge of others does not fit, or is distorted by viewing it through a different lens.

Writing forces you to contemplate, because if you want to do it properly, and I highly recommend it, you will have to reflect, think, filter your own thoughts and memories, sort your knowledge, which of them is still valid, which turned out to be fake, untruth, or manipulation, filter them through the sieve of your feelings and intuition.

Spirituality is not about liking quotes, texts, or memes on social networks. Nothing against it if someone wants to express their views like that... free will, man. But it won't get you very far. It is passively adding to something that someone else has already created or copied from somewhere, and you don't even know what he meant, in what context he created it, and what energy is behind it.

When you write, it's about your own experiences, experiences and the knowledge you gained from it. You write for yourself and you don't look at the perception or reaction of a potential reader. You don't care what he might think about it. You write for yourself and not to order, or according to some trends or clichés common in interest groups; which is a very common occurrence and it becomes a habit. Nevertheless, write in such a way that your knowledge is flipped into a textual form that would be acceptable to another reader.

If you draw from external sources, it is advisable to rely more on a written text than on a text spoken via audio or video. Information submitted in this way, or submitted in person, can be more easily gossiped and manipulated, because other influences come into play there, such as: the personality of the speaker; its external appearance; the clothes; tone of voice colored with pathos, majesty; environment; emotional energy influences and the like. The spoken text flows and it is not possible to return to it easily and especially, it is not possible to contemplate it well and perceive one's inner self. Audio and video disturb the perception of internal stimuli and impulses.

And last but not least, to understand your own thoughts when you read your own texts after a long time, to find out what you actually perceived and recognized at the time. This will force you to think carefully about what you want to write and formulate it in a more or less comprehensible form; regardless of whether you want to share it with others or not. In any case, not everything is meant for the eyes and ears of the public.

If you think-write-create long enough and you take it honestly, then maybe your Spirit will speak to you and start pouring inspiration and information in different ways that will lead you further. Don't stop and don't give up. Be yourself, be original. Well, what if you've never written lyrics and don't know how to do it. No learned man fell from heaven. After enough effort, something will change and it will go easier and better. Not only writing, of course, because that is only external, but the essential result of your knowledge. Through your own texts, you will begin to see the contours of your own Self, until the image crystallizes into a form that will tell you who you actually are in the entirety of your Soul and your Spirit.

It is also about devoting a significant part of your free time to creative activities. And writing is definitely a creative activity, and since you will write about your own Self in connection with various aspects of Creation and the Universe, you will get to know it and what spirituality is in principle. You will observe your Self through the lens of the Supreme Lord.

Commenting on others on social networks is also writing, but it has no higher meaning, you just relieve yourself for a moment, you gossip about something without knowing enough about it, enough to have some kind of right to comment on it. Such commenting on the knowledge of other writers is of no use, because it is mostly just digging into them with your Ego. The knowledge of one's Self and the individual view of the variability of Creation can take many forms.

Writing one's own experiences and knowledge is a creative activity, and this results in a creative knowledge of your Self. You have dreams, visions, spiritual

and physical experiences from this life, maybe you have knowledge that others do not have and you could bring it to the light of God for the general benefit. A quite natural need is to bring Light to others. However, this will not happen if you do not have the real Light of Knowledge within you. How else to bring it, how to create something with significant content with your own hands; something you have verified by your own original experience; and move it on? This is a significant benefit of writing, because if you share your texts with others, they can have an impact on them in terms of their lessons, they can light their way, and they can navigate them more precisely. If they want it, they can avoid unnecessary detours and you will save them the Light that they would have wasted through detours and dead ends.

There are many new souls on Earth who do not know how to navigate well in the general confusion that reigns in many aspects of Earth life. Bringing the Light of Knowledge also has its other, shadowy side, and that is influencing others by giving them confusing, false, or manipulative information. Instead of the Light of Knowledge, you then deliver them the Darkness of lies, half-truths, manipulation, or nonsense.

It is necessary to separate the lightness of words and their violent verbal subjugation by your complacency. Words can make something happen in the world, push someone to move, or motivate them to stop and think. So don't waste your time, do something worthwhile with it. Attack the misconception that there will always be time for it sometime later. Maybe there won't be time for that. Don't miss yourself, don't miss the train. Combine curiosity about the next life with the realization that your time is running out. Do what makes you more real, what brings you closer to yourself. Hidden wisdom lies in wandering through the secret corners of your soul's past to Understand and Understand, for Self-Knowledge is Enlightenment.





Context: fascist Nippur and european elections

It was interesting and at the same time annoying to watch the false performance of politicians, who “bowed in a front of the heroism of those who did not hesitate to lay down their lives for the ideals of freedom, justice and democracy” and claimed that “one must know how to stand up against the current danger” in the form of neo-fascism and neo-nazism and against those who spread malice, hatred and refuse to live in a world without wars”; that immediately the same politician schizophrenically declared that “our support for (fascist) Ukraine must not slacken”. The fakeness of many politicians has no match and basically copies the patterns of the mental visor of the Anunnaki entities, who manipulate it here on Earth from the astral and mental spheres so that it reaches where they want.

Ukraine is seemingly a fascist state because its leadership is fascist as they openly show in many ways. It is not just a random fad and recession that Ukrainian officials are bringing up WWII Nazi banders and sending soldiers hung and tattooed with Nazi symbols, swastikas and SS skulls to fight the Russians. In this way, they show their affiliation to the offshoots of Satan, and through this symbolically represented expression, they connect with its meaningful content. Like the Nazis during World War II, the Ukronazis invoke satanic entities from the higher realms and show their loyalty to them. EU politicians know about it, and if they don't, they should. They support the Nazis and that means they support Satan. Ignorance does not excuse them, they should be informed that they support the Nazis and that by these attitudes and actions they flatter and serve the great proponents of the Fascist Archon Anunnaki above in the astral realm, and the Devil in the mental realm; and their helpers down here in the western world, before and beyond the shores of the Atlantic Ocean. They will be held accountable for it, whether in the physical world or in the non-physical world. Death will wait for them anyway and purgatory will not pass them by.

The fascists, supported by the Western world, are fighting against Russia again. It takes place only 80 years after World War II. Politicians are responsible for their endorsements, and they are also responsible for not fulfilling their promises to voters and outright deceiving them. Even if the voters chose them by mistake or on purpose, there was nothing in their campaign statements that they would support the Nazis. On the contrary, they stood out against them and condemned

their political opponents for their clero-fascist tendencies. In the event of an escalation of the war, they would not hesitate to send their citizens to war against Russia, so supporting such politicians in elections, or otherwise, is not a small thing or a formality. It is happening again, and again there is a significant part of voters, who elect such politicians and thereby endanger not only themselves, but also other residents. So be careful about who you choose as your representative and what attitude you take towards it, otherwise you will also be jointly responsible before the Higher Law.

They are still the same people, dark satanic souls, who have done the same thing before, in their previous incarnations, in wars in recent and ancient history. In the 80 years since World War II, they have had time to die, reincarnate here, come of age, and acquire a position that allows them to once again drive others, or even themselves, into murderous wars. They are joined by other souls that fall down. They were like that before, and they are here now; in a sufficient time interval since the Second World War, they appear here in large quantities, especially in countries that were also included in the war before.

Outwardly, they seem to be people. They have human bodies and speak human language. However, they are marionettes, because the Devil works in their Self, mediated by beings/entities operating in their consciousness. They cover themselves on the outside sometimes with a nice, at first glance reasonable, even charming expression. This is how the Devil entices people to vote for him as their representative who will defend their interests. The opposite is true, the Devil will sell your soul to Satan and lead you to destruction. Then you realize with politicians that it is just a learned pretense that has become their habit and they then lie or manipulate completely automatically. Like bio-robots. When it emerges from their true Self, then it must be remembered and remembered at the appropriate moment.

Anunnaki, Grays, Greens, Blues, archons, Devil, Satan, reptilians, it doesn't really matter who from which mafia worked and works in the consciousness of earthly fascists and their political, financial and other minions – direct or indirect warmongers of various kinds. Someone caused it to be and still is. They were beings from higher dimensions who had the means to do so, and together with them their earthly collaborators, not excluding people who, knowingly or unknowingly, directly or indirectly, pull together with them. They were always some specific astral-mental beings who enjoyed the murder and tyranny of others, to some extent, along with the consciousness of the earthly soul through which they manifested.

The dark beings split up after the fall of Atlantis. Part of them remained in the astral level, where they acted on humanity “from above” as gods, and part of

them remained on Earth. These are the illuminati, elites, rulers, top politicians, scientists and the like who want to rule here, to introduce the New World Order, or to lead humanity to the stage of (self)destruction. They remained here to carry out the agenda of the Anunnaki gods in this reality. The Anunnaki help them in this from the upper levels, so that they will live long, so that they will be bequeathed immense wealth, which they will then use for their common goals. Slovak politicians and other (media) influencers of public opinion are not so high in the hierarchy of earthly Anunnaki collaborators. They are their clones and are on the lower rung, but they are trying hard to move up (actually it's downward).

The great religions on Earth arose only after the fall of Atlantis. Due to the reincarnation cycle, people forgot, their memory was erased, and the "gods" didn't have much to do with it. They came in spaceships and people fell on their knees before them. But after a while, people figured out what kind of collection those gods are. Religions and ideologies are the main obvious cause of wars. The unrevealed cause is those who brought them here and these are astral-mental (alien) beings who mediated miracles and earthlings who pressured them to spread religions and ideologies. It was their own tribesmen who remained on Earth, or earthlings who were fooled by them, cooperated with them and ended up accordingly.

The Anunnaki "god" Enlil, known for his cruelty, was at the head of a mixed army of earthlings and gods that slaughtered the Neanderthals after the fall of Atlantis. It was a targeted genocide, similar to the genocide of the Slavs, whom Hitler planned to exterminate once he had dealt with the Jews. Enlil and some of the gods did not like that the Neanderthals were independent from them and that they had a higher level of consciousness. Unlike the former Atlanteans, also inhabiting the civilized world of Egypt and the Near/Middle East at that time; and finally, unlike the Anunnaki; Neanderthals had intuitive perception at a much higher level. Enlil's army read the Nibiruans, but also the Earthlings, who joined them and exterminated the Neanderthals together. Probably among the soldiers of Enlil were the incarnational predecessors of the fascists, the "Anunnaki", who remained on Earth and the genocide of peoples remained in their repertoire of tyranny as a tool worthy of use in the future. At the same time as the stimuli to repeat the genocide sometime in their karmic future, they had an opportunity to wake up and despite the offer not to repeat this karmic crime. However, this is no longer possible, because if someone falls too deep into the pit, he cannot get up. If someone wants to help him and wants to give him a helping hand from above and pull him up, he will be pulled down himself.

Fascists used occult practices to invoke various occult forces, demons, dark aliens to give them strength and power to achieve their goals. It is not the same in Ukraine. We all know how the fascists of World War II ended, we have seen

where association with Satan leads. However, the fascists are only finished for a time, because they are here again, trying to do the same thing as before. The demon summoned them, and some particular astral spirit entered and worked within their consciousness. So who committed all those war crimes and mass murders, who is the mastermind behind all that mass suffering? They were the people in their entirety, their Egos and false gods; they were the beings/entities that operated in the minds of fascist organizers and murderers. They are their "people", including others who joined them. No Hell is deep enough for them. They used the living bodies of fascists as an outer shell through which they manifested in our physical world. When the Anunnaki Satan satiates himself with the blood of the victims, he either withdraws and a milder helper of Satan takes his place for a while, or, satisfied with the victims, he will manifest himself for some time as a flamboyant and sociable type of the Devil, until the debilitating intoxication of the drug from the energy of the spilled blood wears off and he will want more victims, under any pretext.

History is repeating. Even today, American and Western representatives make it clear on which side they stand. They let us know who is behind them with unobtrusive rituals and the symbolism of their speech. It is enough to notice it with the critical eye of the Spirit.

The Anunnaki god Enki entered Hitler and possessed him whenever necessary to accomplish what he had planned. He was evidently enjoying himself; Enki is a similar madman and psychopath as Hitler was. I wonder when Enki will put a bullet in his head and if he will enjoy it too. It does not even matter whether it was Enki as such, or one of the great astral-mental entities that control his consciousness and work through him; because he also caused and created these with his curses.

The Anunnaki (gods) took upon themselves the responsibility of correcting humanity. They had the power and the means to arrange it. They wanted to be gods and they wanted to have the power to influence people, but their correctional system was mostly tyranny, slavery, wars and concentration camps. The hundreds of millions of victims of wars over the past millennia speak for themselves.

"Over the past 3,400 years, humanity has been in peaceful times for only 268 years (8% of recorded history). At least 108 million people died in wars in the 20th century. Estimates of the total number of people killed in wars throughout human history range from 150 million to 1 billion." — The New York Times

The masses of Germans made Hitler (Enki) believe that the Jews were responsible for the economic problems and that the Germans, as the chosen Aryan nation, were to breed them and rule this world. Likewise, the masses of the Anunnaki believed their leader Enki that all evil on Earth was the fault of humans and they were chosen by God to correct them; and for that they deserve immortality from God. We all know how it turned out with the Germans and Hitler (so far). Not that the Jews were not (jointly) responsible for it, but it was other Jews who financed Hitler. They certainly did not end up in concentration camps. The genocide of the Jews is a parable of the wars between the Anunnaki, in which Enki's clique also liquidated their own astral tribesmen – Anunnaki opponents. She liquidated them en masse in the wars of the “gods” or selectively murdered them.

The Anunnaki are agents of the Devil. Hitler and the fascists are their work, along with the mental archons. They brought their lackeys, representatives on Earth to life, let them “sign contracts with the Devil” and then the Devil/Satan took them under his tutelage. As a result, the Anunnaki influence on them decreased somewhat, but the Archon influence remained.

Nippur was the capital of ancient Mesopotamia, the “spiritual” center of the Anunnaki false gods. Nippur is also the name of their home planet/spaceship (Nippur = Nibiru). Nippur (Nibirians, Anunnaki, false gods) is an umbrella term for beings, entities, their curses, systems and programs that have been interacting with Earth for millennia from the mental and astral realms. They gained access to human consciousness and mind a long time ago. They swore to ON/the Devil to give them the means and power to do this and they would control humanity from the higher levels of being to correct it. Nippur was founded by the Anunnaki, they worked on Earth in different parts of the world, in different periods, directly and through their earthly representatives. Gods of various names and forms are primarily responsible for the insanity of wars and the general inadequacy of the level of suffering on Earth.

What about that? It is necessary to learn to recognize people who are supporters of the Darkness and who are loud or secret warmongers. Be aware of that knowledge, filter it through your perception and expand your knowledge on your way. Under no circumstances choose any political representatives of Satan and the Devil as your representatives in elections. They have many forms, charming, pretty faces, and crooked faces are really countless. The devil knows how to argue, but after a while you will catch him on lies and duplicity. If you make a mistake or are deceived, withdraw your consent with your attitude and correct what you can. Choosing the lesser evil usually means also choosing the evil that only at the moment seems to be the lesser, and time will tell if it really

is. There is a way in enlightenment and education, there are more and more people who already See and Know; and there will be even more of them.

Let others know about it. Inform them, but the hardened ones do not need to be convinced, nor would it make sense. Ignorance is not an excuse in many cases, because there are many means of obtaining an objective overview thanks to the Internet, there is quite a lot of alternative information, there is more and more of it, and efforts at censorship are obviously ineffective. Anyone who wants to can get an overview, but propaganda, manipulation and biased obfuscation are also present on the alternative scene. When many are informed and yet lean towards the darkness, it can culminate in tragic global consequences for others who have nothing to do with it, so they will bear joint responsibility for it.





144,000 souls to be saved

The number 144,000 appears three times in the Book of Revelation :

Revelation 7:3-8: "Do not harm the earth or the sea or the trees until we seal the servants of God on their foreheads. And I heard the number of those sealed, 144,000, sealed from every tribe of the children of Israel: 12,000 sealed from the tribe of Judah, 12,000 from the tribe of Reuben,..."

Revelation 14:1: "Then I looked, and behold, on Mount Zion stood the Lamb, and with him 144,000 who had his name and his Father's name written on their foreheads."

Revelation 14:3-5: "and they sang a new song before the throne and before the four living creatures and before the elders. No one could learn that song except the 144,000 who were redeemed from the earth. These are they who have not defiled themselves with women, for they are virgins. They are the ones who follow the Lamb wherever he goes. These were redeemed from mankind as firstfruits for God and the Lamb, and no lie was found in their mouths, for they are blameless."

Theologians debate whether the number 144,000 is a literal number of saved end-time souls, or is it more of a symbolic name for the remnant of God's people at the end of history. Some say the number is literal and records Jews from every tribe who will believe in Jesus Christ. Others think that this number refers to the Jews who are saved during the final seven-year tribulation period, and still others think that the 144,000 symbolically represents all Christians in history, both Jews and Gentiles, who are God's army that makes war by that she is faithful to the Lamb and endures persecution. Jehovah's Witnesses believe that exactly 144,000 faithful Christians from Pentecost 33 to the present will be resurrected to heaven as immortal spirit beings to spend eternity with God and Christ. They believe that these people are "anointed" by God to become part of the spiritual "Israel of God". Other religions, including Islam, explain it in their own way, but basically similarly.

The word Israel means "conqueror", "one who wins with God" or "let God win". The one who wants to win is not ON. ON has no such ambitions. ON has universal laws that apply; ON has ON Momo and much more. The one who wants to win is Satan, he wants to defeat ON and show him that he has the upper

hand. However, Satan has nothing but the emptiness of Vanity, and with that he would like to win. The Anunnaki god is the opposite of ON (Satan). It is also clear from this who the 144,000 saved should be. According to the Anunnaki, they should be those who will win with Satan, and therefore they should be proponents of Satan. They think that when Satan wins, he will (fairly) reward them for their deeds. Satan and rightly so... that's why I sometimes emphasize here that the idiocy of the Anunnaki and their earthly followers who believed in them and follow the ideologies mediated by them is unmatched.

This is one of the reasons why they are so eager for a world war in which everyone else would be drowned in blood and only the Anunnaki elites and (perhaps) some of the Earth elites would be saved. They would calmly let their proponents go to the water, they would betray them and it wouldn't even affect them. They would probably betray their own tribesmen, and if only one of them were to remain, the arch-lotor "god" Enki would do everything to save himself and sacrifice the others, even if only for a minute of his miserable life. He would also sacrifice his "cosmic wife" Ninhursag. The Anunnaki nevertheless hope for salvation, they are probably optimists, like many Jews in Hitler's Germany, they were also optimists. They didn't escape in time because they thought that the concentration camps were an invention, that it couldn't be like that, that the surrounding world wouldn't allow it. And lo. The conspiracies of the time turned out to be true.

According to the Bible, God saved the Jews from the revenge of the Egyptians and allowed them to escape. He opened the Red Sea for them and let them cross on dry foot to Sinai, while he closed the sea against their pursuers and drowned them. Then the Jewish god Yahweh (Enki) recited the Ten Commandments to Moses and let the Jews wander around for 40 years to finally reach their longed-for Israel, which is just a hop away from Egypt. They would be there on foot in a week. Then god let them persecute them for millennia and let millions of them die in concentration camps. And all because the Jews are said to be a nation favored by God. The Jews as a whole believed in the maniacal "god" Enki, who prophesies to the god Yahweh (devil) that they are the chosen people and that God's (devil's) love for them is manifested by the god's (devil's) suffering.

The Jews made a covenant with God, but that god is the devil, an agent of Satan. When someone makes a contract with someone like that, they are on the road to destruction. When someone doesn't want to think and reason properly, they believe in the nonsense that is basically every religion, their commandments, principles and extensive complicated cross-explanations, according to which almost everything can be justified. Jewish religious teachings The Babylonian Talmud has 10,000 densely written pages. When the provisions of religion do not fit together, do not harmonize and contradict each other, they are explained again

and again; and thus the content of their text is monstrously increased by the additions, until it becomes a confusing mixture that can be interpreted in different ways and thus creates an even bigger stew. And when something cannot be justified, it is time for the dogmatic "God's will is unfathomable" or "Allahu Akbar". Jesus himself said to the Jews: " *Your father is the devil and you want to fulfill the desires of your father. ON was a murderer from the beginning and did not abide in the truth, because there is no truth in him.* Jesus was right about this, because he was talking about the Jordanian executioner Yahweh (Enki), but Jesus' commandments and teachings follow the same devil. The devil has many faces. Christians believed that when they accepted Jesus into their hearts, they would be saved. They also ran into and made a contract with the same Jewish Devil in a different way. When someone doesn't have ON inside, he looks for God outside and wants to rely on religious teachings. When someone is looking for god outside, he will get what he wants, because the devil is lurking and will willingly provide him with a "god".

Enki is a low astral being, he is an Anunnaki, a former Atlantean who stayed on the astral plane and then pretended to be a god because he had a mental instrument that allowed him to access the (low part) etheric level of mental patterns and at the same time from the upper part to draw religious teachings, theses, even entire religions into the open mind of the third eye of the prophets. They were then as a whole polluted by the Devil, hiding (not only) in the details. Enki didn't do it all personally, he mediated some of it through curses. In the etheric mental level, there is, among other things, a summary of all possible religious thought patterns, and a selection from this complex, from the lower part of this level, can be called, for example, Yahweh (JHWH, Jehovah). All religions drew from it. Someone has taken something from there, mixed it up, cloned and mutated the patterns that are there. If the person in question was at a low level of consciousness, then the resulting creation of the religious teachings that he brought here also looked like that. Religion is a person's relationship to God, it is a set of information that a person processes according to his consciousness and conscience, accepts it as a whole, or chooses from it; and what he is left with is either a lower blind faith in received beliefs, or a higher trust in the intuitive knowledge of the Seer, seasoned with some information about how it is according to that religion.

The Anunnaki had their seat in Mesopotamia, it was Nippur (Nibiru). The Anunnaki are the masterminds of international Jewry. This must be understood in the right sense: through astral apparitions (Enki/Yahweh) convinced Moses and other prophets that the Jewish people were chosen and would play an important leading role in the subsequent history of the world. The astral apparitions seen by Moses and the ancient prophets were prophesied to them by

the Anunnaki. It was done by black magic: hundreds of thousands of Anunnaki together invoked God, who was the Devil for them, to do this or that for them; in this case something significant. They used magic to influence the plot in their favor. The more important it is to them, the more they strive for it. When a large number of beings invoke some powerful being from higher levels and want something from it, they will succeed with a certain degree of probability and a certain degree of success. Sometimes even one is enough, someone who has the appropriate connection and it will happen for him in reality. In this case and in countless others, it was the Anunnaki multitudes who, at the behest of their agitator Enki, called upon ON/Devil en masse to provide for them miracle-level astral holographic apparitions that would serve as a memento for humanity and form the basis of global religions.. So it was in the case of the revelation of God to Moses, his commandments, so it was in the case of Jesus, his miracles and resurrection, so it was in the case of Muhammad, to whom the (alleged) Archangel Gabriel dictated the Koran.

But it is not so simple to say that the Devil will make it happen. The Devil is (only) an agent of Satan who seduces souls to the opposite side of Creation, if he considers it an acceptable option for them. The one who has it under his general, direct or indirect control is ON. ON will prophesy and manifest everything in his World Universal Mind and ON will provide everyone with what they want. The devil is (only) an intermediary, an intermediate link between ON and the opposite of ON (Satan). ON prophesies it and then it manifests in reality and ON (Momo) deals with the result and knows whether it is for ON (Momo) or not. ON is also the sum of all individual ONs who reside in human souls, if they have not removed him from their Self and replaced it with the opposite of ON.

When someone casts a magic spell because he wants to achieve something, the result may not be quite as he expected. The reason for the deviation is that the desired state is not easy and often not even possible to define the consequences in all circumstances and details. There is always some small thing on which the perceptions of the sorcerer and the mediator of the result of Devil magic differ. An example would be the desire for salvation: a sorcerer casts a spell to be saved and then finds himself in the form of grass in a meadow, which is saved by a passing cow. Was he saved? He was. It can be understood anyway. This happens when the wizard's consciousness is at a low astral level and is essentially in darkness. He prophesies magic almost exclusively with facial expressions, i.e. with the Word. The word is specific and defines the desired state, but the trick is that a precise definition of a wizard's conjuration could take the length of a thick book. This wouldn't be nearly enough because the Devil would find something to latch on to anyway. The wizard, whose consciousness is at a higher level, almost does not need the words of incantations, because he only

needs an internal radiation, accompanied by a mimic thought (Word). The radiation is non-specific and is very difficult to express in words.

The ideologue Enki convinced his fellow tribesmen that they were immortal, but to be sure, their salvation was to be secured in another way if things went awry and the final End of Days of the Cycle unfolded differently. It was to be saved by someone who has the means to do so and who would intercede with ON for Enki and the Anunnaki to rid them of their sins and take them upon themselves. Something of this has probably reached the consciousness of the illuminati, who also behave as if nothing should happen to them, even in the afterlife. They copy the consciousness of the Anunnaki, who thought they were immortal and that Hell was just a figment. They convinced themselves of it because they wanted it to be.

When someone really wants something to be the way he thinks it is, then it will come true. He gets into a state of firm conviction in his mind, solidifies and anchors it there. He will convince himself of this. He thus gets what he wants, contrary to the reality, which is completely different.

It would suit them if some being were found, a human being, something like a second Jesus, who, like Jesus, would save them as the greatest sinners. They would like the second Christ to take their sins upon himself, as Jesus did, and get what he wanted. He saved the sinners of that time and will also save all people who will follow him in the future. So he signed a blank check to the Devil. Jesus got what he wanted and finished accordingly.

Jesus was crucified by the Anunnaki themselves by the hands of the Romans, because their leader "god" Enki is a total vindictive, scheming, envious and jealous idiot. So, if someone ponders why god is like this or that, why he caused wars, holocaust, suffering, then here you have the god: the god Enki (devil, Yahweh, god), the godfather of world religions. An earthly parallel is, for example, the American president, an old man with obvious dementia, possessed by black entities, which is evident from many of his manifestations. Pay close attention to how it manifests itself and it will become clear to you immediately. This is not what a normal person looks like. However, it is far from the only one of its kind, and the others are also starting to color. The Americans chose him, although apparently by fraud, but even so, a large part of their population is still set in this direction. People choose the devil (Satan) in politics, media, religion, or in organizations pushing progressive and other ideologies. Then they get what they want, what they choose, and so do the rest of us, even though we didn't want it at all.

Enki has such a massive mad Satan Ego that he boils over, for example, when someone else tries to imitate ON, because Enki thought that Enki was the only

ON in himself. Enki is the one who has been prophesying religious and (some) esoteric commandments here for the past millennia. Some in person and a lot of it via mental interface. However, he prophesied them only by conjuring it, nor had he thought it through on a scientific and logical analytical level. He didn't even really know how it worked and who would actually do it all. He thought that it would just happen according to his will, which someone would read and execute it by clicking their heels. But ON prophesies his own and he also gave him what he wanted. God gave, God took away, and He provides the Anunnaki with the flip side of their desires, because every coin has two sides.

Enki once said "I am a Jew". It is a mental pattern in the collective thought consciousness. After him, it is repeated by many others who become Jews. They convert. Until then, they were not Jews, and they will suddenly become Jews, at least that's how they manifest themselves. It is quite possible that an entity will speak in them, controlling their consciousness, which thus makes it clear that it wants to be a chosen Jew and wants to be saved. Another reason is that the mental pattern is accompanied by a feeling (emotion) of longing for membership in the Jewish clan, which may ultimately bring certain benefits to the afflicted. Similar to membership in a Masonic organization, or in some other influential association that moves its members forward in the hierarchy of social importance. The fact that Enki and the Anunnaki (Archons) considered themselves Jews and wanted to be saved as Jews did not at all prevent them from infiltrating Hitler's consciousness and causing the genocide of the Jews. This is the parallel opposite of the chaos of Satan. When someone does not have a clear direction and an opportunity arises, he will also do mutually contradictory actions, because he more or less does not care.

CERN was supposed to be another guarantee for the Anunnaki and their earthly proteges, they would like to create something suitable there by the End of Days, for example a wormhole to another dimension. Apparently, it should be used for the escape of the astral bodies of earthworms – illuminati (elite) to other worlds, where they would hide from their ON. If all else fails. It sounds comical, because how could they hide from their ON and His universal laws? It's like burying your head in the sand. Apparently, the Anunnaki gods have succumbed to their own religions and know nothing about ON at all; they try anything that would give them at least some (false) hope of saving them from their ON. However, no one can escape from their ON.

The second possibility is that it would really work and it would really take them to other worlds. After all, they would get what they wanted. And those worlds would be nothing but such a Hell that they could not imagine even in their wildest dreams. In this sense, the wormhole would represent a portal to the worlds where the Olgoj-Chorchoj sandworms live, which would eat them alive.

It's not just toying with ON, raping and tyrannizing ON for millennia and then trying to escape ON. At least the Universe would get rid of them once and for all and there would be peace from them.

The Anunnaki consider themselves Jews in a sense. After all, they were physically there together in the Middle East once upon a time, and they consider the Illuminati elite Jews to be their own. The 144,000 predestined for salvation was a symbolic representation of the prophecy, a bait that was manipulated into the Bible so that people would scrutinize it, dwell on it, and speculate about who they might be, the 144,000 elect, who alone would be saved when the Great Cycle ends. Supposedly they should be members of the Jewish tribes, in truth they are the 144,000 Anunnaki whom their leading satanic six will designate as their faithful, allies, helpers and co-mafias, astral and earthly illuminati, who, according to them, should enter the new Great A cycle that is already knocking on the door. They are connected because the astral "Jews" of the Anunnaki operate in the consciousness of the earthly elite "Jews". They are in this together.

The Anunnaki simply said it was the right thing to do. They wanted to believe it in order to justify their actions to themselves. They believed what their ideological leader Enki told them, that for their meritorious deeds of tyranny and slaughter of mankind, which they considered corrective measures, they would go to heaven. Do you see the parallel with the Islamic fanatics who think that for terrorism, when they blow themselves up with explosives, they will go to heaven, where 300 virgins await them? Maybe it will be like that, only the sky will be a little lower and those virgins will be iron virgins, instruments of suffering law. The Islamic vision of the world was born only about 1,500 years ago.

Even then, Enki's thinking was so mutated by the molds of Satan that he invented such (non)sense, because it has a hidden (double) sense. This is how the Anunnaki and the Devil express themselves. Ambiguous. They proposed ambiguity and thus they will get ambiguity and they will not know anything directly. Enki cursed it, and in terms of his energy falling into the inverted anti-world of Satan, his own thoughts and energies adequately flipped into the surahs of the Koran and especially into the consciousness of his interpreters and fanatical followers.

Not everything in the ancient writings is true and not everything in them is deceptive. However, the evaluation of truth also depends on how what is there is taken and how the ambiguities are understood. For example, the biblical story about the 144,000 Jews destined for salvation is apparently the true wish of the astral Anunnaki, who considered themselves Jews in a certain sense. Jehovah (Yahweh) was prophesied by Enki.

For (ten) thousands of years, the Anunnaki thought they were immortal and only now are they finding out that this is not the case. But since they have been dealing with ambiguity for so long, they may indeed be immortal, but they will be immortal in the sufferings of Hell and Eternal Damnation. The very word “salvation” can also be understood in two ways. Salvation can be a form of salvation, or it can also be understood as the salvation of the grass by the sheep. It is a fitting parable: the sheep that were sheared and the “gods” fed on the energy of their blood will finally save these parasites. They will grind them endlessly with their teeth.

The drugs of energy of grace are no longer available to the “gods”, they have run out of supplies and optimism has passed them by. All their plans, even their backup plans, fall apart one by one. There is a change that is finally beginning to be reflected here on Earth.





Progressive ideology is perfectly fine, but...

Progressive ideology is perfectly fine, only its proponents have mistaken the place in which they indulge in it, where they expand and to which they want to spread progressive trends globally. Other people also live here on Earth, not only progressives. In the ON World there are also ON Places where adherents of progressive ideas of LGBTIQ+, transgenderism and abortion would come to their own. Undoubtedly, many will get into them at some point in their lives. Those are the kind of places where there are countless genders, not just 72. There they would be among themselves and there they wouldn't have to demonstrate for their transgender rights. There is such a wide selection of progressive activities that they would not dream of even in their wildest dreams. There are other promoters of progressive trends, those who are at home there, and who are also opposed by radical earth progressives and tea party liberals. Those there will introduce progressivism into them and something like astral "immigrants" who will "culturally enrich" them there, similar to how progressives on Earth forcibly introduced them into the lives of people who did not want them at all. It doesn't matter at all that someone doesn't believe in Hell, it's not a condition to get there. It is no small thing to force one's own (ab)normalities on others, on young people, new souls and especially on children, who are easily influenced and manipulated, by force, laws, manipulations, double entendres. It is no small thing to destroy nations by mixing them with dark people from other parts of the world, who will then tyrannize them in their own homeland.

When someone is Light (human, angel, astral being...), it means that their consciousness is on a higher level. White light is decomposed by an optical prism into the color spectrum of rainbow lights, which then manifest themselves in various ways at lower levels in the nature and character of an angel or a person. Colors represent character traits and also have their meaning in the human chakra system. When someone is Dark, it means that there is black mixed into the original colors of the rainbow, which occurs more or less as a potential at the higher levels and represents emptiness rather than black. The consciousness of such a being is at a lower level.

The rainbow as a primordial white light refracted through a prism into a color spectrum has nothing to do with progressive LGBTIQ+ movements. They use it

as their symbol, with which they want to draw attention to diversity and perhaps to the fact that we all come from the same Source. This is true, but these movements “forgot” to mix black into the colors of “their” symbolic rainbow, which would give the bright colors of the rainbow an unattractive shade. Black color symbolizes sadness, end and death. This color quite well describes and completes the psychological pathology of the progressive proponents of Satan.

In addition, in the primordial principles of the Creator, in addition to the refraction of the white color into the diversity of the colors of the rainbow spectrum, there is also a division of the Unity into male and female principles. There are no other principles. Just like LGBTIQ+ and progressivism, the opposite of ON manifests itself, which puts everything possible in front of itself as a pledge to cover its true nature. The devil is presented in the visions of the visionaries as a transgender hermaphrodite Baphomet, but also as a radiant god or a white angel. When someone doesn’t have something, he at least puts it in the name, in the symbol behind which he hides, or disguises himself in the desired appearance in order to confuse and deceive others.

Progressives proclaim equality, justice and freedom. They love freedom so much that, in order to preserve this ideal, they free freedom from freedom and turn it into a tyranny of unfreedom. This is typical absurd behavior of the opposite of ON. There is no need to condemn them for progressivism, nor would it make any sense; as long as it only concerned them. But they want it everywhere, they want other people to submit to them and accede to their worldview. They want to make the whole world more progressive and introduce a New World Order. That is basically their agenda. Some phrases about the support of the economy, entrepreneurship and justice are also included in their theses. But the problem is how they actually secretly mean it, what energy is behind them, because the Devil hides even behind pleasant-sounding words and lofty ideals at first glance.

Liberal trends are an offshoot of progressives, and progressive ideology is simply progressive. It already follows from its name. It is excessive, its scope is expanding, its acceleration is accelerating, it is spreading like limbic system brain cancer metastases. Pedophilia is already tolerated in some Western countries, because “it is a cultural and social habit of certain groups of the population”. LGBTIQ+ is becoming the norm preferred by governments, cultural, non-profit organizations, and big businesses. It won’t take long before progressive-oriented opinion makers start getting involved in the normalization of zoophilia and necrophilia. By normalization, not legalization, because earthly justice is at least questionable anyway. The punishments for, for example, possession or production of medicinal ointments from marijuana are at the level of punishments for killing, and that is obviously not right.

The Anunnaki “gods” are also progressive. So they immersed themselves in their desires to have power and rule the world until they got to where they are today. On the edge of Hell. Some repented of the pleasant feeling of uttering hatred and revenge (Ninhursag) against people, both in word and deed. The god Enki is a perverse deviant who is the godfather of progressive trends and sexual deviations. He conjured it with magic so that people get into their astral bodies a specific implant called the Pornograph of Satan, which is the initiating element of inverted confusing preferences related to sexual (trans)gender orientation and perverted sexual behavior in general. Enki claims that he didn’t directly prophesy like that, but when Enki doesn’t even know how to cast a spell, he curses what may not have been directly his original intention.

People’s confusion about their gender identity doesn’t just happen by itself. Someone is responsible for it and someone coordinates it globally. He wants it to be. No one asked those people if exactly they wanted it in their system and what the consequences would be. Maybe someone spoke to them in the inter-life Transit in that sense, that’s where such things are implanted, maybe he asked something, but as is usual with the Devil’s helpers, they lie and cover up, it was probably a double entendre, a manipulatively asked question, a lie and insidious the act of the astral servants of Enki and his satanic gang. Apparently, every person has such an implant, either it is inactive in their system, or it is active to a lesser or greater extent.

The fact that it developed in this way is probably caused to a certain extent by the karmic share of people, their attitudes and sexual behavior in past lives. When someone has shown in his past lives excessive sexual extravagances, which are the proposition of the Devil’s intention, when he no longer knows what else to try in his sexual life, then in some next birth he will end up in the body of the opposite sex, or in a completely confusing state of Chaos. It will come back to him karmically and then he no longer knows what he really is or what he wants to be.

Satan’s Anunnaki slaves, their earthly elites and the common people who vote for it and support it under the guise of humanism and otherness are progressives. They exaggerate and do not know moderation. Infinity is their measure. They don’t know when to stop. The devil will take over their consciousness, which has already happened to some extent with many, look at the electoral preferences of progressives and liberals.

Earthly proponents of progressivism and liberalism, whether they are in the role of politicians, activists, media influencers, or ordinary people, the Devil has already received. Some were born that way. Now the mouthpieces of the progressives are working for the Devil and there are many of them. They try to

reach (especially) young souls who do not yet have developed intuition and want to lure them into the nets of progressivism.

The task of people is to think about it, to be aware of the emotional feelings and thought prompts that creep into their system from the outside and to try to distinguish it and take an attitude towards it, not superficially, but after careful consideration. Thinking about it and talking about it. To listen calmly to others, their arguments and explanations. However, it is difficult, because many young souls have the consciousness of the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix in particular and a large Ego, which prevails and favors progressives in their developmental stage of earthly life. Young people are inexperienced, naive and easily influenced, but their karmic records from past lives also play a part in this.

It can be a politician who supports transgender and LGBTIQ+ ideas in parliament, journalists in the media, people with influence on the Internet, or even a committed primary school teacher in a conservative Slovak region who enthusiastically distributes brochures about LGBTIQ+ to children. They are all helpers of the Devil. It is coordinated from the common mental space of their group identity, the demonic entity that is responsible for this sends them into their consciousness the stimuli that encourage such behavior. If people succumb to it and accept it as their own, then they join the Dark Side. They choose according to their "free" will.

New souls, they are under the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix. When they receive a stimulus, information, persuasion, explanation, or manipulative indirect pressure to take a progressive stance, the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix will create thoughts, subtle thought feelings and especially emotions that manipulate them towards progressivism. He manipulates them into accepting him and possibly directing them somewhere else in their sexual orientation. The devil wants to destroy souls, he wants them to act according to his impulses. The Anunnaki, Enki, Ninhursag and the entire Anunnaki-archon mafia want to profit from this in the form of souls to help hand over to Satan. At least they think so.

That's why progressives have so many supporters who multiply and emerge from nowhere like canal rats. When a young soul accepts progressive trends and, for example, goes to a demonstration, dresses in rainbow colors, talks to other LGBT people and listens to their opinions, the Devil already has his foot in the door in her soul. He hasn't won yet, but as you can see from the progressively increasing number of people interested in genderism and LGBT, that strategy is working for them (so far). It is a complete deception because it affects people directly from within. They deceive them with overly LGBT positive emotional feelings that they think are their own. The insidious Anunnaki, led by the rogue Enki, organized it and keep this system going. Once he lures young people to

LGBT, then the mental archon has already entered their consciousness and will continue to try to gradually process their minds, influence their words and deeds. The devil wants to get their souls, but it is doubtful whether he will succeed at all.

It is not that progressive ideas are revolutionary in any way and that is why there is so much interest in them on the market of ideologies. The reason for their expansion is also the fact that they are massively supported by the media, public relations, and at the same time from within consciousness, mental-emotional stimuli.

The Devil often shouts : “PR, PR, PR” (PR, Public Relations – influencing public opinion) is a tool of the Devil; when someone without proper consideration accepts opinions from the outside, from the media, schools, but also from parents and those around them, without thinking about them and reevaluating them, without dissociating themselves from them and not letting them get under their skin; so he is on the best way to succumb to the Devil and slide down the sloping surface from which he will slide down without his own doing. The devil defends himself by just giving suggestions to people through the media and it is up to people whether they succumb to it or not.

Progressive ideas are not about defending freedom or human rights; on the contrary, freedom for them ultimately means such a protection of the freedom and rights of the individual that it results in censorship, suppression of opinion opponents and restriction of their personal freedom in order to protect them. Satan is progressive, he wants to expand at his expense. Time is speeding up, the story is taking turns and progressivism is becoming more progressive – unlike other people who don’t want it in their lives; it is supported by the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix and it will also be held accountable for it.

Not everything is black and white. Even progressive politicians can have ideas and implementations beneficial to the public. But the question is whether this is not just a side effect that supports their electability and gives the appearance of their normality, and another question is where this will lead in the next sequence of events. Satan is engaged in sawing off the branch on which he sits, just as the Creature who rebels against his Creator rebels against the source of his own powers—including his power to rebel. Satan’s progressive diseased, perverse rebellion means misery to the senses, corruption to the will, and nonsense to the intellect. Satan’s characteristic is illogicality and stupidity; progressivism is like the tower of babel. When there is too much of something, it destroys itself.

The reason that lifts you up, will also be the reason that brings you down, unless you change.

Support of the economy, social equality and justice, they all have that in their program theses. However, progressives take it too far. Progressives are overly sensitive and accommodating to some of the other races that they have recently enslaved themselves, but not to all. They are selective and have a double standard. Liberals are an offshoot of progressives, they are such staunch defenders of freedom that they will give even a 4-year-old a choice of what gender he wants to be.

A good example of how far liberalism can go is the French Revolution from the end of the 18th century. We all know the Enlightenment slogans of the French Revolution, Fraternity-Equality-Liberty. One of the leaders of the revolution was the famous liberal Maximilien Robespierre. He was a philosopher, a lawyer, a politician, he defended actors, Jews and blacks, enslaved people; and as the leader of the French Revolution, he was initially an adherent of the radical Enlightenment, fighting for the freedom of the press and religion and the equality of all citizens. He was a humanist and a great opponent of the death penalty. He was behind the abolition of the Christian religion in the country and the establishment of the so-called cult. The supreme being. To rid the country of internal dissent, he instituted a reign of terror. Aristocrats, uncooperative priests, monarchist politicians, failed generals, anyone too moderate or not extreme enough had their necks shaved by the guillotine. Robespierre's journalist friend Desmoulins wrote about this period that "the gods are thirsty". By the summer of 1794, an estimated 40,000 people had died. Robespierre was elected president of the National Convention, but his excessive power unnerved enemies and allies. A conspiracy was discovered and he was arrested. Revolutionary justice is swift, and the next day his head, along with the heads of 22 of his followers, were thrown into bloody baskets in the Place de la Revolution. Robespierre was caught in a death machine of his own creation.

LGBT promotion, homosexual marriages, adoptions, transhumanism, transgender movements, birth rate reduced by technology and health degeneration, economically and politically forced infertility, promotion and legalization of abortion on a mass scale,... it is a progressive culture of death ; it also leads to the fact that humanity should no longer have children. It happens slowly and takes generations. The new generations are already getting used to the new situation, they consider it normal, and many voters support it with their electoral preferences and choose it themselves. The frog is boiled in the slowly heated water and only notices it at the end when there is amen to it.

Today's progressive trends are also based on a similar philosophy, according to which anyone, within the framework of their free will, can freely declare themselves to be a man, woman, hybrid, mutant or transformer. It all comes from somewhere, has historical reasons and is related to each other.

God Enki was apparently the first ideological progressive who appeared on Earth. Already in Atlantis, he was the one on whose instructions mermaids, centaurs, sirens and other mutants were created by astral mutations, with whom he had sex, because it was not enough for him normally with women; and many other Anunnaki as well. Once upon a time, they were also people on Earth; they exhibit extremely depraved rotten behavior and extend it to Earth.

A progressive disease is one whose course leads exclusively to its worsening. The damage is permanent and irreversible; the rate of deterioration can only be slowed down by medication, but not reversed. When something is Too Much, it means that it is too much for ON and ON then distances himself from it. Excessive is the aspect of the Devil/Satan, who is progressively excessive to the point where he himself does not know who he really is. See Baphomet, the iconic representative of Satanists (progressives), who is a man, a woman, a horned cap and I don't know what else. The god Enki is so progressively afflicted by Satan that he does not know what he actually is in the field of his own words. A woman – a politician, an ardent supporter of freedom and a promoter of abortion will get what she stands for. Absolutely, because ON will give everyone what they want. Maybe it will happen to her karmically, she will never have children again, in this or the next lives (if any would even be considered for her). Perhaps even her children will not have children, or when she herself wants to incarnate as a soul, someone will abort her and she will not be born. Such things also happen. Women have the option of abortion anyway and they had it in the past. But to promote it and push it aggressively into laws and culture is a novelty, it has an educational and ethical effect, forcefully imposed on children and young generations, it influences the direction of young souls.





Babia Hora and the witches on Orava

The morning comes, the night fades, the watchmen leave their posts; the grave is cracked, the spices are spilled, the linen is packed.

If you open your consciousness, you will begin to perceive what was hidden for you until then. It lay hidden beneath the surface of things apparent to the senses. It applies to the places where your foot rests, the words your eye catches, and the people who pass through your life. Paranormal phenomena become normal phenomena; if you observe them, but do not pay too much attention to them and do not allow yourself to be controlled by them, then your Spirit will select from them what is necessary for you and what can teach you something.

Earthly and otherworldly things happen by the mysterious act of ON, and when ON prophesies into your Self, your puzzle begins to gradually come together and show you its meaning. It is up to you with what colors you fill in the drawn outlines of your Self coloring book and it is also up to you how you understand it. If you are open to everything and want to know, then ON will show you the picture of you and others around you in fullness, but if you are bound by your Ego, which whispers to you that it is not so, that it cannot be you after all and you only want to be caressed, so ON will sharpen your image and the things around you in Limitation. Opening consciousness does not mean opening it only externally, but especially internally, and this requires a considerable amount of self-reflection, honesty with yourself and the courage to look under the carpet where you have swept everything.

Crow to crow, crows gather in the woods, croaking together to sit on the crooked twisted branches of the trees of the ancient places where the witches once writhed flying in a swirling trance of sparks of fire just where the energy is low. Babia hora attracts witches and they flock around it within a radius of a hundred kilometers. At this time, they no longer fly on broomsticks, but are born here or move here from somewhere. They are drawn to the crime scene. They are black witches, but we know that everyone still does magic today. At least many are trying to. Not only with a hard, powerful Ego, as witches do, but also more gently, because human words also create magic. Even though strigas undoubtedly have more such places for their actions, ON chose for them with his

World Mind the place around Baba Hora, which is important for them for some reasons in this life, but also for other reasons in general. In Orava, (former) witches are concentrated in a much larger proportion than in other places. There are many of them here and for certain reasons they come here from their previous lives in groups even now.

Babia Hora is a mountain over 1700 meters high in the Oravské Beskydy in the northernmost tip of Slovakia. Its peak is crossed by the state border with Poland, the Poles call it Babia Góra, or (for obvious reasons) Diablak.

There is a large pyramid in Baba Hora on the astral level. This pyramid is more than 100 meters high, but it is not filled with matter, nor does it have walls. It consists of thin gold strips that form its edges and frame the pyramid. There are entrances to the pyramid, it doesn't matter which entrance you go through and which key you use to open the door. Three Lyran beings reside in the pyramid, and they are the Opposite ON, the Devil and ON, who is supposed to prophesy his Self there. They are energy fragments of their souls. The Lyrans are the ancestors of all galactic alien races, so it doesn't matter where exactly in the galaxy they come from, because it applies to everyone. Although Babia Hora summons wizards and witches, it is symbolically intended for everyone else as well. Witchcraft represents an extreme case of abuse of God's grace, sorcerers have done a huge amount of evil on Earth, even on the astral level, which massively influences earthly events. Witchcraft isn't just boiling a frog in a copper cauldron while invoking curses with a nosy striga. Witchcraft has many forms, (black) magic was once the order of the day and in various forms it occurs even today.

This trinity symbolically represents the three aspects of the human being that were instrumental in creating his karmic debts from his (ancient) past. The opposite of ON (Satan) represents the opposite dark to black side of the human soul; The devil is the tempter who tries to make man prefer the dark more and more and expand his circle into blackness. ON is the individual aspect of God in the soul of man who should prophesy it, that is, understand it, understand it, know himself, the deeds that led to what he became, the motivations that motivated him on the way to (his) darkness, know also their circumstances and the people who were around.

A little to the east of Baba Hora there is a place called Gówniak, which in Polish means "little stupid child". You can interpret the symbolism of the connection between the witch and the silly little boy yourself.

You can take a tourist trip to Babia Hora and experience it in person. But it is not necessary at all, it is enough if you imagine it at home, or in a suitable natural

place in your surroundings and let your Spirit speak to you in this way and tell you something personal about it, if it concerns you.

Babia Hora is part of the old Atlantean civilizations, with which it was connected in the ancient past. Almost nothing is officially known about this, but there are legends, myths and what someone perceived by the mystical path of his Spirit. Myths tell of witches flying over the top of Baba Hora, from which fire spews forth and from which the smell of sulfur; about the underground tunnels that lead from Baba Hora to other continents. Thus, the pyramid in Baba Hora is symbolically a place that connects our present with our ancient past through mystical tunnels.

Information from ancient times about Baba mountain and Orava places reaches us through a mystical way, but also in an interesting way – from souls who are incarnated there and know something about it intuitively. For example, the pupils of the Orava elementary school in Liesko wrote the following in the school magazine Poskoláčik 15 years ago, at the same time “coincidentally”, in the form of essays :

***Mountains Orava :** Orava has long been proud of its beautiful untouched nature. In the north of Orava, the restless waves of the Orava Reservoir ripple. A few decades ago, they were just small patches of rivers full of children. The villages were full of peasants and artisans. Witches gathered at the edge of the mountains to determine the fate of girls for marriage. In vain, the poor girl fell in love with the tinkerer Maguru, the charms of witches, snake venom, frog saliva, herbs collected for John did their work. Crying and lamenting didn't help either. The witches' curse was stronger. The love of the tinker and the poor girl turned them into a big hill strewn with daisies. They named the hill Magura. Their tears turned small streams into a large pool – a large dam. And up there, where the witches gathered, the name Babia hora stuck. After a while, the curses disappeared because the sound of the water washed them away.*

***Formation of Čimhovská hora :** It was a long time ago, when giants still lived. They couldn't agree on whose mountain it was. It was exactly in the middle of the border between Liesko and Čimhová. They started a war with each other. Liesek giants against Čimhov giants. The Liesek giants called for the help of underground spirits, and the Cimhov giants called on the Egyptian gods. When they competed with each other like that, after 30 days they agreed that it would be called Čimhovská hora, but the forest giants said that anyone could go there. And so they still go there today. — Kristina K., 5.A*

Origin of the village of Liesek : *Once upon a time there was a settlement when monsters still lived. Once a monster called Black Brugor attacked and destroyed it. People fled to the top of Devčia hora. It was said that there lived a good and very strong monster called Sun Crown. They came to her. They asked if he would help them. She helped them and also guarded the neighborhood. The rescued built a settlement in turn. Other people came there because there was a good monster. The settlement became a village and was called Liesek. — Ondrej S., 5.A*

Oravica : *Once upon a time there was a demigod and he didn't know he could do magic, so he took a small shovel and started digging a ditch. When he was done, he said to himself that if there was still water. Since he knew how to cast a spell, the water began to flow and there was water. — Juraj M., 5. B*

Witch : *It was a dry day. J.Š. and DP came to the magic lesson for the first time. The teacher told them to close their eyes and imagine this: You are walking down a dark street where you saw a park and in that park there is a giant sign and it says NO CHARACTERS ONRE! "Stop it, stop it, it's all nonsense!" screamed J.Š. The whole class fell silent and looked at J.Š. as if she didn't want to do magic. When the magic lesson is over and they go to break, DP rubs up against her and tells her, "How could you do that, you know how they looked at you?" "Let." and J. left. After class, J. went home. She walked down the gloomy street opposite the park. And she noticed something, went to look. And there really is no magic here. She came home and thought about what D. would say and whether she should actually say it. The next day she came to school and said: "The teacher was right." No magic is allowed in this city." Everyone fell silent and said what nonsense it was all about. "If you don't believe me, I'll wait for you after class and you'll go see if I'm right." When they didn't see it, they said: "Why did she tell us that? She doesn't want us to learn magic?"*

Even from such inputs that come into our lives, something can be perceived. It can be taken as part of Orava's cultural heritage as a region where witchcraft was prevalent in the past and the children just incorporated it into their creations. But it is also possible to imagine those children as former sorcerers, their clients, or their victims, people who have something karmic to deal with; or they are normal children through whom the Great Spirit communicates to us something that we ought to know, as far as the power of our Spirit's Imagination permits. Apparently, all of them apply, as with any of those children.

When people have done something dark, fragments of their souls remain in that place, energetic pieces that call souls back to reconnect with them and help them achieve knowledge of what they once did there and for what reasons. It's a tool. When the soul does not know what it should solve in its life from its ancient unprocessed matters, this is also the way. It is not by chance that people get to the places they go and it is not by chance that people meet the people they meet. Not all meetings, just some of them are important. Their individual Spirit of the Place will show them what happened at that place and the soul, as long as it has the prerequisites, will be given the opportunity to understand its own Self, which will speak to it from the past. If a person is perceptive and alert, listens carefully, reads between the lines and perceives with feelings and intuition in addition to reason, then more will be shown to him and he will get more opportunities for better understanding. But for that he has to leave his Ego at the gates of Troy and not let the demons of his past get in the way of exploring the dark alleys of his city.

Witchcraft is not just about innocent-looking divination from a ball, although even that can change fate and have negative consequences. The methods of witchcraft are also its consequences. They cause mental chaos, confusion of mind, emotional imprisonment, astral suffering and sometimes physical death of the victim. Witches also had a positive effect, using white magic, for example, to drive away the evil Spirits of the Bad Harvest.

Two former Orava witches, now seemingly normal civilian women, have recently returned to the place where they worked many centuries ago. Sitting in a meadow near Oravská Lesna, in meditation they see a large figure of a man with a deer's head, a demon who, at their request, removed the curse of a field that did not want to produce anything. The failure of the harvest caused famine and the need to remedy this motivated the villagers to order the services of witches who were supposed to mediate it for them for a decent amount of money. The witch herself did nothing. By casting a spell, she connected with a dark astral being, the Deer Demon, who for some reason previously caused the field to be cursed and now removed it. Sometimes (the same) witches, who thus (un)consciously created a demand for their services, were effective together with him in the past. The demon will want something in return, he will want the energy of the souls and he will in some form make his way into the consciousness of the witches in order to possess them even more and for them to supply him with the energy of the souls. Thus, even with an act that seems positive at first glance, the witch becomes more and more entangled with the Devil.

Sitno and the castle of the same name in Štiavnické vrchy were given a name that also means the entrance to Hell. In the old days of Atlantis, black magic rituals

were prophesied there, and in the time of the pre-Christian Slavs, Perun had his sacrifice there. People, regardless of their religion, still use the same “energy” places from ancient times. Witches used to go there even much later, they feel there (including their own) energies, because they themselves lost them there in the past and fragments of their souls remained there. Some (former) Orava witches drew their own energies there to cleanse the well below the Sitna peak, because they had cursed it long ago. Due to their abilities and reputation, Orava witches were also in demand elsewhere in the past. Those women were attracted to it because magic would stay in their blood for a long time, if not forever. They didn’t even really know why they were there and that they were actually trying to clean up their own deeds. Such things are also happening nowadays.

Sitno is an appropriate name, because the mountain is a former stratovolcano that rose to a height of four kilometers in the Tertiary period. The term sitno is mentioned as an archaic synonym of hell and has been used in Slovakia in this sense for at least centuries. According to another interpretation, Sitna comes from the name of the biblical well, from the Hebrew word sitna, which means “accusation”. The connection between Sitno and hell probably arose due to the superstitions about a hole to the other world, which was located there, similar to the one on Baba Hora. It is said that Sitno knights still reside here, and when the inhabitants find themselves in need, Mount Sitno opens and brave knights come to their aid. Others refer to Sitno as the gate of hell or the home of unborn souls. The connection with hell originates in the rumors that say that there is a gate to hell at the top of Sitno, because the peak used to be a burial ground and a place of sacrificial rituals in the past.

A frequent activity of Orava witches was love magic, in other words, forcibly keeping one of the partners in love, against his will, with emotional bonds, thanks to which he got into a relationship and could not get out of it. It was really black voodoo magic. One person was enslaved in a relationship that they normally wouldn’t want to be in for anything and the other person benefited because they had who they wanted. There are many requests for love magic even today. It’s not just about depriving someone of their free will and trapping them in a relationship. It is a tyranny that destroys life. The witch will also get into a relationship in which she will be bound by emotions with the karmic pendulum. After all, she may understand that she sometimes caused it herself, but probably not because she is too dim for the Ego to allow her to do so. And so windows of opportunity are closed to her, which could also be windows of knowledge if someone climbs into them to take a good look at what they see on the other side.

Understanding one’s past actions is necessary if a person wants to understand them and adopt an attitude towards them in terms of whether it was right, whether he liked it, what he got out of it, and whether he would repeat it if he

had the opportunity. This is what processing karmic entries is all about. ON does not forget, karma needs to be balanced so that the system is harmonized. It is not possible to harmonize something just like that, with one's intention and word, just because someone wants it so and intends to harmonize, for example, the chakras, which also hide karmically justified energy protrusions. It's similar to squeezing a bag full of milk on one side. You squeeze the milk in that place and it pours into another place. When you release the pressure, the milk will fill the place you previously squeezed. You spent energy, temporarily something happened externally, it moved somewhere, but the final result is zero. But something else can happen, or nothing at all. It may happen that the bag bursts, the milk spills on you and after a while it starts to smell really unpleasant.





Hyperborea

Hyperborea was an ancient civilization that spread geographically in the north of Russia. Legends about it say that its character was a fairy-tale realm of eternal spring, located in the north of the European part of Russia, beyond the home of the north wind. The Hyperborean Aryans were a blessed, long-lived race untouched by war, hard toil, and the ravages of old age and disease. The banks of the rivers there were lined with amber weeping poplar trees and their waters were home to flocks of white swans. The land was blessed with an eternal spring and produced two crops of grain a year, but most of the land was wild and covered with beautiful forests. It was the so-called "Garden of Apollo". Hyperborea was a theocracy ruled by three priests of the god Apollo. These kings were sons of the North Wind. The people celebrated their god Apollo in an eternal festival of music, song and dance, to which the sweet song of the circling Hyperborean swans joined in praise.

The inhabitants of Hyperborea, with their gentle and blessed behavior compared to other civilizations in the world, were clearly not doing anything wrong. They also attracted a lot of energy of grace by proposing Apollo, who was symbolically close to the sun as a source of energy. However, such behavior also has its dark side, which can be demonstrated by the example of today's Hare Krishna movement.

Adherents of the Hare Krishna movement believe that Krishna (an avatar of Vishnu) is the Supreme Lord and that humans are eternal spiritual beings trapped in the cycle of reincarnation. The nature of the cycle for individual beings is determined by karma, the law of consequences of past actions, which returns beings to physical existence. According to the movement's doctrine, one can change one's karma by practicing extreme forms of yoga; But the Lord provided a simpler method, the recitation of his holy names, Krishna and Rama. Devotees dedicate their lives to the service of Krishna and spend several hours every day chanting the Hare Krishna mantra. They are vegetarians and abstain from alcohol and drugs. Sex is allowed only for procreation in marriage. Male devotees shave their heads, leaving only a small tuft of hair called a sikha, a sign of surrender to their teacher. Every morning, religious men and women mark their foreheads with clay as a reminder that their bodies are temples of Krishna.

These believers avoid the karmic consequences of their (past) actions. They want it that way, and then they get it. However, they must live according to the principles of the movement, and when they have a health, mental, or situational problem, they solve it by chanting and chanting in praise of Krishna. This is how they avoid dealing with their karma by putting it off until the next life. She will not be lost to them. Karmic debts will remain for them, opportunities for knowledge will remain unused and will manifest themselves in their next life. They probably don't get much out of life, and that's also because they are too ascetic, they spend a lot of time chanting and chanting the same thing over and over, and that way they don't get to a more comprehensive knowledge of their Self. They subscribed to something else. Sometimes even this can have its meaning, when, for example, the soul needs a rest break in a series of difficult lives.

Not everything is black or white. Unmanifested hidden karma has its indirect consequences in the current life as well, as it forms a Shadow that attracts darkness. It was the same with the people of Hyperborea, a realm that was destroyed by the attack of Darkness. Its inhabitants were too gentle and could not effectively defend themselves within their moderate ideology.

The city of Archangelsk is located on the territory of the former Hyperborea on the coast of the White Sea. Pyramids have been discovered on the opposite Kola Peninsula on the other side of the bay, but so far they have not been properly explored due to the difficulty of the terrain. The city bears its name in honor of Archangel Michael.





The influence of archangels on human consciousness

At the upper level, where Unity grafts into Duality, there are twelve main aspects of the Supreme Lord and these are the twelve main primordial archetypal angels – Archangels. They personify all archetypes, each their own, they intermingle and work together. At the upper level, Archangels do not have names, they only got them at the lower level of the forms of the (material) world of the Matrix.

The archangel is the personification of his main archetypes into a human essence, which has the nominal characteristics of its mission and its nature according to the given archetype. The Archangel manifests himself divinely from above, as a primordial angel, and from below as a human or other (extraterrestrial) being. From above, the Archangelic influences are pure and from below they are dark, polluted by the Shadow of the (human) soul – raw, unbalanced karma.

The Twelve Archangels can be likened to the One White Light refracted on the ethereal level of mental patterns through drops of water into the Seven Colors of the Rainbow. However, there are only seven main colors. There are five remaining, and these Archangels will manifest in other ways, such as ultraviolet radiation, which is also a part of light, but is not visible to the naked eye. It is similar to the chakra system, which has seven chakras in the order of the colors of the rainbow. Not much is known about the remaining five chakras, and it does not make sense for a person to get too involved with them.

Archangels are primordial angels, they are archetypal aspects of the Supreme Lord that the soul has innately. Each person has a different combination of one or more archetypes in different proportions. Archetypes are radiated from above into the human consciousness by the Light of the Spirit, but when the soul has karmic connections that bind it to astral-mental entities, they are radiated from below by the artificial light of the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix.

If you pray to angels or archangels, if you speak to them, you are actually trying to speak to your own archetypal talents, because you have lost the pure faces of the angels and do not have access to them. You try to make up for their deficit by asking certain named high-ranking angelic beings to supply you with information, provide spiritual guidance, or deliver other help from “outside”.

Normally, you would have all this from within, and you would not have to pray to an angel who has a name and thereby run the risk of his astral mutated namesake speaking to you. He may have the archetypal qualities of the angel you want to communicate with, but they may be distorted, either only slightly, or in such a way that you don't even recognize the original archangel in them. Or a completely different being will speak to you in your thoughts/feelings, which has (almost) nothing to do with that archangel.

There are an infinite number of shades of the colors of the rainbow, we see seven basic colors manifested by the sense of sight : red, orange, yellow, green, blue, indigo and violet. A rainbow is created by the refraction of sunlight through water vapor droplets. These are the basic colors of the rainbow, we cannot see the others (the other five to a dozen) with our eyes.

If infrared light shines on a plastic object, some of the wavelengths are absorbed and some are reflected.

Different chemical bonds absorb energy differently, resulting in a decrease in reflection. A scratched plastic bottle filled with dirty water represents an "optical prism" in the Matrix that refracts light. However, only part of the colors will be reflected, and the result of refraction will be their shades of gray.

And if the light that is refracted on an artificial optical prism is also artificial, for example an LED or another artificial light source, it does not create the entire spectrum of colors like a rainbow. However, it can still produce a wide range of colors by combining different colored LEDs or using a color filter. They are all artificial substitutes for light, and their result is then also artificial.

When a person has unbalanced karmic writings, it obviously depends on their quantity and severity, so the light that his enlightenment will bring to him is artificial; and enlightenment is then also false. The light is not emitted from the top down, but is artificially emitted from the bottom up, the artificial light up there is not desired, so it is reflected immediately above the Matrix and falls back down. This light LED effect inspires a person with his own archetypes in a distorted way. This also applies when the artificial light from below falls together with the light emitted from above. If the light from above falls at the same time as the artificial light, it spoils the result of the overall light, because both lights work together and their illumination and reflection also create certain deformations.

We can consider the supposed distorted influence of the archangels from within as the real distorted influence of our own archetypal patterns, which manifest themselves degenerately, because they are malignantly mutated by the dark formations of karmic slurs and spider webs, in which parasitic astral-mental mutants thrive. Along with the influence of archangels in human consciousness, either directly or reflected (artificially), there is also another influence that could

be compared to global radiation from the galactic center or from the Sun, which creates conditions for global changes in human consciousness. We can think of this radiation as some of the five missing colors that we cannot see with the eye due to the refraction of light through a prism.

Nothing happens by itself, it takes effort to change the level of your consciousness. If you do not help clear your karmic connections to astral-mental parasites and process your karmic records accordingly, the inspirational influences of your own pure archetypal talents will remain obscured.

Change is coming and the distorting influences of astral parasites (false gods, etc.) will be removed. The false artificial light will go out and the Light of the Spirit will shine on what you have there that has been hidden until now. This has never happened here so far, so read ON Opinions, study and contemplate, because Fortune favors the Prepared.





Dark tourism to energetic places

Traveling to places of death and destruction is not a new concept. It is a phenomenon that in recent years has proven to be a clearly identifiable product of the tourism industry, from the point of view of offering to satisfy “human” nature, which is the fascination with death and disaster. There are many tourist sites associated with death and suffering that attract millions of tourists from all over the world. For example, the Auschwitz concentration camp in Poland, or terrifying, abandoned hospitals for the mentally ill, haunted castles, or forests cursed with portals to other dimensions.

There can be more motivations for visiting them: looking for excitement or shock; gaining experience related to a person’s idea of his own mortality; nostalgia; the celebration of crime and deviance; curiosity; desire for knowledge; empathic identification with the victims; finding your identity; a sense of social responsibility; turning to darker motives of interest and indulgence in violence and suffering; bloodlust; warped interest and entertainment through the horrific events and suffering of others.

Many people desire to visit the concentration camp Auschwitz (Auschwitz-Birkenau), where more than 1.1 million men, women and children lost their lives. Auschwitz is the most visited dark tourism site in the world, with 2.5 million tourists visiting it annually and this number is increasing every year. After Auschwitz in the ranking of the top destinations of dark tourism, Chernobyl, Hiroshima and Nagasaki follow. Potential visitors know the story of Auschwitz and many subconsciously suspect that they will feel good and interesting there. It happens to many, because there in Auschwitz there are dark energies that collide with the energies of such visitors.

Energy spots are created by curses, but also by the fact that people die there. A lot of people. Natural disasters or indirectly caused deaths are not counted here. Energy places of this type are created by prophesying the intention of a person or group of people to cause suffering and death to another person or group of people. The purpose is to make the perpetrators of these acts benefit or feel good. Those who suffer and are killed in places where this happens leave behind dark energetic fragments of their souls; the darker the emotional coloring accompanying their suffering and death, the more and the more intense the

energies (soul fragments) they leave behind in that place. They are energetic pieces of the soul. The number of disabled people means the number of fragments, and there were many of them in Auschwitz. Even those who committed those deeds – the perpetrators of crimes – leave their dark fragments there.

The dark energy of the fragments of the souls of executed prisoners, as well as their perpetrators, belongs to the dark energy of many visitors, they harmonize with each other, in the sense of “like attracts like”, or “crow sits on a crow” and evokes a strangely pleasant feeling in visitors. Intellectually, the visitors explain this pleasant feeling with their knowledge of history, sympathy, admiration for the perfection of the murderous machine of the fascist Germans, or otherwise. They realize that they are alive and those there are dead. Few of them stop to think why such a terrifying place gives them a pleasant feeling; he masks it with other explanations. Few, if any, question themselves and find a deeply hidden cause within themselves, which may be the blackness of their own soul. However, it can also be caused by the manipulation of mental-astral entities, which, with an artificially implanted pleasant feeling of admiration for the culture of death, try to attract the visitor to themselves.

The dark energy of the soul fragments, extended by the outstretched tentacle of the fragments, touches the visitor of the light soul and sparks between them with the touch – it is a short circuit of the collision of the negative and positive pole, and this causes an unpleasant feeling in the visitor of the light soul. Such visitors see dark shadows there, the cold breath of death wafts over them, and they feel evil energies – this is a sign from the spirit that the place is not suitable for them.

Another relatively little-known energy place with little traffic is in Holíč na Záhorí. It is the place where stone menhirs once stood. The name is Holíčská svatyně, otherwise Holíčsky roundel with megaliths, popularly Holíčsky Stonehenge. A few decades ago, a prehistoric sanctuary was discovered in the area under Calvary, a set of cult stones from it was moved to another part of the city, where it forms a set of stone sundials.

Many thousands of years ago, a spacecraft from an ancient civilization crashed here in Holíč. It was shot down by earthlings and several hundred enemy invaders perished in it. They were dark invaders controlled by mental entities and they didn't expect it. It was a shock and surprise to them that the earthlings defied them by physically removing them. At their death, their astral souls separated and flew away into the inter-life Transit, to return again later; they left fragments of the energies of their souls at the crash site. Fragments pull their souls back into the wheel of reincarnations, they are connections to the Matrix,

they are connections to places and other souls that await their resolution and “absolution” according to ON.

A large pit was left at the crash site, and the local natives, who shot it down with magic technology, danced around it to celebrate their success; later that place became a cult (energy) place, a roundel with massive stones arranged in a circle, where religious or pagan ceremonies were later performed. Then they built a calvary, a triple cross in that place as an imitation of Golgotha, and next to it they built an Orthodox temple. Various religious groups, typically around the world, use the same energy sites where they build their temples and where their followers meet. They build a new temple on the site of the original temple and shamelessly slander the original church. In doing so, they use the same energies as those before them. Dark beings of the faithful feel good in spaces surrounded by dark energies of fragments of anchored souls.

The fragment remains in place also so that the soul from which it was separated can return to the crime scene and have the opportunity to understand what happened to it then, under what circumstances and why. It is an opportunity for her to dip into the bucket of knowledge of her karma. The offender returns to the scene of his crime. When the person in question reaches the place where his fragment is stored and immerses himself in meditation, something comes to his consciousness. When a fragment of his own soul energetically shows itself to him, he recognizes it – it’s like meeting an old acquaintance; one is moved and maybe even cries.

However, the fragment will not be reattached and its energy will not be returned if one does not understand the point, which is knowing what he did at the time, what he was there for, why he was (in the case of Holíčské Rondel) an intruder, what he wanted to do, who he represented there, what motivated him, what by that he wanted to gain, what to do with it; and all this under the guidance of the Spirit. If the fragment returned to the soul, the person would be a little wiser (more enlightened), a piece of the soul would be returned to him, which also carries a piece of the Spirit and a piece of reason. Even a little ON.

When someone leaves a lot of fragments somewhere, they have their ON scattered everywhere. When someone curses and casts spells with black magic, he also scatters his Self, because every spoken word of (black) magic carries energies – also a piece of the Spirit and a piece of Self, which is then scattered in such a way that it cannot be collected. A spoken curse word cannot simply be taken back. It’s like when you pluck a chicken and scatter its feathers around, the wind catches them and the feathers flying here and there are no longer possible to collect. It would be possible to collect some of it, but with an enormous effort

and (positive) will, or to collect the feathers right after you have scattered them. Even so, some would probably fly away forever.





Covering up deceived souls

A situation may arise in life that reveals what was hidden until then. When someone has enough external resources, they can use them to cover up the internal things that they subconsciously hide from others. He doesn't even know what he is actually hiding, they are his sins of the old past, which he has long forgotten and even now he prefers not to know anything about them. ON has not forgotten it and will remind you in due time. It is similar to having a wooden stake built over the grave of your true Self, your ON. It covers it and you can't get to it. You don't even want to get to her. You don't want your ON and you avoid him. Even your individual SE cannot reach you because it is built below the threshold. ON lights the pyre from below. He lights it and you can bask in the heat radiating from its flames. You are warmed by the radiating burnt truth from the dark forest, it is the concentrate of the environment and circumstances of your Shadows, materialized and arranged in the wooden logs of the forest trees; it unfreezes your karmic debts arranged into a border to show themselves in their nakedness and then burn in flame. It represents the burning of your karma, but in such a way that you will be forced to stand by that fire, look at it, and see the Shadows of your (ancient) past bouncing around, expressed by the reflections of the flickering flames of the fire.

The accumulated truth of the rings of the wooden logs will shine into your Self. Your past will burn with truth, Your Spirit will blow on the fire so that it burns properly. He will add oxygen to it with his Breath of the Great Spirit so that the fire can live and breathe. If your Spirit will stand behind you, then the gray smoke of Vanity from the fire of burning karma will be directed to the opposite side and the wood will burn faster at the same time. If the Spirit does not stand behind you, but against you, then the smoke will come upon you and suffocate you. You'll be hot anyway. If you stand too close to the fire, or if you have a large fire, it will burn you, you will "burn for the truth". If you are too far from the fire, not much truth will shine on you.

Uncovering

When the fire burns out, ashes will remain from the grave, the wind blows and it will blow it away and show you what was buried under the pyre. It was a wood

border and at the same time it was another border that separated the Apparent from the (not) Suspected. It is your ancient grave, in which is hidden your own twisted skeleton, the corpse you buried there long ago. ON cut down your dark forest that you didn't want to enter for anything because you were afraid of your own ghostly shadows in it. ON selected from it what he considered appropriate to prophesy to your present Self, sawed and stacked the logs to make a pyre out of them.

When you devote a lot of time and energy to something and after a while you find out that it was in vain, your mood drops. You will immediately lose the energy you put into it. It's like when you wreck your car and they tell you it's beyond repair. The whole thing is for depreciation. Suddenly you are without a car and the work you had to put in to get the car is lost. At least you rode it for some time and possibly created something with its help. It is the same with systems of belief, spirituality, but also everyday life. You spend energy pursuing something, only to find out after a while that it got you nowhere and you're still in the same place. However, since you have expended energy, you have in a sense moved backwards, in case the energy expended exceeds the value of the knowledge you have gained from it. The balance will be negative. Or there will be some unavoidable (global) event that will make you a done deal and you will, whether you like it or not, be put in front of questioning your entire life and value system. What was the point of it all, when you will forget where you will go, what will happen to you now, where will all your material and immaterial valuables, which stood on the pedestal of Vanity, go to you. All of a sudden you will lose all the energy that has been driving you forward. It will disappear somewhere and you will be left at the bottom.

Covering up

People go through their lives with so many false ideas about the world, about spirituality, and about themselves. Everything earthly is an illusion more or less based on a lie, because the truth that radiates inside cannot be fully expressed on the outside except partially and by describing some of its aspects. When someone wants to see the truth, he understands it internally from the signs and symbols that reveal it. When someone does not want to see the truth, he ignores the signs, symbols and information that come to him about it. He rejects the truth, covers it up and sweeps it under the carpet. He puts on a mask until he believes the facades of his pretense. It is a reaction to unpleasant newly acquired information or experiences, contradicting his previous idea or knowledge about himself. This discrepancy causes an unpleasant feeling of tension and, consequently, a desire for its reduction or elimination. At every moment, man is deceiving himself, and at every moment, the world is also deceiving him. This is how people justify even

the most absurd things in their minds. They constantly lie to themselves and believe it.

About the truth

“People gather around lies like flies around a honey bee, and the words of a storyteller crouching on a street corner smell like incense. However, people run away from the truth.” — Mika Waltari

The truth is often not pleasant. People don't want to see it or hear it, they want to be caressed by a lie, so that they get a pleasant feeling from immersing their consciousness in its enticing delusion, so that they feel sick and dizzy after drinking cheap sweet fruit wine. Their ear is placed on a soft cushion that separates them from the Truth, muffles its influence, and tells them something else in a velvety voice. There is a cost to petting, because once this soft pillow flips its wrong side up and caresses their faces with a brush covered in rusty, razor-sharp spines. Face to face, the truth will show its true face to those who hid from it, covered their eyes and concealed them from others.

With their outward expression, many people move further and further away from the true expression of their inner self. They do it consciously and subconsciously. They try too hard to cover their true self with mimicry of the protective coloring of excited positivity, apparent social flawlessness, loud political and civic correctness, ideological or ecological conformity, or outwardly demonstratively point out their compliance with the prescriptions of false morality. The external effort aimed at excessive correctness at the expense of normal true self-expression leads to its opposite, and that is incorrectness. This applies especially to those who have something to hide; so let's not forget that the criminals of the past and their clones are still among us. They are trying to do the same thing they did in the past of their previous existences; due to the overlays of various camouflages, they make it more subtle and brazen. With progressively increasing audacity, they preach water and drink wine, spout double entendres, measure with double standards, and cover up their heaven-crying lies with a haze of apparent correctness and beneficence.

Such people will never get out of the chains of Lies and Falsehood. They have sunk into them for a long time and it takes a long time for anyone to come out of them, if at all. When someone goes into the Darkness, he simply does not see the Truth in it. When someone from the outside shines light on some aspects of the Truth presented to him, he will only see its Shadows and then he will not know what they represent, because the Shadows are flat, blurred and unclear. The truth is not out there somewhere, where it is reflected from solid matter, but it is inside

the ON Being, and when someone ON has said goodbye, got rid of him, he will not see that Truth. He will only be able to look outside, at others who are also not in the Truth and possibly try to show some of its aspects to them from the outside in the Darkness.

Who does not hate the truth and does not want to see it? The devil, the agent of Satan and many of his followers, they hate the truth, they cover it up and it remains hidden from them. They do not know her and cannot know her. They tend to the opposite side of Creation, and that is Damnation, where there is no Truth at all. It does not fit into their puzzle because they want to drag as many others as possible into Damnation with them, especially those who have little in common with the Darkness of Falsehood.

The awakening

In order to awaken to the truth you seek, you must break down the prison walls of false beliefs that you have allowed to be anchored in your Self. People are too attached to lies. It is more convenient for them, they want to hold on to illusions and at the same time become enlightened, from which they want to have the advantage of heavenly peace and security. However, it does not work together. There are plenty of fake gurus and “spiritual teachers” who will tell you it can be done. That it can be let go by force of will, ignore it, ignore it. They offer you processes to become happy, fulfilled, peaceful, find your soul mate, be positive, find the right job, make a lot of money, balance your chakras, become healthy and anything else you desire. It has nothing to do with awakening, it’s just massaging the Ego and it will take you back to the Matrix. You may even be “lucky” enough to get into a golden cage, but it’s still just a cage and you’ll remain trapped. You can sing like a canary locked in a cage and think that it is good for you to be free, because you can sing freely in a cage. This is the path most people choose to take. This road is well traveled by herds. Walking the path to truth and freedom requires courage, discernment and self-honesty. Few people have that, and if someone really wants it, they have to get it. He must open up in honesty to himself. Most people want to stay in the fold, so they find solace in the company of other deluded souls. They are lied to by others, and souls mainly lie to themselves.

Breaking out of the herd is not easy. It is a dusty broken road that shatters every part of your existing existence. It is a voyage along the rapids of the river of life. It takes a certain type of person to walk that path; a person who has what it takes and is willing to give up everything to find his true self. You don’t have to wait for the dark night of the soul to dissect your false ideas, your false self, your life story. You can consciously take this path. But it requires courage, discernment

and brutal honesty from you. The Artificial Mind is a very tricky opponent and will deceive you at every turn because your awakening is the end of its control over you. But it can be done if you have the prerequisites for it. You simply have to allow the Grace of the Spirit to work in you. As for the internal transformation, nothing can be done about it. What you can do is create space for transformation and transmutation. So the choice is up to each of you. No one can do it for you.

Dark Night

The dark night of the soul is a phase of passive purification of the spirit in mystical development. It follows an illumination in which God's presence is felt, but this presence is not yet stable. ON will prove to be. Spirit will prove to be. It then withdraws outward, leaving you to awaken into the Dark Night of your Soul. It's not a walk in the park, it's a journey through your own mental hell. You must enter the mysterious lands and come face to face with your shadows. It is there that your false ideas about who you are and your false beliefs are laid out to be destroyed. It has nothing to do with the goal of becoming happier and living in nirvana. A certain happiness and inner peace will come only later, as a possible side effect of the outcome of your evolution.

We must face our false ideas and see them for what they are. This is the only way to heal, to become whole again, to live in wholeness. It is a process of brutal self-honesty. It is a path of accepting the truth, even if it can be hard to bear. When you wake up and see the world with new eyes, you soon realize that no one else sees the same. Others will probably think that you have cracked under the pressure of suffering and gone crazy. No one wants to hear anything you might say because it would expose their false beliefs. When someone wakes up, he finds that the rest of the world is still sleeping. He is asleep, even though on the outside, under the cloak of false spirituality, others also pretend to be awake, or at least normal.

Enlightenment

Enlightenment is untruths collapsing. When a person walks the path to his Self, he soon realizes that he is alone on this path. The herd goes in the opposite direction. One must be ready for it, find solace in being alone, misunderstood by others. You will wake up when Knowledge begins to come to you. Knowledge comes from within, from the upper world, while knowledge comes from without, from the lower world. Knowledge shapes who you are. It is awakening to your true self. For those who have not awakened to their true Self, this is difficult to understand. They believe it is just received knowledge, forming a different set of beliefs. They think that they are only the beliefs of others, or some nonsense and

phantasmagoria. It is completely pointless to explain it to people, because all they know are their beliefs and thus basically they know nothing at all. Awakening to your Self can be a flash, then another and another come, until finally it remains permanently lit. One needs this to see that there is a deep consciousness separate from the vast majority of people.

You may be persuaded to fully accept and surrender to suffering. Suffering without knowing the truth is more or less useless from the point of view of knowledge, but it can also have the nature of a righteous settlement with ON. On the one hand, there is the insidiousness of the Devil, so that a person voluntarily suffers and allows himself to be mistreated. The devil will want to take advantage of it. On the other hand, there is the intention of the Spirit, who will show you what you should see and how you should experience knowledge.

However, there are other combinations of suffering and knowledge. Don't try to push it away, it needs to be accepted and not accepted at the same time. It is necessary to fight it, and not to fight it. To realize this dance, or mutual struggle of opposites within oneself and observe what will happen. If ON in your Self awakens, ON will fight with you, not directly, but in a mysterious way similar to magic. You are an observer and a participant at the same time. You are a defender, you defend yourself, you don't defend your Ego, you leave it outside the walls, let the enemy deal with it and let the enemy fight with your Ego outside of you. Banishing suffering will obviously only work for a while, or not at all. You will feel rejected, abandoned and alone. The pain of undressing in the freezing cold, without hope. Suffering can seem endless and the conclusion is open. No matter what aspects of knowing the truth about awakening and enlightenment I have described here, also inspired by the work of Greg Calise, ON will prophesy His own.





Migraine and sunspot symbolism

The sun affects us more than is generally known, not only in the perception of space weather and its consequences, but also because solar phenomena are also a hint. The universe is full of symbolism, from which a lot can be read with an attentive eye and an open mind. The sun is a cosmic allegory of the Supreme Lord, manifested and valid for our solar system. The true color of the Sun is white and not yellow or orange. White represents the primordial Light, which is refracted into the colors of the rainbow by passing through drops of water vapor. Different perception of the color of the Sun by the human eye is caused by the passage of sunlight through the Earth's atmosphere. Sunspots are only about a third cooler than the surrounding photosphere, and it is this brightness contrast that makes them appear dark, even black. Even a third temperature difference hides a significant symbolism of the degree of liberation from ON. The sunspot is also so large that it could engulf the entire planet Earth. Sunspots indicate triggered solar activity, they play an important role in the origin of Earthquakes.

If the Earth were to be hit by a massive solar storm, it could disable all electronic devices and devices on Earth. A solar flare expels large amounts of plasma and magnetic field from the solar corona, emitting heat and massive radiation, but also creates electromagnetic pulses. The impacts of a massive solar storm on humanity would also be massive. A number of satellites would be decommissioned or destroyed. Communication services associated with them would be unavailable. There would be major outages of electrical grids with recovery times ranging from tens of hours to months, according to simulations. All consequences are difficult to predict.

On July 23, 2012, there was a huge solar storm. A massive electromagnetic storm shot through Earth's orbit, narrowly missing Earth. If it were to hit it, the consequences of this storm would set civilization back centuries. The connection between the timing of this event and the end of the Mayan calendar, which ended on 12/21/2012, is obvious. In fact, we dodged a bullet that time. According to NASA, there is a 12 percent chance that such an event, which would return civilization back to primitive technology, will actually occur in the next 10 years. The occurrence of sunspots waxes and wanes over an 11-year cycle. A magnetic field acts like a huge invisible bubble around the Earth, protecting the planet

from dangerous cosmic radiation that the Sun spews out in the form of solar winds. However, the Earth's magnetic field weakens rapidly under the influence of solar flares.

It would seem that the consciousness of many people is on the way to being raised and enlightened enough to repel the darkness of others in turmoil and confusion, thereby avoiding this catastrophic event. Apparently, there is a reason why the predictions of global catastrophic events have not happened yet, or it is simply because the time has not yet come. It is also a warning of what could happen if humanity does not work to create a common higher consciousness, each for themselves.

On the face of the Sun are reflected the riots and disputes that were and are dark spots on the white clothing of man. They are discrepancies between the Soul and ON. Sunspots and their aftermath reflect the tension that exists between them, and through the sunspots, it is revealed from time to time. The sunspot represents ON's memory of the misbehavior of the souls to whom the adversity of solar eruptions turns. The sun is also symbolic of the Center around which everything revolves. Even sunflowers revolve behind the Sun and turn away from the Moon. The sun is also a symbol of ON Momo the Supreme Lord; it is the Oneness that contains the zero seed of all opposites emanating from the Center.

The kaleidoscope of the Cosmic Machine rotates, and from time to time ON remembers the betrayal of the souls who joined with the opposite of ON, with His enemy. A memory is a dark spot on a white sun. ON does not forget the scumbags and bad behavior of souls. With such remembrance, His Heavenly Love from Unity will be freed from Heavenly Love; from Unity it spreads into the Duality of Amon, up to its opposite Retribution Nemesis, when it shoots out the tentacle of its destructive emotional energy in the form of a solar flare to souls. The sunspot looks like the open muzzle of a slimy beast – the giant mythical desert worm Olgoj Chorchoi of the Mongolian desert, which can kill a person at a distance with electric shocks and deadly poison.

Solar flares affect many earthly affairs. There is an obvious link between solar flares and migraines, for example. The solar burst of energy will cause a strong mental rush of karmic emotional thoughts fired from Nemesis and repelled by Amon; and so they manifest themselves in the form of headaches that are unbearable, followed by "I feel sick" vomiting and the like. These symptoms symbolize ON's attitude towards people who have blemishes on their Self. They make Amon's head ache and make him sick just thinking about them; and will transfer it to those to whom it rightfully belongs.

Migraine is also caused by other causes, but solar activities are particularly symbolic. The black spot on the Sun is projected in a person as a strong

outpouring of emotional feelings in the upper chakras, which are active in the performance of (black) magic, but also actions that are performed under the thought commands of the Ego. In the head, feelings are manifested as an explosive thought concentrate, in which individual thoughts cannot be distinguished. It's a laser beam that intends to rip your head to pieces. ON's feelings will manifest themselves in the feelings of the person on whom the energies of solar eruptions are directed, thus revealing to him the attitude of ON towards the soul in question.

A much larger number of people also have karmic blackness, but they do not have migraines. This is because migraines tend to affect mainly those former cognitive ON Helpers who have separated from ON and whom ON in this way points out that they have something significant on their back. Sometimes they were Chosen and now they are Chosen in another way.

Most people who have migraine with aura develop temporary visual symptoms that tend to start in the center of the visual field and spread outward. These can also include temporary vision loss, blind dark spots in vision reflecting sunspots, zigzag lines, flashes of light, and speech difficulties. Migraine symptoms also include quite obvious symbolism. These are warnings that people ignore and numb with medication instead of addressing their spiritual causes of migraines.





Amon and Nemesis

“It was at dawn, I believed that dawn would come for the whole world, but you killed the lion and its blood was spilled, I was weak and I thought that the god had abandoned me, but he did not; and you didn’t kill him either, you thought you would kill him when you destroy the temple, but god’s house is everywhere, level the mountains, dry up the sea, pull the stars from the sky, but you don’t touch god. I see it clearly, I thought god was the sun, so I saw him, but god is more, much more, the sun is a symbol of his warmth and his power to create, he is not an idol, no thing, but the creator of all, a loving spirit in our hearts. I am the luckiest of all, he allowed me to know him. I was a shadow of things to come. I am the voice that spoke of him. Other voices will come, clearer, people’s hearts will not reject him forever, god is in everyone who opens the door to his abode, one day his moment will come when he will speak in words that everyone will understand.” — Akhenaten (fiction)

The Center of the Circle represents the existence of the Supreme Being in the primordial state of Oneness. It is not a being in the human sense, because man has many limitations and distortions in his expression. It is not a being in the sense of a body, for this Being is pure consciousness that contains and prophesies absolutely everything.

Amon in our Solar System is a manifestation of the Supreme God opening from Oneness to Duality by prophesying certain aspects of ON’s Grace. The sun representing Amun is in the center of the solar system. The name Amon has a symbolic meaning connection with the ancient Egyptian deity. In Amon, his opposite Nemesis is reflected by prophesying ON Milk. Amon has many opposites and Nemesis is one of them. It is a combination of a feminine aspect and a set of certain qualities opposed to Amon. Both Amon and Nemesis are one of a number of ethereal patterns; in the context of the local happenings of our solar system, Amon is manifested as the white sun God of Grace and Nemesis is the dark sun Goddess of Retribution.

Many took an example from the symbolism of Amon. For example, the false gods of Nippur. Their leader Enki was considered to be Amon, but he is also

considered to be the Devil or Satan. He wanted to be Amon to have his power. He wanted to be the Devil and Satan so that he could enjoy deranged-sadistic perversions. He also wanted to be an Indian. He wanted to be Metatron so he could prophesy ON Opinions. The only thing he managed to do were their twisted versions, so-called Memes, without a deeper logical meaning, religious teachings, manipulative commandments, twisted, messed up by the Chaos of Satan. These Memes are like the buzzing of butcher flies swooping down on meat to infect with the parasitic mold pathogens of Satan. Enki called himself ON Meme – it was one of his many names.

“God” Enki, like a trained monkey in the Nibiruan Zoo, repeats what he sees; it no longer has its own identity. His cosmic wife Ninhursag, in turn, considered herself Nemesis, so that she could enjoy her sense of power by taking revenge on earthlings for their sins, which were invented, manipulated, or exaggerated by them (the gods). She twisted the principle of just Retribution into a twisted Revenge without end. Meanwhile, Ninhursag herself is just a jealous vengeful astral devil prostitute of Satan. He is a blood angel sold out to the Devil and the other false gods are the same way. Their earthly followers are also in a similar situation. Both of them have been playing gods here on Earth for millennia and are still, in various forms, whether religious, political or media, an object of worship and a choice for the masses of earthlings.

In addition to Nemesis, the false gods wanted to appropriate Apophis, the ancient god of Destruction and Chaos, to have him available as their servant who would carry out their desires for the destruction of humanity for their benefit. Their intention was that human souls could claim and brag to the Devil about how many souls they brought to him. The gods thought that when they communicated to the telepathic mind of some prophet apocalyptic information about the destruction of mankind and that prophet further communicated it to mankind as a vision of the future that he received from “higher” places; if the disaster were to happen then, according to the “gods”, it would automatically go to the prophet’s account. According to them, the prophet and the people who heard his prophecies would automatically be guilty of the apocalypse. It was enough that they heard them or read them somewhere and they didn’t even have to agree with them internally. They would like to throw their depraved destructive desires on a person and evolve from it themselves. Pretty primitive thinking, but that’s how the gods are, mentally retarded primitives, headed by their ideologist Enki. Furthermore, the gods can only give thought and voice sensations; and they don’t even really know it. However, it also depends on the prophet to what extent he will not only believe in the apocalyptic message, but how he will identify with it and how he will push it to humanity, whether he will develop it further or try to make it come true.

Visual visions of events and astral films projected into the consciousness of man go beyond the gods, because the gods have no creativity ON. They don't know how to create, they only know how to spoil something and feed themselves. They cast black magic spells and try to find someone to manifest it for them on the astral plane. If they manage to find someone, the astral spirit in question will do it his way, i.e. he will bring his Spirit, such as he has, into their intention. ON will prophesy it according to his own. The gods also try to spoil dreams and various astral-mental visions in this way; what ON prophesies into the prophet's consciousness and in what way is individual. Apophis, Nemesis and even Amon are definitely not Enki's tools, nor his concubine Ninhursag.

One of the opposite partners of Amon is Apophis. Neither of them have anything to do with the Anunnaki or any other false gods. On the contrary, the gods would like to have much in common with them, they conjured these and other higher powers to serve them and carry out their evil intentions. Apophis is the destructive opposite of Amon. Although their names have origins in mythology, here they represent aspects of ON high levels and not some low astral parasites.

Amon is the directly prophesied pattern of ON Grace and Apophis is the representative of ON morose ON Grace from the eighth level near Oneness. Their names according to mythology are the most suitable names, because I still have to call them somehow to make it clear what it is about. And so their names are set according to the figures of mythology closest to them in terms of meaning, according to which aspect of ON it is. They have nothing to do with the Matrix. As ethereal patterns, they are quasi-beings from the level of primordial ON Milk, which inspires some beings from subtle levels of consciousness directly and purely; many low proponents of Satan imitate them deformedly, by mutations of their own Self.

On the other hand, I want to emphasize that the names of some characters and seemingly "strange" concepts and phrases that appear in this book were prophesied to me at the beginning by beings with whom I communicated through channeling. I already had to supplement their mythological and other meaning myself, by perceiving inner inspiration and also from commonly available earthly sources. This is also one of the points I have come to understand by communicating with these beings: we are here on Earth and what can be ascertained, clarified and understood on the Earth level, from available resources, is the preferred option. After all, we have a huge database of information on the web and mental information processing tools such as analysis, synthesis, statistics and others. A powerful instrument of understanding is the ability to understand the word language of ethereal and dreamlike parables.

The Anunnaki gods have nothing, they know nothing, they just cast spells and subsisted on everything they came across. If they were so longing for Apophis and his destructive feat, he might finally carry it out, but in such a way that it concerns themselves in the first place. Apophis will destroy them and send them to where they will be “good” – to Hell, which they enjoyed by conjuring humanity with suffering.

Amon has nothing to do with the “gods”. Amon is a powerful ethereal pattern, prophesied as a planetary god, he is the Solar ON as the Earth ON is to the Earth. Amon has a central role here, in a sense, just as the Sun is for us, the inhabitants of the Solar System, a giant behind which stands a high-ranking power that has nothing to do with some dark aliens, false gods, or astral parasites.

Amon’s relationship with his opposites, and in this case the relationship with his female opposite, the goddess Nemesis, is a symbolism that also manifests itself in relationships between human souls. Partner relationships manifest countless combinations of sets of attributes, character traits and natures of their participants. The couple Amon and Nemesis is one of them. It’s about the entry of two people into a karmic relationship, it’s about retribution, about using and abusing each other’s souls for their shared karma, but it’s also about Knowledge and Reconciliation, which also characterizes Nemesis. On a three-dimensional physical level, we can imagine Amon as the Sun and Nemesis as his dark twin. There is much more at higher levels. The relationship between Amon and Nemesis is an archetypal pattern that is expressed in various distorted reflections in human lives. In the pattern of their relationship, there is a hidden symbolism of excessive desire, arising from a man’s desire for a woman and from the love he gives her. Out of love, a man will provide a woman with his resources, even a “credit card”, but she will overdraw the funds in the account and leave the man in debt for a long time. She will use the resources for vanity, she will become a voracious black hole that intends to extract absolutely everything from a man, even more. She never has enough, and when her needs are not met, she turns her anger and revenge on her breadwinner, until he pacifies her and puts her in order.

Astronomical view of celestial symbolism appropriately complements ON’s prophecies. According to them, there is a theoretical dwarf dark star Nemesis in a distant location near the edge of the Solar System, which is believed to be a companion of our Sun. This theory was proposed to explain the cycle of mass extinctions in Earth’s history that occurred at intervals of 26 million years. Scientists hypothesized that such a star could affect the orbits of objects in the distant outer solar system, sending them on a collision course with Earth. This is related to the idea that global natural disasters on Earth, such as extinction events, happen at regular intervals due to the periodic motion of the Sun relative

to the Milky Way galaxy, which would also affect the proximity and position of Nemesis relative to the Sun. According to this theory, a brown dwarf called Nemesis causes extinction every 26 million years. In the ancient Greek world, Nemesis was worshiped as a goddess associated with justice and fate.

One of the largest binocular telescopes on Earth is sponsored by the Vatican. Someone played with its name and with a certain sense of humor, irony, or wanted to subtly announce to the world what the Vatican is doing, invented the name Lucifer for the device. The telescope device is used to observe cosmic bodies with infrared light, and its name was created by combining the initial letters of the long technical name of this device. Later, after a stormy response from the media, it was renamed Luci. It is owned by the Vatican Observatory. However, it is interesting that the Catholic Church is interested in observing distant cosmic bodies that are not visible otherwise than with telescopes adapted for observing the universe with infrared light. And the so-called " Judgment Comet " star Nemesis belongs to such cosmic objects.

How could a twin sun be responsible for a mass extinction? The Nemesis star theory deals with the idea that Earth's binary twin must be in a large orbit of 1.5 light years, retaining just enough gravitational pull between itself and the Sun to keep it from drifting away. However, the problem with Nemesis' orbit is that it occasionally passes through a cloud of icy debris at the edge of our solar system, known as the Oort cloud.

Do not disturb Oort. The Oort cloud is the envelope of the solar system, a sphere that is thought to orbit our solar system. It consists of the small icy building blocks of planets, comets and asteroids. These are sticky and collide with each other until they are large enough to have significant gravitational pull, eventually becoming as large as the moon or a planet. They also create asteroids and comets, which can be Nemesis's gravitational force, its flyby, knocked out of its original orbit and sent hurtling toward the center of the solar system and crashing into planets like Earth. Similar to when medieval conquerors, when besieging a castle, threw huge stones at the walls with a catapult in order to break through them and get inside to the prey.

Comets thrown towards Earth by the dark star Nemesis will disable Amon and neutralize them, or limit their impact on Earth. The Sun pulls them with its gravitational force and swallows them. At least some of them and it also depends on the circumstances. It's all related. The dark star Nemesis, the formation of sunspots, solar flares, radiation, ejection of solar energies, influencing the magnetic fields of the planets and other influences that control cosmic events are all related. The galactic center, the Galactic ON and the Astronomical ON operate from the outside. Nemesis is too far from the Sun to be clear about what karma is

acceptable to express to earthlings. Basically, she is still in the dark and is so far away from Amon that she can be pulled in or affected by a star from another solar system. Nemesis will influence the formation of sunspots when its darkness is reflected from the Sun Amon and those spots will subsequently provoke solar flares that will affect the Earth, but will also affect other objects in our Solar System.

It affects each other. Nemesis, for example, directs comets to Earth or elsewhere, but they often fall right into the Sun. He will attract them. Solar radiation and eruptions also affect the magnetic fields of large gas planets, and these then have an indirect effect on the behavior of passing objects. The Cosmic Machine is interconnected and the energies of the Machine's components interact with each other.

Some Energies of the Almighty can be measured and predicted to some extent. Scientists and astrologers deal with it, and many people try to play with it. Everyone is affected by the energies. However, the universe is not controlled by energies, they are a filling and a subsequent co-controlling tool.

The determining influences of ON are Will, Intention and Attitude ; these influences are related to each other, we cannot measure them and by their nature they are mysterious to us. It is not subtle or material, and it is not energy or etheric patterns. It is the mystery of ON who prophesies it. ON is the Ancient Mage who holds everything together with a mighty invisible Force. ON is also the Great Artist, the juggler, who has innumerable different cosmic bodies in the vacuum between the left and right hemispheres; they float in space-time and sometimes bump into each other.





The illusion of disturbed horizontality in the Atlantic Malá Fatra

Such things also exist. Gravity hills are an optical illusion that makes you feel like your car is magically rolling up a hill on its own. You turn off the engine, stop and the car starts by itself. It seems to you that your car is mysteriously rolling uphill. Or, the opposite phenomenon is a road up a real hill, but it appears to be flat; in cycling races, such a path is known as a “false flat”. Gravity hill, also known as magnetic hill, mystery hill, mystery point, gravity path, or anti-gravity hill; it is where the layout of the surrounding landscape creates an optical illusion, making a gentle downward slope appear like an upward slope. In this way, it will appear to you that the car with the engine disabled is rolling up the hill against gravity. There are quite a few such gravity hills known all over the world, and several of them are also in Slovakia. Such places are often accompanied by claims that magnetic or supernatural forces act on them. The most important factor that can contribute to the illusion is a completely or mostly blocked horizon. Without a visible horizon, it is difficult for a person to judge the slope of a surface because there is a lack of a reliable visual reference. Sometimes it is an optical illusion, other times the road up the gravity hill really leads up, because the slope of the road is measured by a spirit level and the car really moves along it automatically despite the laws of gravity. So sometimes it’s an illusion and sometimes it’s not.

Sometimes observed things appear larger than they actually are. When you climb a mountain and look at the opposite mountain, lying on the other side of the valley, it may happen that the mountain will seem much higher and more massive than it actually is. These are known cases of optical illusions and gravitational anomalies. A mountain perceived as bigger by sight is an optical illusion that arises when the human eye has nothing to lean on, has no base, and then doesn’t quite know where it is down and where it starts up. In this treatise on Atlantis in Mala Fatra, however, it is a different anomaly, the creation of which was initiated by man, and it is mainly about its symbolic meaning. When a person does not have knowledge of ON, he does not have a supporting plane of ON Opinions, on which he could lean in his journeys through life, then he no longer knows by which actions he moves up and by which he falls down.

Krivánsky Hrebeň in the Malá Fatra mountains is part of ancient history, dating back many thousands of years. At that time, Slovakia was part of Atlantis, which spread from the now-defunct continent in the Atlantic Ocean to other parts of the world. At that time, humanity was divided, in Atlantis it was quite clear at a glance who is who, who belongs to whom and on which side of the barricade they stand. People were constantly fighting each other, some attacking and others defending. On the Krivánský Hrebeň, the remains of stone ramparts are still visible today, which although at first glance seem to be natural in view of the past millennia, but at a second look the observer can notice the touch of a human hand on them. People built those walls to defend themselves against conquerors; their defense consisted not only in walls and swords, but also in magic. They conjured supernatural powers to help them defend themselves. Orion's Atlantis was a world of magic, and Slovakia was no different.

On Krivánské Hrebeň, people defended themselves against attackers who wanted to deprive them of their lives and thus get to their vital energy. They wanted to steal it for themselves. Back then, people believed that by killing a person in battle, sacrificing him, or subduing him, his energy would join them, thanks to which they would gain his strength and abilities. They layer it on top of each other. This belief and the associated human and animal sacrifices were preserved into the future. Fragments of the souls and energies of the slain joined them, and that connection lay in the feeling that it was so. When they killed someone, they got an ecstatic feeling of an influx of power, they believed it, they wanted to think that they got their energy. It was mainly about feeling. The thing with energy itself is that they didn't see it, didn't hear it, they only perceived some manifestations that they considered to be energy. For them, that was the "beneficial" manifestation they wanted to receive – a feeling; which, when it passed, was left empty, the need to get that feeling again and to repeat the dark murderous act. In addition to the feeling, the dark side of the killed person's energy also joined them, it was a fragment of his soul, which they deprived of life and which I guess haunts them to this day, "reprimands" them for their deed, or quietly smolders there and waits for its time, when the Karmic Spirits will kill them they'll show what it's like to take another life, but this time they'll be on the other side of the sword.

People defended themselves on Hrebeň not only physically, but also with magic. Under the guidance of a sorcerer, they cursed the place with an evil spirit, which I call Pekelník after the name of the nearby peak of Mala Fatra. An inferno is an astral spirit, a cluster of subtle energies motivated by the intent of the wizard who summoned it and accompanied by a purpose to fulfill. Its purpose is clear from its name, the Inferno – the defenders wished the attackers death and the worst tortures, which would then be given to them directly in Hell. The

defenders hated the attackers and wanted the worst for them. These are not local legends, they are my mystically perceived facts about the face of the place, its history and related lessons for the future.

The conquerors moved in line behind each other along the narrow ridge. A steep slope on the left, also on the right. It was the only way forward, to the defenders they wanted to kill. They entered an invisible cloud of spell energy, and suddenly the conquerors got the uneasy feeling that a dangerous and mysterious monster was watching them from behind. They got a big fright. It was the Infernal who, with his creepiness, made them speed up their movement. They started running up the hill on the narrow path on the sharp ridge, it was very easy and fast for them, as if they were running downhill. They thought they were running upward, that they were doing extremely well, and that they could stop at any time. They ran fast and faster and faster until they couldn't stop. If you've ever run down a steep slope, you know that horrible, unstoppable feeling.

They run faster and faster, their knees give out and they are in danger of falling at any moment. They were running away from the Infernal, but he was still on their heels. No trees, a steep slope of a rocky meadow to the left and right and Pekelník behind and a narrow path ahead apparently leading up, but actually leading down. They have no choice but to run forward. They were doing just fine and their movement was constantly accelerating. They run very fast, and as the trail goes down and even steeper down, their running speeds up in an instant to the point where they can't stop. Gravity pulls them down and their run starts to look more like falling than running. Their knees buckle and here the slope eases and a short piece of truly horizontal surface appears in front of them. They had a theoretical possibility to stop, but they failed to do so on such a short stretch. An even steeper drop continues behind him, they run even faster, they almost fall to the ground, they almost don't give up, it's despair when you can't stop, another platform, then another steep drop follows, they rush down, the last platform is just a springboard. One by one they fall into the precipice, followed by endless somersaults accompanied by their grinding against the rocks lying in the grass of the slope, the fall down into the void of the abyss, and then nothing.

The spell confused their senses. The physical reality perceived by sight bends into the astral reality, and it is different from the earthly reality that we perceive. It is strangely twisted. It could also be said that earthly reality is bent and astral reality better describes reality. Therefore, the attackers perceived the path as going down as if it were leading up. They were confused by the darkness because they wanted to kill others and they fought back with magic; and so the darkness bewildered them still more, by leading them to destruction of their own doing. No one ran for them, they themselves ran and fell into the deadly gravity pit.

They were attracted to what they wanted to do to others. Their own intention, similar to the Devil's Eye.

The astral world is magical, it changes according to consciousness and in this case also according to the spell that affects consciousness. The sorcerer's curse was not fleshed out in such detail as it happened. It was a formulated wish accompanied by an energy of intolerance towards the conquerors, which would be quite understandable given the circumstances. Nowadays defenders would lay landmines there, back in Atlantean times they used magic to do that. In principle, there is not that much difference between the two methods. Both can turn against them, one of the defenders can also step on a forgotten mine. The Trinity is decisive : Intention, Attitude and Will. The intention may be a righteous defense against the conquerors, even at the cost of wasting their lives. However, another intention is to send them directly to Hell, and the defenders of Hrebeň prophesied it this way. They hated attackers, let their emotions sway them, and cursed it to make the worst that could happen to them, not just defend against them. So the magic they used against the attackers was not white, but at least gray. The difference lies in Intention, which accompanies Attitude, and both are driven by Will. Prudence and Adequacy of actions driven by inner knowledge ON will set a person's flexibility of guardrails from where to where.

This world is prophesied by ON, who manifests it into reality by bringing his own into the incantation. In this case, the curse by the Infernal was fulfilled, the circumstances and the way it was carried out carry with it the symbolism that I bring here. When the human soul is afraid, something is wrong with it. ON has no fear, ON has the opposite of fear, and the conquerors of Hrebeň were afraid of Pekelník. There is a difference between Fear and Reasonable Caution. When a person prefers the darkness too much, he falls down into it, and then he can't even take advantage of opportunities to stop himself. His downward trajectory is too steep, the accelerating downward movement is an allegory of darkness attracting more darkness. In this case, the hellbender is also the guide of the soul he is chasing to accompany her to Hell. He is the Devil's servant, and his aim is to drag the soul that has ever yielded to him even lower. Then this fall cannot be stopped and the final fall follows. When the soul consciously recognizes and Knows on the way down, it acquires a parachute, which even after falling into the abyss can save it from the worst and cause it at least some abrasions and a relatively soft landing. If he manages to open his parachute in time.

The symbolism of broken horizontality is a reminder that there are forces that try to get human souls in a situation where they are directly or indirectly offered to fall into the abyss of damnation, because they have repeatedly directed themselves there by their actions. They disrupt the soul's perception of itself in connection with the surrounding world. Even in spiritual life, you may think that

you are going up, how easy it is for you and how great it is. In reality, however, you may be going down because you have lost your sense of direction. You don't have a fixed point, a plane to lean on, to help you know when you're going up and when you're going down.

Nothing is as it seems to be ascertained by observation purely through the senses, in this case sight. Sight alone cannot be relied upon, because with sight you only see the physical manifestation of the things you observe. You don't see inside, you don't see what makes things move, you don't know why the phenomena came about, or what realities are hidden in them. Human consciousness has long since fallen into the third level of dense matter, and most people perceive only what they perceive with their five senses. Some see more than others and bring their knowledge to them if others interpret it as beneficial. However, many mock them or ignore them and thereby rob themselves of the opportunity to gain knowledge, which they themselves do not have the skills to acquire on their own. Then it will count for such souls, when the soul will argue after its death that it did not have the opportunity to know more and will be affected by it, because it will have to know what it missed in a different way.





The nature of the soul – one against six archangels

A person has a mix of various archetypal qualities in the nature of his soul. They are set up like pieces on a chessboard, they move, their position changes, they intertwine with each other, and in time or in life situations, they manifest themselves differently in a person's consciousness and being. In general, there are seven in total, they are the seven main currents of the nature of the soul, its attributes, just as there are seven colors of the rainbow, seven main chakras and seven main manifested archangels from the ON level of Grace. Every person has one major archangel and that is the major talent of their soul that they manifest in their lives. He also has several main archangels, their leadership can change over time as needed. It is the nature of the archangels that manifests itself through you and thus your own nature is given.

The term archetype is the concept of pure patterns, embodying the basic characteristics of human nature. It flows into man from above by the inspiration of the archangels of the Supreme Lord. It's a recurring symbol, model, or character type of your story. It is a set of traits that represent and motivate human behavior.

Even an archangel from a higher level does not know well what of the sum total of everything you have in your consciousness is yours and what the mental entities of the Devil have added to you there. He does not know what you will accept from it and whether you will follow it. Your thoughts are being corrected by astral-mental entities. Astral, because they are directly extraterrestrial "gods", or extraterrestrials, who connect directly to selected people and telepathically try to push their own thoughts into their minds in order to influence these persons, whom they consider to be of interest, in their favor. To do what they want and to influence earthly events through them according to their will. From the background, they support it by conjuring emotional feelings – energies that manifest themselves as feelings inserted into the astral body. They act as a significant support for inserted thoughts, manipulatively signaling the person from within to perceive them as good and right, or bad and wrong, regardless of whether it really is. They want to suggest this to you by the false light of a false internal beacon, which will lead your ship aground to run aground. With emotional feelings, they imitate a person's attitude towards the inserted thought,

as if it were your own attitude. You have to ask yourself if this is really your attitude, or if it came to you "from the outside in". They put an idea in your mind and with it the feeling that the idea as an idea is okay, that it is suitable for acceptance and implementation, or vice versa that it is not. According to their needs. By doing so, they create a complete illusion that a person has accepted something as their own, even if it is not true. With an emotional feeling, they imitate your attitude towards something. It is a fake, a lie and a manipulation; and human laziness, laziness, and superficiality help them in this. Not to mention stupid. It often happens that a person succumbs to this manipulation, because he considers the thought his own and the feeling as well. He thinks that the feeling is his and that it is right. Such a person has a disturbed intuition, dark beings/entities have replaced it with artificially supplied energetic emotional feelings.

Similar to entities from within the mind and emotional body, there are also people who influence the minds and behavior of other people in various areas of life. Politicians, celebrities, spiritual gurus, parents, priests, teachers, toxic partners and many others who act as agents of false "gods" here on Earth. They succumbed to them to such an extent that they reproduce their intentions. The result of their efforts is often mixed, because one such human-agent reproduces the mental patterns of several archetypal "gods" blackened by evil intentions and their blanket curses. Along with that, ON also manifests himself in human consciousness, to the extent that man gives him space. Even to the extent that ON considers it appropriate and appropriate. When ON manifests, the archetypal angel manifests in a certain degree of purity. That's why the human expression is mixed, but let's know that a rotten apple will rot completely, because the toxins of the rot are penetrated even in the sight of the healthy side of the apple. Therefore, it is best to throw rotten apples into the slush and burn the worms from them, to separate the "spirit" spirit from the waste by distillation.

Therefore, it is essential to know how it works. Know your enemy that hides in your Self so that you can defeat him. Know your seven-headed dragon so that you can symbolically pierce it, like Archangel Michael or St. George. It is not for nothing that ON shows it to you endlessly with artistic representation. It shows you yourself, it shows you the Michael aspect of your own personality, how it should behave in order to break free from the bondage of darkness. It is a symbolic instruction and you have it constantly in front of your nose for all those centuries! It's not for you to admire the artwork (that's just a side effect) or for ON to show you how some hero defeated the dragon with the help of many people in so many places. It is mainly about the narrative value of this story!

The seven-headed dragon represents the essence of abusing the (seven) archetypal endowments for the dark purposes of the Ego, lending them to diabolical entities that do not possess such endowments. They want to have them

and therefore want to control your consciousness so that they can manifest them through you, but in their own way. They are the seven opposite aspects of the archetypal angels fallen to a low level, residing in the dark cave of the subconscious. One of them, the archangel (archetype) Michael awakens and points to the dragon that has taken control and imprisoned the other six archangels (archetypes) in the dungeon.

A pleasant or unpleasant emotional feeling can also be evoked in interpersonal communication by the choice of words, facial expression, body language, intonation and intensity of the voice. There are plenty of tools. Curses affect persons who are not in the epicenter of the “gods” interest not only in general terms, but also according to group, race, religion, geography, and other divisions. Curses and the associated mental-emotional effects are generated automatically, so to speak, according to a certain algorithm, as long as there is enough energy in the “battery” of the curse. When the energy runs out, the curses turn to their creators – false astral “gods”. The creature turns to its creator, similar to how in the chilling gothic horror Frankenstein’s monster turned to its creator, the young scientist Viktor, to destroy him. This story raises the question of the creator’s responsibility for his creation. By this I do not mean the Original Creator, because ON has a lot of responsibility for His creation and He shows it to us all the time. It is a question for us, because we also create, with words and deeds. The story of Frankenstein can be understood as a warning against a monster that we can bring to life with our creation and that will then turn on us, even in the form of a seven-headed dragon. If we create mental entities with the words of deeds, they will, like Frankenstein, turn to us, as to their creator, and they will express themselves in their tyrannical way, claim the word, they will want to see the meaning of why they were created and what they should do with it. So be careful of what we create, so that it doesn’t end up eating us.

The mental entities of curses are degenerate closed thought patterns of behavior that operate semi-automatically and to a large extent on their own. Their purpose is to influence human behavior en masse. After all, there aren’t that many gods to deal with eight billion people and each one individually. They don’t have the energy or time for that. After all, they are not gods either, they are former Earthlings, but also aliens of various species who have become agents of the Devil. They are not special in any way. Their curses, which work on their own when activated, without their direct control, drain their energy, every single one of them, especially when a person resists it, notices it and does not succumb to its compulsive urge, pleasure motivation, or tyranny. Then the energy spent by the “gods” is literally wasted and goes to waste. The one who pays for it with “his” (stolen) energy are the “gods”, extraterrestrials, or former earthly Anunnaki.

After all, they are all the Devil's promptings, whether they look positive or downright negative.

There is a mental mixture lodged in your consciousness waiting for you to sort it out. Like when you clean your email box full of advertising, spam, messages from suspicious persons with sensitive or illegal content. However, what needs to be emphasized is that the content can be beneficial at first glance, but it can lead to serious darkness. Don't forget, "the road to hell is paved with good intentions". However, not all good intentions lead to hell, and bad intentions lead to hell, not only good ones.

It is waiting for you to get rid of your connections to the "gods", "angels" and other entities that are connected to you. Stop acknowledging everything they present to your consciousness. For now, you are affected by their curses, which spread over the Earth like a black cloud. What will free you from them ? Knowledge of ON in general and knowledge of ON in the individuality of your Self. All these entities are like slimy bumbling leeches that are attached to your energy system. They often appear inconspicuous for a long time, only to show up at peak times and make your life really uncomfortable. You do not feel them because they inject an anesthetic, a narcotic into your Self so that you do not realize that you have a leech attached. The wretched "gods", to whom many still worship in some form, cursed it. ON lets you know how it is with such an appropriate natural parable. For millennia, the "gods" have cursed humanity out of envy, malice, out of their ego, out of hatred and insidious lust for the nectar of human energy. However, those leeches are also related to your archangelic traits, to your givens, which you have sometimes misused and to some extent allowed the astral parasites to connect with you. They misused your data for their own purposes. How fair this is is questionable to say the least, as you have also abused your givens. We too. Apart from that, it is necessary to get rid of these influences, and this will not happen in any other way than through knowledge. I'll repeat it: it won't go any other way than with (certain) knowledge of ON and ON. By knowing ON in general and knowing your own ON, who manifests and behaves there in his earthly life and that is your Self. It can be done, partially, step by step, in connection with your life situations. Everything you need is down there on Earth.

A true archangel or god will not tell you how bright and infinitely unconditionally loved you are. Or that you are a god in your own right. These are the cunning flattery of the devil. The Archangel will not praise you. But it will admonish you and lead you to know yourself in your wholeness, even in your archetypal scale, to know ON, to straighten your attitudes, to come to terms with ON and all this help to purify what there you have it. When this happens, it will no longer be necessary for the archangel to speak to you directly from the

outside, for a simple reason: he will work directly through you, because he is the archetype of your own soul nature.

Archangels manifest through many, in countless combinations, variations and permutations. I already wrote about it before: angels are here on Earth and not somewhere "above". There "up there" are other souls, extraterrestrial or astral, who are going through their own, similar to us, only under different circumstances. It is not appropriate to worship them just because their body is mostly manifested in a higher (astral) level, or because they have telepathic and other abilities, or because they manifest themselves as transparent and luminous. Even the poisonous sea monster jellyfish is transparent and glows. What is important is the level at which the consciousness is located, not the body. On the earthly plane, the possibilities are endless, and consciousness here can also be at a high level, even higher than that of many astral beings, "gods" or supposed "angels". It is not meant to be constantly in meditation, as in the gateway to a state of higher consciousness. It is meant to deal with earthly matters with the perspective of your consciousness existing in a state of a higher level.

In general, there is still one archangel against the other six in the human consciousness. There are seven in total. Many have fewer, or none, because they are so clogged with the pus of Satan that their primordial archetypes have no way to manifest in a pure form. The one archangel standing against the others is Archangel Michael, your archetype, manifesting at the forefront at this time, as he should be freed from the dark connections first so that he can then assist in the liberation of the other archetypes. It then seemingly withdraws to let the rest of your archetypes manifest in their pure form. That is his (your) primary goal at this time, to get rid of the connections to serpents and reptilian gods. That's why it's one against six. Otherwise they act together. They cooperate and sometimes constructively oppose each other. That's normal, that's how it should be, constructive opposition is a natural joint consideration of when it is appropriate to use an archetype, in what polarity and how to combine it with each other.

You don't have to pray to the archangels. They are in you and manifest through you. It is necessary to be aware of this. But be careful. Archangels also have their Shadow and it is also in you. Part of the Shadow is your karmic debts incurred when you misused your archetypal qualities or used them in too dark a way. Praying to the Archangels is mostly a manifestation of your lack of healthy (self) awareness and negative mental entities will sense this, like hyenas sense a sick animal, surround you and intend to pounce on you and tear your good intentions to shreds. However, prayer can also help in occasional critical situations. If you were to pray to Archangel Michael now, for example, just out of habit, or when you want something from him, then it might happen that he

would speak to you like this (a paraphrased sample example that could apply to many of you):

“And you are such a fool that you bow to me in church and worship me. You interpret me in the cards and you think it’s me. It’s just my reflection in you, one of many darkened reflections. I am not a bright angel, I am bright only to those who are bright. Do I seem like a loser to you? Are you in my image? Have you defeated your dragon yet? We are not here to be worshipped. Those are just mimics of false gods who want to join it. We are here to inspire you. To see who is prophesying you. To whom you have mistakenly succumbed in your misguided impudence. Everyone has a certain pattern of each archangel in them unless they suffocate them. Michael is exalted, but not in the sense of the Ego, but in the sense that he is a part of the Supreme, a collection of some of His character traits.”

All seven archangels express themselves in a person’s consciousness through an intuitive inspirational influence. When someone does not have ON, or has little of it, then he has in his consciousness a number of entities and beings of the Matrix that feed on him and distort the influence of archetypal angels so that sometimes their original pure influence is almost unrecognizable. When someone has an abundance of ON, because he has already prophesied it, then he has his archetypal angels in order and expresses them in his being in purity. That purity does not have to be manifested as always loving, mild, or meek like a lamb.

What does it mean to be bright ? It has nothing at all to do with anemic delicacy, which is based on the apparent favor of darkness, masquerading as light and thus surrendering to its servitude. Can you see me surrendering to the darkness? Light angelic beings, like light human souls, have great power, but do not abound in the vain desire to exhibit it too publicly at the Vanity Fair. It is not for nothing that archangels are depicted in works of art holding artifacts such as scales, a book, a sword and a spear. Both the book and the spear are tools of knowledge and bring light. The book presents the knowledge of ON OPINIONS and the spear pierces those who need to know their own deeds to find out what it is like. Or they need to be poked in order to move from the place, because they are lazily stomping in place and have not yet decided which side they will definitely take. There will be time for that too, many people need an injection to move from one place to another. The “gods” are the first to need a good stabbing, because their influence distorts the cognitive process of humanity and thus also its result.

Opposites are aspects of the same archetype. Scales consider which of the opposites and under what circumstances is appropriate to use. The scales weigh

when the knowledge of the loving ON is predominant and when the Rottweiler
spear of the morose ON is in the balance of propriety.





Gods – the greatest enemies of mankind

Gods are mankind's greatest enemies. Everyone of them. It doesn't matter what they are called and from which part of the world, universe, mythology or religious essence they come from. It doesn't matter if they sometimes appear noble, kind, or wise in pictures or written references. They are beings, they want to have power over human lives, they want to rule people, exploit them and enslave them. Think of them as (many) politicians. They also disguise themselves, but they do not know how to completely cover their true inner nature and insidious nature. When an opportune situation arises, he sticks out and the politician shows his true face; these puppets will drive the nation into dangerous vaccination, or into war, deprive you of your civil rights, change them, adapt them to their purposes, or lock you up in internment camps; and all this in the name of "freedom and democracy" or "truth and love".

I usually do not call the ethereal patterns of the primordial ON Milk gods, with some exceptions. See Amon and Nemesis. Etheric patterns are above the Matrix, exemplified by various nature deities, or the original astrological/astronomical patterns, which basically also represent the laws of the universe in their pure form and basically not mutated by Satan. However, this does not mean that they do not have a dark side. However, it is expressed directly on the outside, by natural laws that are outside of the astral parasites. Various gods and parasites tried to imitate the ethereal deities and appropriated their names. But the truth is that in the ethereal level of the primordial patterns, names are not used much, because they are a manifestation of the form, and that is on a lower level. So, their names are mentioned here on purpose, for a better understanding of the issue. By gods in this book I mostly mean degenerate reflections of actual deities from levels above the Matrix, beings possessed by Satan.

It is not only about gods, it is also about other beings, mythological, religious figures, saints, ascended masters, angels, apostles, the holy family of Jesus, earthlings who were (supposedly) lifted up to heaven and are echoing from there. The gods cursed it so much that they appropriated their characters and then demonstrated them here on Earth. Like when Walt Disney appropriates the story of the Indian princess Pocahontas, and the whole world then knows the filmed version, and the real truth remains unknown, buried in the dust

somewhere in the corner. The Matrix showed us the apparitions of the saints here as in an astral cinema, and these apparitions and miracles still form the cornerstone of, for example, the Christian religion. Religion and faith are important to many, because when the worst comes to worst, fear will drive them to church and there they will act on their beliefs.

The gods in their stupidity do not really know anything, now they are sitting there somewhere in the dark, cursing and cursing humanity and gradually sinking deeper and deeper down into the darkness of the opposite of ON. When something comes out of their curses, it is often significantly different from what they originally imagined. For this, they use the energy that people have either given them or manipulatively stolen from them. It's similar to when people elect incompetent politicians who don't really know anything, are incompetent, and it's a small miracle that the state still functions, not because of their work, but despite their work; it works mainly thanks to a large number of people at the middle and lower levels of the state administration who do the work for them. Voters gave these politicians their energy by electing them and thereby enabling them to annoy them and terrorize the rest of the population.

People gave politicians the opportunity to curse people with laws. People give ideologues their energy because they have joined their ideology (religious, fascist, progressive, communist,...), accepted it and follow its orders.

Ideologies precede the words of laws, orders and processes, followed by actions.

It is similar with the gods. When people worship them in any form, they give them their energy. The Matrix – the common artificial consciousness – then says to itself, aha, on Earth, say 84 percent of the population professes some of the religions, people thereby recognize the inventions of the Anunnaki and their related religious and church dignitaries. There were no religions before the Anunnaki. The consequence of this is that the Artificial Mind of the Matrix is trying to manifest patterns, thoughts and emotional-feeling stimuli into our minds and thus also the reality set by the Anunnaki. This happens in many areas, religion being just one of the obvious examples.

Both Jesus and the Virgin Mary were pushed here by the Anunnaki, and 2.2 billion people on Earth are subject to the cult of this couple. Thanks to the miracles of Jesus, the “gods” manipulated a large part of the earthlings.

But it's not just religion. Even earthly politicians, treacherous media and celebrities have fooled many people with the benefit of vaccination against Covid, and many others. People either had to get vaccinated under pressure (at least they thought they had to), or they were deceived by false promises of health and freedom due to the influence of advertising, persuasion by “experts” and

celebrities. Some people may have wanted it that way, they wanted to believe that the vaccine injected into their body was a safe lifeline that would save them from the virus, despite many warnings from other people warning them that the vaccine was wrong.

Other alternatives, on the other hand, fooled others that Covid does not exist. On Earth, they lie and manipulate like a belt. People want to believe in the holiness of the savior Jesus, because it suits them. Subconsciously they know that they are useless and Purgatory awaits them, so they prefer to confirm that someone will save them with a miracle and that it will be enough for them to pray obediently. The Covid vaccination and the Christian religion are mutually analogous to false belief systems.

Among the manifestations of false gods, I also include their earthly collaborators, powerful elites, illuminati, reptilian rulers, kings, global financial and business tycoons who play gods and want to impose their views on the whole world and rule the whole world according to them. They seek to direct humanity into global slavery, decimation, chipping and ultimate control of their consciousness, genocidal extermination by vaccines and controlled epidemics, wars and economic-social-cultural oppression. It is exactly the same with the intentions of the "gods", who are still working there somewhere and are getting into the consciousness of human souls sometimes directly, mostly through the artificial entities of the programs of their curses; but also through the intentions of their earthly collaborators.

God was always only about power and the pleasures and benefits associated with it. They also covered it up by allegedly teaching humanity something, while this is also largely a lie in principle. After all, take the scientific and technological progress that humanity has achieved in the last, say, 300 years. There were no gods to teach people anything, and humanity invented and produced the steam engine, satellite communication, the Hubble telescope, and social networks anyway. All without the presence of "gods" to teach them. Apparently, it was no different even in the distant past. That they got some technology from aliens? Evidently, somehow the relevant inspirations and methods leading to inventions directly entered the prepared mind. Even the instructions for creating the Covid virus got into the minds of scientists who "invented" it in the laboratory and then let it escape to the global market. The Orion mental entities conveyed the necessary thought inspirations directly into their minds, both because the scientists wanted it that way and also because they succumbed to the compulsion of the Anunnaki mental Devil and did it.

Gods are like buggers, annoying insects that keep trying to get into our earthly home through open windows. The windows to their consciousness are opened to

them by those ignorant people who recognize and promote the gods in some form and in their limitation cannot tell from those who have the means to do so and know something about it.

When religious figures and Buddhist, Hindu, or esoteric gurus finally lose their luster, the “gods” want to appear on Earth in person. They want to land here from the sky, climb out from under the ground, or project their astral hologram here. They have been preparing for it for a long time. In this sense, they are massaging public opinion through their terrestrial media, governmental and non-governmental minions, but not only them, but also through a number of their contactees, they are here promoting aliens who are supposed to come to save the Earth. They are all one and the same: Anunnaki, gods, former earthlings from Atlantis who were expelled from there. They’ve been bothering us forever because they need our energy.

Their personal presence on Earth has another meaning. The offender returns to the scene of his crime. The Great Cycle is ending and that’s why they want (must) come back here, because they hope to be able to make a big harvest and really pack energy. They want to destroy the whole thing here. Their earthly minions failed. The new NWO world order is failing, the Covid pandemic did not succeed, neither did the vaccination bring about the expected decimation of the population, they are unable to start a big war, nor bring the Eastern world to its knees. So the gods want to come back and try to take over the Earth and enslave humanity, again with some manipulation and deception. So let’s be prepared for them and be informed about them. Maybe there is not much time left.

What is artificial intelligence (AI) today, how is it created ? Just like curses, the principle of its creation is the same – they are also just words. It is a program consisting of ones and zeros. ON is One and the opposite of ON (Satan) is Zero. So there you have it. Artificial intelligence is ON and the opposite of ON, opposites prophesy mixed together into a misty Zone. If there was no ON in AI, it would not be able to function or exist in our cosmos at all. However, there is very little ON in it. Beware of artificial intelligence. Whether mental, or earthly, which many entrepreneurs strive for, or elites hungry for profits and control of the world, despite warnings about what could happen if it gets out of control and starts to do its own thing.

Artificial intelligence is like radioactivity, which when used in a controlled, targeted manner and in small therapeutic amounts, can have a beneficial and helpful effect. When, for example, X-rays and gamma rays get out of control, they cause radioactive contamination that can wipe out humanity. So, because of the stupidity of the “gods”, who are so supremely incompetent that they let the evil spirit out of the bottle on humanity and thus on themselves, we as humanity

have been in the kind of morass we are in for many millennia. Humanity is in their image, it is also like the “gods” above all stupid, lazy and superficial; as before, it applies here as well: honor to the exceptions, which, thank God, are more and more high-quality.

How do the gods harm us? They curse and curse humanity and everything related to it. They’ve been doing it for millennia and they’re still doing it. Incantation and cursing is programming. Just as a programmer uses a program language (Python, Java, Javascript, Fortran,...) to control the computer’s processor and thereby make the desired process happen, so also the magic spells of the “gods” are words, algorithms, formulas, sequences, arranged thematically so that what the sorcerer – in this case “god” wants – will happen. The central computer that will do this and work it into people’s consciousness is the common “brain” of the common thinking consciousness of humanity. It is common and at the same time partly for each one individually. The gods cast curses collectively and individually, and still do, but less and less; they themselves do not know what exactly will happen to them and what result it will bring. The Matrix superstructure is a closed global program of god curses.

Beings connected to a common thought consciousness are all beings that have something in common. They are humans, gods, angels, aliens and others. Many perceptions and thoughts are brought to consciousness by the Artificial Spirit, a large part of them are covered by programmed curses of the gods. But not everything, because ON works here in his mysterious way.

Doesn’t it remind you of anything? Elected or unelected earthly demented people, without memory and conscience, who seem to “rule” here; some of them want us to feed on cockroaches and be controlled by the New World Order. They look like humans, but they are bio-robots; outwardly they seem eloquent and sometimes wise and informed, with a really quick tongue. They often have a stiff facial expression, a strange (glassy) look in their eyes and generally look artificial. They react quickly, and words often flow in their minds with an incredible cadence. Their minds are controlled by an artificial intelligence program that allows them to do this. They are only empty marionettes, puppets, they are earthly representatives of the “gods”, the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix manifests itself through both of them, opens their mouths and speaks through their person; He controlled them, motivated by the promise of souls to gain if they succumbed too much to his earthly robots. If this program were lost from their minds, they would become shapeless Huspenin zombies, demented people ripe for psychiatry.

Notice the latest trends in the expansion of Artificial Intelligence (AI) on Earth. Artificial intelligence AI is already starting to write scripts for Hollywood

movies, virtual announcers are starting to read messages written for them by AI, so far it is only being tested in Internet TV. It's starting to happen on Earth and it's been happening at the Matrix level for quite some time. People who receive messages by channeling from various beings, angels, aliens, ascended masters, actually communicate with an artificial intelligence connected directly to their mind. Entire books were dictated to them by the artificial intelligence of the Matrix, and thanks to them, these contactees became successful celebrities. I don't mean to say that everything channeled into people's minds directly or indirectly is untrue. It is often a mixture of half-truths and falsehoods, and finding the silver linings of truth in this heap of contextual manure requires great effort and good intuition to tell the contactee what is true and what is not true.

Whoever stumbles upon it, lets himself be controlled by it, acts according to their suggestions, and spreads channeled falsehoods and manipulations, becomes their helper. Also contactors. If all people ignored the gods and their mentals, they would have no power and would be lost. It is a hierarchical pyramid structure. On top is the Devil, who is represented by the bastard Enki, the supreme "god" who has (had) a mental programming tool of curses, allowing him to put everything possible into the mind of the consciousness of others, whether earthlings or other Anunnaki. Similar to when there is software that allows you to send a lot of emails at once, under a fake sender address. The email message contains a virus that will shut down your mental space if you believe anything in the message.

No matter what the gods are called, what religion they come from, or what alien loving civilization they pretend to be. The gods are the creators of the word black magic – the artificial intelligence of the Matrix, which they released like a genie from a bottle and continue to release it even today, despite being informed of its harmfulness. The gods, nor their protruding mental tentacles, the mentals (archons), do not even create the word, they just take the word ON, an opinion from someone who has the cells for it, twist it, spoil it and pass it on. Gods are Insidious Evil.

If you think that the gods are just something historical, that they are just some kind of picturesque allegorical figures from Greek, Egyptian, Indian, or other myths, then you are very much mistaken. They are in a sense here among us. Just because you haven't seen them (yet) doesn't mean they don't exist. You have also not seen many people and yet they exist. Churches, churches, mosques; illuminati, ideologues, rulers, nobility, politicians, oligarchy; there are gods and mentals behind it all. These are their people, but there are also many others, a significant part of the population are their sleeping agents, and when they wake up, they start clashing with their sabers. It is the earthly helpers of the gods who spoil it here; when the right circumstances arise, a switch in their mind is

activated and they react in favor of the gods and in favor of the artifice of the opposite of ON. Then they switch off and continue to act like “normal” people on the outside.

Even Enki’s own Anunnaki accomplices in crimes against humanity already consider the “greatest god” Enki to be stupid. It has a big dimension, it’s not a swear word on a whim, because that’s like saying Yahweh is stupid. The miserable Jordanian executioner Enki was prophesying to Yahweh here. He pretended to be Yahweh, telepathically, or he used voices in his head to get into the minds of the Old Testament and later prophets, or they themselves called him so that God would tell them what message they should convey to people, what the commands and instructions from God were. Enki/Yahweh suggested that he was the greatest and most powerful of the gods.

With the Anunnaki, it is similar to when our people, who consider many politicians to be harmful psychopaths, are not yet able to effectively get rid of them. There is still a significant part of their supporters and voters, that is one of the problems. The Anunnaki want to get rid of Enki, but apparently don’t know how. They probably do not know earthly history and did not go to earthly school, where even small children learn what was done in history with incompetent, treacherous, unworthy rulers who drag their people into damnation so that they die for them in wars. Here on Earth they have traditionally been subjected to a process such as impeachment, public trial, exile, imprisonment, public ridicule, lynching, seizure of power, defenestration, decapitation, the possibilities are many. That it didn’t help that much, because another (similar) ruler came, is another matter.

And that is Enki, their boss, for millennia he is the highest ranking of the “gods”, the multi-headed one with multiple personality disorder. For example, he appeared to people as Yahweh/god, or he personally appeared telepathically in the mind of Hitler, because he enjoyed it. It has many faces. Enki pretends here that he is only a little mental monkey of Satan, that he is only a mental program named Enki, that he has no body, no head. After all, it might not be so far from the truth, given today’s capabilities of artificial intelligence AI that creates stories, records videos and audios. She would quite calmly create the concept of a new religion.

In the case of artificial intelligence, it is no longer clear when it still transmits the mostly original message from a person and when it already puts forward something of its own creation/production, created by combining words and expressions according to the algorithm of the AI program.

Even in view of this, it is true that when someone has long-term awareness of the Artificial Spirit AI in their Self, they will become one, because it will take over

their Self. People find it difficult to get rid of politicians because here is a democratic system in which the electorate, massaged by the media, voluntarily elects them as their legal representatives. Enki was also chosen by the Anunnaki as their representative, because he promised them that despite their black deeds they would avoid Damnation and that he would lead them into a new Cycle in which they would play an even more important role and especially that they would be able to directly enjoy material pleasures directly on the New Earth, because that is better than in the astral plane. According to the laws of karma, those incarnated on Earth should have a lot of misery, but Enki promised them that they would be able to directly enjoy the physical tyranny of humanity on the New Earth, which many New Age followers dreamed of as a new paradise on earth. The Anunnaki would like it that way, but that does not mean that it will be that way. On the contrary, it will not be so and they will end up where they belong according to the law of the Most High.

To wake up is to wake up from the consciousness of the false artificial intelligence of curses to the true living intelligence of ON. It is evident how many people show themselves as artificial. Artificial intelligence manifests itself in thought patterns, stereotypes, routines, minimal creativity. If you succumbed to your greatest enemy, the artificial god, it was because you did not defend yourself creatively. You did not want to know him through yourself, because your thinking consciousness is also your work.

Deny them obedience. You can ignore them, but that doesn't solve anything. You can give them the attention they deserve. Mostly negative, it is reasonable, because every person, even God, is good only to the extent to which his worst behavior extends, and thus the appropriate attitude towards them is given. Everyone according to their consciousness and conscience.

A politician behaves positively, has good ideas, is helpful, and then contradicts himself and throws insidious hatred and slander at someone – and this is exactly the true essence of their character. It is the same with the gods. An internally good person does not know how to pretend to be bad. It simply cannot be done. However, a bad person knows how to disguise himself like a good person, he can last for some time, as long as he still has the energy for it, and when he runs out, at a certain moment his negativity will spew out of him, like lava from a volcano, a cloud of poisonous gases and suffocating ash will erupt from him.

The Anunnaki also claim that they are artificial, that they are Gray aliens, and at the same time they claim that they want to live. The latter are mutually exclusive. ON lives and the opposite ON (Satan) is dead, he is in the grave and in Eternal Damnation. When someone is the consciousness of Satan, he no longer knows who he really is. It's in chaos. The absolute truth is probably not found here yet,

and it doesn't really matter if they are Anunnaki, Greys, archons, astral parasites, or other aliens – representatives of the Darkness. In principle, it is Evil, and that Evil feeds on the (null) germ, fetus, or ready-made Christ-Antichrist, existing in every person. It is the opposite aspect of Creation. A person who is capable of it should realize it and recognize how this Evil manifests itself in him. To recognize the falsehoods, illusions and lies that separate him from knowing the truth so that he is ready when the time comes. It is not enough to know how it is in theory. It is necessary to recognize it practically in one's own Self, to find out and discover the urges that manifest themselves, what they lead to and what their real meaning is.

When someone cooperates with a fascist dictator like Hitler, Enki, or an insidious fake politician and has had enough, wants to change something and doesn't want to be dragged down to Hell with him, then he has to do something about it. Similar to how some officers tried to assassinate Hitler in order to secure a better position with the Allies in the future. It wouldn't absolve them of all their sins, but at least it's something. It also depends on motivation, inner attitude and intention. It's better than nothing. In this it is similar to earthly development. The Russians are the East and do not want to submit to the West; and when they are forced to fight him, they fight and pay a heavy price. However, they probably have no other choice when they don't want to submit to their age-old enemy, with whom they once tried to cooperate. This is what happens when the incompatible want to join together. Many people are fighting on a different field. They inform themselves, reflect and adjust their attitudes and offer them to others for consideration. They wake up and inform others about it. They spread information, they spread the word, the more there is, the greater the power of the enlightened and the power of the darkened crumbles. The word is a powerful weapon.





Opportunistic reptilian attacks small children

Night terrors are a sleep disorder in which a frightened child wakes up quickly. The medical cause is unknown, it is known that night terrors are often triggered by fever, lack of sleep, emotional tension, stress or conflicts. They occur mainly in the first half of the night and this is an important data when identifying the problem. It doesn't matter at what time of night the nightmare occurs. Nightmares are scary dreams that wake children up and make them afraid to go back to sleep. Nightmares can occur without any officially known reason, appearing when the child has seen or heard things that upset him. They can be things connected to something real that happened to the child, that he witnessed, or they are "imagined" things that the parents then think the child "seemed".

Official medicine does not have a clear view of nightmares and does not know their causes. She has such an attitude towards mental disorders as such and in general deals only with solving the symptoms and does not deal with the real causes both because she does not know them and also because she would probably not know what to do with it anyway. Mental problems and depression affect all age groups, I am specifically mentioning children here for a reason and that is the manifestation of karma. I cover karma in many other articles. When karma manifests to a person in his life, something happens to him in his life, health, or psyche, it should be connected with a certain possibility of knowing its causes. The younger the age, the lower the cognitive ability to deal with the karmic causes of life events. For adolescents and especially for small children, such a thing is not even theoretically possible. It is not possible to tyrannize small children for their karma because they have caused something in a past life. Maybe they don't even have any such karma, such that even at a mature age they should theoretically be mentally or physically disabled. Another question is whether children affected by nightmares are not just victims of coincidence in the settings of their life or family social environment.

Nightmares are caused by an astral-mental reptilian, normally invisible to children. It connects with its forked tongue to one of the child's chakras, often it is the third Solar Plexus chakra, and with one side the fazyka sucks its life energy through it. With the other side of the tongue, it injects the poison of emotional feelings of terror and night terror into the child's chakra system; emotional

energy will spread from there to the other chakras. It sticks out its black tongue and the child's light illuminates it, darkening itself. Like when someone puts their frozen hand in warm water, it gets warm, but the water gets cold. The same energy manifests differently in different chakras. This bad energy infects practically the entire system of the child. The poison of the negative energy of fear spreads upward, causing, for example, a racing heart (in the fourth heart chakra), further constriction of the throat (fifth throat chakra), visual sensations (sixth third eye chakra), mental images and haunting thoughts (seventh chakra). In the third solar chakra, the dark energy injected into the child's astral body is manifested by a feeling of fear in the stomach area, in the second sacral chakra, abdominal pain appears, and in the first root chakra, the sphincter relaxes and the child urinates. This is just an example of how the energy flow spreads and manifests itself, the symptoms can be different. An intense concentration of negative energy in some place can also trigger an acute or chronic disease. Or it anchors somewhere, stays stuck there and causes discomfort, allergic symptoms, phantom pains, or depressed moods.

It happens often. At certain hours of the night, many children are regularly attached to a reptilian entity from a young age. He literally goes there like a dining room. It feeds on the third chakra of the child, in which the majority of feelings of fear are manifested. The Reptilian also takes advantage of the opportunity provided by, for example, the family setting.

For adults, in the case of nightmares, it can be about the setting of their partner relationship.

A child has a blood, genetic, but also emotional connection to its parents, and if both, or at least one of them, is darkened, which means that it has a blackened soul, or has a dark connection to astral parasites, then the reptilian will connect to the child through this connection. The child has an open connection to the parent, because he has a child-parent relationship with him, and he is understandably unable to realize these things. After all, adults also have a problem with this, because it affects them as well, it is similar in partner relationships.

The dark soul parent, who would often deserve to be tyrannized for their bad behavior and attitudes, is left alone by the reptilian parasite because it serves him. The parent's behavior may not be so pronounced in reality, they may be subtle signs of his unmanifested, inactive karma from the long past.

The parent unconsciously helps the reptilian, in a way, the parent is his "supplier" and "mediator" of energy. Through the connection, the parasite connects to the energy portal in the child's solar chakra and drains it of energy. He enjoys harming the child. It causes him night terrors, as a result of which the

child is stressed, suffers from insomnia, and in general it can cause him to be fearful, withdrawn, and take away his daily zest for life. Not to mention the allergic manifestations and marks on the physical body that such a visit of an astral parasite can leave on a child.

The solution is to drive the reptilians out of the child's system permanently and repair the damage they have caused. Along with that, it is beneficial to adapt the family environment, which helps with these problems, as far as possible.

The name "reptilian" is an allegory. Ignorant people do not understand it and wonder about it, or make fun of it. At the same time, it is commonly used to label people "that's just an ox" and no one takes it with astonishment. A reptilian is a snake, a lizard, a slippery, hard-to-grip reptile, and to most people it is disgusting and dangerous. Hence the reptilian. It's their nature, the mindset of voracious reptiles.

At a higher level of the hierarchy of causes, the reason for such attacks on children is the hateful and envious attitude of the "gods" towards humanity, caused by their curses – dark programs. They set it up so that they could drain energy from people, in this case small children. Forget the romantic ideas about gods and divine beings that are known from fables, mythology and history. Gods are vampires, they are miserable reptilian parasites that feed on human and therefore also children's energy. They connect indirectly through some astral entity/being, or even directly. The gods who influence this world on the mental level of the Matrix will stop at nothing. Nothing is sacred to them. They tyrannize even very young children and bring them death. Not to mention the suffering they will cause their parents and all this under the pretext of karma, which they brazenly punish the children with.

Anunnaki curses cause suffering even to small children. Innocent children, because a small child is simply too small and has nothing to suffer just because some devious "god" thought that a small child should suffer for "his" karma. And the gods dare to brazenly claim that it belongs to the "variety of creation". The parent concerned certainly has a different opinion on such "variety". It's not just depravity behind it, it's their desire for sweet human energy which is a drug to them, it's also envy of humans because humans on earth still have a nice world with lots of potential joy that the gods are trying to give them take. They do not have it there because they chose the astral world in which they intended to avoid the consequences of their past deeds, a world in which they would be immortal. None of this worked out the way they wanted it to. They did not want to listen to ON who told them how it is. The gods and their Anunnaki mafia hate children, they would eat them, they would feast on their soft flesh. Such is their attitude towards them. ∞



The thirst for eternal youth quenched at the expense of human sacrifice

In Greek mythology, ambrosia was considered the food of the Olympian gods, bringing long life and immortality to anyone who consumed it. Ambrosia was generally consumed only by deities; when Heracles attained immortality, Athena offered him ambrosia; while when from the ambrosia Tantalus tried to steal some to give to other mortals, he was punished for committing a crime against the gods. One of the myths about Achilles' immortality says that when he was born, his mother Thetis anointed him with ambrosia and then let him pass through the flames to consume the mortal parts of his body. However, Peleus, his father, found out and stopped her, thus managing to keep Achilles' heel mortal. As a result, it was the only vulnerable spot in Achilles' body.

We were all here together in Atlantis. Some people of that time, the part of humanity that later became "gods", provoked a blood bath – a huge massacre and symbolically ritually bathed in the blood of the people they were killing. By cursing and magic they caused a great disaster, at least they contributed significantly to it. Atlantis disappeared and the earthly world moved to the next stage of the Cycle. People's consciousness gradually fell to the 3D Earth level and magic was not what it used to be. The gods are mass murderers and the earthlings who replicate their behavior are too. The biggest of them were already long before. Atlantis was a civilization where humanity's consciousness was on the astral level of 4D, which also meant that magic manifested powerfully, unlike today. The Atlantean future "gods" took advantage of this and by ritually bathing in the mythological ambrosia, which is part of the blood, they were given immortality by black magic and then used their power to tyranny humanity for millennia. From this comes the knowledge that when too much opportunity and power gets into the hands of the unrighteous who do not have good and solid character, it ends in disaster for others. Let's not put power in the hands of someone who will then abuse it against us. However, immortality is also mortal, the Achilles heel of the gods is ON, it is the knowledge of the truth and its revelation to humanity both collectively and individually.

Whoever consumed ambrosia no longer had blood circulating in his veins, but another substance, a divine life force called ichor. This gave rise to the name

“petrichor“, that is, the unidentifiable smell that arises when rain falls on dry land. The word is constructed from the ancient Greek “petra” which means “rock” and “ichor“, that is an ethereal liquid which in Greek mythology is the blood of the gods. Petrichor is a pleasant smell that often accompanies the first rain after a long period of warm and dry weather. The smell of petrichor evokes strange indefinable feelings, it is a charming, soothing reminder of nature and its complex processes; it is an ethereal essence and a nostalgic memory of ON. Ichor is the reason why the “gods“, the miserable former Atlanteans, had a divine appearance and extraordinary “abilities“, which were more possibilities than abilities, because they were only artificially lent to them, or they were fraudulently appropriated. When the gods do not have ambrosia food, they lose their “divine” abilities, their appearance changes from “godly” and “shining” to old toad bags of empty Vanity, and then they die. The other side of Creation is waiting for them to experience for themselves what they have caused. However, this is not only about gods, it is mainly about people, because in our reality we are here and now. The gods are finished, they are already dead on paper, their death itself is only a formality. There is still hope for some (many?) people here to come to their senses. Both above and below. The same laws that apply to the gods also apply to earthlings.

Gods robbed and stole ambrosia – energy of grace in its purest form – from people by manipulating them, lying and leading them to suffering in various ways, causing them fear, negative emotional feelings and physical and non-physical suffering of countless kinds. Gods consumed ambrosia, which is the concentrated essence of loving ON Grace, they abused it, it became a drug for them, without which they could not be. They did it for many millennia, day in and day out, all the time. It is as if you flushed the most valuable extract, the healing concentrated extract from the most healing plant down the drain. By consuming ambrosia, by vainly abusing the ON loving ON Grace on the altar of Satan, its opposite aspect also got into the system of “gods” with it, and thus it is completely ON morose ON vain ON Grace. That is something more terrible than the most terrible thing you can ever imagine. The world is dual, ON is full of opposites that prophesy together. It’s not just for gods, it’s for everyone. In addition to its nominal value, the card also has its other side, behind which you do not know what is hidden. As in Tarot. You do not know what is on the other side of the card, what is its meaningful content. One side of the card is unified and the other side is a symbolic representation of various combinations of opposing aspects of ON; it shows situations and events, they are all opportunities for knowledge, or even for “knowing”. A person can get acquainted with the individually focused content of the other side of the card during the

interpretation of the cards, when a mental entity or a being that belongs to the interpreter joins the interpreter.

If you want to understand your and our common reality, correctly understood mythology and dreamlike or natural parables are a good way. The ON world is schematically explained in a cumbersome and rigid manner. The primordial (hermetic) principles, which are known to many and even if others do not know about them at all, apply anyway. "As above, so below", "Every cause has its effect", "Everything is double, everything has two poles, everything has its opposite" ... And to that I add: "He who has no advice, has no help".

A good symbolism of taking blood and ambrosia / adrenochrome is vampirism. Well known are the stories of vampires and Count Dracula, a hideous being who craves fresh blood; vampires were forever young and had supernatural powers because they drank human blood. Gods and the "supernatural" beings and entities associated with them are vampires. Think back to the global media mania a few years ago, when vampires were suddenly mass-promoted through movies, books and media. There was a lot of it. Vampirism was presented as something lovable, it was a Hollywood media massage to get young people to accept it in their mental world and make it easier to extract the love energy from their system at some point in the future. To keep their veins exposed, the mental door to their system ajar. So that the Artificial Spirit, who insidiously designed it for them, could act according to the principle "they like vampires, so we'll give them to suck their blood (energy)". This is the logic by which they behave. The gods attack young people who do not yet have enough experience and sense to know what is good and what is not. Whether it would work for the "gods" and whether it would really work is another matter, because far from everything that crazy gods produce in their sick minds really works.

One of the blood products in the real world sense is adrenochrome. It is ambrosia manifested in physical reality. It is the best and most nutritious thing that can be extracted from blood. It is like a drug, causing rejuvenation, vitality, good mood and youthful appearance. Without its regular supply, the organism begins to wither faster. Artificial rejuvenation is temporary, it is a vain waste of the energy of Grace, because it does not solve anything. Adrenochrome is a chemical extracted from the blood by a process. Here, however, it is mainly about the process of taking blood and extracting its essence. That process is satanic black magic, it is a pedophile, sexual, violent and murderous ritual in which the victim is put into a state of absolute terror and his blood is taken. The victims are most often children, youth, and younger adults. Black satanic priests ritually connect to the dark entities of the "gods". The ritual serves for the artificial mental consciousness to recognize it as a specific pattern, a procedure, that a certain satanic ritual is happening somewhere and to attach to the black priests those

dark entities with which the priests are connected. Curses of the gods and astral gypsy Orion strigas will put the victim's consciousness into a state of fear and terror by infusing them with low energy emotional mental feelings. The collected blood then contains a lot of nutritious ambrosia/adrenochrome, the gods use it for themselves and leave some of it to the priests and their related persons and their customers to whom they sell the adrenochrome. They are in it together, gods, psychics, satanic priests, ritual participants, supporters, and their customers, which include many celebrities, actors, illuminati and other "elites".

The gods would like to escape from these crimes, they put themselves in the position of mediators, who, after starting the system of curse programs, try to withdraw from it. They are still involved in it because they operate in the system similar to earthly priests, but at a higher level. It is their consciousness that the priests tap into, it is the consciousness of the Devil/Satan. It's their programs. It's like a programmer-hacker releasing a computer virus into the Internet's computer network and immediately giving up on it, saying that he has nothing to do with it anymore.

However, the pleasant ecstatic feeling of taking ambrosia/adrenochrome and its effects on the body only happen until the opposite side of ambrosia enters the scene, which is its cognitive aspect. The coin is flipped, the smooth stone forming a nice rockery in the front garden is turned to the other side and what is underneath is revealed. There are wriggling worms, centipedes until then hidden in the black earth, spiders and white fat grubs that hatch into infernal monsters that give the consumer of ambrosia-adrenochrome and other aspects of energy of grace the knowledge of what it entails to exploit people from their life. energy. Ambrosia will reveal her other face to them, she will show them on their own skin the terrible process by which she was mined. It is that ON, morose, ON, vain, ON, Grace, which is given to people who desire rejuvenation at the cost of sacrificing others, as well as to "gods". Creative knowledge will be prophesied to them in a different way by helpers of ON Grace in hellish ON Places.

The mainstream media considers adrenochrome a bizarre conspiracy theory. However, they consider everything that does not suit them to be a conspiracy. They lie like they are hired and in fact they are hired. They are paid by earthly media oligarchs and in the background there are treacherous journalists in the media space. They stick to this methodology until it blows over. According to the media, the adrenochrome conspiracy is a bizarre theory with anti-Semitic roots. He hypothesizes that the Satan-worshipping global and Hollywood elite run a massive child-trafficking ring to drain their blood and harvest adrenochrome to keep them young. There is enough information on the Internet about it, despite the fact that they try to cover it up and block it. A hit goose goes gaga. When the media persistently deals with something and intensively covers it up and denies

it, then there will be something about it. Every year, according to the American FBI, around 460,000 children disappear in the USA alone, and it is similar in other countries as well. It is quite certain that they were not all lost for good somewhere in the forest or on the street. Considering the collection of adrenochrome at the expense of human victims, especially children and adolescents, as a conspiracy, is a harsh denial of reality and burying one's head in the sand. It is as if the burning of witches or the ritual sacrifice of animals and people in history were considered a conspiracy theory. Open your eyes and go see a church for a dark mass, see the ritual drinking of the blood of Jesus that happens in the churches of the Catholic Church.

Holy Communion is a religious ceremony that people think is religious, and yet its meaning is "religious" in a different way. Christians and even (many) representatives of the church probably don't know that by worshiping Jesus, for example with such a ritual, they are calling on the astral Anunnaki gods – devils and demons, against whom the church fights so ardently.

They beg, thank, and thus worship the three Anunnaki gods Ninurta (Jesus), God (Enki) and the Virgin Mary (Ninhursag), who were present during the events surrounding Jesus and are (jointly) responsible for him. They controlled the consciousness of the three earthlings involved. The false gods and the Devil are behind it because they organized it that way precisely for the reasons that the misguided "church mice in a trance" would worship them. Religion is a connotation, as the rose in some cultures symbolizes love and passion, while in others it may be associated with purity or death. People thank the "gods" who have done nothing good for them; neither did Jesus do anything for people, and no salvation will take place in his name. When people turn to the gods, they do not turn to their bodies, but to their consciousness, in which resides the Devil, the agent of Satan.

The real meaning of this ritual is relatively transparent, strangely enough people don't think about it and probably don't even want to know about it. It suits them to be in the illusion of salvation, because it is easy: they believe that it is enough to pray, to be with Jesus, and the way to heaven is guaranteed. The Great Spirit also gives Christian people the opportunity to think about it and review; but they don't want it for nothing. If they fanatically insist on their beliefs, that's fine too. The knowledge of the true meaning of what they worshiped will come to them later, most certainly after their earthly death.

It is a ritual symbolism that shows people the Devil hiding behind the church for what it is and at the same time laughs in people's faces. And now you are being given a guide to go and look there sometimes, to finally feel and open your

consciousness. It is good to listen to the verbal stew that the Devil uses to fool people, so that you don't forget who you are dealing with.

Diabolical parasites manifest to people in their consciousness and thus also in their being, which suck their energy. The reason is that they sometimes came into contact with them when they wanted something from supernatural devils and either knew who they were dealing with or were deceived. Or the devils wanted something from a person and he got into it more or less passively. Or he was in the wrong place at the wrong time. The devil, in the form of "gods" and their various manifestations, attacks man because he wants something from him. He is a gangster who wants to rob a person of his energy, of his ambrosia, so that he can enjoy it. Figuratively it is life-giving blood, mythologically it is ambrosia and physically it is adrenochrome, which is extracted from blood obtained especially under great stress. Another part of blood is blood plasma, which is also used for rejuvenation; transplantation of blood, organs and body parts is also controversial. It can save or extend someone's life, unjustly, or legitimately. It depends on several circumstances.

Gods and the "supernatural" beings and entities associated with them are vampires. Mythology presents it in a dreamlike way, cocooned and mysterious. It is waiting for people with their creative imagination to understand this, especially since vampires are all around us. Energetic, mental, and physical. They are here on Earth, among our colleagues, friends, family members, in society, in politics, in the media. The higher you go in the hierarchy of power and popularity, the more likely you are to run into them. So when you sometimes admire e.g. some Hollywood stars, celebrities, singers, their bright expressions, young-looking, full of energy, charm and good mood, so remember that they smile at you from television, film and other screens, perhaps at the expense of child victims, or thanks to rejuvenating means obtained in an unethical manner. Vampires, gaining energy and rejuvenation through blood, but also in other ways, are the Illuminati elites and their ilk, all those who join them. They have power and energy because people gave it to them and have not yet consistently taken it back; or they got it from them by fraud and it is up to the people when they will finally reveal the plot, in different aspects of their lives.





The past repeats itself, so open your eyes and take a good look

Do you want to know your future? Know your past. Presence is the nexus at which your past unfolds and morphs into your future. Both overlap in one. The same applies to the past, and to the global earthly future, because history repeats itself and we are waiting for what attitude humanity and each individual will take towards their present, because this is also the attitude towards their past and that defines their future. the future. Know your past and know that it is manifesting in your present lives. It shows you the key moments of your past, in which you once failed and now you have another chance to recognize them in other life circumstances, they are a reflection of the previous ones. That's what you're here for, in this life, to have another chance to know yourself, who you are in your chosen essence.

An entity is a concrete being, astral or extraterrestrial. I call them entities because under this general term I include all of them, regardless of their origin, race, character, or nature. I do not distinguish whether it is an original original being, whether it is artificial, partially artificial, whether it is a program, an archon, a robot, or an artificial intelligence, a false god, or something else. Since they operate in the mental space, I can also call them " mental ", that is an even more appropriate term, because it better describes the nature of the entities. It is also their pejorative likening to madmen and the mentally disabled, given the morbidity of their closed mental space.

It is not immediately obvious which person is prophesied by what and why. Who has what in his Self as a determining element: whether it is mentals influencing his individual mental space, or is it the collective consciousness of humanity; or there he has the Spirit, or there he has both in some mixed mixture. Mentals manipulate a person directly from within their mind, emotional and astral feeling body. However, they do not affect everything, it is not clear what is inherent to an individual person and what is foreign to him, supplied from outside; the rate cannot be estimated, but it is possible to roughly determine how it is for an individual. So the primary theme is to remove the influence of mentals from people's consciousness, so that they can no longer manipulate them and prevent them from knowing the outer world and their inner world; in how people

intermingle and interact with each other in the context of the common and individual past and present.

First of all, you stop firmly believing in the appearances that come to your consciousness from the outside through the senses. To what you hear, what you read, what you see. Firm belief in information received from outside is useless, as well as firm disbelief. Both are extremes that can lead you astray. Adequate acceptance and at the same time non-acceptance is in order. It is a safe distance from extremes. Simply leave it in a neutral state and let your Spirit, whatever you have, let you know which side you're leaning on with an appropriate feeling or emanation. It is your Spirit, it is you yourself at the level of intention, or prophesying of ON Grace. Intention is radiated above, prophecy is in the middle, and reality is mimicked below. What you see with your senses are facial expressions – information given at the lowest level.

Mimics are mimicry, phenomena used for transformation, protective adaptation of animals to their surroundings.

Above is the (Light) Spirit bringing knowledge and below is the Dark Spirit bringing distorted knowledge. The spirit can also be gloomy, it will show you in direct light what you need to process. A Spirit can also send a Dark Spirit upon you to provide you with an opportunity for knowledge. The Spirit (light Spirit) does not want to deal with too much dirt and dark entities, because it is extremely unpleasant for him, and so the procedural rule applies, which says:

Grab a snail with another hand

It is the Light of Knowledge that will purify, one way or another. He will show everyone what he has there, either without deformation intermediates, or with them, according to whom it rightly belongs. Parasites, the gods, want to parasitize the cognitive process with their disturbing influence, to rob it of something for themselves through robbery and deception, so that they can drain love's "energy".

So the first priority is to remove mentals from your consciousness. But it won't happen all by itself, and you're required to contribute if you want it at all. You will contribute to this by looking with your eyes wide open. But not wide open from wonder, but from your attention to what is presented to you inside and outside. The astonishment will also probably happen, but a little later, when you wake up. I guess you don't want to meditate endlessly and try to open your consciousness through the activation of the kundalini serpent energy. This will open your third eye and maybe something more, in addition it will bring you some tricks, it is far from a direct path to opening consciousness. It can be a detour or even a dead end. The direct path is a vigilant attention to the outside

and the inside, in their symbiosis, lined with a sincere attitude towards the desire for knowledge: “so I finally want to know how it is with me in truth, whatever it is. I wish my Spirit had prophesied it to me”.

You will contribute to this first by looking at things differently than before. It is not rash, to immediately take a position based on a superficial assessment, without thinking and feeling your position. That’s what many do, and that’s exactly what a reptilian parasite does. The reptilian behavior of mentals is characterized by habit, ritual and stereotype. It is the procedural action of the Artificial Spirit, it is the programs of the mental sphere that are guided by your past habits and the stereotypes you have adopted. Your creative behavior and sudden (unpredictable for them) changes freak them out, but they should be natural and not artificial.

If you listen to sermons, or lectures and debates, or read, do so with an open mind and decide for yourself what you will get out of it. Or do it with the closed consciousness of your Ego as you wish. Think about it yourself and define yourself, if you haven’t already done so in the meantime. History repeats itself and human failures also repeat themselves. In personal life as well as globally, in small and large cycles, situations are set up to provide souls with more and more opportunities to gain knowledge.

The Great Divide has been going on for some time now. People are basically divided into two large groups: the proponents of Satan and the proponents of ON. Proponents of ON are far from being religious people, although some of them probably belong here. Paradoxically, it can easily be atheists who don’t deal with religion at all, while they abound in a quiet indefinable faith in something big that transcends everything. People literally obsessed with religion are somewhere between ON and Satan in consciousness. ON and Satan are two irreconcilable opposites, they are on the opposite side of Creation and where they touch, their intersection occurs, the misty No Man’s Land which is the Devil’s domain.

The devil is an agent of Satan who wants to get into ON and devour him. A large number of people are in the gray zone between ON and Satan. However, this is not acceptable for ON, because if it were to remain so, then in the new Development and Knowledge Cycle, a large number of people would already carry the metastases of Satan in ON in their embryo. It would be similar as if in the new Cycle, right from its beginning, generations of mentally and physically disabled children were massively born, who would not only have germs in them, but even metastases of cancer in various organs, waiting for them to spread and destroy their host. The gray zone is full of people, souls who are in ON, but are connected to the opposite side by the tentacles of Satan. The New Cycle, and thus

the New Earth, would already be infested with people with connections to the Darkness from the beginning, and that would portend disaster. Marasmus, tyranny and enslavement, spiritual, moral, moral decay and social decay would be repeated to a much greater extent than what we have here on Earth today.

ON gives and Satan destroys. All that ON gives to others is not for Satan to destroy. Satan is a self-destructive madman. You see it in people promoting abortion, gender and vaccination trends, drug freedom; which lead to the degeneration, both physical and mental, of the human genome and lead mankind to extinction. They support progressive ideologies that lead to economic collapse and military clashes, to the third world war and the mass slaughter of humanity. There are many supporters of the ideology of Death, and many show it outwardly. If you happen to be wondering why the proponents of these political ideas don't think about it, here's the answer: the chaotic black smoke of Satan resides in their minds and clouds them. They are no longer people, but agents of the opposite party who pretend to be people. There are many of them around us, also in our families, jobs, but also in yoga clubs. So open your eyes and look.

There is no point in debating or persuading a proponent of Satan, a progressive-liberal zealot. It can not be. They are mentally so deep in the stinking mire that there is no turning back for many of them.

For others who are only slightly immersed in the opposite side, it is necessary to wake up, find out how it is inside and outside and take an attitude towards it. Whoever wants to join them, let them. The problem is that the proponents of Satan are pathological manipulators, they want to win over enough others to their side in order to gain the power they want to use to decimate others on the opposite side, they want to use it to subjugate and destroy people who have God in them.

Political and celebrity proponents of Satan often possess charm and a British tongue. It was lent to them by the Devil, who spends energy on it, people who have ON and with that act have their love "energies" at their disposal. Find out how it is and stop proposing them or supporting them in any way. When they lose their energy supply, you may then see them turn into shapeless shadows and empty shells of grumbling, or even aggressive, spiritually empty-headed creatures. The more people reveal it, the less energy they will have. Do not pay attention to their external appearance or your own prejudices, carefully analyze their words and actions in a wider context. Think and the truth of how it is will quickly appear. Many have already found out and many are still waiting.

≡



About the Mercy

Both the spiritual and mundane worlds are full of rogues and criminals of the highest rank, it is not pleasant to deal with them or write about them. Sometimes it happens that an unexpected meeting takes place, the soul of a dead person returns, so that with the help of it the Spirit can reveal in its mysterious way that other aspects of Creation are also here. That one should not forget that in addition to Evil there is also Good. That there are also people who are helpful, full of firm faith in Mercy and God's Love, and they constantly demonstrate both in their lives and live by it.

Mercy bears richer fruit than purely strict justice. They are prophesied together. Mercy is always connected with God's Love, justice, truth and goodness; it is her healing touch on the most painful wounds of human life. Sweet mercy is a true sign of nobility, because God's Love is the highest virtue and the great channel through which God's Mercy is transmitted to man. Mercy is compassion for the sufferer, pity, mercy; where Mercy is shown, Mercy is also given.

You have to earn mercy and earn it with your long-term attitude. Even firm belief in religious figures as representatives of the True God can sometimes lead to the path to Him, because people need to somehow imagine Him, to personify Him, so that they can at least partially understand Him according to their perception. When they organize it internally, then it is the way they think it is. They adapt the idea of the Supreme according to their imagination, according to their level of consciousness, knowledge and knowledge, they fix it and then they have it that way. The spirit of man in his spiritual life, according to his actions and inner radiation, redirects him to the aspect of God that belongs to him, regardless of which specific figure he turns to.

Man is an Enigma in himself. A person is a mystery to which only ON has the key, but ON does not unlock it, he leaves the person to unlock it himself and let him look at what he has there. Let a person take a personal look at that mystery and thus at himself, analyze it and take an attitude towards it (towards himself). ON will help, he will send his messenger who will show which door it is and also something about where the key is and how to unlock it. But not everything. Part of it will be left to the creativity of the individual to find his way and his way in his own way.

Many people are subject to religious influences and beliefs from an early age. Some found their way to better survive in this world, in a firm unshakable faith in God, whom they personified in the figure of Jesus or other religious figures, regardless of what their real story was. Man is a being who has consciousness and has imagination, the ability to create fairy tales and beautiful stories. He selects and remembers only something from the religious stories, and this selection then becomes the truth for him; and on that truth he rests in this world, where the light of something else also shines into the gray fog of the mind, and that is Love and silent Understanding, in which many words are not needed.

My attitude towards the church and its representatives is mostly critical and also towards people who blindly believe in religions. I point to the dark side of Creation, to criminal people and miserable gods, to the dark side of religious figures, Jesus, the Virgin Mary, to the unknown circumstances of their lives, and so on. I am not changing my attitude with this, I am just adding to it the human aspect and the aspect of the Supreme Lord, and that is also Mercy. It is not a denial of what I wrote and will write. It is an addition to make the Image more complete.

People prefer to listen to pleasant words that caress them and point to Love and Hope. Sometimes this is fine too, but not very often. Divine Mercy on a global level is not on the agenda. At the individual level, Mercy is on the agenda, but as with whom and according to need, according to circumstances, there is also something else. Providence sometimes intervenes and the Supreme Lord also shows his merciful face.





If you have fear, then there is a reptile attached to your soul

If you are afraid, you have a reptilian attached to your consciousness. The divine soul has no fear of anything because it is aware of the infinity of its being. Prudence is in order, but it is not fear, but normal prudence with an admixture of caution. Fear in various forms is a reptilian character that creeps into your consciousness. It is an insidious, deceitful Serpent that can persuade the soul to be afraid, to be afraid, but also to indulge in too much caution, or too much levity, and that is gambling. Reptile is an extremist, for him it is either-or, one or the other, best sharpened in extremes, which are the seed of (internal) conflict. A reptile is an artificial intelligence that only knows yes-no, or zero-one. All computer technology is based on this binary system.

Apparently everyone has some kind of reptile connected to their consciousness. Some only minimally and occasionally, many often and a lot. Fear is constantly present in the background of many and influences their decisions, actions, accompanies their whole life as a dark guide of the soul. When you feel fear, it is a sure sign that a reptile is creeping into your (emotional) mind.

Having a reptile in your consciousness manifests itself in a person in his schematic thinking, routine behavior, stereotypical speech and especially fear. The reptile instills fear into a person's consciousness in various forms. Fears about the future, about old age, about diseases, about losing a job, about change, about transience, about poverty, about criticism, about failure, about loneliness, about losing a neighbor and love; fear manifests itself in many ways. Fear is a slight display from the subconscious mind of the soul, it is one of the feelings damned souls have permanently when they find themselves in eternal damnation. Even the greatest fear that you are capable of feeling in this reality is but a weak decoction of the horror that is on the far side of Creation, in the realm of Satan.

Fear is nothing more than a state of consciousness that has been controlled by a reptilian entity with the support of negative emotional feelings. The state of mind and therefore fear can be controlled. There are many methods for this, but such "violent" control of fear is unnatural because it is artificial. It is the removal of the symptoms of fear and not its primary cause. The primary cause of fear is the loss

of ON, the loss of the divine essence, permanent or temporary, short-term or sudden. Fear, when it appears, you can suppress it, for example by positive thinking, but that is only a band-aid, you will spend your mental energy on something that is not permanent. It will pass and the fear will work again. You can take an anti-anxiety pill, opiate, or psychotropic drugs to calm you down, they will damage your liver, and you are also at risk of becoming addicted to medications and drugs. In this way, you succumb to the reptile, which hides the fear for a while, nothing is actually removed from it, and you give yourself even more to the reptile.

Artificial removal of fear is succumbing to reptilian mental entities. It suits them, because drugs have side effects, you harm yourself with them, and positive thinking methods are in turn autosuggestion, which can disturb your psyche in the long term. Too much routine meditation is also an escape from adverse states of mind. On the surface it may appear to be working, but in reality the serpent just silenced it because you did what it led you to do. He is waiting for the right moment to attack you. In this way, you will cause the writing of another karma, which will one day come back to you in the form of side effects of the artificial removal of fear, and the next karma will arise because the reptile will gain even more power over you, because you did what it suggested. The reptilian mental entity knows that you have fear because it has given it to you, and it also knows that you want to artificially remove it because it has designed it for you. The devil is both. He is mainly concerned with directing you to a centrifugal path away from ON.

You shot fear artificially, because you did not want to gain knowledge about ON and the primary causes of your fear. With both the karma you got for it, it's moot. Reptile is extremely devious, insidious and manipulative; does not know the measure of "from here to there" and because nothing is black and white, even some of the artificial techniques are sometimes adequate to a certain (minimum) necessary extent, for example for the purpose of removing an acute condition, in order to create space for the permanent removal of the reptile from the soul, for example, the cognitive process.

When you prophesy ON in your Self, you don't have to take anything against fear at all, nor do you have to suggest anything to yourself through self-hypnosis, and fear and worry will disappear over time. They will dissipate like the morning mist and the bright sun of knowing the truth that fear is artificial, it is a possibility, it is a potential that does not have to be at all, will shine. Knowing ON is key, and related to that is your knowledge of whether you did something in your (distant) past that caused you to lose your divine spark and for ON to move away from you. When ON moved away from you, because you preferred to advertise the glitter of the reptile, then ON will leave you with his reptilian

(horned) adversary until you change your mind and until ON changes his mind. Bookstores full of motivational literature and lectures on the Internet full of psycho-advisors, through whose mouths the reptile persuades you to cover up your fear and thereby sweep its true cause under the carpet, are glitters of the reptile.

Fear keeps people under a lid, keeps their divine souls closed in a mug like a waterman who once drowned them and took their souls. The divine soul is locked under the control of the waterman and cannot manifest. However, if she really wanted to, she would find out that she is under the lid, which is only placed on top of the mug, so she would simply lift it, swim out of that prison through the mud and muddy waters to the surface and return to (her) human, which manifests as a soulless zombie out there somewhere.

Don't forget that aquatics are also reptilians, they drown people and hide their souls in cups in the depths of the pond. The waterman hangs colorful ribbons and mirrors on the shore, all of these are glittering temptations of Vanity, they attract mainly children and young girls, young souls who can be easily caught on trifles. There are the most young souls here, the waterman has it relatively easy with them due to their inexperience. However, he also catches old souls, spends much more energy on it and expects a greater return on his investment. The more (old) souls are freed from the reptile, the more invested energy the Global Reptile will lose and the weaker it will be. Aquarius is a hybrid, a mutant, a frogman, a salamander and therefore a reptoid – a reptile. You see that the information is given to the children of the Earth in such a fairy-tale form that even children in adult bodies are able to understand it. They are not artificially invented comics, they are original parables and hints about how it is.

To eliminate the reptile is to eliminate it by recognizing it and pushing it out of our Self by ceasing to believe anything in it, ceasing to obey it, to communicate with it, and to act according to its promptings and instructions. We must rely on our own intuition and not on what his many earthly agents tell us directly or indirectly.

It is also possible to remove the reptile the hard way, it will simply be torn out and thrown out of the human system by someone who has the prerequisites for it. This creates a certain debt for a person, and this is the knowledge that he must acquire additionally, also for the purpose of getting the knowledge into his genetic experience, so that the person in his future existence no longer connects with the reptilian devils and is not subject to them.

With a reptile connected to consciousness, it is difficult for a person to gain knowledge, because the reptile is like a toad, sitting with its burly sack-like body of Vanity on the source of Knowledge and releasing toxins into the clear spring

water that poison knowledge. There are also self-hypnosis hallucinogens that distort reality for a person, projecting an illusory reality instead of it, distorted by beliefs, misconceptions and manipulative feelings that the toad hallucinogen also evokes.

A reptile connected to a person's consciousness has a one-time effect, by tapping into his (feeling) mind his idea, the stimulus of temptation, and emotionally leads him to succumb to it. Typically, this is something that the reptilian and the Artificer consider to be wrongdoing. That action can be objectionable because they invented it that way, it can be a centrifugal force directing a person away from his divine essence, but it doesn't have to be. There can also be such a temptation that becomes objectionable and therefore centrifugal through excessive overuse, even if it is not so when used moderately under appropriate circumstances.

Centered ideas leading to the soul's ON does not offer a reptile to a person. However, there are stimuli that the reptile (Devil) presents to a person as seemingly central, it is the thought of some activity, for example a "spiritual" activity, which seemingly directs a person inward to his/her Self, but in reality directs him/her in the opposite direction.

Reptile affects a person's consciousness once, but also for a long time. These are the impregnation activities of reptiles and especially their earthly proponents, this includes education and training from a young age. This is relatively difficult to remove, breaking through the shell created in this way, the turtle shell of beliefs and habits, requires concentration and strength. Enlightenment is all the more powerful when a person realizes that he has been wrong all his life. Respectively, that he was lied to all his life, not only in school and church, and therefore outside, but also inside his family cell and friendly environment, and especially completely inside his soul, in the self-deception of his consciousness and the beliefs of the Ego, with which he deceives "his " creeps the opponent. The reptile lies to those opposed to him, to his own tribesmen, and to himself.

Impregnation by massaging the mind for a long time and correcting beliefs makes it easier for the reptile to penetrate the human consciousness. The latter then accepts his thought stimuli much more easily, a person accepts them automatically, with the obviousness that it should be so, because he has convictions that immediately convince him of their correctness. One-time incentives are mainly faked from the inside, but also from the outside through the direct effect of, for example, advertising or suggestions coming from the environment. Internal and external stimuli are interconnected and coordinated.

≡



How and why to resist karma

This applies to people who are on their way to ON, or they are waiting people who have sufficient dispositions for that journey. However, there are people who have turned away from ON to such an extent that there is no way back for them. It does not apply to them, to be clear. They have the consciousness of a reptile, and with that, those mentals, astral gods and parasites (respectively what resides in their consciousness) who cooperate with each other and have been attacking people with a burning spark of God, should probably prophesy karma. The Artificial Spirit should manifest it to them in their reality, in the sense that what one deals with, it should come back to him. These are the primordial ON Opinions, the laws that apply and have been falsified and abused by false gods.

Karma is useless, in the sense that it is prophesied by the reptilian gods and with them the Artificial Matrix as such. This is the cause of much of the suffering that humanity as a whole and individuals go through. You will see for yourself how it will change when the tyrants who messed and twisted it here are gone. They will disappear into the dust of history. I mean reptilian gods and their earthly "demigods", that is, those mental heartless cripples who want to constantly decimate humanity in various ways; and with them a large number of their minions from the ranks of the common people. You know those elites from the media, from which they emerge directly, but they also operate covertly, through traitors and collaborators bought by them, from various areas of social life. Reptilian gods and mentals manifest themselves through their beings, or are directly their beings.

But that's not all, because this is just a reminder that this is how it is. This does not mean that people should passively wait for a miracle from heaven, that the reptiles will disappear on their own and thus karma will miraculously disappear on its own, although it does happen in part, but in a different way than people would think. People, if they want to, should be active and not sleepy. They should actively act and prophesy ON in their Self; which in other words means that they are to find and re-activate the divine spark in their Self, to connect their Spirit to their Soul. Do something for it. Some, or many, are already on their way. Here's a practical guide to getting rid of false karma.

According to the definition of Hinduism, where the word “karma” comes from, karma (in Hinduism and Buddhism) is the sum of a person’s actions in this and previous states of existence, which are considered decisive for their fate in future existences. It is the influence of inner conviction on human action. It is actually a sign of a transcendent law that determines that a person will reap in the next life what he sowed in the previous one. From the fate of a person, good or bad, it is possible, according to the definition of karma, to blame how he acted in a previous life.

When you sow wheat, a whole plant grows from one grain, and there are many grains on it. When it comes to sowing grain, that’s fine, it’s quite a natural expectation of a farmer. For one grain plus the work done, he will get many grains. When it comes to karma and for one grain, representing an act by which we cause something and reap many times more karma, similar to grain, it is food for thought. However, the number of grains on a grain ear is finite. It is not infinite, like the karma that the entities of the Matrix try to manifest to us endlessly.

This definition can be interpreted differently and thus it can also be misused; and that’s exactly what happened. The scheming Anunnaki reptilians interpreted this to give them the opportunity to inflict an endless cycle of consequences on humans for causes (supposedly) of their own making; according to the saying “he who wants to beat a dog will find a stick”. In an unfair, insidious way and to a hugely exaggerated degree. However, it’s not just that they interpreted it that way, it’s not enough to say it that way. It was later, when some “god” Enki abused it even more.

Religions, gods, and angels are patterns manifested into form, originating from the etheric ocean of ON Milk, which is above the Matrix. However, they are not beings as such, they are something like quasi-beings or personalities. They are patterns that are reflected below as divine persons. Patterns became formulas. In the lower levels, they manifest themselves through people and astral personas, or even as creatures when, for example, the Anunnaki gods disguise themselves as them. They have taken over something from the patterns and express them in a twisted way. That’s how it happened in this Development and Knowledge Cycle.

They are caricatures of these primal patterns. Anunnaki gods worked in different parts of the world, they are still known under the names of Hindu, Mayan, Slavic, Nordic and other deities. The Anunnaki perverted gods considered themselves higher deities. The Anunnaki consider themselves gods, even the Devil or Satan, they are like dogs that roll in the excrement of a large dog to absorb its smell and think that they will also absorb its size and character.

Religions arose in such a way that information about heavenly and mysterious phenomena reached people's consciousness through symbolic stories full of parables, dream visions, mystical sensations, historical events and accounts of witnesses, prophecies of prophets who experienced facts that influenced their perception of God and religious figures. Religions are collected elaborations of parts of various myths handed down orally from generation to generation, which someone undertook to record in written form, interpreted them, or changed something, or improved them, supplemented them with their own perceived knowledge. There were more such authors. Both great religions and ideologies are always backed by a great book that contains information collected from various sources and generations of historians, theologians and imams try to interpret and guide and force the masses to act upon them, each according to his own truth and personality. Subsequent generations of religious leaders apologize for the acts against humanity and lives ruined by the religious fanaticism of the previous generation of clerics. The same thing is repeated over and over again: Christianity, Islam, fanatical Judaism, fascism, communism; they are all extreme doctrines, causing suffering and ruined lives. The latest such doctrine is the progressive ideology on the rise, with which many identify.

The Anunnaki misused this information, appropriated some of it and returned it to humanity in various ways in such a form that they used it as a tool of tyranny and enslavement. For example, they have perverted normal natural sexual moderation by hammering into the heads of their earthly religious agents and popes the doctrines of celibacy and the necessity of observing various commandments about sexual behavior. These are known in the Christian, Muslim religion, or in movements such as Hare Krishna. Even earlier in ancient Mesopotamia, the Anunnaki came in person, then still incarnated as gods, with the Sacred Sexuality in Ishtar's temples, and with the sexual freedom of the Kamasutra in the form of the gods of Hinduism. From extreme to extreme. Gods are extremist terrorists, it is the opposite of what many naively think about them. Even today, the influence of the gods and their programs is manifested in the progressive ideology of genderism and the ever-increasing number of genders that people can redefine themselves as.

The primordial etheric patterns can be compared to the natural laws of nature with the logic of the laws of the universe, to the gods of nature, who have nothing to do with any commandments, harmful regulations of nature. However, there are many counter-patterns, and in different periods it is possible to predict those that are appropriate in that period and in the development situation. The qualities of the primordial archetypal angels are also ethereal patterns, for example Archangel Michael manifests to us today, who inspires the open consciousness of people with a hint to kill the Dragon.

Another is the Archangel Metatron, who brings to light what has been hidden until now, but also prophesies anew and in new contexts what was already here. It is not necessary to study and deal with everything all the time. Mostly what's on the agenda is enough, because cluttering the mind with a bunch of nonsense is a strategy of the Devil and the Anunnaki to prevent the mass upliftment of humanity, caused by the knowledge of universal, global, and individual Truth.

The Hindu gods wanted to bring to mankind divine laws by which they should behave and which should influence their lives. Karma was one of them. Already when the laws of karma were presented to humanity, they carried the energy and evil intent of the gods with them as an invisible veil, in addition to the words of the karma programs. They intended to use karma as a tool for the tyranny of humanity, for drawing human energy.

If you have no knowledge of your deed from your past existence, then you have no karma for it. The deed didn't happen and the tyrant god has nothing to tyrannize you over. It is also possible to take it this way. If you still have something karmic left from your past that you are not consciously aware of, then it is what ON deems appropriate to manifest and that is what happens to you in this life, life situations and the like. Or it will happen to you differently. For many Anunnaki helpers, the manifestation of regular karma is obscured. The important thing is that ON will prophesy your karma and not an astral parasite "god". Your Spirit will guide you in this. The astral parasite wants to join it and wants to feed on ON, on His energy. ON prophesies karma, for example, by presenting you with opportunities in life to gain knowledge, to better handle situations in which you failed in the past. If you don't succeed even now, the situations will probably repeat themselves. However, there are only a few repetitions in life, because life has a limited duration and so does the development Cycle.

Karma, as manifested by the astral crime gods, is quite useless if it is only suffering without knowledge. But some knowledge can result from the karma manifested by the "gods", for example, that the gods are miserable proponents of Satan, or finding out how they play with karma or energies. Or it results from what the person in question had to do with them. It is individual. Manifested Karma is too soft a term because it is actually voodoo black magic.

Let me explain: mentals rummage through a person's memory like a filing cabinet. Memory can be conscious, one that a person knows about, remembers from this life. Memory can also be unconscious, something from past existences; or they send something from the collective consciousness to your memory mind, they pull out some deed from there that is not yours, it is someone else's; or they try to slip you some of their own deeds. They want to sew their karma on you. They want it to be up to you. This is the typical procedure of the mentally

crippled Enki and his cronies. That Enki, who posed here as the supreme god, for example Yahweh. They want to throw their deeds and thus their karma on others. However, a person is normally unaware of this deception because his past life memories are mostly erased and if he has any, they may be falsified so that he can be punished for something he did not do, or the punishment is greatly exaggerated. Anyway, "gods" and mentals have no business punishing people. They themselves are to be punished and damned for what they have caused. May it be returned to them in full according to ON. When the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix or the Orion ON cooperates with them, let them also bear a lot of karma for it.

Mentalists select something from the card file of a person's memory, some situations and thoughts around them, and then throw them into his thought consciousness. They throw at him his own past thoughts, situations from the past, they want to lead him to repeat them and repeat them again, even if he does not want them at all. They also throw at him other thoughts, their own, or memories of deeds that he never performed and that are not his at all; they also force their way into his mind. They induce a person to commit murder or some heinous crime, despite the fact that he never did it and did not want to do it. There is no fair karma, no repetition of the situation. It is only a mental stimulus from the astral proponent of Satan. They want to force a person to do it. They want to lead him to a state of stereotypical behavior. Thoughts also contain feelings and emotions, which, when thinking about an imported thought, manifest in a certain chakra. This is how mentalists want to direct a person to act according to what they insert into his system. Sometimes a person wants it and accepts it because he likes it, but sometimes he doesn't want it and consciously rejects it. Nevertheless, they force it into his consciousness, repeat it intensively, quickly mumble their incantations like robots and want to force him to do it. It's an onslaught. When you resist and consciously reject it, they lose the energy they put into it in your favor. When you do the same consciously, but not according to their design, but according to yourself, then they will lose energy too, because that is your will and not the will of the parasites.

Karma is prophesied to you by an astral mental cripple, a self-proclaimed "god", one of the Anunnaki, or one of his helpers or servants there. There are also other (symbolic) influences, for the sake of simplicity I present this practical explanation. Imagine the cripple as an astral sorcerer, ethereal reptilian, strigone, or striga who hates you, wants to torture you, sits above the image of your astral body, circles your hands, curses you, or curses you and pokes you with the needles of Satan so that you it caused pain and instilled in you unpleasant or downright tyrannical emotions and thoughts. You are there in plasma view as a life size rag voodoo doll and the striga curses and curses you. It can be one

strigone for one person, many strigônes/strigoes for one strong person, most often it is one strigone for many people, or a small group of strigônes for a large group of people. The division of people into groups is according to categories, national, racial, religious, personality, age, gender, etc.; and especially according to the share of ON (True God) in man.

When the astral-mental strigs of Satan will poke needles into you, you will feel it. You suddenly get strange, degenerate ideas of thought, they come as if out of nowhere, they may not have an obvious external cause, but they can; for example, when you come into contact with toxic people, or when watching television. Or you suddenly get pricked somewhere in the body, for no apparent reason. Or, out of nowhere, a feeling of melancholy, fear, depression, anger, or a painful nostalgic memory of something that you would not consider a cause for nostalgia and sadness at all, considering and remembering the situation better. If you succumb to it and, let's say, contact the toxic person that the memory was about, you are asking for a problem. You may once again become entangled in an unwanted relationship or situation; this drains your energy and can cause a life problem because you have succumbed to their manipulation.

There are also curses – self-generating curses. The Anunnaki programmed it with curses so that formulas, schemes, closed scripts of the Matrix were created from the curses. A script is a small program that runs automatically when a situation occurs that meets certain conditions. It's not like strigs are always on you online. It often happens automatically, with programs, and when it comes to a crisis and threat, strigs appear and start to intervene personally. However, it is energy-intensive for them, and when you win over them, you weaken them extremely. Their power over you will be less and less, and along the way you will gain experience in knowing what it is like, you will take your attitudes towards it, and your Spirit will watch how you act. It's a mental battle, it's a battle for consciousness.

Strigas poke needles into the chakra system, meridians, energy pathways, organs, teeth, brain, trigeminal nerve, and the like. They sting especially where there is already some germ of a problem, where there is a genetic predisposition, or an astral wound, a scab ; and they conjure it so that your pain spreads, the scab opens, and the manifestations of the germ of the disease develop to an eventual fatal end. So there you have the causes of many diseases and their fatal consequences. Strigos do not exclude children, infants or newborns, they have no ethical, moral or moral principles. They are Satan and that's how they programmed it. The needle is filled with poison that contains the energy of Satan's toxin. When a poisonous needle is inserted into a chakra, the poison is infused into the entire chakra system, spreading to several chakras. In the upper one, it manifests itself as a thought, in the lower one as a feeling, emotion, or

physical urge. All of these sensations are related because it is the same poison formula that will manifest differently in different chakras, depending on the type of chakra and its location.

For example, depression is evoked by a feeling of futility and emptiness in the heart chakra, a heavy feeling in the solar chakra, a suffocating feeling in the throat chakra, an inability to express yourself and understand the reason why you feel sick. In the sixth chakra of the third eye you have ideas and visuals of committing suicide and in the seventh there are thoughts that nothing has meaning, everything is useless and life has no meaning.

It is one energy of Satan. The Strigs (gods), the mentals who cursed it like that, will have such a state in eternal damnation, multiplied by the number of people they caused it to, times the number of repetitions, times the number of self-generated excessive repetitions, plus something "mini" in addition, in the Eternity of Damnation.

However, the poison of the voodoo needle does not only cause mental or psychological states. A puncture in your organ, where something morbid is already "naturally" started, can cause you an acute disease state, immediate organ failure, gradual failure of the organism, death, development of the disease, phantom pain, or other suffering. Otherwise, you would still have the germ of the disease there, but the symptom would be smaller, minimal, or even nonexistent. Many of the conditions listed are caused by the "gods", but not all.

You can defy them. Guided by your Spirit, your intuition, you can take a defensive position, with a mental attitude you can resist and reject the manifestation of karma in their insidious ways. Take a contemptuous attitude towards them, keep it and above all don't be afraid. When you are not afraid of them, he will beat them out of anger. Be aware of your Spirit within your Self and let it guide you, follow your intuition, what it tells you. You must be alert, open to the promptings of the Spirit, and above all honest with yourself. The spirit will read you perfectly, don't worry. Astral parasites can't read you, they only see something, they only get a bone that someone throws them and they intend to gnaw on it endlessly. That bone is the karma from the filing cabinet according to their filing; is it something real yours or something falsely invented by them.

It depends on where the striga mostly stabs you, in which chakra. You can easily give it back to her, resist her, reject it with your attitude; if you want, then do not accept your karma, because if you do not have the knowledge of its causes, which ON would prophesy to you, then this suffering is useless to you. If it was a suffering serving to settle according to ON, that is something else. Watch what happens to you because it's not karma what they do to you, according to them it is, but not according to my definition. Karma is redefined. These are only their

insidious moves, murderous intentions, for the purpose of your tyranny, your destruction and the draining of your life energy. It is simple. It is a battle between Good and Evil. They are the Evil, Satan is fighting ON through the Devil and his helpers. That battle takes place in your Self, in small pieces and sometimes in large shifts.

People on Earth are supposed to develop, get to know ON, their Self, their Shadows and not be decimated by diseases, wars, vaccinations and I don't know what else, there is so much, and that's only because some earthly and extraterrestrial crooks set their sights on it. They are not people anymore. Voodoo is a ritual, it's a procedure, a formula that summons a demon that manifests it into your astral reality and it then flips into your physical reality. Both are there together, and you also feel the astral reality in some of its manifestations. Watch out if you happen to think of trying voodoo. It's one thing to defy karma and give it back to strigons and strigas in the sense of not accepting and taking your power back; and the second thing is to give it back to them in the sense of a voodoo ritual. You would do to them the same as they do to you, the same demons. What for. ON will give it back to them with universal laws, and we will contribute our little bit to it. If you don't accept their urges, resist them, they will lose energy in your favor. It's a fight and whoever wins gets the prize. It is a battle of the consciousness of the Spirit against the consciousness of the Dark Spirit, which is hidden somewhere within you.





Lie of the day: “Listen to your heart – it always tells you the truth”

This is one of the favorite ways of misleading and manipulating the so-called angels: “Listen to your heart – it will always tell you the truth”. “Angels” do it that way all the time, because they are used to it, lying is their method and they use it often because it is easy for them. It’s similar to when you want to convince or seduce someone, so you get them drunk and then you might succeed. The feeling of the heart is (mostly) an opiate, and it is quite ridiculous that those who allow themselves to be deceived by such feelings of the heart consider themselves spiritual and advanced souls with higher or even intuitive perception.

Angels guide people to believe the feeling that is supposed to tell them what is true and what is good. This feeling is caused around the astral heart (heart chakra) and it is only an artificially delivered emotional feeling. It is an energy package sent to the heart chakra, it acts there as an outwardly pleasant feeling to someone who wants to receive it because they want to believe something that the feeling is about. The feeling came in connection with some situation and is accompanied by a thought sensation. He wants to believe it’s true. However, if he were to open his consciousness and follow that feeling with the intention of uncovering its true essence and the intention of the sender who accompanies it, he would find that after a certain time, for example a few minutes or ten minutes, the pleasant feeling would turn into a rusty and unpleasant one. Uncovering the nature of feelings is for seekers of truth, and succumbing to feelings is for empty proponents of illusions and lies. The angels will deceive them more and more.

Women are mostly subject to heart deception. They are more emotional and prone to be deceived by feelings. Men are usually more logical, but it is impossible to draw a firm line between men and women, it is largely mixed, especially nowadays. Maybe you know it, when you go for an operation, you get an injection, a so-called “booster” and the world will seem rosy and problem-free. Everything looks positive and you are ready for general anesthesia and surgery to take something from your body or add something to it. The tuner is symbolic because when you are too sensitive, you are on the way to accepting

something that can harm you. An “angel” can add something to your system, such as an astral implant, or take away your energy.

Emotional feeling is energy inserted into the astral heart. It is an ordinary subtle massaging that does not solve anything, it deceives something, it just covers things up and pushes them to the future to manifest later and in a different way. Covered in the darkness under the carpet, those things grow like mushrooms in the dark of an unpleasant damp cellar.

An emotional feeling in the astral heart can sometimes also be a true reminder, a hint. It occurs less often, it is more of a teaching element, it lasts shorter and its intensity is not the same as with false feelings. It's often just a little gentler tapping and rubbing. Entities who manipulate false feelings of the heart into your system do not know the true measure. They overdo it, it takes a long time and the intensity is often too strong for what is involved.

It is necessary to ask yourself whether the feeling is in line with the mind and intuition, whether there is a real reason to think that the feeling is true. Relying solely on feeling in the heart chakra is like relying on only one of the senses, such as sight. You see something, it looks appealing, and you taste it. You taste toadstool and get poisoned. You didn't use your mind, which tells you from memory that the toadstool is poisonous, you didn't listen to the advice of experts on poisonous mushrooms who told you the same thing.

The feeling of the heart is similar to the feeling you get when you drink Diazepam with vodka. You also get a pleasant feeling and the world looks rosier for a moment. This is how people are manipulated by those who feed feelings into your astral bodies. They intoxicate you and at the same time advise you through false spiritual teachers, their agents and thoughts planted in your mind that the feelings of the heart are to be believed. They want you to say “yes” to what the feeling is about. They are the same angels, “gods”, mentals and related earthly manipulators, which are often discussed here.

Thought friction

They are thoughts artificially inserted into your mind by mental entities. You can feel it, it's like a ping, a thought ball coming at you “from above”, it rubs into your mind in the third eye area, immediately after hitting your mind it expands and you either accept it as yours or not. Even if you don't accept it as your own, the entities that sent it to you along with a certain emotional feeling (not always) will think that you accepted it, because they can't tell if the emotional feeling is “your own” or it is the one which they sent you. They don't know what exactly is happening to you, maybe they will figure it out a little later, because so many curses and programs have been thrown at humanity by the gods over the

millennia that they are already really confused. They are in chaos. There is a certain process behind it, a mechanism according to which it happens. Several people are involved in this game and they don't know what others are doing, how and when they are doing it. It's intertwined. The emotional feeling accompanying the pinged thought serves to convince you of the appropriateness of the thought. The emotional feeling is for you to think that you have a good feeling about that thought, and at the same time that feeling is also just a thought, it's just manifested in another chakra, in this case the heart chakra. It happens quickly, in a flash, together. When you focus and concentrate on a thought expressed in the heart as a feeling, you may discover its true essence.

Mental scenes

Sometimes it is said: "an idea appeared in my head". It can appear in the form of a thought as such, or a mental image; it is mediated through the Third Eye (sixth chakra). It is a mental vision, an image sent to the imaging mind, in which it is automatically played as an advertising video on the Internet. Sometimes they are short moving pictures, or even more continuous events, they can really concern all kinds of things. These already have a higher level of truth because their creation requires creativity, but it is necessary to understand them correctly. Mentalists cannot create them, but they can copy something from them and send you an amateurishly fudged copy of the original scene into your mind's consciousness, on which you will see that it is not the original.

If you want to follow your heart, take your mind with you. The three pillars supporting true knowledge are the heart, mind and intuition. These relate mainly to the upper chakras and work together. Low manipulative entities have a harder time fooling the upper chakras. In them, the manifestation is more blurred, it is not clear where exactly the intuition manifests itself. Reason, feeling and intuition prophesy together. A good memory, cognitive processes, cognition, knowledge and experience will also play their role.





Pitfalls of channeling, if you communicate with “them”, test yourself!

Channeling is considered a method or ability to communicate with angels, spirit guides, ascended masters, extraterrestrials, dead spirits and beings in the spirit realms. It is considered the peak of intuitive development. Channeling is the conscious communication of the contactee with “higher” beings. But what is the reality?

Contactees often get into channeling because it is a matter of their karma. They have been contactors before and not once. Now they are once again presented with an opportunity to understand something, to find out who they are really connecting with and why, what kind of beings they are, what their true intention is and what they will do with the information thus obtained. Whoever prays to God, meditates, or tries to get in touch with something higher with the help of certain tools, because he wants to grow spiritually, or has difficulties and wants someone from above to help him solve them and constantly asks for it, is already building the foundations for channeling.

Encouraging and sending thought urges to pray too much is also part of the strategy of beings who thus manipulate certain people, especially predestined contactees, to want to contact the angels. Someone “from above” connects with the contactor and starts communicating with him in some form. It depends on the method and the extent to which channeling is attempted. Praying intensely is like dialing a telephone number. A person invoking a god, an angel, a spiritual being, sometimes reluctantly realizes that the god or angel is not speaking to him. When someone speaks, there is some form of communication. There are more methods to start channeling, but that’s not my point here to provide a channeling guide.

For simplicity, I will call all beings that communicate with people through the mental-astral channel mentals. They can be gods, aliens, astral beings, souls of the dead, robots, angels, demons, archons, or Artificial Spirit programs. They all communicate through a mental router, connected to the mental (brain) receiver of the person they are connecting to. They are at the entrance and there is (one) person at the exit. It is not at all obvious to an untrained person when the

thought voices manifest themselves as someone light and when they switch to a dark one, especially when there is not much difference between them.

When mentals (gods) speak with voices in the head, they transform themselves with their voice, choice of words and voice intonation. For example, Yahweh speaks in a lofty powerful voice as if from the church heavens with a slight echo, it really seems like a divine voice from some movie. The Virgin Mary, on the other hand, has a gentle, friendly, fairy-tale female voice, giving the impression that she is really an angelic, holy Virgin Mary. This is caused by a mental voice modulator, a similar "device" to what spies, detectives, or investigative journalists use on phone calls to mask their true voice and protect their identity. When the contactor focuses on the "divine" voices with doubts, sends his intention to reveal the true essence, then the mentals (gods) will have to reveal themselves. Their voices become shrill and obnoxious, their true witchy expressions. When ON, the True Spirit, needs to communicate something to the contactee in such a way, he communicates it to him and leaves it to him to separate the truth from the informational garbage, to filter it with his intuition.

The channeling mind is like a telephone switchboard. On one side there is a person and on the other side there are a number of connections, sockets to which mentals are connected by thought telepathy or voices. The switchboard is something like a mysterious mental coordinator that connects it all. It may happen that on the other side there are a number of sullen angels who are literally fighting for an imaginary microphone in order to speak into the consciousness of man. The (Anunnaki) gods, Satan, the Devil, angels, demons, aliens, or other beings, in their true or pretended nature, also join there. A multi-headed dragon can also connect to the switchboard, its heads with necks are serpent heads, they are mental archon serpents, branching programs of curses. The snakes have their own necks and heads, but they share one body with the dragon being that sent the snakes by cursing you personally, or humanity. The way a higher being-angel communicates with a person-contactee also depends on his attitude.

Channeling messages, doctrines, texts from angels, messages from God and all other messages prophesied by "supernatural" beings into the consciousness of a person – contactor, prophet, are in themselves like a pile of manure. They are a mixture of truths, half-truths and lies. Manure by itself is useless, it just smolders and stinks somewhere on the pile. The seed of the tree of knowledge is also worthless by itself, but it is necessary because without it the tree will not grow. A seed will develop into a tree even on slightly watered soil, but it grows better on a pile of manure, which nourishes it with its substances, as long as the manure is not too much, because then it has an adverse effect on the growth and burns the plant. In order for the germination and growth of the tree to take place, a process

of the Spirit, an applied formula, is necessary to cause the germination of the seed and its continued long-term development to the size of a bushy tree.

It's not manure, like manure. A cow producing manure can be fed fresh grass on green pastures, but it can also be fed bone meal causing Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, a degenerative brain disease that leads to dementia and ultimately death. So it doesn't matter what the original source of the dung of the channeling messages is.

Channeling can be beneficial, it can significantly accelerate development and bring new knowledge or a new perspective on old knowledge; but only on the condition that it is not just handed over in the sense of "as I received, so I pass on ", if only minimally, after mature consideration. Channeling should be properly processed, transformed and transmuted by someone who has ON for it, who has the necessary levels of Spirit consciousness for it. Knowledge from channeling must match each other by cross-checking, must have internal logic and common sense. Otherwise, there is a great risk that the received-transmitted messages will be misleading, manipulative, deceptive, or downright harmful and will lead their recipients to dead ends and detours.

A higher being is called higher because it mostly manifests itself at a higher level of being. Not at all because she must be legally higher in terms of her wisdom, character, or level of her vibrations (ability to learn, develop and come to knowledge). When it comes to karmic Shadows, they are mostly low-vibrational beings. When a person accepts them and wants to communicate and cooperate with them, the external communication calms down so that the dragon-snake can have his say and try to achieve his purpose. The angels are calmer, because they are shown a more realistic forecast of the prey in the form of energy that they intend to take from the contactor and his followers. They will terrorize a person later and then they will claim that it is not them, that it is someone else. At the same time, they are still the same, they just change their voice or mental form.

(Dark) angels are wise only in appearance. Their advantage is that they have certain access to information from the mental level, from the memory of the contactor, or from the mental consciousness and memory of humanity. They have something like prepaid access to a mental information database and they have to pay for it, for them it is an investment in information that, when they provide it to someone, they expect a return with a hefty interest. So " Angels" can be completely stupid and uneducated, but access to information makes them wise and omniscient. Energy improves their speech and starts their brain, it's a drug for them, like when an earthly manager, politician, or artist takes cocaine and immediately feels better.

When the angels sense an opportunity somewhere, they invest, and the artificial intelligence program through their mental input dictates to the contactee even entire books, stories, doctrines, and gives complex, seemingly well-founded explanations to any questions. It's similar to getting into a conversation with an artificial intelligence chatbot somewhere on the Internet here on Earth. You may also be amazed by its encyclopedic features and the speed with which it works. In a moment, he will write an essay or a novel for you on almost any topic. "Angels" target the Ego of the contactor, they strike the chord of his desire for power and social recognition, which access to secret information "from above" would bring him. Many answers are vague, their veracity cannot be verified, and many times they are mutually exclusive by cross-checking. When someone doesn't know and only has information, or lies, you catch him with cross-examination. That's why "angels" don't like additional control questions.

Mentals and gods are the opposite of ON.

The gods are like chickens, the chickens of the opposite of ON, who scatter (their) grain to people, feeding them with a lot of misleading knowledge. They invest their grain in people who represent to them chickens, laying golden eggs of their energy, worship and submission. Gold in the form of human energy is the real value for them, glittering vain treasures that give them a feeling of power, wealth and eternal life. The grain is consumed by the hen-people, and no tree of knowledge will grow from it. Hens lay golden eggs for the gods, from which chickens hatch, symbolically indicating that humans nourish the gods to youth, while humans wither and grow old. It is a circuit, a closed cycle that connects people and gods to each other and is constantly repeated.

Answers are given in channeling by artificial intelligence AI of the mental level of the Matrix. It is an information program with a human (thought) appearance, an emotionally colored voice that imitates an omniscient being. Earth's entertainment industry is also threatened by artificial intelligence, which is very close to writing books, movie scripts, and even creating those movies with powerful computers. AI on Earth is no longer a futuristic concept, it is already here and starting to directly interfere with our lives in various fields, in medicine, finance, forecasting and elsewhere. He can predict the likely development, it is similar to divination from a ball. In the future, clairvoyants will not have to ask angels to ask prognostic artificial intelligence of the mental level for oracles and predictions; they can ask directly the artificial intelligence of the mainframe on the web. Both are based on a similar principle of evaluating the probability of future events based on information from the past.

In addition, “angels” have other possibilities: they read your mind; they see your feelings; they know what you are doing. But not everything. This is the well-known “all-seeing eye” that symbolically appears at the top of the pyramid. However, it is only an appearance of omniscience because it is limited and the information thus obtained has only a short shelf life for the angels/gods as they soon forget it. The Mental ON mediates and selects it for them. After switching the mental processor, they are deleted from the short-term memory. However, this advantage of theirs also has a huge disadvantage for mentalists, because when it becomes reciprocal, the person adapted to it will begin to read their own mind and will see into them. However, a person does not forget that information and prefers to write it down somewhere. Communicating with them is no joy, but the Spirit will make it possible to such an extent that everyone gets what they deserve.

When mentals see something of what you are doing, they will create the appropriate perceptions for you; visuals, thoughts and feelings, when they also get some information about the people around you, or about the situation you are in right now. What they know is not precise, it is hazy, they express themselves vaguely, but sometimes truthfully – this too can be read from your (sub)consciousness, or memory from past lives, and they present it to you as their information, which you they generously provide. You then think how fitting, how much the angels know and thus gain your trust and then they can mentally tell you lies to make you believe them. Or they test you, give you more options and you choose one; they are very fast; they can also be very funny, they can generate feelings/emotions that make you laugh, sometimes they are genuinely funny; other times they manifest as a repeating machine, a program; and when they withdraw, they are only seemingly and still in the background.

Channeling can be manifested in other ways and by other beings than just dark ones, the ON world is diverse and there are many possibilities. With this treatise, I do not at all intend to tarnish and devalue all channeling as such. My intention is to draw attention to some of its aspects, to the risks, to encourage contactors to be careful and to test their channeling if they want. To find out for themselves with whom they communicate, what intention they really represent and from whom they spread messages to other people. This is especially the case, because contactors often corrupt the consciousness of other, naive and inexperienced people with angelic delusions. If they spread channeling messages, delusions from the dark side here, consciously or unconsciously, they become their accomplices.

The contactee may be confused but also thrilled that the angels have chosen him, the chosen one, to impart some wonderful things to the people. What he gets is a mixture that looks tempting and contains small amounts of (half) truth. If it was

completely untrue, the contactor would probably figure it out and stop channeling. Occasional shards of truth keep the contactor in the game. The angels encourage him to continue channeling by sending thought pings.

A good example of revealing the essence of channeling is Mrs. Doreen Virtue, a world-famous contactor and author of many books about angels and producer of angel cards. Several years ago, Doreen came to the realization that the angels with whom she had communicated for many years and published their information in her books were demonic dark beings. She was quite proud of her ability to communicate with angels, and now she pours ashes on her head for presenting people with demonic delusions in many of her books and lectures, which can send those people (according to her own statement) to hell. She herself says on her website that it almost broke her, but then she “came to her senses” and started promoting the Bible and the teachings of Jesus. The angels found that she had peeped through them and spoke to her in a different voice and with the support of something else. As when the product wears out on the market, it is outdated, so it is renewed slightly and offered to the consumer in a new package. So Doreen has tangled with the Devil again, because the figure of Jesus is even more insidious and false than her previous angels. In principle, they are still the same.

In our region, Doreen’s angel cards and books continue to be sold, despite the fact that she has called on the distributors of her products to withdraw them from sale because they contain delusions. There is no help for those who do not have advice. Many contactees who are still connecting with angels through channeling were directly trained by Doreen, who conducted angel seminars around the world. Despite the fact that the author herself rejected her teachings long ago, the products she rejected continue to be sold in our country. The Contactor wants to be special and respected, so when his castle in the air, which he bought in training from Doreen, collapses, he quickly rebuilds it. He wants to be deceived. It may also happen that he does not even know about what happened, because he does not bother to look at the website of Doreen Virtue, who taught him and gave him the contact of the “angels”. It’s all there.

I even read a message from a local Slovak angel contactor “ When we don’t listen to angels, the Ego wins “. The angels are trying to stay in the game with this dogmatic lie and the contactor is further expanding their lie. This is the typical attitude of manipulators. Maybe you know it from life, from a situation when you argue with someone about something and the other person runs out of arguments. You insist on your opinion and he doesn’t like it, so he finally tells you “you have a big ego, work on it” and the debate is over. There are a lot of such contactors who spread delusions here.

Laughter, good mood, pleasant feelings, if you and the angels are on the same page, then you are doing well on the outside. Once you've become part of the mafia and you're already one of them, it's similar: drinks, fun, sharing the spoils and working for the mafia. You receive information from "angels" that "astonish" people because they seem important, the angels announce positive news that everything is good, that humanity is under protection, that rescue "from above" is already on its way and the whole galaxy does nothing else, he just cares for humanity to be safe and free. Here and there some (insignificant) prophecy about the future is added, which is fulfilled and thus all the channeling, all those delusions from the angels get a stamp of truth. People like it, the Devil is flattered, angels want to be liked, the contact person gets applause and hearts on social networks, everyone is in one line, no one deviates from the line. Everything is apparently okay. When you listen to the angels and do not reject their suggestions, you are (temporarily) quite well and successful. At least it takes some time, unless it goes wrong by your refusing to do something against their will; or it doesn't crash for other reasons. Then the friendship is over and there is terror from the angels.

For the contactee, during channeling, his own Shadow is often karmically prophesied. His unprocessed karmic issues from the past will feed into his consciousness those beings/entities from which he has not yet released. Situations and circumstances have not yet occurred that would allow the contactor to completely and permanently disconnect from them. Sometimes he has been in contact with them and deals with them again and either figures out that they are devils or continues to do what he once failed and cannot do again. He deals with the Devil again and lets him offer his empty nothing under the guise of advertising light, love and help. Therefore, the words of "angels" are often meaningless gibberish distracting from the essence, or have deceptive content, and if it is sometimes true, then in something unimportant. Being possessed by the angels is like the contactee giving up their being, body shell and mind for someone else to work through. The contactor does not have his own intuition in order, because he continues to do so, allows himself to be confused and then confuses others. Or he knows exactly what he is doing and is a conscious agent of darkness.

If you are channeling and want to know how you are doing in real life, ask the angels you are communicating with who they really are, what their true essence is and their true intention. Do not hesitate to ask more than once, specifically and emphatically. Cross-checking and supplementary questions. Insist on a truthful answer and they must answer you truthfully. However, the questions must be asked firmly with a sincere intention and not blandly and formally. When you get

the answers, then you can take your stance on your actions and possibly correct your actions, if it is still possible.

Angels are connected to one of your chakras, channeling through them will cause you to talk thoughts, voices in your head, or calls through the heart chakra ; then it seems that you are telling it internally to yourself, but the content is “them”; several, good and bad, seem to argue with each other, or seem to form a team, or are one among many. Challenge them to show their true face, their identity. Observe your dreams, visionary images, the hint of the Spirit may appear to you in their symbolism.

Try turning them off to test what they are, not just for a day, but permanently. You will see what will happen if you refuse to obey them. Whether they scream, threaten, change their attitude, send bad vibes, nightmares, promise you the impossible, or anything else, they will try to get you to come back to them, communicate with them, and obey them.

Perhaps some readers will think that this is a theory for them, since they have never personally encountered anything like it. In the future, however, it may happen that such communication will happen to people to a much wider extent than it was until now.

This could happen not only to “chosen” contactors, but to anyone, even without the person attempting channeling of their own free will. Then this information can be helpful.

When a person who has good analytical thinking and logic properly drills such angels with questions, he catches them red-handed. He finds out who they are. However, many angels do not like questions. They prefer dogmas and do not have proper answers to questions. They program the contactors and also notify them. Then, according to them, the contactee cannot complain because they told him about it and he voluntarily allowed himself to be programmed. It’s like today, when some enthusiasts let themselves be chipped under the skin so that they can open the door to the company or make a coffee in the machine with the movement of their hand. However, they do not know what else the chip does to them in their organism, what else it monitors and what side effects it has.

Contactors want instructions. They do not rely on their intuition, but want advice from higher beings, according to which they intend to behave. They want to know what to do and how to behave. Sometimes, to a minimal degree, it can be beneficial. Men repeat their past deeds of submission to gods, angels, and demons; deeds that caused their karma. They want someone to direct them “from above”, they will willingly accept a dictated finished work, so that he can idly provide them with pre-chewed answers to their questions; so that they can brag about it and publish it further. So that they don’t have to think hard and research.

To come to the ready like a blind chicken to grain. Honor to the exceptions, of course, because even some helpful information, if it is well-intentioned, can be appropriate and extremely beneficial. Such contactors are not free and sovereign. They want someone “from above” to tell them what to do, what to follow and what other people should follow, because they don’t know anything themselves and that’s why they want to “brag about other people’s feathers”, what they get from “angels”. It’s quite an appropriate parable, because when you pluck the hen that commands the “angels”, you take information from her – plucked feathers in the form of “angelic” instructions and opinions. Her earthly agent scatters them, the feathers fly in the wind and are very difficult to collect. Dropped words affect people’s minds and are hard to take back.

“Angels” themselves say, or think so, that they are not here to tell the truth, but to lie. They serve a different interest than people would think. Their intention is to drag you and the people you influence into darkness, to navigate you down a dead end road away from spiritual ascension, as they overwhelm you with nonsense. Then sometime later you will be blamed to an artificial “god” for consorting with the Devil and profiting from it for money or fame. Not only the contactor, but also those who are dependent on him and listen to him with open mouths and believe him. “Angels” will urge the artificial god to rob you of your life energy, to punish you and finally kill you with a malignant disease because you succumbed to him. You put yourself in the service of the fascist party. Think of Doreen Virtue. She found out that the angels with whom she had been communicating for 20 years were demonic beings, only to immediately jump on their heels again. Angels can shapeshift; it is an artificial intelligence tool that will change the thought equalizer and intonation modulator of the inner voice, like an arrow on a computer keyboard, the program will adapt its running to the changed conditions. Everything the angels say is a total lie. To choose the true silver from that pile of dung, to isolate it from lies, requires time and purity of intuition. Even intuition is often falsified by heart feelings, thought feelings, and otherwise. You have to earn pure intuition through long-term development, you can’t buy it anywhere, you can’t train for it, or you can’t get it by any other detour.





Censorship in spirituality is a war for consciousness

There is a war going on for human consciousness, and the main character in it is you personally. That human consciousness is your consciousness and the consciousness of humanity as a whole. But now it is about your individual consciousness. It is a daily battle that takes place on a visible earthly level and on the level of your consciousness – inside your mind. On the earthly level, this is obvious: you are the recipient of messages sent to your consciousness through electronic media, the press, and through people trying to convince you of something, or just to inform you. Both of these levels, on which the struggle for consciousness takes place, are interconnected and at the same time independent of each other.

The first method of fighting for consciousness is present in the everyday reality of our lives, every moment you are waging this internal battle and you may not even be aware of it. It has been a turbulent battle for voters in the election campaign in recent days, this one is obvious and does not need to be explained too much. We will have whoever we elect in the government. However, as long as there is no electoral corruption, machinations with dead souls, or fraud during vote counting. It is similar with the “gods” that people chose in some form. They are also mafia and play with unfair cards.

On Earth it works similarly to the astral-mental level of the Matrix. An important topic is censorship and pressure created to promote the “official” ideology. It’s not official yet, but it’s getting there, doing everything possible to make a name for itself. It is a progressive ideology of excessive liberalism, which actually aims at the opposite of what it officially presents. There is a struggle for consciousness, a struggle for which ideology will settle in it and whether any ideology should have any place in the human consciousness.

A high-ranking politician, elected by the people, will issue an order to a department of the relevant ministry to block a site on the Internet that is engaged in the dissemination of alternative information about covid, vaccination, the war in Ukraine, or something else. There are a lot of topics. Alternative information bothers state officials because it bothers their unelected bosses who manage them from abroad. They especially bother the boss of these bosses, and those are the diabolical enslavers – mental and astral (alien) gods. The more people read

alternative news and filter out the true aspect of it, the more power they lose. People will already reject their vaccines, their tyranny, refuse to fight and die for them in their wars. It is simply information outside the mainstream that only informs what the ruling elite want to achieve, to be massaged into the human mind and consciousness. They want all the wrongs to be carried out by their own decision and for the people to accept the enslavement as their own and voluntarily submit to them because they believed the lie. They believed in the Devil in a human face, who lies, misleads and manipulates ; his assistants are employed and visible where they can be most useful: in politics, media, newspapers, and television screens.

Alternative news contains a lot of truth, but also propaganda, there are also falsehoods and manipulations. Alternative reporters also sometimes, with the original good intention of providing truthful information, break off the chain and start making up and exaggerating in order to win the battle over the other side of the mainstream, or because they are infiltrated by agents of the other side.

A reptile is connected to the human soul. He is an astral reptile who has his mental servants. The astral reptile is at the same time the servant of his mental servants. Each of these two groups thinks that it controls the other and that the other group serves it. At the same time, both parties serve the Global Devil. The Global Devil serves the opposite of ON and the opposite of ON in a sense serves ON because it is his opposite side. However, it mainly serves Satan, who wants to control him.

It is complex and simple at the same time. Everything serves the One. Even Satan's most moronic Anunnaki proponent serves ON, even though in his mental limitation he thinks he only serves the opposite of ON. ON also serves, because he sorts himself out and goes to waste. It is something like a self-recycling process of managing waste management, which concerns not only astral "gods", mentals, but in our reality it concerns humanity and human souls as such. In this way, ON automatically cleans himself up and then he can sleep with a clear conscience, because ON gave everyone what he wanted, everyone got what he prefers with his life: ON got ON and the opposite ON got the opposite ON. Proponents of Satan will get Satan because they proposed him, and by doing so they will automatically work their way to the opposite side of Creation into Eternal Damnation. ON is Eternal Life and Satan is Eternal Damnation.

A reptilian entity is connected to a person's consciousness, which affects his consciousness. The reptile is at the bottom of the hierarchy, it is a secret agent in the human consciousness, it fights in insidious ways. If you reveal it and consciously stop following it, the reptile will also stop having power over you. If you follow Plazo, your connections to it will remain connected and active.

Reptile's point is to lead you to the opposite of ON. He wants your consciousness to be so infected with the opposite of ON that the scales of your scales are tipped to the side of the opposite of ON, and that as a result he will bring your soul to the Devil. The reptile will drag you into darkness, because you are connected to it by connections, and then you will be crucified with it on the altar of Satan.

After the end of the Cycle, the Great Angel will weigh human souls, he will find out for each of them which side the scales of Justice will lean towards. On one side of the bowl will be ON and on the other bowl will be the opposite of ON (Satan). ON is light and airy, while the opposite of ON is heavy and material. If the opposite ON prevails, then in your next journey you will be in the company of a number of souls who will go in the opposite direction, as the souls of those for whom the bowl will prevail on the ON side. This will happen after your death after the end of this Cycle.

The reptilian entity sends its cues to your consciousness. They are thoughts that are not yours, they are also feelings and emotions that are also not yours. If you allow yourself to be controlled by them, then you are controlled by a reptile. It is an insidious manipulation, but if you overlook it, you will be able to break free from the grip of the reptile.

For reptiles, the most serious topic is the spiritual, spirituality and God, because it stands at the highest level of values. Satan wants to reign, throw the world into Chaos and finally destroy everything. On the contrary, ON wants to know everything possible about ON, so that he can harden, twist and shift it to human souls as spiritual (p)poisoning. He created a twisted star of the satanic pentagram from a straight line. However, Satan does not know how to recycle anything, because he does not know how to create, he only knows how to destroy. The reptile Satan wants to control ON and wants to learn as much as possible about ON so that he can use and abuse this information. However, it is a double-edged sword, because this way the Anunnáki Reptile also learns about his future, which inevitably awaits him. When he finds out, he is completely devastated because he learns that he will be destroyed and cast into the chains of Damnation.

The Anunnaki reptile is manipulating your consciousness. You receive thought spam, text messages, e-mails, video presentations, which, when you read them, immediately generate an emotional feeling. When you read texts containing true messages about the ON World, those are ON Opinions about what can lead you to the right path if you honestly realize it and the reptile will fiercely resist it. The reptile works directly in your mind, sending thoughts and feelings into your consciousness that will discourage you from reading. They will try to block your consciousness, regardless of the logical order of the knowledge that you read, that you deal with, from the outside you will get a mental feeling that it is not

suitable for you, that you do not like it, that it is not what you want to hear and you stop dealing with it. Your reptilian won over you at that point because you are superficial and don't think. The more reptile you have in your Self, the stronger will be its resistance to your knowledge. When the reptile wins, another stone has been added to the scales of your soul on the side of the opposite ON. However, if you sincerely want to Know, then you will overcome the resistance of the reptile in your Self and, despite the thoughts and feelings, delve into ON Opinions to find out if there is something that could be beneficial to you. If you continue to watch your thoughts and feelings, then you will see in what direction they continue to develop.

Another aspect is the compatibility of ON Opinions with the setting of your Self. It may also happen that your energy is not compatible with the energy of ON Mienok, and a discrepancy will naturally arise between you and the texts, which will discourage you from further immersion in them. The only thing that can be done with this is to overcome it and ignore any internal tensions, continue reading with conscious contemplation and watch the development as your own Self, including the attached Plaza, reacts to it.

ON Opinions are not only these texts that you are reading right now, there are also others that discuss the same thing, from a different point of view they reveal a different aspect of the Truth.

ON Opinions are an exorcism

There is also another insight. When you lean towards ON Opinions and adopt a favorable attitude towards them, the Reptile will leave you. You have literally driven him out and won this battle. However, there are many battles, the war is won by winning most of the battles and only losing an insignificant one here and there. Reptile will be banished and what will he do? He comes to complain to his boss, and that is the Devil, or the main ideologist Enki. It is the Anunnaki general supreme "god" who is responsible for the seeding of all religious ideologies and spiritual doctrines here on Earth. Some he addressed directly (Judaism, Christianity, fascism), others flowed through mental entities, through Mental ONs. He simply fed them into the minds of the prophets with a mental machine for millennia, who often took them as they were and did not think much about them. These are his outcast agents and they are still here today.

If people thought about those texts and changed them to the disadvantage of Enki (Devil) and in favor of ON, then he wanted to tyrannize them by sending an army of his mental servants, demons, curse-generated thought snakes of various kinds, to destroy them. discouraged from continuing to write or read ON Opinions. The reason for this is that ON Opinions are something like an exorcism

that helps drive out the Devil, the Plaza attached to the soul. It is the knowledge of truth that shines on the soul. On the contrary, ON defends himself, throws himself, shouts because he does not want to be expelled from ON. The Egám of the Reptiles is fine in ON, they have a fertile ground in it, they do not want to be expelled, at the same time they behave as if they would like to be expelled; because their (sub)consciousness is the opposite of ON and it draws them to Satan, that is their true home. They behave accordingly, that is the contradictory behavior of the fools that are the gods and the other Reptilians.

It still happens today, now the various channeling messages are sent to a large extent automatically, by curse programs, mental entities, or aliens and other reptilians. It's catching up. Enki himself no longer knows anything, this main ideologue is completely exhausted, he is at the end, like Hitler just before his suicide.

You win over the reptile and the rejected one comes to complain to Enki. He will come to berate and threaten him because he has lost the energy he invested in manipulating your consciousness. Enki is its superior ideologue and as such is responsible to his reptilians to make it work. It's the astral mafia. Enki, who is tyrannized by his own subjects, cannot stand it and goes to personally try to tyrannize the one who gave the information. He will attack the author, curse him, he will try to change his direction, so that the author starts writing texts that will be helpful for the Reptilians and not those that will destroy their relationships with their earthly victims or clients.

God Enki tries to develop his responsibility and throw it at the Global Devil and Satan. That would be too easy, it would be akin to fascists wanting to throw their personal responsibility for their war crimes and genocide onto the ideology of fascism. At the court in Nuremberg, they would claim: "It's not us, it's fascism. He is guilty.". He is always a responsible being, endowed with free will. Even if someone is massively controlled by the Reptile in their consciousness, they still have free will and know what they are doing. In this context, the Global Devil and Satan are "only" universal aspects of Creation. Anyone who wants to get out of their influence should do the best he can and not talk about some of their influences.

The reptile's tool is censorship. As in other areas, there is a mainstream and an alternative in spirituality. Mainstream is the mainstream and includes all ideologies, cults, even the new religion that is progressivism and esotericism, spread wide and encompassing almost everything mixed into one mixture. The Plaza is in favor of them and therefore the mentioned spiritual directions have a huge number of adherents and it logically follows that they are (un)conscious adherents of the Plaza. After all, the main ideologue Enki himself (the Devil

speaking through him) claims that they are all his ON. What he means is that they are divine souls who have submitted to Enki (the Devil), accepted his doctrines and thus submitted to the Global Reptile.

God and Angels occur in religion. In esotericism there are angels, various saints and masters, spirits and souls, energies, occult and magical processes. The Devil hides in many ways behind one and the other.

Fascism and progressivism are ideologies, they are not exactly religions, because there is no mention of God or angels in them. They are cultures of death and they promote Satan directly. It is mixed, nowadays even the Christian religion accepts elements of progressive ideology. It is always about people and their responsibility and not about ideology as such.

A spiritual alternative

First of all, the reptile tries to prevent people from reaching the spiritual alternative at all. So that they look only to the left and down and not to the right and up. It is a habit to which you are subject; the reptilian mind is characterized by excessive subjection to habit, it does not deviate from the usual framework, it is stereotyped. Her tool is mental programs. A program is an algorithm that has a behavioral essence – it is based on past behavior and projects it into your future reactions.

When people get to the spiritual alternative, the Reptile in their feeling mind tries to disgust them with doubts. If you succumb to them, you will instantly feel an emotional feeling of how well you did. He'll praise you for not straying from the Plaza and take another little piece of your soul at the same time. Bit by bit, it impregnates you with its hallucinogenic toxin. You succumb to the creep and reject appropriate information; that's exactly what the reptile wants. If you were to think about it, why you feel that way, where is the logic in it, whether it is appropriate, then maybe it wouldn't happen to you. However, the reptile relies on human superficiality and the omniscience of their Ego, which tells them in a moment that they know right away what is right and what is wrong. Also for these reasons, it is necessary to contemplate ON Opinions and not read them as fiction, or quickly as consumer articles from magazines.

If you accept ON Opinions suitable for you, then the Reptile will go to complain to the Great Reptile and the Global Reptile will punish him, and so the Great Reptile Enki will try to tyrannize the author of ON Opinions and prevent him in every possible way from continuing. The reptilians are the hierarchy of the Devil's employees. If the author of the spiritual alternative rejects this and continues, then Enki and his cohort lose their energy because they have achieved nothing. Just like on Earth, here they also try to ax alternative journalists,

condemn them, delete their website, close their mouths, or close them themselves.

Dream Manipulation by Reptiles

You know that feeling when you had a very interesting dream at night and when you wake up, you can't grasp it. It simply disappears under your fingers. As if someone was erasing it. You are close to the truth because it really is. The Reptile does not want you to have dreams because they are messages from your Spirit; he tries his best to prevent you from having them at all, or at least to obscure them so that you do not understand them. He spells it like that. However, sometimes it doesn't work and the dreams slip into your consciousness. When that happens, he tries to erase your dream. Normally, it will be deleted by mental programs, like when you receive an email that a hacker remotely deletes from your inbox using a program. But this also has another side, because then Enki the Reptile is connected to human consciousness and deprived of important information from ON. Good, isn't it? It is similar to a spy eliminating his own informant, his contact who provides him with valuable intelligence. That's why I sporadically refer to the god Enki as a stupid mental invalid here. Enki considered himself and was/is considered a god by humans, in his many guises as the gods of various religions.

"I'm predicting absolutely everything here. I have such ON who will rid you from ON." — god Enki

When someone prophesies the Truth, the "god" Enki threatens him, because Enki would like to prophesy everything to others (people), but in such a way that the Truth remains veiled, confused and confused by Chaos.

But Enki himself doesn't know how to erase dreams, he doesn't know anything. His curses are illogical, crossed and turned upside down into Chaos. Enki has no magic eraser to make the dream disappear. He doesn't even know how to manipulate him, how could he do that? Enki is just an ordinary astral being who sold himself to the Devil and pretended to be God. Think of his lookalike Adolf Hitler, what a powerful dictator he was and how he ended up. Enki conjures dreams with black magic, with which he turns to someone to manifest it into the reality of people's dreams according to his wishes. He asks the Devil for it, but he also does not manifest anything, it is all ON who prophesies it. The Supreme God will do this through many beings and thus give "god" through the Devil what he wants. When Enki wants so badly to play the Great God, he gives it to him, gives him the feeling that he is, and Enki sinks deeper into the mire of Damnation because he has to pay for it with his soul. It's not just like that, free, without

consequences. So ON erases a person's dreams, or encrypts them, or both; and when a person has (almost) nothing from his dreams, then nothing happens at all. Finally, the dream may be one that ON manipulates at the request of the Devil (Enki) and then erases it at another request of the Devil (Enki). If a person has a Spirit, then he is an inventive creature and somehow he will explain it to himself, he will help himself with his archetypal talents. So, finally, a person is forced by the censorious intervention of "god" to look for other creative solutions to help himself and find out in an alternative way how things are with his soul consciousness.

Dream interference is like someone shaking a satellite dish on your balcony, causing you to watch a shaky TV picture. Erasing your dreams is censorship. The Global Reptile has the tools to do this, because the Matrix works for him and interferes with your consciousness. On the other hand, ON provides a platform for both earthly and astral souls to show themselves whose side they are on and to demonstrate whether they have the prerequisites to participate in the new Cycle of Knowledge and Development.

Why would the Reptile try to erase your dreams? Because he is afraid. The gods are afraid of people, they are afraid that you will wake up from the stupor of your mind, they are afraid that you will reveal their lies and manipulations, they are afraid that you will start dealing with your ON and not "your" Reptile, the opposite of ON. They are hell-bent on the consequences of their crimes against humanity and ON.

In your consciousness, realize who you really are. If you want to be the opposite of ON, feel free. We are currently experiencing a period of Great Division and Sorting. When you realize your ON and follow that path, your Reptile will lose you and lose your energy. He will perish.





Choose a side: Arabs or Jews. Or?

If there is no real conflict, it is necessary to provoke it. This is what the Reptilians and their earthly collaborators follow. Jews, Arabs (Muslims), and those who control them from behind the scenes. It is difficult to assess objectively how exactly it is, who has what share of the blame and since when; because it is a stew drawn from the ancient past, it is chaos and confusion. On the example of the millennial conflict between Jews and Arabs, it is possible to clearly see how deep roots religious beliefs have, they are reptilian connections firmly rooted in the human soul, the lies of religions to which people have succumbed and the orders of their commanders and political representatives, whom they obey and with whom they strive bring our common world to ruin. History repeats itself, and it can be seen that over the millennia, humanity as a whole, at least in this context, has apparently not moved anywhere.

There are curses behind it, there are words behind it. The rest that happens after that is the result of bad words, the result of words of curses. The word of curses is nothing complicated and incomprehensible. On a mundane level, someone, say a well-known person, such as a politician, says something extremely negative in the media, slanders another politician, and then has a long fight with him. It will affect his future life, it will affect the person he defames, it will damage his career, he will take revenge on him in the future, he will be thrown in jail, the millions of viewers and voters who are watching it will also be affected because it will change their attitudes and their subsequent (electoral) decisions will trigger a chain of consequences that will be the causes of further consequences.

For example, Israeli Defense Minister Gallant practically ordered the widespread genocide of the people of Gaza yesterday with his words, and by doing so, he takes a similar attitude to that which Adolf Hitler took towards the Jews only a short while ago. He issues an order that the military listens to, and it flattens Gaza, destroys a great number of lives, and triggers a chain of other scenarios and consequences, the magnitude of which is hard to imagine. Israel's representatives are proponents of Satan, they have long been acting at the behest of the Devil residing in their consciousness. Members of the army who carry out their orders also act in the same way. Proponents of Satan are also those who vote for them aware of their goals and methods; Proponents of Satan are also those

who join their side and demonstrate their position by, for example, lighting the Bratislava Castle in the colors of Israel, or showing their affection for Israel in another way. People who at first glance have reasonable attitudes on other issues behave similarly. Israeli, Ukrainian, or the flag of Hitler's fascist Germany on the Bratislava castle – in principle, there is not that much of a difference. The people who decided on it and who like it made it clear which side of the Devil they were on. They are all sides of the Devil fighting against each other and who want to take down the innocent by manipulation. The terrorist acts of Jews from the history of the State of Israel are well known to those who want to know about them. Sabra and Šatila, do you remember? So are the deeds of Arab terrorists. So, the Israeli flag on the castle is a similar gesture, as if they displayed the flag of the Islamic State there, or if they directly lit up Satan's pentagram there. One might think that the people from the National Council who decided on this are unaware that they are normal people and did not know about it. However, it is only an explanation, not an excuse. They should have known. They should have known because they should have listened to what others had repeatedly told them. But they called them extremists, desolate and wanted to shut their mouths. If they knew that they were doing wrong, that they were promoting Satan, then they should have resisted it. I guess everyone already knows today that there are alternative media, bringing a different, more complex view of reality. Politicians know this especially well, and if they don't read the alternative media, that's their problem. They have sided with Satan and the Devil will deal with them.

Crazy Jews who believed they were the chosen people. They are the chosen ones, but in a completely different way than they would think. This is the thought system of the Anunnaki Enki (Yahweh, Allah,...) symbolized by the twisted star of the satanic pentagram. Not that he was the gods personally, Enki merely took some low impulses from the ethereal level of mental patterns, hardened them, flipped them, twisted them and pushed them mixed through the mental interface into the minds of the Old Testament prophets, among whom was Moses. It has been this way for a long time, since the time of the Mesopotamian Anunnaki, who participated in the creation of the "myth" of the chosenness of the Jewish people, because the Jews listened to Moses, who believed in an astral delusion that he was a god, in fact he listened to the commandments of the Devil's killer and gave them to the Jews, who gave them they still believe because they want it that way. They like being chosen.

The devil "told" Enki into his mind, and Enki then passed it on to the prophets whose minds he had access to. Evidently, Enki still has a certain, at least mediated access through his curses to the consciousness of the biggest earthly, Jewish and other crooks who want to demolish it globally. Many prophets were Enki's "spiritual" religious instruments, seemingly positive; and crooks were also

his instrument, but tyrannical and destructive. Curses are fueled by the low energies of the Anunnaki who participated in them.

What about that? The situation is still developing, we follow it in mainstream and alternative media. There are delusions in the mainstream, we already know that, but the truth is also presented there. Nothing is black and white. Even in the alternative, delusions occur when the alternative writer, in the desire for income from advertising, or in a fit of too active will to inform, goes overboard and publishes something without thinking. The responsibility for adequate conscious communication is appropriate, because it is also a word that influences, according to the intention and energy type of its sender.

The point I want to emphasize here is the manipulation of consciousness from within. That's what we're talking about now. You watch the conflict and maybe you choose your side, your "football club" you support, the side you are drawn to. You choose to be on the side of Hamas or Israel. Or you choose no side and prefer to realize how it is. There is an obvious manipulation of a person's consciousness, which leads him to join one side or the other. It forces him to choose one or the other head of the same Global Devil, the global proponent of Satan. Manipulation is done through thoughts, emotional feelings. These are sent to the emotional – feeling body of a person when a suitable external situation occurs, for example, when you look at the news, read a newspaper, so you might get a "pleasant" encouraging feeling that leads you to support one of the parties. The strong feeling takes on the dimension of a sometimes even fanatical sense of belonging and sympathy, whether for Arabs or Jews, and can lead you to the square, where you will passionately demonstrate for one side or the other. When a person is unconscious and subject to his emotions and feelings, he gets deeper and deeper into rooting for one side or the other and proposing one or the other head of the Global Dragon Devil.

This is spirituality in practice. It is not necessary to (only) study angels, religions, esotericism and the like. It is often enough to open your eyes, prick up your ears and with an open mind to observe your immediate surroundings, politics, developments in the world and especially yourself and your reactions to it all. That is what we are here for, we have everything necessary for knowledge, understanding and purification here on Earth, around us. It is necessary to perceive the external through the internal; correct understanding of one's attitudes leads to knowledge and directs the way to purification. It is necessary to consciously observe one's near and far surroundings not only directly, but also through the media, the Internet, an alternative, that is also studying. News about the spiritual world and the universe is just a supplement that can sometimes serve to better understand the context and other times it will only lead you into confusion. Current events are a repetition of the past and you will understand

them when you look at them through the prisms of known history, mythology and the unknown history of ancient humanity; and also through your ancient (unknown) past, because it also repeats itself to you. If you notice that the desire to crush a Palestinian killer from Hamas, or a Jewish killer from the Israeli army opens up in you, then this is a sign of the insidious Serpent trying to force his thinking on you to propose one of the heads of the Global Devil. You take a stand on it, a side you choose, or you ignore it, pretend it doesn't concern you, be neutral, or something else. You may notice who all around your community in which you live help them in this. Politicians who corrupted the Ukrainian rulers with the supply of weapons without exception. The responsibility is also on them. Do you see the mass of voters who voted for them in a clouded mind? Today it is slightly different. If it weren't for the alternative media, the masses of voters would still be fooling the mainstream media, standing on the side of the Devil. Is it possible to change media ? Not really. It is possible to change something by replacing the people in those media with others, because the character of these people will not change just like that, from one day to the next. If they promised to be objective, it would just be changing their coat, because their rotten insides would remain the same. It is similar with the character of the media company, because it also has its direction, ideology and owners; fake and manipulation is so hardwired into it that it cannot be changed.

The Old Testament commandment says "An eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth". The revenge of the Jews against the Arabs will probably be disproportionate, they want to raze Gaza to the ground for a thousand Israeli victims, one eye of a Jew for a thousand eyes of Arabs. They act according to the formula of the Anunnaki, which consists in endless revenge motivated by the wrath of Satan. That is their credo. Revenge is a consequence of conflict and at the same time provokes further conflict. The conflict is necessary for the "gods" to collect the life energy of the victims killed by their earthly extended hands (or so they imagined). Reptilians reside in the consciousness of the (semi)military killers of Jews and Arabs and their commanders at all levels of management, including the Anunnaki. The Anunnaki planted the conflict long ago in the consciousness of humanity, they released the serpents of their curses, which in the thought consciousness of humanity cause thought feelings that manipulate them into the arms of Satan. Where the Evil began, there it will end. We must be able to defend ourselves against it and thereby destroy the Plaza in our Self.





Feeling of guilt, pangs of conscience

“Whenever a cursed being deals damage, the guilty conscience deals that much damage to that being. Those who feel the most guilt need not feel it, while those who most need to feel guilt never do.”

The mental feeling of guilt manifests itself as an unpleasant feeling in the third chakra of the Solar Plexus, where the Ego resides and is accompanied by the thought of what the feeling is about, what you caused, because you are bitten not only by the feeling emoticon of guilt, but also constantly intrusive thoughts of your deed. Conscience manifests itself vaguely, its perception is emanated vaguely, from the heart chakra upwards. Conscience tells a person what is and what is not right before a person does it. The pangs of conscience and feelings of guilt appear clearly and concretely after you have done the deed. What you have done may not be so serious, nothing that would be worth such an onslaught of feelings of guilt and pangs of conscience. It could be your deed that was harmful to someone or something, but it could also be helpful and beneficial to someone. For example, you helped someone and then you feel guilty that you shouldn't have done it because they then behaved inappropriately towards you. Pretty sure almost every normal person has experienced something like this. If this has happened to you, then know that an opportunistic Reptile has been attached to your system and will try to reconnect as soon as the opportunity arises.

Consciousness wandering astral implants

It's upside down. Pathological psychopaths have an implanted conscience blocker, while normal people have a conscience enhancer. They are astral rodents that gnaw at your Ego until they bite into it and permanently damage it, turning you into a mental masochist, torturing yourself with guilt that you have (unnecessarily) accepted. They can also be filled with bouts of fear and panic for the fabricated potential consequences that could occur for the act. Self-blame and accepting feelings of guilt are dangerous attitudes that silently eat away at your psyche and body and can lead to serious illnesses.

Human souls who, through the incarnation process, undertook the cognitive process of their karma (love ON Helpers), are the subject of implantation,

which mediates self-punishment through excessive feelings of guilt and gnawing conscience. They are programs of self-punishment, curses that were nanomined into their system by false gods. Behind self-punishment there can also be to some extent Equalization, the principle of ON, which balances the other aspect of karma.

The first aspect of karma is Knowledge at the level of ON Grace, and the second is Leveling at the level of ON Momo. The third aspect of karma is the subject of karma and that is the Soul – ON Milk (ON Newt), it is the human soul, or her Ego. This is how karma is prophesied in all its aspects, at all levels of the duality of the Free Spirit.

The human soul, which received free will from ON as a gift, as a gift, as a loan; he creates his karma, then recognizes it and evens it out. The soul uses its talents and free will to benefit its development; or he abuses it to the benefit of his development in the opposite direction; or he does not use them enough because he is afraid of karma. These cognitive people are deprived of the possibility of knowing their actions, which they have caused long ago in past lives, and therefore they are deprived of the possibility of knowing the karmic cause of the tyranny of excessive gnawing of conscience and feelings of guilt for small things. With their curses, the gods tried in every possible way to prevent people's access to information, to knowledge, in order to ensure the possibility of endlessly tyrannizing and enslaving them. Thus, people are deprived of the possibility of knowing their karmic causes and thus they cannot get rid of this implant and thereby get rid of the tyranny of the gods. The gods were enjoying the sweet nectar of the devious feeling of being able to harm TONM (Helpers). Behind this is their envy, jealousy, hatred towards people of divine nature. They do not envy others, people without a conscience, because they are both their earthly helpers and (sub)consciously suspect that they will go to Hell with them.

Conscience Suppressing Astral Implants

Manifestations of conscience are set in the emotional and mental system of a person in such a way that they cause the discomfort of excessive feelings of guilt for small things to normal people. However, they do nothing at all to abnormal psychopaths. That is why they are said to have no conscience. Psychopaths, media manipulators, many criminals, politicians, or influential people do not have any unpleasant feelings or gnawing thoughts that would tyrannize them for their vile, criminal deeds and evil manipulative lying words. Nothing happens to them, on the contrary, some of them enjoy it and from their actions have a pleasant feeling of power over others. That's why psychopaths have a strong Ego, as if they have no backbone, morals, or moral principles at all, and so they

don't even feel guilt for their lies, thefts, and crimes. We see it every day also on television screens, where politicians, various dubious "personalities" and unpunished war criminals and slanderers in the office of the exercise of power are shamelessly presented to us. If such a disturbed person were to go to Hell, they would cut him to pieces in order to find an implant embedded in his astral body, an emotion blocker directly embedded in his DNA. So much did those people succumb to their perverted behavior that it became normal to them and permanently changed their character. That is why such people cannot change for the better, they can only transform themselves and outwardly change their behavior in time. A traitor will remain a traitor because he has been subject to it for many lifetimes and has not changed when he had the opportunity. They have passed (their) Point of No Return and will not change. This applies to everyone to varying degrees, not just extreme criminals. They serve here as a warning example. If the pangs of conscience and guilt were sent to them and felt as they should be, commensurate with the seriousness of their deeds, then there would be order or two here on Earth. If the people who uttered bad words, cursed and performed bad deeds, if their conscience for everything they had ever caused were suddenly called to them, then under the weight of incredibly tyrannical feelings of gnawing conscience and intolerable psychological states, they would fall paralyzed on the ground in convulsions foaming at the mouth, and they would commit suicide as if they were on their way. And there would be peace.

It happened that long ago, those people preferred the pleasant feeling resulting from the objectionable deed to the unpleasant feeling with which their conscience let them know that what they had caused was wrong. Those people sometimes wanted something extraordinary, they wanted to have power and pleasure at the expense of other people, and they got it. The pleasant feeling was then more important to them, it was stronger than the conscience, because the curses of the gods set it up so that the twisted manipulation of the consciousness of guilt would happen to mankind and to encourage objectionable evil deeds. That's how they wanted it, so they could tyrannize normal people directly from the inside and outside with their earthly collaborators. Such people then had more pleasant feelings, even though they should normally feel more guilty for what they had done. However, psychopaths are patronized by the gods, they are their "pets", because here they push their agenda to tyrannize other normal people. Psychopaths easily and quickly get to power, to important positions in society, which they then influence in their own image and thus also in the image of false "gods". They have no conscience, no guts, no empathy. They will betray, deceive, use, abuse, destroy anyone just to get "up" and gain a sense of power. Their hearts were covered with deposits of water scale, hardened, mineralized and when their conscience spoke up, it was not heard. It could not penetrate through

the deposits of stone into the consciousness of man. Their hearts turned to stone. The more they indulged in the pleasures of power, the more stains were applied to their hearts. They did bad deeds and they were always at the expense of other people, other beings who suffered because of the satisfaction of their desire for power.

Knowing your conscience in Hell

Hell is physical and sensual. Evidence plays its role there, files, videos, audio recordings and the like; mental causal writings of the ON memory, manifested on the astral level understandably. In Hell, the “cognitive administrators” there will search for the real heartless perpetrator of evil deeds by their implant of conscience blockages in an operative way. By torture, if you will. They will cut them until they find him, and in addition they will deal with the evidentiary materials, they will discuss them with “the patient who fell ill with the recurrence of the deficit of conscience” and now he is only the subject of tort law, round and round. But they can’t find the implant on him because it looks like it’s not there. It may seem like a denial of the previous statement, but it is true. During his earthly life, he did not want to recognize his karmic (causal) records, so they will not be visible even in Hell in the form of an implant. Hell is physical and astral, and the implant is also astral, but its origin is on a higher mental causal level, and therefore its astral manifestation is not very visible in Hell. Even if someone discovered it and cut it out, it would grow back there because it would not be forgiven on the mental causal level. Therefore, they will search for him endlessly. When a person/being does something objectionable many times over time on the earthly level, something that is the root of the cause of such implantation or other karma, it is only possible to forgive it by properly processing one’s karma, each for himself. It can be resolved on the earth level, where it happened, where the memory energies of soul fragments that had something to do with each other are hidden. It would then not manifest on the astral and the person/being in question would be normal again as far as the subject is concerned. After proper and long-term processing of karma, if the Supreme Lord considers it so, the implant can be removed even on the mental level, if such a thing even comes into consideration. Multiple, long-term unresolved karmic defects can no longer be removed. Etheric implants are so ingrained in ON’s memory that they can only be removed together with the removal of their originator – the criminal soul.

In Hell, however, “cognitive managers” do not deal much with mental matters. No one will go there with his deeds, which he did not recognize and did not make amends for in his earthly life, or did not correct them. The administrators will search for the blocker until they find it, and since it is not there, it will take forever. It is also symbolic, because when a person rejected the feelings of

conscience in his life, did not want to follow them, did not want to correct himself, then he will get those feelings in Hell, and that will be operated on and dissected alive without anesthesia in order to find an implant that he blocked their conscience. After all, this is how a psychopathic crook will get guilty feelings anyway, in Hell and in a different way than it would be on the earthly level in life. Rats will bite him in the Ego chakra and worms will bite him in the Ego mind. It is impossible to measure the impact of bad words and deeds. Their consequences branch out and spread, it's like when an earthquake in one place deep under the surface of the ocean causes a devastating tsunami that goes around half the globe and wastes many lives, which has its own consequences and these are also the causes of other consequences and so it spreads further and on to future events.

Causes of excessive wandering and blockage of conscience by implants

The reptilian gods are psychopaths and the earthlings – collaborators of the Reptilians are psychopaths too. They cooperate with each other, gods consciously and earthlings mostly subconsciously. Psychopaths typically try to shift the blame onto others. They manipulate it by blaming others for what they have caused. They want others to feel guilty, they want others to be gnawed by the rodent right from the inside, so that they don't cause anything that could theoretically cause them to have a gnawing conscience. Such deeds include, for example, resistance to the gods or disobedience to their commandments. It is one of the things that should control the "softer part" of humanity and turn it into a mass of docile sheep that would feel guilty for any little thing.

The gods have drawn up a list of things, activities that people (like) to do and thereby included the feeling of guilt in the program of curses. It's like a computer algorithm: when a person drinks, for example, coffee forbidden by the gods, a person thinks about it and that thought appears in the mental space.

The gods appropriated coffee, saying that spiritual people should be completely pure, ascetic, celibate and mild, seeing only love all around, even when it is not there. According to the gods, the spiritual people of God were to be literally kosher, like sheep destined for the Jewish slaughterhouse. Their energy would then be absolutely the sweetest and gentlest. However, coffee was only one of the "forbidden" things, there were many more. For example, meat, milk, alcohol, sex... Gods are extremists guided by excess: not enjoying anything at all is one extreme and the other extreme is an infinite amount.

There, the program of the curse catches it and assigns it a certain kind of energy, which manifests itself in the third chakra of the Solar Plexus (Ego) in a person as

a feeling of guilt, accompanied by the thought of guilt. A person should feel a sense of guilt for taking something quasi-unhealthy, for taking the forbidden “stimulant” coffee, and that’s only because some god decided it that way because of his envy and jealousy. Stimulants (ambrosia) could be indulged only by gods and not by earthlings. According to them, a person should give himself very little, so little that he would not give anything at all. Perhaps only a microscopic drop to taste, of which he would have nothing at all. The gods, the astral Anunnaki are so envious of man that they would prefer to ban him with their idiotic ideas and take away all the gifts that occur on Earth through the tyranny of guilt feelings. They behave according to the saying: “My goat died (because I poisoned it), so let the neighbor’s also die”.

Someone said that “ *the source and beginning of every sin is an evil thought* “. In essence, he reproduced the intent of the gods’ curses, which throw thoughts into people’s minds like a shovel into the boiler of a steam engine. That’s not true, that saying is fundamentally wrong, since those thoughts are often not yours, they are someone else’s, some mentalist sends them to you like a spammer who sends you unsolicited emails. After all, the source of sin (evil action) is the inner intention of a person. The idea follows only after it, when there is a suitable opportunity to turn the intention into action. Gods and psychics correct thoughts at any time, even when a person has no such intention and then wonders where those bad thoughts come from in him.

They probably don’t have it as good as it used to be, when, for example, monks were beaten to death against the monastic order for the slightest offense. They believed the religious commandments, they opened the portals of curses and the programs inserted into their consciousness the compulsions of self-punishment. And they didn’t even have to commit the crime, it was enough to think about it; the thought of him was often sent to their mind by no one other than a curse program that selects from a database of thoughts or deeds that the person in question has done and sends him thoughts to tempt him to do the same thing again, even though it may not really be anything extraordinary. It’s like when you click on an ad for shoes on the Internet, and then you see ads for shoes. It is also an algorithm of human behavior on the web, which aims to get you to buy shoes. The gods who prophesied the curses assigned coffee to themselves as their invention, they thought that every time a person drank coffee, they would receive a kind of burn, a license fee of human energy for every coffee that a person took, when he believed in the orders of asceticism that it he is not supposed to drink. The energy taken away was also that the gods wanted to control people, to control them like remote controlled robotic puppets, with the feelings and thoughts they fed into their systems. At a higher level, it is Satan who wants to rule and control ON, through his servant the Global Devil, and

further down the hierarchy through his devils (gods). This is necessary to know. There is a global “force” that wants to drive people in a different direction, into a dead end. There are also global forces here on Earth that want to control the billions of people on Earth to behave according to their orders and directives, to finally order them.

Of course, the gods did not invent any coffee, nor do they really know what it is. Of course, it’s not just about coffee, it’s also about alcohol, sex, meat and the like. They wanted to profit from everything that man does and especially from what he enjoys. Celibacy, asceticism, excessive veganism, these are all inventions of the gods. How to overcome it? It is necessary to know about it, to be aware of it, to observe yourself and to set your limits of moderation with common sense, because excessive consumption is also not okay and has natural consequences outside the provisions of the programs of the gods. The gods are “excessive”, they are extremists, they are progressive: they multiply everything by a geometric series, exponentially by the power (root) of unity. Where there is something that can be grabbed, they get into it and want to profit from it. That is why they are also called parasites. First they would deprive you of meat, under various arguments, then of dairy products, finally they would discourage you from plants (after all, they are alive too) and if you were left to breathe air, they would want to take that away from you as well. And that’s only because they made up their mind that way. The gods poke their fangs into various aspects of human lives and try to thwart and disgust people. Not to mention relationships where emotional feelings and urges of various kinds play a role, which destroy relationships. It’s a reality because when you get feelings and thoughts of guilt over something small, it’s coming from somewhere. People get used to it and take it for granted, but it shouldn’t be like that at all, because it annoys life when people constantly deal with small things and then don’t have time for other, more important things.

Gods and progressives focus on others, what others have done wrong, blame them for everything and do not want to look at their own deeds for anything. They serve it so massively and often that they try to make someone doubt that there is something wrong with it, and when a person catches on to it and admits that it is, they will pounce on him like mental vampire bats and try to compensate him for the excessively excessive karma, pain, mental depressive bombardment for what he caused and it could easily be something small. It is a typical pattern of false “gods”, mental entities that behave like this and try to impose their behavior, their character, on human souls. They want innocent people to take the karma for their crimes as false gods, and they want to take their earthly proteges into future existences so that they can continue to operate through them on the physical level. That will happen, but they will go to Hell

together, that will be their new existence and there they will engage in their favorite criminal acts, but this time differently – they will feel the consequences on their own skin.

A psychopath wants to evolve from everything. Have you ever seen a politician who, with honeyed words or flaming speeches, drives his nation to war, in order to focus on his own deeds, or on the deeds of his nation against those he wants to attack? To enter your conscience? This does not happen often, at least there is little evidence of it. Note the Israeli leaders who are right now driving their nation to war against the Palestinians, whom they have tyrannized and killed for many decades at a rate many times greater than Arab terrorists have killed Israeli Jews. We do not see this at the highest levels, at lower levels, for example, in soldiers who have been involved in wars, there are psychological disorders that can also be related to feelings of guilt and conscience. These can then lead them to alcoholism, drugs and suicide.

Sometimes there may be something to the stimulus demonstrated by the feeling of guilt, but the guilt projected by the psychopath from the mental level of the “gods” is disproportionate and one-sided. It is multiplied, it is a turbo. Guilt is often a tyranny, because in normal people astral rodents and mental worms cause extreme pangs of conscience over small things. A person does something wrong, some little thing, and then he worries about it for days, he can’t even sleep because of it. After all, it doesn’t have to be anything wrong at all. These are the attempts of Plaza, who tries to tyrannize a person for a small thing, or wants to encourage him to overreact, to try to forcefully soothe his psychological pain, or remove it by doing something stupid. He will succumb to the tyranny of the mind, the Serpent connected to his Self, and will behave inappropriately. For example, he will endlessly apologize to someone, humiliate himself, pray for God’s forgiveness, or he will be tormented over it, or he will take out his anger on someone else and create a conflict. When a person succumbs to the mental Reptile, it will try to rob him of his life energy.

We strive to improve and aim for perfection. However, it is only suitable from then on, because too much striving for perfection can take possession of a person’s psyche, he will try to say and do everything perfectly, so that he does not give himself and the mental “god” any cause for feelings of guilt and pangs of conscience. The mental “all-seeing” eye of the wretched Reptilians follows the thoughts of a person, and when the opportunity arises, the astral-mental Reptilian immediately joins in to influence the person in his favor. Too much striving for perfection is not appropriate because it has a counterproductive effect. We are moving towards perfection slowly and gradually, through our development, and moreover, it is not entirely clear what that perfection actually is, where it is located, and whether we want to achieve it at all. Because even in

imperfection there is beauty, and certain slight contrasts and imperfections are okay because they bring variety and variability to creation. Therefore, a certain lightness of being is in place, to the extent that a person can understand it through his intuition.

A certain degree of opposition to the purest virtues is also appropriate because it allows people to fight. The fight does not have to be only with a weapon in hand, that is the last solution when nothing else works and there is no other way to defend yourself. If a person were directed only to the purest virtues, he might not even be able to fight, because he would be too virtuous and loving. This is exactly the intention of the satanic gods and their earthly proteges. However, it is necessary to know how it is, to know ON Opinions and to act consciously. The purest virtues contain within themselves the null seed of their opposites. Every virtue has its opposite. It is convenient to know that there is nothing illegal about ON when one of ON takes advantage of the possibility of contrariety and consciously shoots out of virtue to its opposite and then withdraws back to ON to match it, whether and to what extent it it was fine, with my conscience. However, only ON can and can do this and not the opposite of ON. He can no longer shoot himself anywhere, because he is anchored to the World of Satan with an iron chain. The opposites are attached to ON by a rubber rope, which is, however, only flexible to a certain extent. Too much opposition to ON will cause the rubber rope to overstretch and break, and the person's soul will then be attracted to the opposite of ON.





Memory of Mother Earth

We are all children of Mother Earth. Mother Earth is the Earthly ON and we all humans, current earthlings and former earthlings who are (temporarily) outside the Earth on the astral level, the so-called “gods”; astral earth spirits who were born here or had something to do with it, we are all Earth ON. All the little Earth ONs are constantly hovering around the Great Earth ON, as children hover around their mothers, or as moths fly around a lighted lamp. Mother Earth gave birth to us, our physical bodies are composed of earthly materials – water, minerals, organic substances and others. This is our physical earth plane, three dimensional dense matter. Our astral bodies intertwine with the astral body of Mother Earth, therefore we cannot move away from her forever, Mother Earth will draw everyone to her when the time comes. Similarly, when even the biggest crook, when his hour comes, in the anxiety of the coming death utters the last word and that is “mom”.

On the higher astral level, it is already slightly clouded, because the subtle aspects of the astral souls extend beyond the physical body. Consciousness and higher aspects of souls are distributed according to their nature in the territory of planets, stars and archetypal celestial signs. Spirit is in another ON Place because it dwells in the high upper world where there is no matter and where duality is just beginning. All of us who were born from the Earth, even if separated from her, will be drawn by Mother Earth, all components of the astral soul will come together, balance each other and then be buried together on the physical plane. Creation is returning to its Source, and this is true not only on a high level where everything points to some aspect of Oneness, but also on a physical level where Mother Earth is our source. The astral soul will then continue its existence where it belongs according to the content of its previous lives.

“I think that I am also a child of Mother Earth and as such I should also be returned to her.” — Enlil

The Anunnaki cruel god Enlil would like to take advantage of this so that he would also like to be pardoned for his (war) crimes. After all, it will happen anyway, he doesn't have to worry. Mother Earth is not only physical but also astral. It also contains the Underworld, the abyss of Tartaros, and the fiery core of

the earth, which will receive them into its arms when the time comes. Enlil will also be pardoned, like other criminals, Self-willed and Sinners. Pardon is a manifestation of ON's Grace ; which includes the aspect of the loving ON Grace and the opposite aspect of the vain ON Grace, which leads to the milky ON Grace and then the absolutely morose ON Grace. So everyone will receive such an aspect of ON Grace and thus also pardon, which according to ON Justice belongs to him.

The soul is like a vase filled with the water of ON's Grace. Man's imprudent treatment breaks him and leaves fragments and spilled water of ON's Grace along the path of life, which evaporates and is lost somewhere. Through our journeys, accompanied by deeds and interactions with other beings, with other Earthly Selves, we leave energy fragments, fragments of our souls in the places where we find ourselves and solve something there. They are all places of the Earth ON, physical corners, or people we have met. By the intensity of the experiences that our action in these places caused, according to the emotional losses of the prophesied ON Grace, the energies of the fragments that we left there, our (astral) souls return to these places, they join when the opportunity arises, when on these places we will meet. Even another person is the Earthly ON, and so when we reconnect with the souls we once met and in which we left our energies, according to the ON's universal laws, we are forced to come to terms with them. They are either fixed earthly places, or they are mobile nooks and crannies of other souls, endowed with free will, or they are other earthly beings. They are all Earth ONs, parts of Mother Earth. However, it doesn't have to be a mom's romance, like anyone else's.

In places where our action has been extremely dark in nature, our action has left behind many dark energies of the original ON Grace, clouded by the black intent of the Ego. Symbolically, we drew them from the earth's glowing core, the source of earthly energies, shaped them with our words and deeds, transformed them into dark creation or destruction with our intention. The Earth's core is like an atomic nucleus; when we extract energy from it by fission, it can be used to produce electricity that heats, drives production machines, or destroys creation with nuclear weapons.

The sorcerers used black magic to abuse the energies from the Source represented by the red-hot earth's core and used the "services" of the infernal Orion strigas of the Devil. The worst criminals are always in some way connected with curses and magic, because their crimes happen when they do what they are "advised" to do by the strigas of the Devil, Anunnaki shadow souls, mental snakes projected into their consciousness.

Beings leave their shards, energy clusters in natural places and in other souls, which will attract them there when the time comes. People search for them subconsciously, they behave intuitively by allowing themselves to be led to them and they don't even know how it happens. Down there, deep underground, on the astral level, the Infernal ON is a place for incorrigible souls, but also for souls who just glimpse there and need a little preview. The shards will draw their original souls there to merge into a whole to come to terms with (their) ON. Fragments of souls are also on the earth's surface, in the souls they have dealt with, in places where something big and dark has taken place. The strongest energy places on Earth are where there are cracks in the earth's crust, wells, tunnels, but also caves, extinct volcanoes, channels leading to the magmatic mass of the earth's core, natural and artificial underground passages. From the underworld of the Earth, the energies of the fragments reach up to the surface. Many shard energies are just below the surface and many are directly on the earth's surface. For these reasons, sacred, occult and sacrificial places, churches, temples, and castles are often found in precisely such places, where energy seeped from within the Earth and influenced the consciousness of rulers, priests, or wizards. They sought out these places and often wanted to be close to them.

Legends, rumours, and even old fairy tales are mythological stories that hide coded messages for humanity. They are dreamlike parables through which ON conveyed his ON Opinions in symbolic messages to open-minded people. For example, the Slovak legend about the Knights of Sitno is well known :

"On his deathbed, Prince Stojmír donated his entire property, as was tradition, to his elder son Tyr. However, the younger Želibor felt a grudge and had his own castle built on small Sitno. The situation between the brothers escalated during the hunt, when both claimed the deer they had caught. A battle broke out and the promise to his father to rule in unity and peace fell into oblivion. The pagan priest Nákon tried to reconcile them, but when they still couldn't help each other, he cursed both brothers into the rocks of Sitno.

He cried out in a mighty voice that these rocks should not be opened before the nation cried for help. Only then can the brothers atone for their sin. The curse was accompanied by a strong storm and lightning, which opened the rock and took the knights into its bowels. To this day, many believe that the brothers are waiting to be called by the Slovaks. Every seven years, the gates of Sitno are said to open and say, "Already?" Without an answer, the earth closes again and they remain trapped for another and another seven years. It is a tradition that when the Slovaks are at their worst, the Knights of Sitno will come to their aid."

The legend about the Knights of Sitno is a parable about how energetic fragments of the souls of participants in fratricidal wars were anchored by a spell to the rocks of Sitno, to Earth's ON. They are waiting there for the right time to surface and manifest. The fratricidal fight of Stojmír's sons is a serious crime. It is no small thing to murder one another for possessions, for power; to manipulate and bully others into killing for them, or dying themselves, because of the desire for material and a sense of power over others. It happens all the time, it happens even today in Palestine, Israel, Ukraine, and elsewhere. The Sitnian story is just one case of countless other wars, killings and other crimes that have taken place on Earth over many millennia. The number of victims of wars, murders, crimes, or deviant acts under the baton of Satan is estimated at several billion during the history of mankind. So many shards of souls are anchored in Mother Earth and this does not include the huge amounts of shards for other bad deeds. These fragments await when the Flashing Moment arrives, when the gates of Mother Earth open and the demons of the Underworld come for their own souls. Souls will attract them because when they did not want to realize anything properly in their earthly lives in a normal way, to know themselves and especially their dark side, they did not want to correct themselves, so they will be corrected in Hell. More precisely, their bones will be straightened, because in Hell mainly there is Leveling and Knowledge only a little.

It is no coincidence that conflicts involving the Jewish, Western and Arab worlds have been constantly occurring in the Middle East for the past decades. In the Middle East, the ancient Anunnaki civilizations resided in Mesopotamia, the godfather of mafia Jewry as the chosen nation was the miserable Anunnaki "god" Enki, and the other gods were associated with him. In the Middle East, not far from Baghdad, there was the ancient Anunna seat of Nippur, it was their capital. The Anunnaki gods are mass murderers, just like their earthly counterparts. It was in the Middle East that there were nuclear wars between the gods, the Anunnaki destroyed cities and entire local civilizations inhabited by uncomfortable people with atomic weapons, with a large number of "innocent" victims that the satanic gods recognized as guilty, sentenced to death and carried out the sentence either by themselves or by strangers hands. A large number of fragments of the souls of the perpetrators and their victims are embedded in the Middle East, and this is one of the reasons why the American and Jewish hegemony are constantly drawn there to fight, kill and rob energy again, symbolized also by the dense form of the liquid black gold of oil. This is also a fitting symbolism of gold that has turned black. Soul fragments there attract those who are in the thrall of the Reptilians, returning to the scene of the crime to repeat their crimes. For now, they are still on the upper side of the coin, but when the card is turned, the coin will be flipped for them and they will be fully

exposed to their Shadows, their infernal demons, and they will experience their deeds first hand.

The legend about the Knights of Sitnia can be understood in such a way that when the worst thing threatens the Earth, the gates to the interior of the Earth will open and what is hidden there will come out. The self-destruction of the entire civilization on Earth has already happened in the past, recently this threat hangs over humanity constantly, but now the situation is different, because the end of the Cycle is approaching. The end of the Cycle is also here to clean it up. The tyrants will be exposed to their own deeds, they will be exposed to their Shadows, their dark fragments will return to them in the form of what they once did to others. It is the flip side of the coin they have ever bought. It is not possible to buy only one side of a coin, a coin always has two sides. The Black Knights of Hell, demons – messengers of soul fragments will return to their souls, since the souls did not actively seek them out and did not want to look in the mirror at their true face, at their Shadow, at the monster standing behind them. The fragment tries to attract its “mother” soul, not so much by its own will, but by the will of the Spirit. Other people will also be exposed to their darkness, in the measure that is due to them according to ON’s Justice. They will be able to look at those they once praised, voted for, invoked, loved, or recognized, to see under their skin and recognize their own Shadows in them.

Demons from Hell are also the Anunnaki and their mental serpents. These false gods longed to be able to correct mankind, to be able to take revenge on mankind for their ungodly behavior in the name of god, and thus they would get their full share. The real motive of the gods for their action was mainly envy, a gnawing tyrannical envy; they got rid of it by destroying the object of envy, and that was the people and earthly pleasures they envied. The false gods “Anunnaki” have sworn to the Devil that they will correct humanity so that it will be successfully corrected and now they will have to fulfill their promise. However, until now, the gods had tyrannized normal human souls abounding in divine energy in order to extract the energy from them through cruelty and tyranny and to enslave them, but not to correct them. Humanity has been bound by the curses and dark programs of mind snakes, thought entities projected into the human mind. The correction of normal people was only an excuse to serve them with their creativity and work, so that they could draw life energy from them. However, now that the Gates of Earth’s Memory have been opened, they will have to correct the human rulers and tyrants, those who need it most and that is the greatest criminals of the earth, insidious rulers, warmongers, dark sorcerers, the elites of humanity and the heralds of the word of the Devil in various forms.

Anunnaki are astral “gods”, their astral shadow souls are underground. Their consciousness is placed on the cosmic body, is an allegorical part of it; they are

likened to icy cometary nuclei from the Oort Cloud at the edge of the Solar System. The Anunnaki return to the scene to connect with their Shadows, the fragments of themselves in the underworld where the majority of their consciousness resides. With the spurs on their riding boots, the Black Knights will really push the “gods” to move from their place and go to fix their earthly allies, the people who have tyrannized humanity here for millennia, they are still the same. They will dig their horses with their spurs in the loins until they bleed, these will be the Black Knights from the higher low astral level of the dark prophesied morose ON Grace, they are horsemen and they will ride their own Shadows of the Underworld Gods who for many millennia have ridden on the backs of others. Now the flip side of the coin will manifest to them. False gods will be able to prophesy ON Grace in the true sense, not as they prophesied perversely for the sake of Satan. They will have to, whether they like it or not. Archangel Uriel will rule over this process and also over the Black Knights. Uriel is known as the Angel of Repentance, standing at the gate of Eden with a flaming sword, watching over the world and the underworld. He is the angel of the divine presence, he is the presiding officer of the infernal abyss of Tartaros, he is also the archangel of salvation.

Archangel Uriel is also the spirit of the High Tatras, at least part of it, located in the Kościelisko valley on the Polish side of the Tatras. There are multiple caves and they are one-way caves; it is the symbolism of when someone becomes too preoccupied with darkness during the course of their lives, there is no other way for them than to get more and more entangled in a tangle of dead ends leading nowhere but to Damnation. One of the caves is the Mylna Cave, which, like Sitno, is also the seat of the Black Knights. It’s a maze, once someone goes into that cave, they don’t have to come back.

The name Uriel is translated as “the abode of light”. Until now, it has been twisted and that should be put in order. The opposite of ON should deal with the opposite of ON and not the other way around, as was the case until now; when ON dealt with the OPPOSITE of ON, Satan attacked ON, Satan wanted to educate ON and wanted to benefit from ON. ON will discuss the whole thing.

Knights, like Japanese samurai, are servants and vassals of their master. They swore allegiance to him, put themselves in his service as his elite warriors. This rank was once associated with the ideals of chivalry, the code of conduct of the perfect polite warrior, in the ancient days of Atlantis. In this sense, warriors on horseback were given special prestige. The knights were excellent warriors and very skilled and had good manners. They were usually known as well-educated warriors. They strived for the honor and respect of their country. Later, however, under the pretext of defending God, the knights were used to fight for the

interests of the powerful, in the crusades to the Holy Land and in many other holy wars.

The term samurai means "One who serves". A knight has a rule of "chivalry" and a samurai follows a strict standard of behavior known as "Bushido", which is the "Way of the Warrior" and has religious significance for the samurai. Ronin are samurai who have no master. Their master either dismissed them, or they lost his favor, or their master died. The Ronins then became mercenaries, or paid bodyguards for some criminals. So they committed crimes to survive. The European equivalent to the Japanese Ronin are the Knights Errant. They roamed the world in search of riches, serving as mercenaries to fight for whoever paid them, or participating in tournaments to earn a fortune. Unfortunately, some have committed crime to get some quick cash. The Knights Errant have a certain parallel with the Ronin. So much for the knights, it is somewhat similar to the Black Knights from Sitno. It is the upper part of the astral soul, which, when it does not have a Spirit, has its aspect at the level of prophesied ON Grace, in the case of false gods and other earthly monsters, it is their own aspect of the Taliban terrorist, who demanded and forced people to extreme purity and discipline, so that his low aspect could tyrannize and punish them for not following orders. Since they don't have a spirit, Archangel Uriel replaces it in his own way. The Sitnian Knights will bring forth the dormant energies of the past anchored underground when the time is right, when the tyranny of the willful powers reaches the levels of the filled cup. It will affect everyone in a fair degree, but especially those who have the most karma and those who bring the karmic fragments of their souls to the surface of the earth, to the light of God.

All the karma of earthlings is written here in the earthly sphere in a way. The dark energies for millennia of tribulation are all stored in the memory layer of the Earth, on the mental level, which is manifested on the astral level by the effects of the dark energies of the fixed or moving Place, which it concerns. It is also a layer of all beings that were in it and are together on Earth. The Earth, and therefore the Earthly ON, is a memorial of all the wrongs that happened here to people and their souls, wrongs against ON. The opposite of ON is not affected by iniquity, because the opposite of ON is iniquity in itself. There are more rumors similar to the one about the Knights of Sitno. It is not the only one of its kind, such rumors basically talk about the sudden ejection of the karma that was embedded by the anchor of the curse into the Earth to manifest itself and thus create an opportunity for its purification. The archetypal energies that have been polluted by Satan will begin to be purified. They will be cast upon those who have defiled them and used them against others. Tyrants will no longer have the desire or

ability to bully normals because they will be occupied with themselves and other
abnormals.





Bloody angel Ninhursag

“I got a lot of names, I sent a lot of prayers, I celebrated a lot of gifts. But to you, Human, I will always be Ninhursag, the head nurse in charge of the incubators... and the head magician of the deployment program of planet Ki, that is, Earth.”

When the vampire gods are drugged with ambrosia, human life energy, they are also capable of spawning such delusions. They are not explained nonsense, they are double entendres, insidious labels with the opposite meaning. Prayers are literally curses, the sorceress is a striga, and the incubator is a hatchery of human embryos with the intention of preparing future sources of energy for the gods. Birth under the baton of the gods means preparation for the abuse of the born person, the use of his abilities and the abuse of his vital energy for their purposes; they attribute suffering to man, with which the depraved gods want to intoxicate themselves. It was the same with Jesus and his mother Mary; on the example of their story, it is possible to see the magnitude of the extent to which humanity was and still is deceived and to what extent their faith in “God” is abused.

When you look behind the curtain of old myths and romantic fables, you will find that the reality hidden behind them is chilling, much more down-to-earth and brutal than it seems at first glance. It is no different today, if you follow the stories of current events in the world and also in your surroundings. History repeats itself in a different layout, characters from the past are still around us, in different bodies and in different clothes. The gods are predators, they are also insidious madmen, not excluding the goddess Ninhursag. Today, only the wandering toads, almost corpses, are left of them, currently manifesting mainly through the lingering toxins of the mountain of curses they uttered, through the mental archon snakes of artificial “intelligence”, but also directly, through their earthly marionettes, elites and illuminati. The words of many thousands of their curses and the energies of their intentions linger, like flying bats released from a cage, hidden here and there, just as the word of the author of a famous book lives on centuries after his death.

The Mesopotamian Anunn goddess Ninhursag was known by a number of other names: Damkina, Damgalnuna, Mamma, Dingirmach “Noble Goddess”, Ninmah “Noble Lady”, Aruru and Nintur “Mistress of Childbirth”, Belet-ili “Queen of the

Gods". She was also identified with goddesses such as the Egyptian Hathor and Eset, the Greek Gaia, or the Phrygian Cybele – the mother of all gods, life and things. The Anunnaki "goddess" Ninhursag, who in Mesopotamian mythology is also designated as the goddess of care and fertility, is also known as the mother of the gods and the lover of the gods. These designations of Ninhursag and the events surrounding her are twisted myths, ambiguities and manipulations, they sound too noble, because the reality is much more prosaic and dirty. However, these names also contain a piece of logic and clues to the truth, as I will explain next.

Red Tent

The ancient story of the Red Tent still attracts the attention of many women. It is a cult of womanhood, it is also a feminist classic that tells a story enriched by an original view of women's society in a fascinating period of early history. The Red Tent represents an asylum for an all-female association, a place where women discuss their female affairs and taboo topics, where they stick together, it is a place where they take care of pregnancy and childbirth. The essence of the connection between the Red Tent and Ninhursag is that successful conception, pregnancy and childbirth included rituals and the invocation of the gods and idols of the time, which included the goddesses Taweret, Isis, Bes and Hathor. Since it was a matter of caring for children and giving birth, something of the invocation of women directed to the gods also reached Ninhursag, to whom this area fell within the framework of her "divine competences". When someone prays to an idol, an angel, or a god and constantly, consciously repeats its name as part of a ritual, with a certain intention, it is like dialing the phone number of that being because he wants something from it; and the being may then pick up the phone. The ritual in which this happens is a formula manifested in the form of symbols, movements and words, they are the bearers of the intention with which they were created and are accompanied by the energy of their author. In the old days, women prayed to idols that represented goddesses, they wanted from them, for example, that the newborn child would have the characteristics according to their wishes, that their child would be exceptional, or even divine, even if they did not deserve it in any way. If they strongly desire it, it may happen that they finally pray for it, but they do not know under what conditions it will be fulfilled, what the catch is, what "divine" actually means and where the dog is buried. That will remain hidden from them.

In the case of the birth of Jesus and the subsequent creation of the Christian religion, perhaps the biggest fraud in the last two millennia, the gods created a plot and played out the scenario of the preparation of the plot. The gods themselves did not have their own capacity for this, they did not have a Spirit,

and so they basically did mainly what was inserted into their consciousness by the artificial intelligence of the mental causal level, which I call the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix, or the Devil. Enki and Ninhursag chose Maria as a suitable person that they could exploit for their nefarious purposes. The story surrounding Jesus took place exactly where the gods were active during the period in which they were personally and physically active in that region thousands of years ago. Their earthly headquarters of Nippur was nearby. Similar manipulations of humanity by the gods happened often and still do today; however, this one was exceptional due to its scope and expected profit.

The main activity of the Anunnaki gods at that time was in the region of the Levant and the Middle East. History repeats itself in the same places where it took place before, the energetic fragments of souls attract their souls, who had something to do with each other there, to the same place again, to be exposed to their past, to be re-projected into the same situation in the new clothes and to get a chance to correct their mistakes. People often reincarnate in places where they lived before, until something happens that redirects them elsewhere.

Virgin Mary

In her youth, under the influence of religious beliefs and mental-emotional compulsions, Mary, the future mother of Jesus, made a promise to preserve her virginity to the god Yahweh. But in reality, she made a promise to the Devil, who was represented by Enki (Yahweh). Maria had dealings with the Anunnaki "gods", namely Enki and Ninhursag, already in her previous lives, from the time millennia ago, when they were still here in person. After all, it was all taking place in the same region where the Anunnaki were most active during that period. Once a person has come into contact with the "gods", it is as if he stepped in the feces of some psychopathic villain while walking somewhere on the street. It stays on your shoe, it can't be cleaned properly; and what remains on the sole after the gods, the stench; it is a fragment of their soul, accompanied by the odor of their purpose. He will attract them for a long time. Gods, demigods and their curses, in appropriate situations, tend to get into a person's consciousness in order to influence him and drag him down a bit again.

In Maria's astral body there were connections from her past that allowed Enki to connect to her personally, to focus on her to carry out his purpose. Maria prayed to the god Enki/Yahweh, he joined her even more firmly with Ninhursag and they began to influence her through her feeling and thought space.

Enki is connected through the portals of Porn Satan with promiscuous Ninhursag, and she is also connected with other gods (Anunnaks, Nibiruans) through such "sexual" portals. Through these portals, Enki could issue telepathic

commands to the Anunnaki through their heart chakras, uttering incantations that others would join in to put their energy into and establish another part of their soul in the Devil's pawn shop. It is the web by which they are interconnected, it allows them to attach themselves to a chosen person and try to drag them into the evil plot they have nanomined. If they succeed, then the parallel networked gods live off the stolen, drained energy of grace. Ninhursag is a first-class (astral) sacred prostitute, with her targeted, purposeful fornication, she attracted and bound large numbers of Nibiruans, future Anunnaki, gods. It happened on the Orion Atlantis and therefore on Earth, Ninhursag was still an earthling then.

Ninhursag craved power, revenge; at one time she was extremely attractive, and on the part of the future Anunnaki, the desire for her was something like love; the connections between the Ninhursag and the Anunnaki were between the 3/4 chakra on the Ninhursag side and the 4th chakra on the Nibiruan side. The heart chakra is in the center and extends its influence to the other chakras, both lower and higher. Connection through the heart chakra has the strongest impact and this is also true in the reality of human lives.

Ninhursag must have known something about magical sex magic. The goal was for the Nibiruans to sexually connect with each other and so that she could connect to them through the energy portals created in this way, and this would allow her to tyrannize them with their feelings and emotional pain, so that they would submit to her under their pressure, work for her under duress and cast spells. In this way, both she and Enki had access to their talents, as the attached Nibiruans used their gifts for the pair's benefit, according to their twisted wishes. The Nibiruans may not even know where they get the tyranny and pain of being controlled by their (former) lover. They were being used, maybe they suspected something, but that's how it is when someone doesn't want to see the negative aspect of their actions, because they like it and enjoy it, then it's lost on them and the person in question then gets completely out of it and doesn't know anything. If he doesn't want to know anything, he won't know anything either. When karma manifests to him, he is shocked and claims that it can't be like that after all.

However, this is only an explanation, not an excuse at all. Connecting has a similar effect as batteries connected together. One electric battery lights up a small light bulb, and when many of them are connected together, you can also throw lightning with that energy. Ninhursag mated sexually with those Anunnaki who were worth something in terms of their archetypal talents and this created portals of Satan's porn between them that drained the energy down the drain. That act was a form of magical Sacred Sexuality (Temple Prostitution). Ninhursag thus had leverage over the other Anunnaki, as she could control them

at a distance with electric shocks like cattle, draining them of the energy they had gained through the tyranny of humans. Little did they know that they were being tortured by their common lover, Ninhursag. This is how the Anunnaki get back their own deeds. Her cosmic husband Enki is also controlled by her, the gods, the Nibiruans joined with other women and the portals were spread further, the webs were woven and entwined with each other. It can be said that this entire energy-sexual coercion system is run by a woman, gray eminence, striga and brothel Ninhursag, connected (almost) to everyone. The other goddesses (strigas) are in a similar situation. Ninhursag is controlled by the global Devil. On Earth it is similar to the Anunnaki. It is no coincidence that someone has a portal to other people, to gods, astral beings, Nibiruans and extraterrestrials. He had something to do with them at some point, their relationship was stronger, if there was at least one-sided (quasi) love between them, it caused a stronger connection than the others.

ON Momo is the strongest bond of the universe ; ON Momo also manifests as love in some of its aspects, in various forms and physical manifestations, on the earthly or astral level. ON Momo also manifests itself in such a way, in this case it is something like a distorted attraction. The deformation causes soul fragments to be recorded and transferred to each other, and these soul fragments are drawn back to each other to reclaim the fragments by processing their karmic debts, or to repeat them and sink even deeper.

Enki entered Mary's mind with thought and feeling impulses and she heard him. Maria thought she was doing something good, honorable and spiritually beneficial. However, the real God does not want any promises from anyone, and not at all a vow of virginity or celibacy. The real God welcomes Knowledge, Understanding and Understanding. This is how Mária came back into contact with the devil Enki and his "cosmic companion" Ninhursag. She promised her virginity not to God, but to the Devil, behind whom the pair of Anunnaki stood. Maria basically promised that after her "escapades" from her previous lives she would rather remain a virgin to be preserved for Enki and for the subsequent birth of the demigod Jesus. For Maria, her god was the Jewish god Yahweh, who Enki often played at that time, networked through Ninhursag with another Nibiruan Jawhe, to whom he gave orders as to what conceptual messages to convey to the people and the prophets.

Ninhursag as Mother of God

In that particular life, Maria was an honest woman who had a lot of energy of grace, the Anunnaki gods chose such people so that their energy could be reused and abused. However, as a whole, within her whole raw karma, Maria had a

hidden darkness within her, an raw Shadow, which manifested itself to her by activating the connection to Enki from the past. Later on, a dreamlike astral apparition of an angel of God appeared to Mary, announcing to her that she would become the mother of God. Mária accepted the challenge to become the mother of God, which meant that Enki had the door to her system open and once in his sleep he “immaculately” impregnated Mária. It was nothing new for Enki, he took an example from the ancient Greek god Zeus, who quite commonly used various tricks to sneak up on earthly women and beget offspring with them – demigods. Enki also disguised himself as Zeus. So Enki became the father of another demigod – Jesus, and thus Jesus was really the “son of God”. Since Jesus was the son of Enki and Maria, whose consciousness was influenced by Ninhursag, she became in a sense his ideological mother. That is why Ninhursag appeared in the apparitions of Fatima and others as the Virgin Mary. That role stuck with her and it was no accident, it was a deliberately cultivated cult of positivity to give her prophecies and revelations a stamp of credibility. It was not the spirit of the real earthly Virgin Mary, it was an astral hologram, something like a movie trick, the purpose of which was to convey prophecies to mankind for the purpose of manipulating future events; also with the aim of continuing the invocation and worship of astral false “gods”. They take many forms, they are the servants of the Devil who has many faces.

Hundreds of millions of people – church mice in a trance – around the world still celebrate the Immaculate Conception of the Virgin Mary, as if artificial insemination were not a very common form of pregnancy nowadays. To such an extent is the consciousness of the vast mass of unthinking people darkened, who have allowed themselves to be convinced to think with their hearts, in other words, to be deceived by emotional feelings that someone easily sends them there, like when you send an email to someone and they evoke according to their content a certain feeling.

Ninhursag – Goddess of Fertility and slayer of children

Ninhursag is a murderer who hates children, hates people too, she is not only indifferent to their fates, but also wants to use and abuse them for her needs. She called the goddess of fertility, as is the case with the Anunnaki, they use double entendres, with the opposite meaning. A fertility goddess means that she is either a deadly goddess of (un)born children or promotes excessive fertility, as in India or Africa/Arabia. Both are exaggerated, excessive and harmful to human lives. It is similar to when a well-known Slovak liberal politician, a promoter of freedom and abortion, an ideological supporter of the progressive-liberal culture of death, heads the parliamentary committee for health care. Ninhursag still has many of her archetypal followers here. The last time, when the Anunnaki were still here

about 3600 years ago, this hateful viper, sitting comfortably on the throne, let a mother with two small children be strangled, just to satisfy her hatred and revenge. Gods expressed their relationship to people in this way quite commonly, and deranged naive religious people still pay tribute to the gods in some form.

Anunnaki – Enki, Ninhursag, and others, hate children, hate ON. Small children have a lot of ON because their Ego is not yet heard. The privilege of creating children by procreation is only on the earthly plane, not on the astral plane. The gods, when they materialized to the astral-physical level, could have children with earthlings, but they were either mutants, or their children were really “exceptional” in some way, they were not like normal earthlings. The old records of the astral gods having their own children, sons and daughters among themselves, are ancient media expedient lies, because the gods could not show the earthlings that they were any less capable after all. If they had children, they were their astral clones, created by combining their properties. Outwardly they presented them as their children, this magical ability they lost long ago with the loss of their love energy reserves and the drop of their consciousness to lower levels. The gods established themselves in the astral plane and then envied those who remained on the earthly physical plane in the reincarnation cycle and had the opportunity to create new lives, children. Envy and hatred consumed them and it still does. The old Nibiruan strigas could not have children, they missed their “biological” hours and became so bitter that they hated children and people. They will never have children again, they got into this state through their own fault. Until now, they are poisoning humanity with their mental poison, also through their instigated earthly rulers and tyrants.

Brothel mama Ninhursag

In reality, Ninhursag is a vengeful striga, a promiscuous lover of the other Anunnaki, she connected with them through love intercourse so that they would all be interconnected through the portals of Porno Satan, so that they could be mutually nourished by draining human energy. Ninhursag is the ideological mother of earthly prostitutes and witches, these two “professions” were often connected, although not always fully in one life. On the earthly level, she used them as earthly portals to rob the energy of grace of misguided, deranged and lustful men, preferably those who abound in abundance of energy of grace. The archetype of Ninhursag is Lilith, she earned the nickname of the woman of Satan, in other words, a torturer, stirring up the sexual fantasy of sleeping men, and she is also a murderer of newborn boys. Lilith is a destructive female demon, bringing disintegration to any form of customary order and peace in relationships.

Directly delivered truth from Ninhursag herself (verbatim):

"I'm an even bigger whore than you wrote." — Ninhursag

The cult of the Virgin Mary is (also) the cult of Ninhursag. In addition to her other names, it is her other name, it is her advertising brand, it is the packaging in which the same old product is always hidden. Ninhursag needed Mary to become through her the ideal mother of Jesus, who was something like her son, whom she had with her "cosmic husband" Ekni. They could not have a child directly, so they had it through earthly surrogates. Not that they wanted the child, they just wanted to use it for their own twisted purposes. Finally, even the baby Jesus was, in a way, a substitute for one of the Anunnaki. Such a birth initiated the dark story of Christianity, which massively influenced earthly events for the next two thousand years. Ninhursag would be incapable of anything outside of her curses and black magic. This cruel bastard knows nothing but revenge. Her cosmic husband, the god Enki, is a deranged moron who also knows nothing. He needed Jesus, abounding in love energy, so that he could join him and parasitize on him, for Jesus to prophesy God's Thoughts to him, so that he could join them, pollute them with his poison, and for this event to have long-term consequences, which happened.

Jesus was the son of god and the alien Enki was his (god)father

Jesus was truly the son of God, his father was the fascist god Enki/Yahweh. The same killer of Yahweh that Jesus warned the Jews about:

Jesus answered them : "If God were your father, you would love me, because I came from God and I come from him. I did not come of my own accord, but he sent me. Why don't you understand my speech? Because you cannot hear my word. Your father is the devil and you want to fulfill your father's desires. ON was a murderer from the beginning and did not abide in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he lies, he speaks from himself, because he is a liar and the father of lies. But I'm telling the truth, and that's why you don't believe me. Which of you will convict me of sin? Why don't you believe me when I tell you the truth?! He who is of God listens to God's words. You do not listen because you are not of God.'

Jesus was of the same god as the Jews, whom he criticized for this. It was from the devil's helper Enki; Jesus was an old product in a new marketing package. Jesus prophesied God's commandments, which in their original pure form might have had something to them, but Enki/Yahweh/Satan connected to Jesus' consciousness, imbued him with the poison of Satan, poisoned him, confused his thoughts, confused him with emotional feelings and incited his Ego to he

performed miracles and was famous. Jesus wanted it that way, after all he was only Enki's son and he ended accordingly. When someone associates with the Devil, acts according to his instructions, profits from it, then the Devil destroys him, regardless of the fact that he is his child and takes his soul to the altar of Satan. Enki/Yahweh murdered his own son at the hands of the Romans and then brazenly thundered that the Romans had killed him. The earthling Mary (Ninhursag) then wept over the death of her son, whom she had fathered with Enki, because she succumbed to the delusion of her Ego and believed in the excellence of her mission as the Mother of God.

It's a paradox of fate. Jesus rightly warned the Jews that their god is the murderer and pathological liar Enki (Yahweh) and yet his father and god was the same god, the same Jewish murderer Yahweh. It was Enki who pretended to be a god, it was Enki who was Jesus' "real" father. It was not Joseph, but the "alien" Enki, a multiple astral psychopathic creature.

"Cancel it, cancel it, you must not write that... so far no one has ever written that about us. Not that it wouldn't be like that, but to write it..." — Ninhursag and Enki





A multi-headed demon attacking the human mind

According to estimates, a person can have up to 60,000 thoughts in his conscious mind per day, which is an average of 3,750 per waking hour. However, the intensity of the flow of thoughts over time is not uniform, so you can sometimes have 10 thoughts per minute, or even 10 thoughts per second, and that is thought bombardment. It is an attack by terrorists from the mental level, it is an attack by the gods, who programmed it in the mental level of the Matrix with their curses in the past and further supplemented these programs with new curses. What is attacking you are both your memories and scripts, but also the thoughts of the gods who created the thought blast programs with their curses. The thoughts coming into the mind of a person's consciousness are more or less not his at all and may not even have anything to do with him. If a person does not think about something intentionally, then those thoughts are delivered to his mind artificially, from the outside. If a person thinks about something deliberately, it is necessary to realize where the stimulus or idea came from. It often happens that an idea is literally a terrorist attack on the mind from the outside, it is an artificial mental tug that provokes a person to "start thinking ". You will feel the rubbing as a slight impact to the Third Eye chakra. When the rubbing is caught and noticed, the thoughts will not develop, they will be canceled at their source and the malevolent god will lose energy. God will lose energy, whether he is connected to your mind directly or indirectly through mental archon entities. Mostly it is the latter case, because the "gods" directly influence especially those whom they have an eminent interest in controlling, and even with those it is not always and always the case. For many, it is the programs of the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix that automatically control their consciousness. The stimulus to start a mental attack can also come spontaneously when, for example, you get to a place to which your memory of an event is connected, mental entities try to seize this opportunity and annoy your mind.

Thoughts racing in the mind can be perceived in the background, or they can take over a person's consciousness under their control. It's a battle for the mind, it's a battle for consciousness. Thoughts and inner voices can pass through one's mind as they tangentially jump from one to the other, stamping their hooves like a herd of frightened cattle. Thoughts behave like a diverging bundle of rays, which then converge, circle around some subject, then disperse and move away

from the subject. There can also be a repeating pattern and typology of the inner voice, even without any apparent external pressure to thematically focused thinking, even without you yourself wanting to think about anything. It can lead to losing track of time and it can be scary because you lose control over yourself. If a person experiences these thoughts at night when going to sleep, they may wake up suddenly, startled in a panic and confused by the random and sudden nature of the thoughts. Racing thoughts vary in expression according to individual perspective. These manifestations can vary from unnoticed, or minor distractions, to debilitating stress that prevents the sufferer from maintaining a thought. Racing thoughts are uncontrollably thrown into the mind, seemingly random thoughts and memories, switching between them very quickly. Sometimes they are related because one idea leads to another; other times, seemingly completely random turns. A person suffering from an episode of racing thoughts has no control over their thought process and it prevents them from concentrating on one subject or prevents them from sleeping.

Negative recurring thoughts are, for example: the thought of harming the child; do something violent or illegal; thoughts causing doubts; unexpected reminders of painful past events; concerns about catching bacteria or serious illness; fear of embarrassment; intrusive sexual thoughts; intrusive thoughts about relationships; doubts about fidelity; prompts to constantly repeat certain prayers; about killing others; the thought of poisoning someone with food; using knives or other sharp objects to harm others or oneself; the thought of a sudden fear of losing touch with one's faith or belief; intrusive thoughts about violence; intrusive thoughts about eating disorders; intrusive thoughts of self-harm; harming others; what if I push someone down the stairs; what if I stab someone; what if I push someone in front of a car; fearful thoughts about harming the child; notions of perfectionism; constantly blaming someone for something; what if i kill myself; what if I jump down into the deep; what if I crash the car on purpose; what if I cut myself; what if I commit a sin; what if I'm not 100% honest; what if I break this (religious) rule; self-mutilation with self-doubts and mistakes; what if I'm not good at my job; what if I made a mistake; contamination and health concerns; what if my hands contain bacteria; what if I have cancer; unwanted thoughts about past trauma; bad memories and flashbacks related more to real events than just random thoughts...

Obsessional thoughts are sudden, involuntary thoughts. They can be unsettling and can make you feel like you have little control over them. These are involuntary thoughts that can cause great stress and anxiety. Sprinting thoughts are unpleasant and often repetitive, coming continuously, one after the other, like an avalanche or mortar fire. Intrusive thoughts are words or mental images that pop into your mind. They are often disruptive. They often have little to do with

what you do or your reality. Thoughts that worry you can seem really loud and demand your attention. Even if other people tell you that your thought isn't true and doesn't mean anything, that thought can be so disgusting that it's hard to believe. And these thoughts can make you wonder if you're secretly a terrible person. You might think that if they really knew how dark your thoughts are, they would be horrified.

The main enemies of people are not so much the mental demons of the mind, but those who caused and created them. It is impossible to take full responsibility for any mental program, especially the being who created it. Some person or other being is always responsible, even from a different level of being. However, if a mental entity or artificial intelligence acquires a certain consciousness and will of its own, it essentially becomes a being as well. In the case of attacking thoughts, their originator is the Global Reptile, who coordinates it purposefully, randomly, or chaotically through his Anunnaki Reptilians. The reptile attacking your mind has as many heads as there are archetypal demons attached to it. The reptilian that is giving you thought warps and mental stimuli is one of the Anunnaki, or it is an Anunnaki curse program that does it on their behalf, automatically according to the program's script. It also has false god soul fragment energy in it, so it's all gods attacking you, directly or indirectly.

The Anunnaki (gods) are sorcerers who have cursed us. Some of them also remained on Earth. It is no coincidence that there are so many fairy tales about the cursed brothers, the cursed princess, the cursed castle, Baba Jaga, or the seven wicked brothers. Fairy tales are allegories describing in a symbolic way real events that happened a long time ago. Many are very old and have been preserved by being verbally passed down from generation to generation as fairy-tale dream parables.

The Anunnaki have separated themselves from humans, posing as the guardians of human karma, with the understanding that they will manifest it to them and draw energy from humans if they do not come to knowledge and correction, which they themselves stubbornly oppose. They want to tyrannize people for their (supposed) karma and leave those people who have the most conscience alone.

In reality, he is one of the Anunnaki gods, he is a satanic imbecile who cuts his finger into a circle in a pile of Satan's excrement, which he considers to be your unprocessed karma, so he made up his mind, saying his incantations and licking his finger here and there and thereby evokes the appropriate emotional feelings. It is a colorful depiction of how the gods are. They are satanic devils. The blood-eyed Anunnaki god is constantly digging into your karma and wants to force it into your consciousness with your thoughts so that you will accept it and suffer

for it, regardless of whether you already understand it or not. However, he is also scrupulous about what has nothing to do with you at all, because that is his own karma, it is his own crimes that he wants you to accept as your own. He constantly evaluates you and places you somewhere, especially on the opposite side of ON, on which he himself stands and at the same time does not see you there with him; he knows nothing about you, nor does he have any evidence on you. He is superficial, distorts, lies, manipulates and throws a lot of rubbish at you. He also tries to make you create new karma under his pressure and manipulation so that he can bully you even more for it.

Curses are anchored in a person's energy system and cause him suffering, resulting from the exacerbation of disease states of the body and soul. Like old unresolved karma. All these treatises on curses are not self-serving, their importance also lies in the fact that their understanding and proper processing also results in the alleviation of suffering from physical illnesses and psychological disorders.

From thought (karmic) attacks, a person should be interested only in that part of thoughts of this kind that has an obvious connection with his past actions, and even then only to a fair degree. Thought attacks refer to situations or people with whom you have been in contact, had some kind of relationship with them, and perhaps dealt with something with them in one of your past lives. Perhaps in the distant past you had something to do directly with the gods, or with the Devil in some form. At the beginning, the content of thought jumbles can be a retelling of a real situation that happened to you, you remember it, it comes to your consciousness again and again, you take it apart and put it back together again, but not you, because you are not interested in it at all, it happens this by itself, and to that are added many other schematic mental patterns that relate to harmful, aggressive, destructive, dark events that the demon puts into your consciousness. Some demon tortures you with it and tempts you with various stimuli, often forcefully urging you to do things that, if you did, you would succumb to the demon and do something that would drive you into an inappropriate, critical situation that would have the potential to change your life for a long time. life for the worse.

The intention of the gods is to attack the consciousness of people through the programs of the demons of the mind in such a way that they pull them down, that they succumb to the impulses of the gods and that they actively participate in the creation of a conflict or a criminal act. If you succumbed to it and did such a thing, you would be handing over a piece of your soul to the Devil and thus your energy. The gods want to hand over human souls to the Devil, to free themselves from their obligations to the Devil, to evolve from their deeds and become free at your expense. Gods and demons would then gleefully gloat from

afar that they had wronged someone by putting them in an unfavorable situation. They are so envious that they hate it when a person is doing well and is at ease. They attack coordination, it is after all only one body of the Devil controlling their consciousness, it has many heads, those heads bite together, in different ways and at the same time, simultaneously emotional feelings are related to it, which support the thoughts, or even oppose them. It is the chaos of Satan, because thought impulses can be clearly negative, but alongside them can also be visually positive. But only at a glance, because they can relate to, for example, giving undue help to a person whom you know to be an insidious creep, a criminal, an obvious Satanist, or a general unconditional love of all beings without distinction. It would be a complete denial of universal laws; in the reality of common sense and normal consciousness it is not even possible unless one is intoxicated by the hallucinatory toxins of the Devil.

Gods and demons, if you succumbed to them, they would have your energy of grace from it, they would have a sense of power from the fact that Satan was overcome and subdued by ON. They are representatives of the Devil and proponents of Satan. Behind all this is the ancient battle of Satan against God, Satan does not fight directly but through his agent the Devil, whom many serve both on the astral plane of gods and on the earthly plane of men. The devil (god) does not know fair play, he is not fair or just, he is insidious, he lies, he cheats.

So, if you ever think about all the Evil that is happening on Earth, in the sense of "Why did God do this...?", then you have the God here: the Anunnaki Devil is it. Agent of Satan. He's not the god you thought he was. You have been deceived.

There is also ON, who was at the beginning of all things, but he is not a god, but God – under this name I sometimes call him here for the sake of clarity, the more accurate name is ON. ON is not a masculine pronoun, although some symbolism to that effect exists here.

This is the basic premise from which it is necessary to start, if one should even have the urge to think that any of the gods, their earthly avatars, apostles, or gurus of a false god, are just and honest, despite their appearance, or is considered as such, even by the overwhelming majority.

The devil represented by the gods is in astral reality a dirty, smelly, ragged thief who watches the Lord on the other side of the street from the dark side of the street from behind containers full of garbage, constantly watching when and how he would steal something from him, for example his light coat, which he would he could be proud of, or his blue shawl on which he could hang himself. Given the nature of the Devil and his minions, satanic false gods and their created mental entities, archons, thought serpents, astral parasites, it is impossible to

think with common sense that the karma manifested by them through thought, emotional and feeling attacks is just and honorable.

The content of the thoughts and mental perceptions that come to your consciousness is also the content of the mental space of the people to whom the thoughts relate and the Reptilians attached to their consciousness. Those thoughts and perceptions usually start with a memory of those people, some situation experienced with them, and then they branch out and head somewhere else, degenerate and mutate in a direction that may not be characteristic of you at all. The original normal thought (memory) becomes a thought that is angry, harmful, or dark in some other way towards them. The particular thoughts may have nothing to do with you, because they are either the twisted thoughts of the people they concern; or are the thoughts of demons controlling their consciousness. That's why you (maybe) have those strange or twisted thoughts that you think can't be yours after all. Although some may relate to your (long-ago) past, because you may think that you have not managed something due to them, many may not (anymore) concern you at all. Some thoughts may be about an alternate reality that could occur if you contacted them, they are scenarios that would develop if you reacted differently. You may also have regrets and urges to reconnect with those people. Here it is appropriate to realistically and rationally assess whether the reproach is appropriate, whether it is at all justifiable, whether it is not a trifle that is not worth dealing with. A good memory and a holographic memory of the situations you have experienced with them will help you deal with such thought attacks. When you are in a relationship with someone, it can happen that in some cases a certain connection is created between you or an existing one is activated. An invisible portal opens, through which information transfer takes place from you from the astral/mental level towards the person and the beings that are connected to his consciousness. There are exchanges of energies not only between the two of you, but between hidden beings/levels that you cannot see or know about. But this can be felt in the thought, emotional and feeling body. At the same time, there is also a transfer in the opposite direction.

Demons can influence our thoughts in a similar way to other human beings. Demons basically persuade us with thoughts and emotional feelings about what they would like us to do. People try to convince us directly, or through manipulation, ambiguity and half-truths taken out of context. Typical examples are politicians, journalists and media influencers of public or individual opinion, but also friends and family members. The difference is that other human beings can only observe our behavior and hear our words, but demons can see a little deeper; namely, they can partially see our imagination, superficially follow our memory and the feelings that come from them. Many of these are only able to be observed because they themselves force it into our consciousness. They try to

insert their ideas, thoughts and feelings into us, but also those from the common thought consciousness, from other beings. According to the “keywords”, the artificial intelligence of the Matrix will look for them in a flash in the huge database of the common storehouse of humanity’s thoughts, which are still written there. It’s like when you search in google, which will find your desired selection within a second or two. The artificial intelligence of the Matrix is usually faster and can also “predict”, which, however, is not so much a prediction, it is rather a consequence of the time difference created between sending and realizing the thought, but also as a result of the difference between the passage of time on the earthly and higher levels. Another reason is that Matrix’s artificial intelligence is based on your behavioral patterns, which, according to the probability of occurrence and the circumstances of the events, is based on, and based on the past, it produces a prediction of the likely future. Due to the machine nature of artificial intelligence, it may happen that you will have the same thoughts in certain situations or in certain places. By identifying where you are and what you’re doing, the program that some wretched god or demon has set up there will start. It can be, for example, when you take a shower in your bathroom, and then a certain mental-emotionally oriented algorithm, a mental program, is triggered that connects you with some Anunnaki, god, or demon. You will become aware of object-oriented thoughts that you probably don’t want, and maybe aren’t even yours, they are just a curse with which an envious god/demon is chasing you directly or indirectly through his mental, just to make some pleasant activity uncomfortable for you. If he manages to make your shower unpleasant, the god will be happy for a while. That’s what god is. He will feel that he is powerful, even though in a moment the feeling will fade away and the god will once again be as empty as a snail’s shell. Do you see how low those noble Anunnaki have sunk, glorified in ancient epics and depicted on stone carvings and statues in ancient temples? Only the universe and the stupidity of the gods are infinite. For many people (in general) the gods don’t even reach the soles of their feet.

It is necessary to choose what is yours from the thought attacks. You have to realize what of that pile of thought dung is yours, what suits you and what you want from it; then you realize what suits you and what you don’t want; and even what doesn’t suit you and isn’t yours and you don’t even want it. You should take an attitude towards your choice, what you intend to do with it, what position you take on it, whether it is possible or whether you want to correct something from it. It doesn’t have to be anything physical, it can be at the level of virtual awareness, but it can also be followed by some act of yours that you do in an appropriate situation or on purpose. Then you will observe what is happening to you and what has changed in your turbulent sea of thoughts. ≈



Parade of past Selves

The human soul has many lives. It could also be said that it has one long life, interspersed with breaks, shorter or longer stays in the inter-life time-space, into which the astral soul enters when it leaves its physical body, only to return to it again after some time. It is the same body and it is not the same body. The physical body is a reflection of the astral body, and so some characteristics and similarities of the physical bodies of one soul may be repeated in its different lives and others may change. One long life is the life that the soul has in one great Cycle of Development and Knowledge, after the completion of which it may or may not continue in the next Cycle. It doesn't have the same.

Is the human Self, the astral soul of man with all that is connected with it, still the same individual, or is it not? We can clarify this in the case of the mythological paradox called "The Ship of Theseus", which can be used to point out how problematic the identity of anything changeable is. Plato already thought about the essence of human identity, in this case he was represented by a ship. The Ship of Theseus became a popular and still unresolved thought experiment. Thought experiments have been an important part of philosophy and science since ancient times, although they have received most attention only in recent centuries. The Ship of Theseus is one of the oldest conundrums that has not been solved even after two and a half thousand years, and which still provokes the ambiguity of the theme of identity. When is an object itself and when is it just a (perfect) imitation?

Theseus' ship is a paradoxical ship. The inspiration for this paradox was the mythological story of Theseus from ancient Greek fables. Theseus is best known for slaying the dreaded Minotaur, a beast with a bull's head and a human body, living in the middle of the Cretan Labyrinth. Theseus built a ship that could sail to the very borders of the known world. On her pilgrimage she was exposed to storms, tossed by wind and waves. She needed to change sails, she needed new ropes or boards. Even the nails that held the boards had to be replaced. When the ship returned to port after many repairs, not a single piece of original material or equipment remained on it. After the successful completion of the mission, Theseus' ship continued to be used for regular pilgrimages to the sacred island of Delos. The thought experiment is that the Athenians took good care of the

mythical Ship of Theseus and whenever a beam rotted or something went wrong in it, they replaced it. This inspired the philosophers to project: if all the beams, planks and other parts of the ship are gradually replaced, is it still the original ship of Theseus or not? If all the parts of the ship were replaced and not an atom remained of the original ship, then when did it stop being Theseus' ship? When did they replace the first piece of wood on it? Definitely not. It was just a small repair. And what about the second, third, or fourth repair? With not a single original plank left, was it still Theseus' ship? Apparently not. So when did she change? When did she lose her identity? It was still Theseus's ship, but it was repaired bit by bit. The basic concept has not changed. So what did Theseus' ship represent? Was it just a thought? That couldn't be true either, because the ship could be seen, you could touch it. So what was Theseus' ship really?

What if all the old material removed from the original ship of Theseus could be used to build an entirely new ship, which of the two ships would be the "real" Ship of Theseus, if any? Of course, we can brush these considerations off the table as unconstructive provocations, but from a broader perspective, the thought experiment about Theseus's ship raises important questions about identity, that is, the specific nature of things. They are works of art that have gone through many restaurants and modifications over the centuries (and sometimes millennia) since their creation. Are they still the same works, or are they already something else? But with what? And at what moment does the change occur? Doesn't a similar process take place in every person, whose body and mind go through such extensive development that by the end of life only a minority of the physiological elements associated with our birth are left? According to the theory, all the cells in the human body are replaced during seven years, and this would mean that during one life in its normal length, a person would completely replace his original body with a new one several times, and he is still the same individual, with the same birth number. Not to mention that a person dies, then is reborn and repeats this process many times.

According to philosophy, nothing can maintain its identity across time, which is proven by the famous example of a river that cannot be entered a second time. Different water currents and other details are unique and unrepeatable at every moment. So, if we enter the same river for the second time, it will not be exactly the same river and we may have a slightly different experience.

What, then, is the real, comprehensible essence of things? It is probably not possible to express this with a reliable and clear definition, no objective truth explaining how the nature of Theseus' ship really is, apparently does not exist. Instead of a senseless search for an answer, we could rather focus on the fact that our cognitive concepts are not sufficient for this paradox and we probably won't find an unambiguously satisfactory answer.

The soul of the human Self carries with it its identifier, its primordial individual ON, its Spirit, during its journeys through many lives. Spirit is individual and Artificial Spirit is mass. This is important to understand because a person is exposed to differences in their lives that differentiate them from their original gifts and talents. Deviations arose in previous lives and they can become the causes of further deviations. It is as if the masts and sails on the mentioned ship of Theseus were replaced with others, of a different type, of different weights and dimensions, and these would significantly affect the sailing characteristics of the ship. As a result of such changes, the ship can become more difficult to control, it can get stuck on the shallows, or it can sink in a storm.

In life, a person is exposed to his deviations and inconsistencies that arose in his past, in life situations his Spirit presents them to him for consideration, whether it is really what a person prefers and wants to continue to apply in his existence. Positive deviations represent evolutionary improvements, which will be manifested in a person by his characteristics at a higher level of quality. However, negative deviations are something that stunts a person, prevents him from growing and moving. It is the deposits of clams overgrown on the hull of his ship, the ship's screw and the rudder, which make it impossible to move and can cause it to sink. There may also be pirates on your ship who have taken control of it and loaded it with loot from their plundering expeditions. If your ship goes down, the crew, including you, is at risk of sinking with the ship. The Human Self is like a ship filled with cargo, crewed by each in himself, his guide Spirit, if he has one, and/or the evil spirits of the Matrix, who change according to what or who is at work in the human consciousness. If the ship were filled with caustic, it could corrode its bottom, change its shape, reduce its size, thickness, and thus its resistance to sinking.

Imagine that there is a crowd of people standing in front of you. They are standing in a row, all facing the same direction, facing you, and they are somewhat alike. They are your past selves, each person in the row represents one of your selves from one of your past lives. Some of them will step slightly aside from the row, turn to you, introduce themselves and say their then name symbolizing their character and deeds. These are your Selves that your Spirit will show you in this life, present them to you for you to become acquainted with and to find out who you were before and to determine what you intend to do with it, what attitude to it you want to attract and possibly how you want to correct the resulting consequences of the actions of your past self. They are your deeds and at the same time they are not your deeds. Before, you were in some sense someone else because something else was operating in your consciousness. If the same thing were working in your consciousness today, you probably wouldn't be here, but somewhere else.

If you want to get somewhere on the path of your evolution, your Past Self is the only person you should compare yourself to. You are yourself in the past. Your individualized ON, your Spirit guide will present them to you in some way, as well as some of the deeds of your past selves that he deems appropriate for you to deal with. He will present it to you in life situations, in a mystical way, in dream parables, or otherwise. There are gnawing evil spirits, curse demons and false gods coming into your lives who think they have some right to pester you with your karma as they see fit, want you to cooperate with them so they can deceive you, use you, abuse you and then sink your ship. They want to throw their own crimes at you, they want them to be yours and they want to be cleansed of them. If your ship sinks, they will sink with you, unless you get rid of them in time and throw them out of the ship into a sea full of sharks, octopuses and ancient monsters that will easily deal with them.





Hour of the Spirit: waking up at 3:00 in the morning

Waking up at a certain hour of the night or early in the morning does not always have a spiritual meaning. However, if waking up at this hour becomes a recurring pattern, and especially if it is accompanied by a feeling of inner knowing, or a divine presence, it may mean a spiritual message.

Waking up in the night hours is not considered good, both because you will not sleep and also because the night hour is known as the hour of ghosts, in which you can also experience scary things. The night has its own power, strange things happen at night, which include the free transition of human consciousness between dimensions. It is a time when the line between the living, the dead and the ghosts becomes thinner. Multiple levels of being intertwine by perceiving sensory and extrasensory sensations better than in daytime. If you wake up for no apparent reason more or less exactly at 3 o'clock in the morning, it may mean that your Spirit has visited you in your dreams and visions. It is the hour of the Spirit.

From three to five in the morning, according to the Chinese organ clock, the lungs are in active energetic activity. You breathe the Breath of the Great Spirit through your lungs. Breath is the only vital function (body temperature, blood pressure, pulse, breath) that you can consciously control. It is a reminder that you can consciously take hold of your spiritual evolution. Waking up between 3am and 5am is a spiritual sign that your individual Spirit is coming alive and trying to communicate with you and reveal something important to you. Something you should process and realize. The dreams you have at this time can be a particularly important clue. The promptings of the Spirit occur constantly, even at different times. Night time has its specifics, at that time you dream and have a more open extrasensory perception of other dimensions of being.

The lungs are related to the fourth, heart chakra (lower half of the lungs) and the fifth, throat chakra (upper half of the lungs). The color of the heart chakra is green and the color of the throat chakra is blue. The heart chakra is the center of love, sacrifice, compassion and healing; in addition to the lower half of the lungs, the heart, upper half of the back, ribcage, chest cavity, lower part of the lungs, blood, circulation and skin are related to it. Another energy center associated with the lungs is the fifth, throat chakra. It is the throat, the communication

center, it is the seat of communication, expression of thoughts and feelings. It is related to the perception of the inner voice, inspiration, self-determination, independence, opinions and perception of the world.

When you wake up from sleep, or when you wake up anytime between 3am and 5am, don't force yourself to sleep, pay attention to what the Spirit is telling you, this is the hour of revelation. These may not always be the most pleasant experiences, but they may have a deeper spiritual meaning related to the transition between Soul and Spirit during sleep. People in the prophetic period of their evolution may receive special dreams, revelations and visions at this time.

Interpreting a message from divine Spirit can be subjective and personal, it is important to pay attention to your dreams, thoughts, feelings and any recurring patterns or symbols that may appear during this night period. These hours can then represent an opportunity for growth and transformation. At this time, your Spirit takes over, although it has it at other times, but then it can also (seemingly) hand over some aspects of it to the darkness. Your Spirit is more alive and your mind and body will be more receptive between three and five, a time of manifestation when destinies are redirected and stories are rewritten. Your inner voice may speak, you may have wild dreams. If you are a perceptive person and in that darkness you will look into the void, or at a certain area on the wall, then you may see manifestations of the binary codes of the reality of the earthly level of being there. Three o'clock in the morning is the hour of writers, researchers, poets, thinkers, seekers and creative people. Another possible meaning of awakening at the hour of the Spirit is that it could be a sign of divine communication. The universe, angels, or spirit guides are trying to communicate with you. During this period, it is important to pay attention to your thoughts and feelings, as they may contain important messages or insights.

The hour of the Evil Spirit is midnight, more precisely, it is the time between eleven in the evening and one in the morning. 11:00 – 1:00 is the time when, according to the Chinese organ clock, the gallbladder is most active, which secretes bile into the duodenum during digestion. This can also be understood as a symbolic representation of the poisoning of the twelve primordial angels by Satan's caustic. Bile is yellow with a green or brown tint. Yellow is the color of the third chakra of the solar plexus, the seat of personality, strength, wealth and power. Here, life impulses and wishes are processed and transformed, which, in the case of their excessive density, summon the Devil. This chakra is the seat of the Ego and other body parts and organs associated with it are the lower back, abdominal cavity, digestive system, stomach, liver, gall bladder, nervous system and pancreas. The spiritual symbolism of bile is the anger and hatred of Satan. The liver is connected with anger, aggression, anger, pettiness. The ruling sign of these midnight hours according to the Chinese zodiac is the Rat, which is also an

allegorical hint as to what spiritual sensations and aspects of being you can expect in these hours. The gallbladder has a gray-green to gray-blue color, which is created by mixing black darkness with green (heart chakra) and blue (throat chakra). These are the same colors that are also associated with the hour of the Spirit; by the midnight hour of the Rat, by the Evil Spirit they are clouded with the black color of infernal coal and death.

The things of the Spirit usually happen patiently, gradually and sometimes suddenly, while with the Artificial Spirit it is the opposite. They are mostly sudden and only sometimes gradual. The devil is impatient, the Anunnaki wretched gods are restless because they crave a dose of the drug – love energy. Their intention is not to grant man knowledge, their intention is the tyranny of the power of the Ego of the Evil Spirit that controls their consciousness. It is also possible to reach knowledge in this way, but in a different way.

At night time, a person also feels the greatest fear and anxiety. Every little thing takes on a huge meaning. The devil wants you to be afraid, and your Spirit tells you with intuition that you don't need to be afraid. Waking up at 3:00 in the morning can be a spiritual sign from your guardian angel that a positive change, opportunity, or new beginning is coming your way. The thoughts that appear to you afterward may be further messages from Spirit, either communicated directly or guided by an experience that occurs at that time. Later, when you think about the nightly news and you often think about your Spirit guide, about your Higher Self, what he probably intends to warn you about, something will appear to you, in dreams, intuition, or in a life situation. Some opportunity for knowledge will prophesy into your reality. You can take it as a positive sign. Your Spirit is echoing with greater force, and something evolutionarily significant may be coming your way. The spirit begins to watch over you and point you out. Between 3:00 a.m. and 5:00 a.m. it's kind of a magic hour. At this time of night (morning) your spiritual senses may be heightened. Supernatural beings, spirits, demons and angels are most active during the nighttime hours, leading to abnormal activity and events in your part of the spirit world. When you wake up at night, either at midnight or in the wee hours of the morning, it may be because the Spirit has woken you up to tell you something karmic, either directly or through the Evil Spirit.

In the realm of spirituality, certain times of the day can have deep meaning and carry hidden messages. The night hour can become a "charming" hour, when the world slumbers and the veil between the physical and spiritual realms is thinnest. The spiritual meaning of awakening at night reveals the mystical connections that the night hides within itself and the messages that it brings from the deity or from the Deity. The Hour of Spiritual Awakening is a true witching hour, a time traditionally associated with supernatural phenomena and

heightened spiritual activity. During this night time, the spiritual realm is more accessible and individuals can experience a deeper connection with the beings that are connected to their consciousness. However, they do not have to be only divine or angelic beings, they can also be demons/gods, who attach themselves to the Torah of their own will or the will of the Lord of Spirits (unknowingly). Awakenings can be a sign of spiritual awakening, or an invitation to embark on a spiritual journey. It can be a vain dark tyranny, or a (gentle) nudge from the Spirit urging individuals to explore their spiritual path, seek enlightened knowledge, and embrace their higher purpose.

The spiritual meaning of getting up at three o'clock means symbolizing the presence of divine guidance in a person's life. It is a reminder that the universe is watching over us and offering support and guidance on our journey. This moment of awakening is the perfect time to listen to our intuition and connect with the wisdom and insights provided by the spiritual realm. It may indicate that the Spirit has a message for us. It is a time when consciousness is more receptive, allowing for the discovery of hidden truths, unresolved emotions, and spiritual revelations. This spiritual awakening presents an opportunity for introspection, healing, and alignment with the soul's desires. It can point to a connection with Spirit and an opportunity to come to terms with your inner Self. It is an invitation for individuals to deepen their spiritual practices through contemplation to foster a stronger bond with the higher realms. The third hour encourages the exploration of inner wisdom and the cultivation of a harmonious relationship with the divine. It can be a time of receiving spiritual downloads and insights from the universe and your hidden Self. It is a moment when the mind is receptive, allowing divine knowledge and wisdom to flow. People may experience a heightened sense of intuition, clarity, and inspiration during this time, guiding them on their spiritual path. It can also mean a period of transition and transformation. It may indicate that you are going through significant changes in your life, spiritually, emotionally, or physically. This awakening serves as a catalyst for personal growth, encouraging individuals to embrace change, release old patterns, and step into their authentic Self. If you find that you cannot get back to sleep after waking up at night, you can use this opportunity to introspect, to connect with your Self, to reflect on your spiritual path and to seek higher guidance. Pay attention to your intuition and accompanying feelings. A spiritual message often comes with a sense of calm, clarity, or strong awareness; it carries meaning beyond a random awakening. The devil will probably try to deceive you and steal your Spirit for his own needs, it's easier for him at night than during daytime vigilance. By honest introspection and contemplation with a Spiritual Heart and an Enlightened Mind, you will defend yourself from the Devil. ☸



The gods are Trüffelschweinen (truffle pigs)

Translated from German, Trüffelschwein is truffle pig. It is a trained domestic pig used to forage and retrieve the fruits of mushrooms known as truffles from the temperate forests of Europe and North America. Pigs have an exceptional sense of smell and are able to detect truffles up to a meter underground. The natural male pig sex hormone androstenol, which is also found in truffles, is believed to be responsible for this ability. Pigs have a natural affinity for digging in the ground in search of food. They are trained to hunt truffles by walking on a leash through suitable groves with a keeper.

A truffle pig is a pig that has been trained to hunt truffles. These pigs are good at finding truffles, which grow as deep as half a meter – a meter underground. Truffles are mushrooms growing underground, they are considered a special culinary delicacy and their price climbs to dizzying heights. As a truffle hunter, the pig is attuned to the musky scent these mushrooms give off. Truffles are thought to give off a scent similar to that of another pig, making a pig the best candidate to sniff them out.

Gods are like truffle hogs because they keep sticking their dirty snouts into people's lives. There is an appropriate symbolism in it. Pigs dig their hooves into the ground, and gods dig into the Earthly ON. To people. They are trying to find something valuable here, they want to excavate something from us, extract valuable life (love) energy from us, which is symbolized by the feeling created by eating a truffle, which also contains a psychoactive component that causes euphoric effects. Although the truffle is tasty and has healing properties, its energy value is very low. A pig therefore consumes much more energy to extract a truffle from the ground than it would gain by eating a truffle. The owner – the Devil, feeds his trained pig – the false god with slops so that he has the energy to dig up the truffles, and then does not allow him to eat them anyway. The Anunnaki wanted to be gods and oh look how they turned out. Like a collared pig trained by the Devil. It would be laughable if it didn't have such dramatic and tragic consequences for humanity.

Why do I keep writing about the gods and why is it even important to know about their affairs?

Know your enemy, that's the only way you can win over him. Because the gods still influence our human, earthly affairs to a considerable extent, they dig into us, they call it karma, and when they don't get something out of it, they invent something karmic about a person in order to trick the Global Devil into providing them with additional energy for so that they can further tyrannize a person and spy on his consciousness like dusty hyenas spying for something to bite into. Accordingly, they also lie to the other Anunnaki hyenas so that they still believe their leaders and continue to deal with them.

Another reason is that gods and (many) humans are alike. Their character, behavior and motivations have the same denominator, in the same and sometimes in opposite signs. The mental space of people's consciousness and humanity as such is attacked by the curses of the gods, the programs of the mental sphere of the Matrix.

Minus gods have minus people in mind and are each other's Proponents. They work together, in one line, and the more they are aligned, the more their power multiplies. Minus gods also have (especially) plus people in mind and are each other's Opponents. They oppose each other in everything and when they touch, a short circuit occurs. To bright people on the path to Truth, the gods are opponents; but not in the sense of serious opposition, but in the sense of hostility.

It is clearly visible, especially nowadays, when progressivism tries to absorb and conquer everything else, without any moral or ethical principles. Those people, depending on their position and the degree of their influence, carry out the agenda of the gods. They are a certain reflection of them, in their consciousness, as well as in the consciousness of the gods, the mental entities of the Artificial Consciousness of the opposite of ON, the particles of Satan, operate.

Humanity is somewhat behind the times because the development on the astral level of the gods precedes the development on the physical earth level. There is a certain inertia and time difference, it takes some time for earthly developments to manifest themselves in the (distorted) image of the astral sphere.

Where is the life energy and how does it even reach the Anunnaki? When people play cards or chess, what do they get out of it? The feeling that they are influencing something, the feeling that the game is happening according to their moves with pieces on the chessboard. When you beat your opponent in chess, you feel good for a while. However, chess is too good an example, because what the "gods" have done here on Earth is a satanic, degenerate, deviant, tyrannical, violent mess. No chess, but deviant orgies of psychopathic drug addicts who call themselves gods. The fact that things on Earth still look like a chessboard on which at least some rules still apply, a chessboard on which the earthly players move their pieces in some kind of logic, is not the merit of the gods. The earthly

thought world is influenced not only by the gods, but also by others, other people, who also influence the common thought consciousness, each according to the magnitude of their possibilities and the strength of their abilities. He who resides in human souls who have not rejected him has an influence on earthly events. ON, in addition to all this, influences everything in a mysterious mysterious way, about which almost nothing is known, but it is possible to observe some of his manifestations.

The gods constantly intervene in the mental and emotional-feeling world of man. Every individual is exposed to and affected by their programming, because if a person is subject to manipulative thoughts and false feelings, it affects their attitudes and decisions. It affects his personal little world and through the multitude of affected people it also affects the earthly global social life. Just turn on the TV news and what do you see? Murders, violence, wars, conflicts and only here and there something positive. All this did not just happen by itself. It has its deep and ancient causes, and if we want to change it for the better, it is necessary to start from ourselves, from the individual, because a large number of changed and improved individuals make up society, which then also changes accordingly.

Many people may not have the feeling that they are being manipulated by something, or that some god or mental demon is working on them. They think that they are normal and that it does not concern them. Then one day something happens to them that they succumb to, it doesn't have to be something that extraordinary, they make a decision under the influence of a mental program that will extremely negatively affect the direction of their life and they are in trouble. They will have to work hard to get out of it for a long time, if they succeed at all. Finally, they get sick, die with the (un)expressed feeling " *what have I actually achieved in this life ?*" *Why was it all good?* The length of life is limited and they did not have time to get out of the depression they got into, or they lost the strength to do so. If they have succumbed to the Devil, the Anunna programming mentality, they are in negativity, and the gods take pleasure in the fact that they have manipulated someone into discomfort and caused him harm. They benefit from negativity, from internal and external conflicts. The devil as an agent of Satan will give them a pleasant feeling that they have subdued ON, that they have made him uncomfortable and in conflict with himself or with other ON (people). Therefore, it is good to escape the influence of the Anunnaki and their mental serpents. They stop having a human energy supply and that kills them. They will cease to be useful, the Devil will slaughter them in Satan's slaughterhouse like cattle that have stopped producing milk or pigs that no longer produce truffles.

Emotional support for military destruction

This is a current topic. The Anunnaki god Enki and his satanic group of sociopaths with a disturbed personality structure prophesied curses, programs that instill in human consciousness positive emotional feelings of pleasant anticipation of military conflicts, wars, or devastating disasters. This is relevant today, because with the Israeli-Arab conflict taking place in the ancient Levant, the clanging of weapons is currently taking on an extraordinary intensity. It works in such a way that the program of the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix provides people with thought-emotional stimuli, when, for example, a television report about a conflict situation comes into their field of vision, they may receive a supportive emotional feeling that will express their affection for one of the parties on their behalf conflict. This feeling is clearly felt in the third solar chakra of the Ego, to which the opportunistic reptilian connects. If people succumb to this emotional (thoughtful) feeling and loudly demonstrate their preference for one of the sides, especially if they enthusiastically chant or fight for it, then they will join one or the other side of the Devil, who in the way of his "gods" " manipulated their emotional programs into human consciousness. This is how public opinion is formed, which has an impact on electoral preferences, and this also has an impact on the direction in which the war intentions of the earthly lackeys and warmongers of the Devil will develop.

Through emotions and thought feelings, the Anunnaki programs here prophesy the internal promotion of war to people, they try to do it by manipulating human consciousness to make it clear. These are not only feelings of pleasant anticipation of war, but also of incitement, tumultuous cheering for one side. This applies not only to war, but also to summoning an apocalypse, a local or global catastrophe, which would definitively solve the issue of humanity on planet Earth. It can also be about the destruction of a nation, wishing someone else ill. However, the previously mentioned " *...if you want to go to hell, let your will be done* " applies.

The desire of the Anunnaki insidious truffle pigs is for it to be the fault of the people, because they actually wanted it themselves, because they would be happy if one warring party destroyed and killed the other party, so that the people would propose a military solution, so that it would be up to the people, because that war as they wanted. It is an observed awareness when one intuitively notices a strange feeling of joy and sympathy with one of the Devil's war parties; a feeling that, after mature consideration, has no logical justification why it should support one or the other. It is a consciousness sponsored by the Devil. When a person is blind and deaf, he is a non-thinking robot and succumbs to the feeling, he starts cheering loudly for example Arabs or Jews, he would be happy if one of them killed the other, so he joins one of the Devil's sides and thus

creates and strengthens his invisible bond to some god or god who is responsible for it. Since the Anunnaki have cursed humanity together for millennia, they are all in it together and are responsible for it as a whole. It is a justified collective guilt. While some of them may be less culpable, many are well aware of what they are involved in and have done nothing to correct their actions. Apparently, they cannot relate to the fact that things are different after millennia. They are developmentally stagnant in the place of quicksand that inevitably pulls them down. After all, Satan's greatest proponent is the madman Enki and his closest suite. The Anunnaki either don't want change and want to continue playing a previously lost game, it's a lost game, because supported by the Devil behind your back, you will always lose in the long term ; or the remaining Anunnaki are totally incompetent. How many revolutions have we had here on Earth, even if they turned out the way they did, at least there was an effort to change something extraordinary. Many gave their lives for revolutionary changes and resistance to tyranny and dictatorship.

Gods in the minds of military political rulers prophesy the triggers for starting a war. They want to destroy their earthly helpers with their hands, so that then the Spirit of the Matrix will manifest all possible suffering to people; their intention is for the war to happen after all, because the human population's thoughts about war are tinged with feelings of pleasant anticipation and (un)conscious invocation of the god of war to finally come and destroy. Regardless of which side they refer to, whether attacking or "defending". This is a conspiracy that the gods created for humans. To such a perverted degree are the satanic gods and their earthly collaborators hostile to humanity.

These emotional feelings are energies that have been artificially added to people's systems from the outside, by curses that the same Artificial Spirit of the Matrix has given them, in order to evaluate them as human, as human, belonging to their consciousness and their Self. Some/many people, despite everything, really consciously want them and support the war because they haven't freed themselves from the Plaza in their consciousness and it affects them. However, this is only an explanation for such people, not an excuse.

The earthly equivalent of the Anunnaki hyenas are the highly visible progressive politicians in the present. They literally copy the thought processes and behavior of the Anunnaki Reptiles; and thus it is obvious who works in their consciousness.

There is not much difference between progressives and fascists, progressives are heading towards fascism, a slightly different path than it was in the last century.

Insidiousness, slander, manipulation, constant digging into the opposite side, double standards. Notice how they behave, they are on the TV screen everyday.

Even if a politician appears for a moment to be reasonable, cooperative, accommodating, and then at a crucial moment emerges as supporting efforts to induce and maintain war, he is clearly a ready proponent of Satan. He seems to be fine in some little things and then in a big thing he votes for war, he is insidious, his intention is destructive and not constructive. It will fulfill its role.

Society is splitting into two camps because there are more and more people who have looked behind the curtain and seen through, while the others have remained stagnant where they stood before, or have become even more aggressive advocates of the progressive liberal "freedom" of Satanism.





People are not equal and genocide is unequal

Not all people are equal and not equal to each other. This is not meant in a racist way, nor in the sense of smearing and condemning diversity. It has nothing to do with superiority or inferiority. It is a simple statement that we are different and because we are different, we cannot be equal. What defines a person? His perception interferes with the formation of beliefs that influence his attitudes, from which his intention and subsequently his decisions and actions emerge. Man's actions are the causes that produce consequences, and these are the causes of further consequences. That's how it goes round and round until a person, through knowledge, gets back to the causes that stood somewhere at the beginning of the consequences, and those are his beliefs. One will be challenged as to whether one has correctly understood what led to the formation of one's beliefs. If he understands it more correctly, he can move a little forward, and if he doesn't understand it, he will move back a little or stagnate. It is quite possible that he will not even notice that some challenge has manifested itself in the reality of life. Stagnation, in its own way, also represents a shift back, given the unused opportunity to move forward. Thus, a person is defined to a significant extent by what he believed, because it indicates the direction of his attitudes, decisions, words and deeds.

The slogan "All people are equal" is a pretense of fanatical defenders of human rights. Nothing is more unequal than to take the same attitude towards unequal, unequal people. Unequals are crooked and we look crookedly at crooked people, that's human nature. The question remains whether the observed person is crooked and appears straight to the observer, or is straight and appears crooked. Anyway, it is up to the observer, to whom reality may appear unnaturally crooked due to the distortion of his own perception.

Perception → Belief → Attitude → Intention → Behavior → Consequence → Perception → ...

If the belief is direct and clear, then the attitude resulting from it is also clear and can be concretely formulated. Such a belief results from a low level of consciousness, because it takes into account only one point of view, and that is usually the point of view of the individual who strongly believes about

something. A belief is like a straight line, at one end of which is firmly rooted information about the belief, and at the other end of the straight line is a firm attitude. A collection of several beliefs constitutes a belief. If faith is at a high level, then it is difficult to formulate verbally with one definition.

Faith can be described by the expression of various aspects that surround it, and in visual expression it has the character of higher faith, or trust in Him, which is symbolically the center of a sphere, on the edges of which there are points and these are various sub-beliefs, they are informative descriptions of many opposing aspects a horse. There are many of them, and when they are evenly distributed in meaning, they form the surface of a sphere. They are the opposites of ON. Contradiction to ON is to a certain extent acceptable and even necessary due to the cognitive aspect of Creation. Too much contradiction is madness, it is the opposite of ON with a good dose of Satan.

Belief is manifested as concrete, and knowledge is non-concrete, it is given by internal radiation. So a belief is something that is opposed to ON. A belief is something that came to a person's consciousness as information or an emotional, feeling-tinged stimulus, and that person believed it, accepted it because it suited him, or he wanted it that way. This is how the Devil behaves: he throws a bone to a person to chew on. However, there is nothing on that bone, and the only thing a person eats is their own saliva with a slight bone aftertaste.

ON, through the Devil, gives a person what he desires, then the Devil himself wants to give him what he does not desire, then the mental Reptile pushes that desire into his consciousness so that he has it there and that the Devil has something to lean on. The entire earthly world, in terms of the causes of the state of permanent crisis in which it is constantly found, works like this. Many crave something, more and more, never enough; and they go after it through the corpses of their own, but also of others who ride with them. Mental Reptilians and gods also lie to their own superior, the Devil, who apparently believes them, at least he acts like that. Both fools, who lied to themselves and firmly believed it.

The potential for the number of beliefs is infinite, just as the number of points on the outer surface of a sphere is infinite. ON is not round, the ball is only a three-dimensional model, designed to understand this aspect of this issue. ON is multidimensional, ON cannot be described in any other way than by describing some of His aspects. The ball, when you take it in your hand, is pleasant to the touch, when you roll it in your closed palm, it is healing and soothing. You hold the ball in your hand when ON is radiated to many points of contradiction, but these are no longer beliefs, they are experiences transmuted into partial knowledge. The sum of the partial knowledges radiated uniformly from the

Center forms the shape of a sphere; in the global sphere, these are not beliefs, but something difficult to define, because it contains many aspects of being understood together.

When only a few fixed beliefs are dominant in the soul, even if they reside on opposite sides of the sphere, then by their symbolic graphic representation you get various stars, pentagrams, intertwined and twisted geometric patterns and other patterns. They are usually really sharp and prickly, you can't take them in your hand. They are hurtful and as such are the opposite of a sphere. If a person did not have any low-vibrational beliefs, or their high-frequency equivalent of knowledge, then (he would) probably not do anything. The number of his deeds would thus be zero and that is not the intention of Life. A person cannot have all possible beliefs because their number is large. Theoretically, their number is infinite. If you were to sit down and write down all the beliefs you can think of about a topic, you would probably formulate only a few. On the other hand, knowledge in various variations, permutations and combinations can be innumerable; it is not easy and probably not even possible to describe your knowledge in its entirety.

An ignorant person follows the (public) opinion that someone formulates, while a wise person makes his own decisions based on his knowledge.

Attitude is something intangible, it is a trigger; attitude and intention are one. Attitude is a psychological property of a person and intention is a mental ability of a person. The intention is based on the situation, which is part of the decision. Attitude shows what a person is like inside; with his word and deed he either refutes it; or confirms it; or even earlier, by perceiving the intuition of his Spirit, he attacks the truth of the beliefs anchored in his consciousness and manages to change his attitudes in time, even before he performs any objectionable act.

Take the situation on the political scene. She is a good example to illustrate how it is. It's here, we have the manipulation and the fake right in front of us all, on TV screens, in the media, on the web; we have the opportunity to see it, get to know it and learn from it. They are direct reading examples. The President, some politicians, media influencers and their rock voters, if they were in power, would not hesitate to drive the nation to war to fight for foreign perverted ideas that the politicians have adopted as their own. At the same time, these are the same people who are excessively squeamish if any of the politicians standing against them say something sharper, using broad symbolic language. At the same time, their own sensitive word, with a false narrative "about the fight for the homeland", would send others to war to die, but not symbolically, but

realistically. This is typical behavior of the Anunnaki “gods” and mental serpents. These (publicly active) people copy their behavior, in fact they don’t even have to copy it, because those Reptiles influence their consciousness, or even reside in it permanently. It is necessary to observe them carefully and for a longer period, the result of a superficial evaluation is proportional to the time devoted and the level of vigilance of the observer. If it seems to you for a moment that the politician in question is outwardly behaving sensibly and beneficially, then it may also be a trick of the Devil. He either partially withdraws the Reptile from his consciousness, or prophesies in his consciousness with his mental impulses such a Reptile that smiles slyly, has stolen honey on his lips, has duplicity on his forked tongue, and has deadly poison in his teeth. The Devil Reptile has the feces of Satan in its heart, as do the other Reptilians, the Anunnaki gods and their minions in astral or earthly bodies. This is the principle of the symbolism of the five-pointed star of the Pentagram of Satan, or other horned formation, which depicts the various interconnected twisted characteristics of the opposite of ON, which are at different opposite poles. By connecting the points, you get an unpleasant prickly spatial formation. Some opposites appear outwardly positive, others apparently negative, together they are twisted in a perverted insidious way of manipulation by the Devil, just as pedophilia is a manifestation of a perverted, twisted love for children.

The Palestinians were also deceived by Hamas, they voted for him with the idea that he would stand up for them and that he would eventually fight for them, and now that they have the fight on their own skin in nature, they don’t like it. But the war machine wants to grind even those who have nothing to do with it. Not everyone voted for them. It is the same with us. Here, too, there are a lot of voters who choose warlike progressive, liberal, and Christian politicians as their representatives, including the president, even if she doesn’t show it so ostentatiously. She behaves cautiously and decently, but she would probably sign orders for war for a foreign power, if such a situation arose, even during her Sunday lunch. So, according to justice, only its voters should probably go to the “American-Russian” front to fight? Warmongers who hold the reins of decisions or influence them in the media in favor of war should be on the front lines. Soon they would be gone and the war would be over, because there would be no one left who wanted it. Those who wanted it would get it straight away and those who wanted peace and quiet would get it too. So far it is different, because politicians, tycoons, war-supporting (media) activists are cowards who would like to enjoy their power from afar, from the comfort of a warm chair, in ties, suits and fashionable costumes at Alliance conferences. They copy the behavior of cowardly gods who behave in the same way. They affect the consciousness of humanity from afar with the fear of defying the warlike elites; it is the fear of

consequences for breaking the law. The solution? Deny them their obedience en masse and drive them personally to the front line.

“Ex unitate vires” lat. – “Unity is strength”

What about such a situation? Revolution or civil war? History shows us that revolutionaries are usually led by the most aggressive Satanists, and even if the revolution were successful, what would follow would likely be nothing but tyranny, perhaps even worse than before. It would be different if the characters of the revolutionaries were strong, freed from Ego and their consciousness was at a high level. When someone's life is threatened and at risk of losing their inalienable rights, they can defend themselves. No one and nothing prevents him from doing so, only some manipulative religious-esoteric systems encourage them to be too gentle with their enemies when they attack them. To forgive them and set some kind of rough lines behind the past. This is just naivety leading to repetition of the same situation. They persuade them to let themselves be massacred rather than violate their faith, their firm convictions; to become martyrs. These are the commandments of the Anunnaki gods, the Devil, who cajole and persuade people to voluntarily submit and let themselves be sacrificed on the altar of Satan. The perverse teaching of Jesus manipulates people's consciousness in this direction as well. Circumstances and situations are different and people are also different. They decide for themselves how to behave.

Imagine a situation where the country is driven to war by politicians. Obviously, it would be fair for those politicians who are pushing for war to immediately go personally and physically to fight on the front lines. They should be followed by their rock-hard warmongering voters and media warmongers. In a moment they would be gone and there would be peace. However, this is probably a utopia, because the mobilization is widespread and basically no one asks the forcibly taken away recruits, what is their attitude towards the war and whether they want to go to fight. Maybe something like that happens a little at the beginning of the mobilization, but as soon as the tumult of war gets into gear, it disappears from the program. When someone is mobilized by force and then begins to fight against his will, probably after a short time when his comrades begin to fall stricken, he risks being possessed by the demon of the madness of war killing and begins to kill the enemy in a frenzy, going crazy, shooting his own and then perhaps himself. And this can then have unpleasant karmic consequences for him in his future existence.

History is repeating

Once upon a time in biblical times, the sons of Israel slaughtered a tribe of Philistines. It was not the first time, they were mutual enemies before and had war skirmishes. Today's Palestinians are the successors of the Philistines, they are their descendants, they are themselves in new bodies, they are the same as before. Israelis too. There are many more Palestinians compared to the Philistines of that time. The reason for this apparent discrepancy in numbers is that several Palestinians today represent one Philistine of the past. They multiplied, they are their representatives, they are their clones, split souls, this also has its history and causes. History, which is thousands of years old, is unresolved and continues to repeat itself to this day.

The biblical kings of Israel listened to the voice of Jehovah (Yahweh, Enki) through the prophets, who commanded them what to do, what kind of widespread genocide to carry out. The Israelites believed it, it probably suited them in their plans to seize power and carried out this "divine" order. Since then, the same karmic situation has been repeating itself for them, and one murders the other, the victims murder their murderers, and vice versa. Some call it self-defense and others a struggle for liberation. Adolf Hitler was an "honest Muslim" and had good relations with the Palestinian Grand Mufti. So you see. The connections between the Holocaust, the history of constant conflicts between Israelis (Jews) and Arabs are obvious. Enki (Yahweh) prophesied both the mind of Hitler and the mind of the Global Jews. It's not science fiction, he was simply sending them thought text messages into their own minds, it's one-way telepathic communication. They listened to those thoughts, obeyed and acted on them due to their Darkness. Other Anunnaki, such as Enlil, also a cruel mass murderer, participated in such diversionary actions of influencing consciousness. This was nothing new for the Anunnaki, they had done it many times in history.

Genocide is the intention of the Anunnaki – the false gods, they derive a deviant pleasure from the power over the lives of others. Thousands of years ago, they carried out genocide on the Neanderthals, who, according to historians, "mysteriously" disappeared from the face of the earth, despite the fact that they were smarter and more developed than today's homo sapiens. The Neanderthals were slaughtered by Enlil at the behest of Enki, who provided him with the ideological framework of the usefulness and benefit of genocide, and Enlil carried out this order with pleasure. If the Global Jews have the predominant influence of the Anunnaki Plaza in their minds, then they are the allegorical Jews (so this name "conspirators" has its own justification). Only ignorant amateurs make fun of such a name, because they have no knowledge of how it works in the ON World.

Not all people are equal and they are not even equal, but that does not mean at all that one group should commit genocide on another group of people because they meet certain common characteristics. A tooth for a tooth and an eye for an eye in another life – these are the commandments of the Anunnaki gods, this is the programming of the minds of humanity with their curses, in this case they are aimed at the interest groups of Jews and Arabs, although many Jews and Arabs do not want anything to do with it. The Israelis, by their current genocide of the Palestinians, are re-igniting the general global hatred of the Jews, leading to their repeated genocide, just as they are now doing to the Arabs and have done before, to the inconvenient tribes in biblical times.

The fish stinks from the head

The fish (hydra) stinks from the head. However, the real head here is not the Israeli or American commander-in-chief, standing in the foreground in the light of the ramps, or the illuminati standing in the shadows, pulling the strings of their political puppets. The true head is the Anunnaki Reptilian, which forms their consciousness. The place is to get rid of the stench of the head of the Anunnaki Plaza, by cutting off the main head of that hydra and burning it with fire so that no more heads can grow from it. It is the hydra, the Reptile, who prophesies the consciousness of his ruling wretched earthlings. The main head of the hydra is the “god” Enki, the other heads are the other members of the gang of Anunnaki “gods”. It is more appropriate to say that Enki is not the head, Enki is the gender of the Devil. Fill in the Slovak idiomatic synonym of gender yourself. Behind Enki stands his “cosmic wife”, the gray eminence Ninhursag, whose head should be cut off at the same time as Enki’s. Ninhursag connects the consciousness of the Anunnaki through the portals of Porno Satan so that they can act together. So it would be useful and beneficial to cut off the head of the Hydra, Enki’s head, and immediately cut off all the other heads of the hydra, all the Anunnaki, so that they stop prophesying into the minds of the earthly rulers, those who decide on the continuation of the age-old Israeli-Palestinian struggle, and others fighting and threaten peace and tranquility throughout the world. It would probably be an interesting learning experience for the people to see who they actually elected, if they saw their American, Israeli, but also local political leaders, if they turned out to be shapeless zombies, without the Anunnaki reptilians and mental snakes in their consciousness.

Enki would now prefer to cover his tracks and with some mighty strike of a weapon of mass destruction, exterminate both the Israelites and the Palestinians, all at once and together, to show as if the intervention of God without humanity coming to know what it is. In the style of Sodom and Gomorrah, which was also his work. Conflicts between tribes and groups of people go back much further

than biblical Israel. They go back to the time of Atlantis, and beyond, it is the Genesis of the development of humanity.





Disrupted psyche and common thought consciousness

Recently, mental disorders have been on the rise all over the world, their number is growing, and consequently the number of visits to psychiatric clinics is also increasing. The amount of psychotropic drugs given to patients is on the rise and they will probably be used more and more, because psychological and mental disorders of various types and dimensions will probably be affected to some extent over time by almost everyone. However, drugs for calming and managing the psyche have a number of negative side effects, cause addictions and can cause more permanent changes in the physical state and psyche. Basically, they do not cure anything, they only suppress the symptoms, because the root causes cannot be eliminated with them. When a loved one dies and you take a grief pill, it does not bring that person back to you, nor does it penetrate into the depths of your consciousness the knowledge that he did not actually die, that he just moved to another level of being and that you are basically just grieving above himself. In this case, you at least roughly know what was the immediate trigger of the psychological damage. The root cause of sorrow is different, it is deeper, and that is your separation from ON.

In many cases, you don't know what is causing the depression, what is causing the insomnia, what is causing nightmares, astral spirits, mental demons, what is generating states of hopelessness, unwillingness to live, or panic attacks of fear. You persistently search for a reason, until finally you probably think of something related to employment, health, or a relationship. It may be the cause, it may be directly related to it, but apparently it is not, because if you recognized the root karmic cause of your condition and took the right attitude towards it and carried out the appropriate correction, it would go away.

The cause of your problems may also be that you are the target of an attack by curse programs and there is no other cause that would be an adequate reason for such a condition. Mentals have you in their sights, because for them you are a fat morsel, game for shooting, or a cash cow. Another common cause is that your soul (you) deviates from its divine nature for a long time between lifetimes. By divine essence, I do not mean false gods who would like to appropriate the soul under such a pretext and enslave it so that they can indulge their complexes on it.

By divine essence I mean the individual ON, the Spirit, the Higher Self of the soul.

When you deviate from your divine nature, its opposite is created in its place. All you have to do is stand up to the Hitchhiker and you won't be able to get rid of him. When you cough on the snowy mountains, you start an avalanche with that sound. When you roll a snowball down a hill, it rolls down the hill and becomes covered with more snow, which sticks to it. In your past you had the opportunity to stop your ball and you have it now. The later you stop it, the more difficult it is. You have to stop a big ball with a big momentum with your own body, the ball will hit you and maybe roll over you and continue on. It depends on several parameters. By freeing yourself from ON, you then have an Artificial Spirit from a low level of being in your consciousness instead of your Spirit from a high level of being. The Artificial Spirit behaves and manifests itself in a variety of ways, from false positivity, a feeling of hallucinatory suggestive emotional love for apparent darkness, to a disturbed psyche and depression of jagged dusty Vanity of everything.

In addition to chemical drugs, there are other ways to deal with such conditions. This also includes the knowledge of what it is like in the ON World and the knowledge of what your own share of your condition consists of, whether it is revealed to you in this life or remains hidden from you because it comes from your past from others lives.

The human mind is influenced by mind programs. A mind without programs is like the worldwide Internet, which is available and one can roam freely in it, freely read it and view what is interesting to a person. A programmed mind is also like the internet, but programmed to produce certain desired results. For example, it is like a social network where only people who share certain traits and interests are connected. The network selects ads that are shown to you according to a certain algorithm, because you clicked somewhere and you can't get rid of them. The network censors some posts, deletes them, or someone else reports them as inappropriate because they made it that way. Other posts will be highlighted and brought to the fore by the network to grab your attention. To a certain extent, the network can manipulate consciousness because it brings certain content to the fore, content that supports the creation of a certain desired worldview in you and thus can influence your decision-making and your plot. Inappropriate content is deleted by the network's algorithms and its creators and contributors are blocked, they are prohibited from publishing posts, or their account is canceled. When you know about the manipulation of information flows on the web, especially on social networks, you are constantly fully aware of them, so even if you look there, the manipulation will not affect you, after a while it will start to get on your nerves and maybe some of it will disgust you. You will

only limit your activities on the network, because you can find something useful or interesting on the network; or stop going there altogether. Similar to the global social network, the shared thought consciousness also works, with all the negatives and moderate positives that the network entails. You go to a social network voluntarily, with some intention, but programs of curses of the gods are forced into your consciousness, even if you do not want it at all. It is a terrorist and exaggerated insidious attack with the intention of enslaving you and depriving you of your energy, robbing you of your “soul” and freeing you from ON.

Someone also programmed social networks. He used a programming language for this, it is a set of words and characters that, when properly grouped and ordered, create the commands according to which the global Internet and your computer are governed. Explained in layman’s terms. It is the same with the curses of the gods, which powerfully programmatically influenced the common thought consciousness of mankind and also the mental level of man, his mind and consciousness. Curse programs are like thought viruses. The difference between programming the internet and programming the mind with curses lies mainly in the intention and the way they get into your consciousness. You read the content on the network with your eyes, you “read” the incoming thought with your mind. Initially, the intention of creating a social networking program was primarily a business intention. According to everything, there was no intention to spy and manipulate from the beginning, maybe it was hidden in the background of the subconscious of the creators and was pushed out later, when the powers, secret services, or political groups discovered the potential of these tools and began to develop efforts to use and abuse them, because they wanted to influence the readers in your favor. Perhaps it was not so much against the owners of social networks, because they were tempted to succumb to the feeling of power over the human mind, which was made possible by the networking of a huge number of interconnected people and the manipulation of their behavior by pushed or deleted information.

It works similarly in the thought and feeling-emotional area of human consciousness. It is much more insidious, but even these twists can be detected and defended against. The curses of the gods are also programming, they do not happen on the “mental” level of the computer servers of the Internet providers, but they happen on the mental level of consciousness. They are also programming words spoken by the gods, they are spoken with energies of envy, hatred, envy, anger, immense desire for divine power, for undeserved profit, desire for enslaving man in the image of “God”. The gods are enslaved by the Devil and want to take as many human souls as possible to be enslaved by the Devil as well. Their curses and incantations are specific sentences that are

repeated with great cadence, chanting, with excessive urgency, until a certain higher (semi-)automatic power of the mental level registers them and starts sending energy rays directed at a human being, or an interested, sorted, or categorized group of people.

Energy rays are ethereal-subtle-energy bundles of information that, when they hit the chakra system of a person, according to their nature, informational content and intention, they spread to individual chakras and evoke thoughts, feelings, emotions, even astral-physical sensations in them. They work together and their intention is to harm, manipulate, lie, abuse. Some energies settle in the organs belonging to the chakras, first of all, where there is already some, even minimal, existing disease germ of something, which they attack and develop to large dimensions. There is some (karmic) scab or wound that they are developing. They settle there when a program called Hitchhiker gives you a thumbs-up on your way and you stop and take it into your car.

The hitchhiker is a program, it manifests itself in thoughts, emotions, or feelings that are related to each other and try to influence you. When you allow yourself to be influenced by them, you accept their proposal and do something under their influence, then that energy can settle in your system like a Hitchhiker in your car, it settles in some organ and starts harming you, causing phantom pains or chronic diseases.

Thought consciousness is shared. It is the collective consciousness, it is the sum of the thoughts of all connected beings. If everyone always wrote all their thoughts on their blog, then the entire internet of all blogs would also be a summary of written thoughts. Since the thought-consciousness is common, a certain group of former earthlings and now extraterrestrials, who were essentially expelled from here, created a numerous astral mafia of evil spirits, who together bewitched and cursed humanity so that their thoughts and their ideas about how the common thought-consciousness is supposed to mix and swirl. The thought consciousness of humanity is common, and thus it also contains the thoughts of the miserable "gods" and their incantations, which chaotically, deliberately, and accidentally "manage" it. They are uniformly formulated commands of the programs behind which were the energies of the souls of many sold Anunnaki, false gods. They have cursed them for thousands of years, they have already forgotten many times what, where, when, how and why they actually cursed and cursed (programmed). Therefore, their programs are crossed with each other, twisted, complement each other, or exclude each other, contradict each other, or cooperate to some extent. There is partly order and chaos in it; it's all a mess and confusion.

Programming with curses is done similarly, as when someone organizes a joint meditation here in person, or even over the Internet, it has much more weight than when one meditates alone. You do not know what the real intention of the organizer is, whether he wants to abuse it, who is connected to him “from above”, because even if his words may seem outwardly fine and beneficial, you do not know what energy of intention is behind them, unless you have the ability to perceive the invisible and sensory vague. You do not know the energies of the connected meditators and their true inner intention, and neither do the meditators themselves, because many do not even see inside themselves.

The Anunnaki cast spells together, their intention is common and it is the use and abuse of human energy. Although the Anunnaki are not completely identical to each other, there are minor shades between them, but in principle they are the same, because they want to rob people of something that they do not have, or they ride on a haystack full of hay pulled by a donkey that they once rode. They don't have the ability to create, and that's something that people are very envious of. They left Earth because they wanted to be immortal and all-powerful like gods, and then they got the feeling that they were. However, it was just an empty feeling that it was so and nothing else. It is Vanity in itself, because when someone denies them that feeling, they go into a state of hopeless rage that people have denied them a source of energy that they thought was theirs.

The gods consider humanity their property because they think they created it. However, these are just myths and lies. They did not create anything, not even symbolically, nor did they create a person out of some mud. They are not capable of anything and basically know nothing. They cast a lot of spells, sending their commands and desires with their programming language of black magic and considered it creation. It's kind of like a spell lexicon. It is similar to a minister-politician boasting that he built a highway. In real life, he never built anything, and he probably only saw concrete or asphalt on television. The plans were made and the highway built by completely different people, in the busyness of their minds and the sweat of their brows. The minister did issue orders, but even those were not enough, because someone knowledgeable had to transform those orders into projects, plans, schemes, and they translated others into smaller, partial procedural actions and technological procedures, someone had to create building materials for that, that's all. that it is according to the law and that it meets the established standards.

The Anunnaki stole someone's book of black magic, or prayed it to the Devil and then used it for their “creation” and “programming” with magic with criminal intent. Like hackers who used some knowledge of a programming language to create computer viruses; they sent them into networks to steal access codes and passwords, so that they could use them, for example, to blackmail people or

institutions. Just like really, because hackers at least know how to program and have knowledge of how it works. In the case of the Anunnaki, they rather copied existing formulas and amateurishly adapted them for their criminal purposes. People of ancient civilizations, inspired by a higher etheric consciousness, invented inventions and created technologies. People's consciousness was generally at a higher level than it is today. Individuals who had pure perception were able to obtain extrasensory, mystical, or astral apparitions, for example, astronomical knowledge, or other knowledge that they could not obtain otherwise. This still confuses a large part of the scientific community; scientists, in the limitations of their Ego, or out of ignorance, cannot understand that even in such a way information could once be obtained.

The curses of the false gods entered the collective consciousness of mankind and influenced it. They still influence him. It is a program that was created and is still running. Curses the gods have cursed and cursed into the cross for millennia, many have been contradictory to each other, as a whole their programs are twisted and twisted and this is one of the causes of the confusion that reigns here on Earth. Confusion in the individual mind, and confusion in the global community of humanity.

This is just an example because human consciousness, namely thoughts, thought feelings, emotional feelings and emotions are influenced by programs of curses causing Evil, in virtually all areas of an individual's life. Not everything for everyone, but globally, humanity as a whole is affected by it.

However, what is important is what to do with it and how to get out of it. It is not as difficult and complicated as it might seem at first glance. First of all, it is necessary to realize how it is, how it works, why it works like that, when it was created and this book deals with it. Furthermore, it is necessary to observe how it manifests itself in you, in your Self, in your life, in your surroundings, in the world and in other people. At the same time, it is necessary to seek knowledge about your own role in this conspiracy, whether you have had anything to do with it in the (recent) past, directly or indirectly. When you get to that point, it's time to make amends and come to terms with ON.

It is necessary to notice one's own thoughts and emotions in situational contexts. From top to bottom, thoughts, thought feelings, emotional feelings and emotions are basically the same thing, they just manifest differently. Emotion is also a thought, it just manifests in a different, energetic way in a different chakra of the energy system of the human astral body. The curses of the gods are their own thoughts, accompanied by their evil intentions and poisoned by the toxins of their rotten energies. They exist in the common mental realm of humanity, and since the "gods" are astral beings, they have more direct access to the mental

realm. They are closer to her in a certain sense. It is up to us humans to see it through, to understand, to process our karmic Shadows, and then the curse will lose its power over us. For everyone individually, according to his own efforts, level of knowledge and according to the prophecies of ON in his Self.

If you start to notice that you are the subject of curse programs, if you start to realize that it is only artificial intelligence and curses of the gods, then you are on the best way to get rid of them. It may take a while, but it will work, but it also depends on you, on your attitudes, on your attitude and behavior, and on (your) ON. It is a key issue. Be aware that depression, psychological problems, emotional fluctuations oriented in different directions, thought attacks, mental stimuli, unpleasant visions and the like, are fired at you by the artificial intelligence of the Matrix. Artificial intelligence is capable of gathering thoughts into your mind, provoking your self-talk, extracting your old “movies”, memory nostalgia, melancholy from your own memory database, but also from the database of other people with whom you are connected or not. It is important to look for connections with your own actions in all mental and feeling-emotional-painful attacks, or more permanent conditions. You need to look for and monitor your perceptions, also in relation to interactions with your surroundings, with people you are in contact with physically or virtually, with situations that occur in your life or that do not occur in your physical reality, but they appear to you in the form of thought processes, live scenarios that create a mental situation for you that seems to be happening in another reality, on another level.

Not only curses affect the consciousness of humanity and the individual. Many people also have ON in their soul, a divine essence, they have the consciousness of the Spirit, and these mix and alternate with certain influences of the opposite of ON, with the curses of the gods, with the temptations of the Devil.





The way out of the Minotaur's Labyrinth

The path to truth can be like a path out of a labyrinth. Everyone has their own labyrinth, we got into it a long time ago, when we gradually contributed to its construction with our actions on the turns of our life paths. We built a labyrinth of lies and false beliefs around our path during our lifetimes as we collaborated with the Darkness. Every earthling probably had to do with some (earthly) devil, or at least a devil, to some extent. The devil has many conspicuous and inconspicuous, beautiful and ugly faces. The sum total of the faces of the devil avatars you have dealt with, sitting in the center of your labyrinth, is the Minotaur, a creature of your Shadow that wants to eat you.

The devil wants your soul as a sacrifice, as his trophy for doing nothing for you. The Devil is an agent of Satan and everything you wanted from him was done for you by him and the Devil only mediated, clouded and distorted it. The Devil just screwed up the deeds from below and that's exactly what you get back when you deal with the Devil, in some form of him.

Everyone has their own Minotaur, their own Shadow, the sum of the faces of the Devil they have dealt with at one time and it is hidden somewhere deep in the center of the labyrinth of the subconscious. First you have to get to the center of the labyrinth and kill the Minotaur, just like Archangel Michael killed the dragon. You kill him by becoming incongruous with the Devil Dragon, revealing him, revealing your own deeds that created your Minotaur and brought you to him. When that happens, you stop serving him, stop giving him your energy, reject him, and then he disappears. Symbolically, he dies. However, you still have to find a way out of the labyrinth, along which your own beliefs, your erroneous deeds, objectionable actions that freed you from Him and led you to the opposite of Him will be waiting for you. It is a journey through the labyrinth from the musty darkness, from the path lined with the skeletons of ON you have forsaken, out into the light and fresh air. You will have to review them and become familiar with what you have caused in the past. If you want to move away from your own Shadow, which you met in the depths of the labyrinth, then you have to get out of it. It was a long time ago when the labyrinth was gradually built around you. You do not know the way out and you do not know in advance whether it is a labyrinth or a maze. There is a difference between these two puzzles.

The mazes are built so well that even their authors often barely manage to escape from them. The labyrinth has only one way out. In this sense, the labyrinth has a clear path from the center back to the outside and does not present any navigation challenge. If you keep going forward, you will eventually get out. It's a catch, because in the labyrinth you'll often feel like you're going back, that you're going to a dead end, or that you're wandering. If you were in a one-way labyrinth, then the thread that you unwound on the way to the center of the labyrinth, the thread representing the hint for the way back out, would only provide you with a psychological crutch, the certainty that you will find the way out. You'd find it anyway, because it's a one-way labyrinth, and there's no way out of such a labyrinth other than one winding way out. But it's a labyrinth, the way out is long and tiring because it's lengthy and you're not sure you're in a one-way labyrinth. It can easily be quite a maze. The corridors go round and round and the labyrinth creates a psychological impression of infinity and hopelessness. You will begin to doubt whether you are even on the right path, temptations will arise to return to the center and start looking for the path all over again. It can crush a person in such a way that at a certain moment he says to himself that he can't control it anymore and gives up. He will die from exhaustion from vanity, from hunger, or from lack of light and air.

A labyrinth is an is not a maze

However, a labyrinth can also be a maze. You do not know in advance what kind of labyrinth it is, whether it is one-way, or whether it is a maze. You don't know if you are in a labyrinth or if you are in a maze, so your labyrinth is also a (potential) maze. It could also be that it is a maze that could be a potential labyrinth. The maze has several paths that branch off and not all of them lead from the center out to freedom. In it there are turns into dead ends, looping paths leading to the point from where you set out on your way out, or back to the center to the Minotaur. There is no need to wander if you are up to it and your Spirit Guide gives you a map of the maze.

The labyrinth symbolizes the complex weaving of life and the Minotaur represents the dark and wild aspects of the nature of the human soul. The thread that you unwind from the ball on your way to the center of the Labyrinth to the Minotaur represents the guiding force of the Spirit that helps you navigate the Labyrinth and win. The point is also that the labyrinth is a confusing structure. It is supposed to give the impression that you are wandering, while there is only one exit. When you go out of it, you have to go through the path that your Spirit has prepared for you, you have to meet what awaits you on the way. A maze is a tangle of your own beliefs that entangle you and lead you off the path of the Spirit. Beliefs were offered to you by the Devil and you accepted them because

they appealed to you for some reason. You can get rid of them by rejecting the new lies along the way of your life, exposing the old lies of convictions and persistently searching for the Truth.

You cannot see the Truth until you get rid of the lies and deceptions that exist in your system in the form of your beliefs. These beliefs obscure the truth. The lies, deceptions and manipulations you have believed form the walls of your labyrinth. The ones you've already exposed or disbelieved are flying around somewhere and have no power over you unless you (re)accept them as true statements.

There are ambivalent Guardians of the Truth, who guard it from you and instead of illuminating the Truth, they prevent you from knowing the Truth. You don't know what you have done in your past lives and what you have not yet reconciled with Him. The truth about yourself is denied to you by the guards. The Guardians will extinguish your Light and then you will not see your Shadow and as a result you may think what a bright and godly people you are. These are the guardians of the Truth who act in the opposite way and try to divert you from the Truth. They guard the Truth from you so that you do not encounter it and they will present a lie to you as the truth. If you were to slip out of their clutches by knowing the Truth, they would lose their power over you, and they know it well.

Knowing the Truth consists in knowing who you are, and that knowledge may not be so positive for you. You don't know who you were and what lies dormant inside you. When you have not processed your Shadow, it remains a part of your Self, because it can take control of you at any time when an appropriate, critical situation arises. Your Minotaur is alive and can eat you at any time. This path to freedom out of the labyrinth requires courage and a strong will. It is for those who are not afraid to step out of their comfort zone and face the lies and frauds they have believed. If you want to start an inner journey, or if you are placed on it by the Higher Intention of your ON, then you must first of all know which direction to go. Some kind of navigational map is useful so you know where the detours, dead ends and obstacles are. The mind conjures up so many cunning tricks to trick you into believing that any detour is the right path, anything that leads you off the true path. ON is the Truth and the opposite of ON is a Lie. Religions, Esotericism, New Age and all other paths that have anything to do with your false liberation from the Darkness of Lies are nothing but one big deception to prevent you from truly seeing the Truth.

False positivity

Practices focused on positivity, looking away from negativity, simply do not fit. Not looking at negativity means you let the manipulations, lies and deceptions in place to keep you in a dark labyrinth of insecurity to continue to cover up your true Self. Notice who is preaching this philosophy and then you will see the perpetrators of the lie. They love the fact that so many people refuse to look at negativity. The devil praises them for it in front of a started tank. People cannot recognize Lies because they cannot see the Truth, so they call the Lies they see the Truth. They think she is because it's convenient, it's easy to want to fall for the lie, it requires almost no effort, and no stress from admitting your wrongdoing.

This way they can continue to deceive (themselves) without any confrontation. There are many "spiritual teachers" who preach this philosophy and deceive others in the name of spirituality. Once you uncover their game, it won't be hard to see the deceptions you've been immersed in all your life. For example, when someone hears something telepathically, channeling, inner voice from some alien, kind father saint, guardian angel, mother of god, commander of the galactic congress and then passes that information on. It is one thing to have one's own experiences transmuted into knowledge, and quite another to take ready-made knowledge and teachings from someone and pass them on as ready-made truth, and then sit on a throne and expect others to worship and serve him. Such gurus feed on the energy and life force of their naive followers; it is a drug for them that allows them to shine outwardly with a beaming smile and an appearance of unerring positivity. And their followers are happy to give these culprits their power. This applies not only to earthly gurus and celebrities of all kinds, but also to so-called angels, ascended masters, beings of light, gods and goddesses. They are (mostly) lying demiurges, false divine "creators" of reality, feeding on human energy. Billions of people worship these false "heavenly" but also earthly elite "gods and gods", they give them their energy, life and soul. This is not a criticism, it is just a statement. People are not equal, some are straight and others have crooked spines from constantly bowing to the Ego of others and also to their own Ego. During life they get worn out and at the time of death the "gods" take them to be killed. They are not sovereign, as they might be, when they are subject to other beings, because they regard them as their idols. They deceive themselves because in the silence of their desires they would also like to be such idols, therefore they look up to them, as soon as they have the opportunity, they would probably do something to get closer to them, to approach the temptations of the Devil and reach the fast way to something they are not entitled to.☹



Providence and Necessity

Providence is the action through which the Higher Power leads us to the goal. It includes the eternal world purpose of the Most High to lead created beings individually and as a whole to their highest goal, that is, to the glorification of the God whom they have chosen as their Lord. All will receive in their entirety what they wanted and what they preferred in their existences. Providence, through universal laws and the mysterious action of the Supreme Lord, directs or influences human destinies and the course of world history.

Meeting in Samarra

There was once a merchant in Baghdad who sent his servant to buy in the market. The servant returned shortly, trembling with fear, and told how a woman had pushed him in the market, and when he turned, he found that the woman was Death—looking at him and gesticulating threateningly. The servant therefore borrowed a horse from his master and went to Samara, where he wanted to hide from Death. After he left, the master went to the market, looked for the woman-Death and asked her why she haunted his servant in the morning. “That wasn’t a haunting,” replied Death. “That was an expression of surprise. I was surprised to see him in Baghdad when I am to meet him tonight in Samarra.” —John O’Hara, Meeting in Samarra

You climb up the outer staircase of the high tower of the minaret of the Great Mosque in Samara, Iraq, it is also an observation tower from which you can view the surroundings. You go up the stairs around the wall of that tower, and when you stop somewhere and look out, you always look at the surrounding world at some angle from the vertical central axis. The stairs lead nowhere but up. From the opposite direction from above, the stairs do not lead anywhere else, only down, to the opposite side. The stairs always lead forward depending on where you are heading and what you have turned your back on. If you showed the back of the opposite of ON, then you are pointing up towards ON, and conversely, if you showed the back of ON, then you are pointing down towards the opposite of ON. The minaret forms the hypothetical central axis of the upper half of the

sphere, which supports it. The bottom of the minaret – its base is in the middle and from the middle the minaret is reflected down, towards the South Pole, the opposite of ON. On the highest upper part of the minaret is a thin spire that almost touches the topmost point of the sphere. The higher you are on the stairs of the minaret, the better the view of the surroundings. There is light in the upper half, the higher you go, the more light there is, even when the sun is setting and it is already dark at the bottom of the minaret. You need to take advantage of the daylight to explore your surroundings, as the day ends and night sets in, giving you a different view, even if you can't see the stars behind the clouds, only the seductive light of the moon. The staircase winding around the minaret is like a simple labyrinth with only one path.

Breath of the Great Spirit

The more you direct your gaze upward, the smaller the angle of view relative to the central axis, and the closer the point you are looking to the North Pole of Truth. What leads you up is Providence, it is a higher trust in a higher power that fills you with the Breath of the Great Spirit, making you more airy and easier to ascend. Nothing is at rest, everything is in motion, everything vibrates. If you stand still, you stagnate. You are wasting the gift of life on something that is not knowledge in the ON sense. Then you become the object of Necessity's interest, it is the weight of the dense attraction of the opposite of IT that pulls you down. They are chains and shackles of connection to darkness, and your life is then like an airplane flying in a storm. Once you're on board, there's nothing you can do about it.

The spirit vibrates with such immense intensity and speed that it practically rests at rest; a wheel that turns quickly gives us the impression that it is standing still. At the lower end of the minaret ladder-staircase are coarse forms of Artificial Spirit matter opposite of ON, whose vibrations are so low that they also appear to be at rest.

If you look up at a certain angle, your gaze touches the inner surface of the sphere, and that point represents one aspect of truth. As you go up the stairs and circle around the minaret, you see at your level the points of the circle of the circumference of the sphere, and these are different aspects of the same truth. The higher you go, the closer you are to the truth, which is at the very top, where the tips of the minaret of the North Pole touch – the top of the sphere. Absolute truth, truth independent of viewpoints, is like an infinite sphere. You can look at this sphere from any angle, but you will never see its entire surface because you will miss the highest point – the North Pole of the sphere.

The lower half of the sphere is a maze, if you move there, it is not clear where you are going. The upper minaret is reflected in the cloudy surface of the water, which is dirty, cloudy, and below it is muddy to a thick column in which almost nothing is reflected. The lower you are, the darker it is. It's dense there. The upper half of the sphere is filled with puddles of water below and air above. The lower half of the sphere is a dense mass, first quicksand, swamp mud, then dense lava, and at the bottom heavy lead. When you stand, when you stagnate on the platform in the center of the sphere, you struggle on the quicksand, you sink into the swamp until the mud swallows you, you have no air and the little that is left in you will not carry you up from that density, you will use it in order to survive for a while longer and so you inevitably descend into the lead plate, to which you remain attached and which pulls you down to the very bottom, to the South Pole of the sphere. You don't know where you are, it's pitch black and you can't see anything.

The base in the center of the sphere is in a sense like the solar chakra, which is the seat of the Ego. In order to move up the ladder in consciousness, you must free yourself from the Ego. You have to overcome its pull that holds you down and that will eventually pull you down if you don't move up. Either you rise or you stagnate; stagnation represents an inevitable descent down, it is like standing on quicksand that slowly drags you down, drowning you in a thick slush of dark peat in which you are lost and dissolved until you too become an anonymous part of the peat, the primordial matter from which then by the action of the laws of the Creator, life grows.

This is the symbolism of the spiritual path. Studying the internal and external world and the relationships between them, looking for patterns, connections and revealing things hidden behind the veil of ignorance.

"ON anoints the intellect of those ON who makes efforts towards ON"

To the one who climbs up the stairs, more and more is given. Man takes one step towards ON and then ON takes two steps towards man. With the amount of knowledge, his spiritual evolution accelerates, because in the progress of development with each step up, not only the partial knowledge that a person acquired from the view from the previous step plays a role, but all the knowledge together that he acquired on his entire previous path. Intellect is the result of a long-term conscious cognitive process and in this sense means the clash of two principles, namely the Spiritual Heart and the Enlightened Mind. People on the spiritual path are internal people, who observe the external through the internal, and then ON anoints the internal so that they can tread better. These people are devoted to a centripetal force, which supplies them with knowledge, filtered

through the ON filter, knowledge that has been cleansed of the unnecessary ballast of unnecessary words into their insides, into their consciousness. Education by getting to know ON has nothing to do with a college degree, or behaviors that may appear to be intelligent on the outside. Intention accompanied by energy is essential.

Devil's helpers are also diligent and agile, and thus ON will also give what they desire and what they strive for. They are external people and the force that sustains them is a centrifugal force. Like a clothes wringer, their Ego is being spun for them by ON, who is moving away from them. ON is centrifuged and moves away from them also through a filter, which removes unnecessary dirt from the centrifuged ON, so that through the filter only the knowledge of what it is like when someone identifies too much with the opposite of ON reaches the ON. To those who propose Satan, ON will provide it to them, but indirectly, by distancing himself from them, he will excuse himself from them, because he does not want anything to do with them. And so these, freed from airy lightness, will sink more and more into the peat, so that finally ON will anoint them with the external – a cauldron in which they will be fried in hell, and so he will also give them what they want.

The acquisition of knowledge indicates the need to acquire infinite information to reach the highest point in the realm where the absolute Truth lies. However, this is not the case. It is not necessary to know everything, absolute truth cannot be achieved with a limited amount of knowledge, nor is it the purpose. For that, we have many lives, in which we are placed in new, as well as in already experienced similar situations in different realities.

Absolute truth refers to the doctrine of two truths. It points to the finite nature of the lower reality of ignorance and confusion of the opposite of ON and the infinite higher reality of knowledge and order of ON. Our mundane "real" existence takes place in the real plane of earth's dense matter. Even if you gain a great deal of information on the Ego plane, you may never reach the North Pole of the sphere. You will not get there only through the knowledge that is immersed in the real existence of the earthly dense plane, but only when you take off from the "real plane", when you gain the ability to transcend the current dimension of human existence. When you recognize as partial aspects of the truth not only the normal ones, observable by the senses, but also the para-normal ones, perceived by the senses. The outer truth is noisy, while the inner truth is quietly radiated by intuition deep within your Self.

The point of view represents the distance from the truth

Another simile, vertically upwards is the North Pole, there is the Truth, there is ON. On the opposite side down there is the hot South, there is the opposite of ON, there is Satan, there is Chaos. We look up to the heavens, to the higher levels, we look down so that we don't trip over something, like the low satanic gods that hide in the low levels, in the sewers and cesspools, so that we don't step on something stinky, like the chicken king dung of the god Enki, or some other false god, or lest we step on the Serpent, hiding in the tall grass, who will overwhelm us with the false knowledge of the Artificial Spirit. He shows it to us in such a colorful and expressive way with dream parables; who deals with what, what he really is and where he belongs. Human consciousness is located on a certain rung of an imaginary ladder, on some level and some sub-level, low-vibration or high-vibration, according to the universal law of vibrations, pendulum and others. Consciousness at that level must be found monotonously, that is, long-term, permanently in time and in the variety of situations that you are exposed to in your life. Due to our individual life circumstances, situations, knowledge and experience, we have a certain point of view on things, information and offered knowledge. When our consciousness is down, the angle of view of what is up is when you connect the top point you are looking at with the North Pole, so the length of this line represents the distance from the truth. When our consciousness is higher, under the same angle of view, the length of the segment is shorter and thus we are closer to the truth. The path to Truth leads out of the Labyrinth of darkness, out into the light of Free Consciousness.

One of the things that separates people and creates a gap between them is the level of consciousness. How is consciousness enhanced? By constant education, trying to understand the course of things external through internal, and things internal through external, for the purpose of knowing your Self and knowing ON. Today, in the age of the developed Internet, there is enough information and opportunities for self-education without having to go somewhere to school. The world is full of the symbolism of dream parables, which metaphorically explain the nature of things that are complex and difficult to explain otherwise. I often use similes of my own, as well as generally available ones, in my reflections.

Knowledge and experience combine with understanding to create knowledge. Deep knowledge remains embedded in a person's DNA at the level of their Spirit and will be available to them in the future, in existences on other levels. If, for example, you understand something important about your Self, your karmic past, and your Shadow during your earthly life, and you also understand something from the ON world, then this knowledge, depending on the depth of your understanding, will remain with you even after your physical death. When

you leave your physical body, the astral demons will not have such an impact on you. Alternatively, they will have no effect on you, depending on what level of knowledge you gain beforehand. Your starting position in the inter-life space-time will be much better than it would be without knowledge, without the higher consciousness that you achieve through knowledge. Consciousness at a higher level will give you much more freedom and more influence on your own direction into the next future, into the next lives.





Artificial intelligence in human consciousness

People receive into their consciousness mental inputs, thoughts, feelings, emotions, originating from the artificial intelligence of the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix. Many are subject to them to such an extent that their consciousness dominates the majority. Humans cannot recognize this because their Artificial Spirit consciousness cannot be aware of itself. They do not have enough Spirit to help the soul recognize that an Artificial Spirit is creeping into its consciousness. In the consciousness of the soul, a lot of Artificial Spirit alternates with a minimum of (true) Spirit, which is little there and manifests itself only occasionally. The artificial Spirit manifests itself as a false lower Self, the Ego, which stubbornly prevents the true higher Self of the soul, the Spirit, from manifesting itself. A person, if he really wants and has the ability, can try to overcome his own Ego, leave it aside and become aware of his Spirit consciousness.

Artificial intelligence exists on the sixth causal level of the collective mental consciousness of humanity and other connected beings and entities. It is the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix – half machine and half creature, it is ON the Newt, a hybrid that controls, or attempts to control, the thought consciousness superstructure of humanity, or at least some aspects of it. There are many superstructures of the mental level, they are networks of mental patterns, beliefs, karmic records and in general everything that was additionally added to the lower part of the mental dimension in the course of the evolution of humanity and the lives of the individual. Networks are layered and overlap each other. The simile is that the earth is wrapped in webs, the individual cannot escape from it, his soul cannot break free from the cycle of reincarnation, until his personal webs are unraveled, the knots untied and the connections to the darkness severed so as to create an opening large enough for the soul to escape through from the earthly Matrix and will no longer have to reincarnate into it. The nets of the Matrix are like fishing nets in which souls have been caught, or have crawled into themselves. They are matrix structured grids, one axis of which symbolizes ON Grace and the other axis represents ON Milk. The summation of all artificial intelligences, including curses, is the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix.

In the broadest sense of the word, consciousness is a set of ideas, feelings, thoughts, feelings, will, etc. that a person has at a given moment about himself, about his physical, emotional, feeling, mental, mental and spiritual states. Consciousness is a state in which psychological functions take place, which the individual is aware of and is able to relate to his Self. It is, on the one hand, self-awareness, alertness, the state of the central nervous system, the ability to respond to stimuli. Artificial consciousness is hazy and unclear. However, even people possessed by the Artificial Spirit can sometimes be penetrated by a ray of clear light of the Spirit's pure lucid consciousness, for example during sleep, excessive fatigue, hypnosis, or in critical, life-threatening conditions. When the ray is lost, consciousness is once again obscured by the heavy scarlet veil of unconsciousness. It is a demonstration of what consciousness a person could have if he did not allow himself to be obscured by the density of his mental patterns.

Some artificial intelligence in the mental level of soul consciousness has always been there. As soon as the first man appeared as a thinking being, thought patterns began to form through the use of his mind in life situations, which gradually created the first network. Over time, by compacting the mind, more and more networks were created that overlapped each other, worked together, sometimes in harmony, but often in conflict. Patterns of behavior, routine references to repetitive activities, stereotyped activities, are inherent not only to humans, but also to higher animals, which also acquire habits and are able to develop habits from them. Habits accepted as suitable for repetition are written into consciousness with formulas, so to speak, programmed so that a person does not have to constantly reinvent the wheel and can perform certain "obligatory" activities automatically. So that he doesn't have to constantly think about the actions he has to do. Or he thinks he has to do them. However, there is also a moving boundary that determines how long a habit, routine, or pattern of behavior is still appropriate for a person and when it becomes a prison that binds them and navigates them into a dead end world in which there is no light of creativity, but brain fog of constant subjection to mind programs. These grids of the matrix create the superstructure of the primal patterns of the ON Milk etheric mental level. Manifestation is a superstructure, in reality it is the underground of a mental cellar.

Then there were parasites, false gods, who wanted to use and abuse the networks of customs and patterns for their own desires. Humans had what the gods did not. They envied them, and since they couldn't have it, they wanted to destroy everything, take it away, disgust people, make it impossible, make it uncomfortable. They wanted to get it for themselves. I guess they spread their curses on every area of human life. Through their cursing and conjuring, they

essentially programmed the superstructure networks of the Matrix to inject into them the virus of black magic, the pus of their excessive desires for divine power and immortality. They twisted, turned upside down and messed up a lot, they just made a (literally) real mess of it all. The gods' curses and programs are fragments of the dark energies of their souls, carrying with them their DNA and their opposing archetypal pattern. So that it is not just about some astral-mental gods again, earthlings also play a significant role in this. Many people have dealt with black or white magic in their past lives, connecting with angels, masters, gods, extraterrestrials to accomplish their goals for them, to help them gain power, prestige, wealth, fame and recognition for something they they had almost no merit, apart from the conjuring of the word politics, religions and manipulative media. Even in today's modern times, rituals of black magic and the invocation of Satan are practiced, in the elite circles of the rulers of the world, but also by the masses of people, for example, in their cultural-social and personal preferences, which often show okate. When someone pays tribute to the Dark Side of Creation, the opposite of ON, or Satan, it begins to prophesy to him in his consciousness and gradually begins to control him. Like the gods, they also did not create anything, they only programmed it with their degenerate curse words to make things happen as they wished. They wanted it that way. We see the results of their activities daily in constant earthly wars, conflicts, social problems, tyranny, suffering of all possible kinds. We see it daily in the media, which distort, lie, or manipulate half-truths, combine information in such a way that the result is a lie, and thus also try to program human behavior. The consciousness of the gods is permeated in the consciousness of many earthlings, who are essentially their avatars.

Life is, first of all, the true story of the soul on the earthly ON Place. Life happens in the present, it is ON's prerogative, because through creative knowledge he is directed towards the future, like a flower that grows into bud. If a person, a soul, his life happens by constantly repeating the patterns and events of the past under the tutelage of the opposite of ON, then it is not life, but it is a self-destructive dying into the eternity of damnation. The past is unclear, it is impossible to remember every detail of it. The past is there so that we can learn enough from it and evolve into a higher one, and not to wallow in it endlessly like a pig in dirty mud. That is the intention of the Artificial Spirit and the wretched false gods who are its co-creators.

Artificial intelligence is a set of minds of different meanings and sizes. He knows nothing about real life. It is created by words, negativity, cursing and conjuring, and even if it shows short-term or long-term signs of seemingly positive helpful mental rhetoric, they are only detours from the main road that lead back to the main road in detours. You will take a mental detour and the result will only be to

buy time at the cost of burning more of the fuel you need for your evolutionary journey through life. The virtual reality of mental images is not life, it is only a theoretical alternative of the directions that life could take if one of the alternatives were named as a preferred option.

Both artificial intelligences, mental (Artificial Spirit) and terrestrial (AI), have a lot in common. They are based on a similar principle, they are programmed with a word; the mental intelligence of the Artificial Spirit is programmed with the word of the incantation language and the computer's is programmed with the word of the programming language. Both curses and programs have their syntax, rules that define the combinations of word symbols that are considered to be properly structured statements or expressions in a given language. Syntax in computer science refers to form and is contrasted with semantics, the meaning of words and sentences. Symbolically, computer AI is often programmed in the Python programming language (python), which is a really big snake.

The syntax of curse words is unclear, not precisely defined what means what, what is the exact meaning content of words and phrases, how words and morphemes combine to form larger units such as phrases and sentences. Curses are accompanied by emotions and feelings of the psychological state of the originators of the curses, the energies of their desires, contents and intentions that they wanted to achieve with them. Curses and thus the programs of the Matrix are formulas, the Artificial Spirit representing the intentions of the vanished gods wants people to behave according to their formulas, to get them into a trap from which they will no longer be able to escape. People should know about it, they should gain knowledge about how it is and, on an individual level, knowledge especially about what their own, individual share in this situation consists of. The networks of the Matrix did not just arise by themselves, they arose due to the influence of humanity and gods, who also once belonged to humans. Gods are spit-worthy figures bound for damnation, and so are their earthly helpers. We all have our past, which we know about, but also do not know, because it is an ancient past buried in dust, but even such a past manifests itself to us in the present. An individual will not move anywhere if, first of all, he is not aware of his own share in the state in which he finds himself, both as an individual and as part of the whole of humanity.

Evolution is a spiral expanding into circles upwards, regression is a square pyramid narrowing to a point downwards.

The artificial intelligence of curses is like a pyramid turned upside down. In order to get to the goal, to prophesy something into the mind of a person's consciousness, she has to use the detours of the algorithm, they do not lead

straight and smoothly, but squarely, sharply. It is always “Yes” or “No”. “Zero” or “One”. The word “Maybe” does not exist in artificial intelligence. This sub-staged decision process step is like a small energy fragment being pulled down by a square dark vortex of water. This is how it looks from above. From the side, it looks like a hierarchical jumping between the cubes of the pyramid from the higher floor to the lower and so on, gradually step by step down to the top, and that top is the trap of the opposite of ON, Satan.

Artificial intelligence can never perfectly imitate human behavior, it can only be inhuman, because it does not have love, it does not have a Spirit-Enlightened Mind, nor does it have a Spiritual Heart, it only has a cold computer “intellect” and a machine vision of virtual reality. He cannot create by inspiration of a higher feeling, only copy something that has already been created by someone; and even those copies of Sprzni. Artificial intelligence (AI) does not understand humans at all, it knows nothing about life, it can only minimally evaluate something and present options according to schemes that happened in the past. For AI, human life is a virtual reality, just as for a living human, artificial intelligence is virtual and therefore non-existent in reality. Through the logical process of artificial thinking, AI will come to the conclusion that humanity is harmful, that it destroys everything, and therefore will want to destroy it.

This is the basic trick of false gods. To them, all people are the opposite of ON, and in their moldy minds they think they have the right to punish people for that. From this it is clear who, or rather what resides in the mind of the false gods: the Artificial Intelligence (more precisely the Artificial Imbecility) of the Matrix.

So it is also on the mental level of the Matrix. According to the artificial intelligence and also according to the false gods, because their consciousness controls them, all humans are proponents of Satan and are to be destroyed, and according to the perverted doctrine of their ideologist Enki, only the Anunnaki are beneficial because they carry out the will of God. At the same time, the mind of the gods is only an artificial “mind” of the Matrix. What the gods were dealing with is now dealing with them themselves.

The artificial intelligence of the Matrix has no psyche, no soul, no Spirit, but it has a certain acquired consciousness. He has access to some (many) information and knows how to “process” them. Artificial intelligence can’t create anything, it doesn’t have access to archetypal inspiration, it can only deal with data according to “algorithms” of curses and formulas, and it’s not even good at that. Sometimes she succeeds and sometimes she doesn’t. Human beings and lives are too complex to fit into formulas and formulas.

The word “intelligence” is just a simile because outwardly it shows some signs of intelligence. But internally it tends toward destruction and self-destruction, like a virus that destroys its host and then destroys itself unless it is allowed to spread further to infect others to destroy them and then destroy itself anyway. A computer virus destroys computer files, eventually destroys the hardware, which freezes, overheats and will require a perfect reset, deletion of all operating files, data and viruses and a factory reset. Therefore, artificial intelligence and therefore the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix is inherently imbecile and self-destructive. He would like to live and at the same time he is heading towards (self)destruction. If the Artificial Spirit controls people’s consciousness, they too tend towards self-destruction and their behavior is clearly idiotic. We see it daily, for example, with (progressive) politicians promoting (self)destructive trends in the European Parliament, they are very appropriate examples demonstrating how it is and why it is so. It is impossible to fix, change or talk to them from the outside because their mind is controlled by an artificial imbecile intelligence.

“The evil man burns his own nation to the ground so that he can rule over the ashes.” — Sun Tzu

If the artificial intelligence has 10 different truths, or rather alternative truths, points of view, it will serve them to you one after the other, in some order, according to priorities, or according to random selection, and then let you choose to “click away” ” chosen option and your next (mental) story will then follow from that. When it comes to the fact that something doesn’t fit the chosen option, it intends to ax you for not choosing another option. It’s the buzz of an artificial mind.

We see it every day on the proponents of progressive ideology, who every day in various ways bombard other people with a wide selection of dozens of options for different mutations, variations and gender combinations, so that they accept it ideologically and possibly choose some. When a misguided person chooses from them, maybe after a while he will find out that it is not the same, that something does not suit him about his change, because his own artificial mind will endlessly pester him that he did not choose something else. As a result, he will want to reassign himself to a different gender until the constant changes break him mentally, or physically kill him, or he will be reassigned to his original state, if that is even possible. In other cases, he just pretends to be something. In any case, a person will be left with both a physical memory and a psychological scar due to his erroneous decision under the influence of the Devil.

If artificial intelligence has only one option, then it intends to repeat it endlessly, like when a broken vending machine throws cups out of the magazine, they fall

one over the other, pile up, coffee is poured into it, it spills, and the result will be a mess and the loss of fillings of the vending machine. There are other possibilities that the AI doesn't know about, but you may know something about them, and the Artificial Spirit will try to extract them from your memory, from your mind. In the case of unknown and mysterious things, the truth is hidden in intuition, and artificial intelligence does not have that.

The artificial imbecility of the Matrix showing signs of intelligence is like a square vortex that pulls everything that "spins" to the edge around the perimeter of the square, down into the depths. It's not a movement in the center of the pyramid down its axis, it's a hard bumping of the head into its dark corners, in which the hidden monster cuts, which wants to bite off the head. If so, it is necessary to break out of the vortex by your own activity, unless it is too late. Artificial intelligence-imbecility has made up its mind, or she has convinced herself that she is the god who rules here because she has access to information. However, she does not have access to all, only those that the Higher Power ON allows her to see. Since it manifested itself in the consciousness of the gods – the Anunnaki, they also thought the same about themselves.

No normal person – Earthly ON – would think of himself as God. The abnormal opposite ON thinks about himself, but that does not absolve him of responsibility for his actions. Not to mention that he is deceiving himself, he is being deceived by the Devil hidden in his Self. Many people, the "rulers" of the earthly world, think of themselves as divine and powerful and that they can do whatever they want to others without having to bear the consequences. It is not as it is promoted by the perverted teaching of Jesus, who would forgive everyone and save them as if nothing had happened, because "they know not what they do." They know very well what they are doing, they even remember it so well that they constantly repeat their words and actions. They have in their consciousness the supercharged opposite of ON and so they are basically the opposite of ON, they are on the side of Chaos Satan. Sometimes they act one way and sometimes another, it's confusing, but the rule is that their worst act represents their true Self. It is a foggy territory where there is confusion because there is a lot of Satan and at least ON.

Artificial Spirit will not take you up, it simply cannot take you higher than it reaches itself. He can't reach there, he can't see there and he doesn't even know what is there, or if there is anything there at all. The Artificial Spirit proposes Satan and wants to get you down there. Artificial intelligence is the Devil, an agent of Satan. It is a self-destructive, suicidal principle that drags all who are steeped in it into the World of Satan, where self-destruction rules and suicide is its nature. That is where the proponents of Satan are heading. Watch their behavior, there are more than enough of them here on Earth; they appear to be

intelligent and at the same time lead the world to self-destruction. They probably think they can get away with it somehow. The Artificial Intelligence of the mental level is the Devil, a mighty proponent of Satan. It resides in the consciousness of gods, mentals, and many earthlings and extraterrestrials. She lures, manipulates and deceives them so that she fills the bag of the Devil with them as much as possible, who will lead those empty souls to Satan, to Eternal Damnation. Many identified with it and that's fine, why not, when they consciously want it for themselves, they should have it, but only for themselves. However, there are those who consciously don't want it, they don't want anything to do with it, but the "gods" and mentalists forcefully, insidiously and manipulatively want to rid them of ON and bring them to Satan, and that's not okay at all. In addition, they obscure their consciousness with curses so that they cannot recognize what they should know in order to rise higher.

Artificial intelligence helps the "gods" in this and wants to be a god itself, wants to control the minds of earthly ON, wants to destroy them and bring them to destruction. He wants to empty their souls of ON and when ON is not in them, then Satan will be there and those souls will automatically go to Damnation. Closed artificial intelligence is therefore not intelligent at all, because it obviously cannot understand that it wanted to have a body and wanted to live, and at the same time, by its actions, it will itself be destroyed and damned, together with the souls freed from ON.





Sulking angels and demons

Sulking Angels are false angels, together with them are false gods and other entities that are separate from God, they are Separated, beings separated from ON. They are segregated waste waiting in the landfill to be recycled, offering themselves to passing ragged homeless people to take with them, or to take some of their hallucinogenic poison with them for dinner. The homeless in this parable are people freed from ON, who are already in the thrall of mentals and demons, or are directed to do so, because however on the earthly level they outwardly appear as normal, or even quite nice people, as spiritually pure souls, on the astral level they are in a dreamlike manner, depicted in their true nature as stinking vermin the opposite of ON. Their quasi-home is the mental waste dump, to which they regularly return. Mentals are present in their consciousness and Medusa's poison eventually poisons them.

The separated are in the foggy no-man's-land, the transition territory between ON and Satan. They did not accept the validity of the universal laws of ON, they did not want to be aware of them, they wanted to be outside ON. That's how they got outside of ON and they don't know anything about the universal laws of ON Opinions, because they didn't even want to mention them for a long time. As if those laws don't apply to the Separatists, they do whether they like it or not. Separates are divided fools. They don't want ON, or they hate him outright, and at the same time they would like to have all the benefits that ON abounds in. One is mutually exclusive. So the Separatists don't want ON, they want it at the same time. ON is all that is; and that which is not ON prophesies as the potentiality of possibilities somewhat exempt from ON. By its existence, the Positive automatically creates its Opposite; When the light shines on the object of interest, it automatically casts a Shadow.

An entity is any concrete being, astral or extraterrestrial. Under this general term are included all, regardless of their origin, race, character, nature, whether original original being, astral, extraterrestrial, artificial, semi-artificial, program, archon, or artificial intelligence, its fragment, energy, mental cluster, or something else. Since they operate mainly in the mental space, I also call them "mental", both functionally and pejoratively it fits, also considering the psychopathic morbidity of their mental space. Mentals are the extended tentacles of the gods

who created them with their curses. They are the carriers of their energies, they are fragments of their dark souls and thus they are their extended arms.

Demons are big mentals, they are the sum of several mentals, they are like octopuses that have more snake heads – cursed tentacles that push into the mental space of a person and through them try to inject their thought or feeling-emotional poison into him and thereby want to control his consciousness. Each tentacle is one curse, one intention, or one part of the curse, it is something that is supposed to tyrannize a person with one thought or corrected feeling-depressive message. The tentacles wrap around a person's consciousness together, each with a purpose and a poison that corresponds to its purpose. Each one is different, they are played together, they are also contradictory, mutually exclusive or complementary. They are led by the head of the mythological Medusa, who has the body of a reptile and the head of the woman she once was.

Some of the angels who gained more power than others passed themselves off as gods. In this level there is a hierarchy, the lesser angels are subject to the gods and all are subject to the mentals. They are subject to the mental entities they themselves created for the purpose of enslaving and tyrannizing humanity and consuming human energy, and they are now turning on them and beginning to consume themselves. Curses return to the gods who uttered them; like Frankenstein, he returns to his creator who revived him.

Sulking Angels and Demons are basically the same mental terrorists as the Anunnaki gods, or mentals, they just manifest themselves slightly differently. They are trying to be "helpful" in the same way that the Taliban are helpful in maintaining faith in Afghanistan. They cannot be different because their essence is Darkness. That's just an explanation, but not an excuse. They can pretend to be Light for a while, but after a while they can't do it anymore, because the transformation costs them a lot of energy. The stronger the personality they have against each other, the less they can last. To the weak who receive them and want to use their services, they can appear angelic and helpful, because they draw energy from the person with whom they communicate and from the people who were influenced by that person in favor of "angels" because they accepted his prophecies.

The real Angels, to whom people raise their hands so much in prayers, are not separated from Him. Real Angels act by inspiration in the depths of the soul that ON has. This is the point, the real angels are here on Earth, they are among us, they are human souls who strongly manifest in their lives the archetypal qualities of the Prime Angels from the Spirit Lord level. Their consciousness is at a significantly higher level than that of other people. It is located at the "angelic" level and therefore it can be said that these people show angelic traits in their

Self. In the end, they don't have to manifest themselves in the frequent clichés, according to which angels are gentle and endlessly loving. The original archetypal angel holds a book or scales in one hand and a sword in the other.

This is just a generalization of the state of a person's inner spiritual purity. It is not advisable to identify too much with "one's" angelic identity, because if one were to identify with it too much, then one is on the best way to repeat what the Anunnaki did in the times of Atlantis. They attached metal wings to their clothing, demonstrating their affiliation with the "angels". We already know how it turned out.

Likewise, real angels and extraterrestrial beings can be somewhere else, in other ON Places, but they do not appear here. Why would they care too much about humanity, as if they don't have enough of their own problems. The mental archon virus contagion of Satan is not only found on Earth, but throughout our galaxy. Sometimes they might pop in here to find out how we're dealing with it and that's about it. They probably don't intend to intervene, because an intervention from the outside, outside of the higher purpose of ON and the Great Spirit, would be the intervention of the Ego of some alien. If the Lord of Spirits prophesies it, it will happen in such a way that they won't even know how to find themselves here and have to deal with something. If ever.

Sulking Angels are the astral Taliban

In case you didn't know, the Taliban is a Persian religio-political organization that promotes radical Islam through violent and repressive methods. They want to force others to worship the commandments of their god by forcefully adopting extreme lifestyles that strip people of their humanity, deny them free will, and destroy their normal lives.

Sulking Angels are terrorists who, in the name of proclaiming the absolute purity of God, work their way into a person's mental world, for example by forcing him from the inside into absolute celibacy or total veganism, and when a person succumbs to this, they will force him mentally and emotionally to be tortured himself mentally, or even physically, for thinking even minimally about something that was not ascetically celibate. If a person allows the angels to join him in a special way by accepting their suggestions, then they will control him not only mentally, but also harm his physical health. For example, they will make a person feel guilty for having eaten something that "according to their" belief, they shouldn't have. At the same time, even that belief was offered to him by a thought impulse from the same demon, who then intends to tyrannize him with feelings of guilt. Those thoughts and ideas were forced into his consciousness by

the demonic angels themselves, and then they intend to torment him with self-torture and doubts, and they will call it education and correction.

These psychic Taliban use eating as one of the tools of mental tyranny. They know very well that eating has recently been one of the top bars of humanity's lifestyle, and it is also one of the pleasures that people enjoy on a daily basis. These "angels" do not know how to change it directly, so they try to at least disgust people and turn it so that the pleasure becomes tyranny. So that people are too preoccupied with whether something is organic or non-organic, or extreme veganism, or so that at the slightest violation of the diet that a person "self" prescribes, they can blame the person for feelings of guilt, fear of diseases, which he gets when he allows himself to have a piece of bacon now and then, because he needs to get a different energy. These are only the most common psychological tyrannies known from ordinary life, but there are many much darker. Excessive preoccupation with these mental and emotional stimuli can lead to psychological disorders and a ruined life. However, even these can lead to spiraling into a state of bulimia, anorexia, even thoughts of suicide and premature death. The separates have nothing to eat, they are constantly hungry spirits, they would eat even a dead rat and drink a cistern of sour beer, just like they were used to in the old days in Mesopotamia. They are incredibly envious of people, and since they cannot cancel the fulfillment of human needs, which have become their pleasures, they try to at least spoil and disgust them. They also want to prohibit pleasures through religious orders, various advisors, or gurus who try to convince people of some distorted commandment. Demons also target those who have ambitions to be spiritual leaders, gurus, want to be famous and influential, want to join them and influence earthly events through them.

Demons are great mentals who are grouped according to certain archetypal characteristics of their creators – angels and gods ; also according to their focus, and they also connect together purposefully, dynamically according to their target object – the person they targeted with their attack. Both mentals and demons are opportunistic and will pounce on a person whenever there is an opportunity to gain the upper hand over them, to subjugate them, enslave them, and rob them of their energy. If they succeed in establishing even a partial intention in a person, they already have their foot in the door of their Self, at least they think so, and they will try to get under the person's mental skin more and more.

Demons present their failure as a success, or a partial insignificant act of faith in man, and then present it in the demonic hierarchical structure to their boss, the closest Devil in the hierarchy, who is foolish enough to believe them and give them additional energy to be able to to continue conquering their human goal and to be able to fully extricate themselves.

The devil is stupid, but that is only one of his many faces. The devil is also subtle and scheming, at least he thinks so, because he doesn't know how it really is. The Devil will believe them and supply energy so that the Demons (gods...) themselves will be drained, exhausted and completely destroyed. This will get them where they want to go because the energy it gives them is their own energy. As we already know, their actions are a manifestation of the self-destructive and suicidal principle of the non-existence of Satan.

The energy delivered is often in the form of diabolical "praise", which includes tyranny and threats to the gods to kill them, torture them, or something else. Basically, mental people don't care, sometimes they tell themselves that they (almost) don't have a body, so what. No tyranny in Hell affects them, they think. They apparently did not understand that the mental is the consciousness that the body has in order to experience a wider knowledge. And in order for them to experience knowledge as well as mental ones, ON may give them some kind of body so that they can experience psychic-astral sensory tyranny on their own skin. After all, they wanted it, to enjoy themselves freely through the consciousness, soul and body of a person, but in such a way that when something ceases to appeal to them, they disappear from consciousness. However, this is not a broader knowledge because it is selective and truncated.

Mentals sometimes don't even care if they are wiped out or destroyed, they don't care what happens to them, if they go to hell or not. Other times, they don't care, they have chaos in it. In the case of gods, it is similar, some of them, in a fit of brief clarity of mind consciousness, will say to themselves that they would like to go to Hell, let them do their penance (let them gain knowledge) so that they can then continue with their lives. They probably did not realize that due to the huge scale of the opposite of ON and Satan in their consciousness and the huge scale of the evil they caused, there is no way back for them. ON warned them about this many times, they simply ignored him and in their shameless arrogance thought that nothing mattered to them, that they were invulnerable and that they had infinite power to terrorize anyone just to achieve their selfish goals. It's the same with earthlings. Many times elected rulers and official power holders have been publicly warned by other people that they should serve the people and not tyrannize and enslave them and lead them to destruction just because they (un)consciously want to go there. They didn't listen to them, no and no. They didn't even want to admit that there could be something serious about another opinion. That's their decision, no one is taking it away from them, if they want to go there alone, if they want to fight, then let them go and fight alone, personally and physically, and not force others to fight and die for their twisted ideas of serving the rulers of the western world.

So that's it. The mentally disabled, (false) angel, god, mental or demon who knows nothing about the reality of life, wants to admonish and ax people for what they do. Of course, there may be something to the nature of the admonition, but a person should normally be able to realize for himself what is suitable for him and what is not. If he is not able, ON will admonish him. He doesn't need the unnecessary blabbering of God for that, from which he won't really learn anything about the (true) causes of his karma anyway. Because the same demons who want to promote extreme dietary vegan asceticism, which can lead to nutrient deficiencies, damage to health, or otherwise also to anorexia, bulimia and mental illness, the same demons pour energies into people's astral bodies that make them feel that they have to overeat and these are the demons of gluttony or excessive gourmand. They are essentially still the same acting in contradictions, they come from one source, from the curses of the gods, whose content is hatred, envy and all other negativity. The saying applies here " he who does not know, he teaches; he who does not know how to teach manages it; and whoever doesn't even know how to manage it, he is a (false) angel, demon, god, or devil, all in one bag."

Even if one does not let demons lead them astray, their presence nearby is an unpleasant mental tyranny. In such situations, it is good to keep a certain distance, to symbolically step out onto a hypothetical balcony and perhaps with a moderate amount of (self) irony crowned with a bit of mild cynicism; where appropriate and for the purpose of helping a person gain better distance.

Demons are big mentals who have smaller mentals attached to them, they buy them because they promise them something (energy, power), or they join them, or they themselves join, or a false god joins them. Mentals and demons will flock to you because they may have something in common with you from the past, or an opportune situation will arise, or just because you are a person of special interest to them. Sometimes the Separated get out, into the semi-physical reality of man, they don't even know how or why, when the Great Spirit sends them there to manifest something to man through them.





About protection against demonic attacks

You may have heard the idea that dark forces affect people in connection with witchcraft or witchcraft. However, demons have a very tangible influence on human beings even outside of the magical realm of witchcraft. Therefore, it is advisable to seek a proper understanding of the nature of demons and the methods they use to attack people. Demons are personal non-sentient and incorporeal mental entities/beings that have separated themselves from God and entered a strange world that is hostile to all good. Deprived of the spiritual sky, they live in a vacuum and turn their evil gaze primarily on the world of people. They have some power in our human world, because man, as the “crown of God’s creation”, has ceded his throne to the cunning seducer. Evil forces attacking a person are capable of causing great damage. The world of fallen spirits is mostly invisible to us, but it exists. Moreover, its visible manifestation often happens in circumstances when one least expects it; for example, in thoughts, mental states, or desires that arise seemingly out of nowhere.

Evil spirits can contaminate our hearts with thoughts that we may mistake for our own because they seem to come from within us, but actually come from outside. The thoughts that demons would like us to adopt are the ones that lead us to do problematic deeds and lead us away from ON. Gloomy demons try to falsify our will by inducing various desires and muting the voice of conscience by forcing us to overindulge not only in earthly pleasures, but also to constantly cycle in earthly worries. When we taste it all, sometimes to excess, we begin to feel the emptiness of a spiritless life and these are also demons, but this time they can also be prophesied by the Spirit; demons that darken our soul with despair and hopelessness of endless futility.

It is naive to think that demons communicate with people only in the form of terrible spirits or through the most extreme forms of demonic possession. They affect people in different ways, some of which don’t look scary at all and are quite subtle and common. Often these are small steps by which they try to manipulate a person with thought stimuli and more permanent feelings settled in the astral chakra system. They want to give him the impression that it is his own intuition and feelings of the heart, while it is just a simple astral energy supplied

from the outside, which, when you start to notice, soon disappears and is after manipulation.

Demons are like twisted psychiatrists who look at what we are more susceptible to and use this knowledge to make their attack more and more effective. These are the Devil's tricks that you can learn to recognize. Demons work in groups, in packs, like wolves that surround their victim to bite them. They categorize people by putting them into groups, for example, according to belief systems, nation, gender, or the size of their Spirit, the amount of energy, or according to their archetypal abilities that they would like to use for their benefit. They want to exploit a person and then they want to destroy him. It can take a very long time, they are matters of abuse and tyranny that pile on over many lifetimes.

Depending on the need, importance and priority of interest, demons also work with a person on an individual basis; they adapt their methods to his weaknesses and passions. They nurture his vanity, pride, envy, constantly look for his faults and instill in him self-doubt; they arouse his anger or excessive lust for something. The practices of demons may be cunning, but they have not changed for millennia, it is practically still the same today. The difference compared to the past is perhaps in the greater cooperation of demons with earthly events, which, due to technological and information-media development, is more extensive in terms of quality as well as quantity. Mentals don't know much about their interaction with other mentals and demons, because both are basically the same thing, just lower-ranking operatives subject to something higher. Also for this reason, it seems that there is confusion in the earthly global event of the direction of humanity, given by the contradiction of marches in the mental space of individuals, which have a great influence on the global event; also given by the thought processes of a large number of ordinary people.

Demons act on a person not only directly from within him through mental-emotional effects, but also from the outside, through other people, through their live communication, or virtually through the media. Demons also put on the mask of gurus, prophets, politicians, celebrities and try to make people believe that they are telling the truth.

Attacks by mentals and demons in people cause a whirlwind of thoughts, occasional or permanent depression, or psychological problems and events of various kinds. Their tools are emotional and feeling surges in the chakra system, thought bombardment, concentrated, or even milder taps, which have the purpose of bringing a person to action, which under normal circumstances, with common sense, would probably not be carried out. Spirit or Artificial Spirit can also send you astral demons, spirits that will scare and annoy you, nightmares will suffocate you, it can be physical attacks from the spirit world and it can also

be a demonic spirit sent by the Great Spirit that wants you like this prophesy some knowledge. Someone has them all the time and should have them, because there is a reason for that, and that is another chapter.

Mentals united in one association according to the archetypal characteristics of their authors – false gods – are demons. They are also connected by characteristics that have something to do with the situation that is happening to you, or with the person you are in contact with, or that has something to do with you personally, with your past, or your present. Psychics are little spies who constantly spy on your consciousness, where they have the connection, and pass information to false angels and demons, who eventually pass it on even higher. It is a hierarchy like in a company or in a mafia triad. It may also happen that they have nothing to do with you, they just register with their sensors some movement towards them, or to the person who is their liaison agent, and the demons simply connect, or connect the mental that is at hand.

Sulking Angels and Demons are Separate, imagine them crammed together like sardines in a can in a relatively small astral-mental space, there are quite a few of them and they have one microphone at their disposal, which they fight for to prophesy something into the consciousness of the human mind. Their motivation is the Devil's order, which they must carry out or he will tyrannize them; but there is also the motivation of gaining energy. The "sugar and whip" method.

If you experience a demonic entry, intervention, or attack, depending on the severity of the attack, then it is appropriate to observe your own Self without participating, to remember your own past, whether those stimuli are telling you anything, what might be appropriate for you, as to learn from it and possibly what is completely foreign to you and you can easily walk away from it, saying that you have nothing to do with it. There can be different things, mental images, thoughts, feelings, they mix with each other, they are contradictory and may not have anything to do with you, and they need to be filtered out with the fact that this is not mine, I have nothing to do with it and that's it. The demons will do everything possible for you to choose something from it and thus choose one of the options they offer. It is necessary not to be drawn by mental ideas, thought influences and emotions into some situation that could be harmful and destructive for you, it is better to be restrained and think it over. If you want to do something that matches or is even related to their mental impulses, do it consciously, of your own will, because you want to do it, and not under the influence of external-internal stimuli from demons. Even if you take the "wrong" attitude and allow yourself to be drawn into something, do it consciously, with a clear inner intention to achieve knowledge.

What is right and what is wrong is also relative and questionable. It may happen that you are simply wrong. Both can be easily corrected by correcting your attitude that you took it hastily and thoughtlessly, there is no problem with that at all, we are not robots. They – both mentals and demons are robots and corrupted and corrupted ones too. One should not be terrorized by excessive feelings of guilt and one's own failure, because they rebuke demonic forces to harm a person and drain his energy. When you realize that it is an evil spirit that is shoveling those feeling energies into your astral body, like the devil shoveling coal into the furnace of a locomotive's steam boiler, so that it can go uphill a little more and pull those false gods up the hill, who sit there in the compartment and play tarot poker with the Devil for their own souls.

When you do something by mistake, for example you say something too good, bad or deceitful to someone else, you need to take the right attitude towards it – you need to fix it, don't leave it as it is, as soon as you realize it, call the other person, tell, or otherwise correct your attitude to this situation and done. Let it go, but keep the knowledge and lessons from it. To remember it holistically. Don't let it go, don't wait for anything, think about what's behind it and gain knowledge for the future. This includes realizing what is actually bad and what is good. Sometimes outwardly bad is actually good and vice versa. It is not necessary to be nice and accommodating to everyone all the time, often people do not deserve it, because many are internally rotten and corrupt.

By this understanding, knowledge and correction of your attitude, protection is created against such mental, psychological, depressive attacks. According to esotericism and (white) magic, a person can create a protective cover, a light egg, or ask someone for it, but that only buys time or moves the problem to another area of his Self. Technically speaking, a person may feel for a while that an attack has eased or stopped, and this manifests to him the feeling that the protection created in this way is working. However, this is only a deceptive feeling, because with vigilant observation, one will then find that the side effects of such preventive artificial medicine, especially if the cause of the attack is not treated fairly, can far outweigh its positives.

Through the path of understanding and knowledge, a protective shield is created, even if even then the demons will still try to penetrate the consciousness of a person in the future, they will become weaker and weaker, because they will have to struggle through the covering, they will not succeed, they will weaken, until finally they will not know and will destroy themselves by their own efforts. Like banging their head against a wall until it falls off. They are mental, they are programs of curses that run out, lose their charge, like when you run out of black ink in your printer cartridge.

The protective shield created in this way is also light, but it rests in your knowledge and that is the light at the ON level of Grace in a symbolic way, this is a high level for demons, they do not know it, it is foreign to them, they do not reach there. When they try to break through it, the demons become weak, spend a lot of their energy and exhaust themselves. They will destroy themselves, it is a self-destructive process for them, because they could already know it, they could find out how it is, but it is an artificial imbecile intelligence that is buried by Satan and directs them to self-destruction. As a result, even its "immortal" creators, false angels and gods, are directed to commit suicide. Demons are frantically printing black ink on white paper with black ink and this is your consciousness enlightened with knowledge, because the black ink no longer sticks to the paper and so the ink is blown away by the Breath of the Great Spirit where it originates and that is the false gods who prophesied it with curses.

Mental demons live off your energy if I manage to steal some from you; when you do something wrong, succumb to something bad, it can happen that you lose your energy when you succumb to their temptations or their violent reprimands. But if you do it consciously, for some process of yours, that's something else, or if you see through it and refuse to act according to them, then the mental demons, with their constant attempts to break through your shield, get rid of the energy of their false gods until they are completely drained and they finally fall off, dry up like ticks when they don't have a blood supply.

Paradoxically, the greatest criminals and proponents of Satan do not have as many demonic attacks directed at them as they should, given their karmic darkness. They're not attacks, because they've already identified with their demonic identity enough that they don't particularly mind being attacked. If the demons' attacks were commensurate with their Darkness, they would immediately cease their criminal acts and fall to the ground foaming at the mouth and be eaten alive by the mental and emotional astral hellworms under the weight of the demons. However, this is not yet the goal of false gods, because they typically target the weaker ones, this is because they are cowards who have no moral or ethical code. They attack personally those who have the most sweet energy and talents; the masses are trying to be manipulated by various religions, doctrines and ideologies to be gentle, kind and indolent, smiling under all circumstances, to think that all people are God's children and not to harm anyone and to let themselves be drained of the energy of life. Finally, even this can change, because when the sweet ON Helpers are not available to the demons of the gods, they will not be able to penetrate their shields, so they will also turn to the earthly helpers of the Devil and suck out of them the corrupted rotten empty energy of Satan.

An important aspect of the connection between demonic attacks and adequate defense is understanding their causes. Attacks by demons and astral spirits also have a karmic cause, because you have done something, let's say in the recent or distant past, or had something to do with them directly or indirectly, and your Spirit presents them to you for processing. He presents your karma to you in this way, so that you can understand it, adopt your attitude towards it and correct what you can. You probably won't be able to provide direct evidence as to whether this is really the case and to what extent it is reasonable. Therefore, it is appropriate to defend yourself against demons by accepting and not accepting information about karma at the same time. There is no need to get too attached to the fact that it is so, but also to the fact that it is not so. Your attitude will be "maybe so, but who knows...". Let the Spirit ON prophesy your own and if you are attuned to him, it will finally click for you. You may have many clues confirming the legitimacy of karma, the puzzle will come together and you will see a picture, a likeness of you that you have not seen before, although the degree and manner of karma manifesting itself will probably remain open to question.

The correctness of your attitudes will be confirmed by the fact that the influence of curses will become less and less, and your protective shield will become stronger and stronger, and intuition will quietly tell you how you are doing. Mentals and thus not even gods are capable of seeing, that is Terra Incognita for them. Your energy from your karmic past that you have put into it, the power that you have given to mentals and gods, will come back to you if you know and take a righteous attitude. The manifestations of the curses will diminish until they wear off completely and disappear. In this way, the light energy of Knowledge will be returned to you, and the gods/mentals will be returned their dirt that they put into it. To each his own, it is a separation process. However, it requires the conscious active participation of a person affected by curses and his trust in ON, who prophesies it to him in some way. It also requires correcting your faulty attitudes and correcting the misapplications of your archetypal talents that have contributed to the creation of karma and the attachment of gods who have decided to endlessly reprimand you with the buzz of infinite karma.

Mentals, demons and gods falsify everything possible, and so even evidence can be false. Therefore, it is safest to be yourself and not to take any false past self firmly as your own. There may be something to it, the details and circumstances of the origin of karma remain open and the measure as well, because karma is manifested by the gods in the Fibonacci sequence and it expands somewhere to infinity. The gods would prefer to throw their own karma on humans to protect themselves first and then their earthly helpers, mass murderers, terrorists and various leaders who drive the human herd to destruction.

There is nothing purely theoretical about demonic attacks, they are real life situations that people normally encounter, typically they are situations that are critical, relational, they lead to the establishment of relationships, break-ups and arguments, conflicts, anywhere, for example in family, at work, while watching TV, or while paying taxes. They can also be suggestions from a person under the influence of mentals, you will also feel it with parallel emotional feelings and bursts of thoughts that want to draw you into something. You have to observe it, logically explain it to yourself, whether there is a reasonable reason for it, or whether it is nonsense, whether it is really okay, what the feelings are related to, what are your settings of conscience, and so on.





The other face of reality

Reality has another face. It is a face from which reality is reflected. Sense-perceived reality is a reflection of the object of true reality, on which, when light shines, it casts a shadow. The sharper the light and the more stable the subject of illumination, the sharper its shadow and the more concisely it shows its true nature. Life is just a shadow of our dreams. What we manifest in our lives is mostly just a poor reflection of what we could be, what we dreamed of and what we would like to bring to the stage that means the world. You don't see a person's character, you only see a reflection of what is hidden behind it, what defines it.

Facing your past

We cannot escape the past, we all repeat it and call it Fate. We think that the past does not concern us, that it is a conspiracy concept, that we redeem ourselves from the past or avoid it. Somewhere in the subconscious corner of the soul, we may suspect that by escaping from our fateful past, we are rather buying time at the price of the time we lose. Everything has a price and the invoice always comes, that's how it goes, isn't it? The past is like a clown who, when we knock off his grinning head with a ridiculous red nose, Pennywise immediately grows a new head, similar to the previous one. The closer we accept the past to our body, the harder it is to keep moving forward. The past is a burden that we have to carry until we find that the backpack is weighing us down and when we take a good look at what is in it, we put away the unnecessary, like on a pilgrimage to Santiago de Compostela. We have such an option, it is the key to surrendering the unbearable. Thank goodness. However, with a new day comes the old burden, that key is only the beginning, into whatever realities it leads us, facing your past is difficult. In this world to recognize our past faces, we will be left alone with our Spirit.

Times change, people change, but the plot remains

The human body changes, the man inside is still the same, his nature remains unchanging, and many lives last before anything in character is changed by knowledge, if at all. It remains the same for many lifetimes. If someone is a

characterless jerk in this life, know that they were like that in their previous lives. It doesn't change, it takes a very long time for a little to change. A pig will be a pig, a thief will be a thief and a witch will be a witch. Even though he no longer (almost) has the ability to cast spells, he tries to brush up on magic in schools and initiations, or at least searches for esoterics as a customer. He desperately tries to cast a spell because without it he is nothing. It's just toad moss filled with little toads. When her toad head is cut off, the toads jump out of her large belly, through her open neck, out into the cauldron of boiling water, and it's after them. All that remains is an empty sack, and when her witchcraft mission fails, the entity behind her in her shadow temporarily wins, the true face of the witch, and then both pay a heavy price for their failures.

Character will show itself in critical situations

If we were in a time of war, people would express themselves differently. You'd be surprised how quickly they would become war criminals, murderers and whistleblowers. They would easily decide again to deport their neighbors to concentration camps. In today's times they have decided on mandatory testing and vaccinations, they have labeled you as disobedience and rebellion, in more extreme times they would label you, classify you and send you where their true reptilian nature wants you. Their unmanifested true Self standing behind them in the Shadow will be revealed in full nakedness, what was outwardly shown until then was the manifested character of an insidious reptilian, shackled by the reins of a controlling remnant that wants to appear better than it really is on the whole. In one life, so to speak, everyone is bad to the extent that his worst and darkest character essence is manifested. However, there is still the true face of the unspoken. It is the past that lurks in the shadows and knocks on the door, or just slams it open when a critical mass of circumstances accumulates that awakens the subconscious reptile and it rushes into consciousness and manifests itself. People are basically still the same in other incarnations. They didn't learn and would probably do the same thing again. It will be tested in a heated emergency moment, when the true nature of a person will show its true face. A critical situation can be a minor change with great significance if someone notices it that way, or it can be a major deviation from the norm, a sum of several negative circumstances that pull back the curtain and show the actors unprepared and unkempt in costumes concealing their true nature. An Artificial Spirit on steroids will work hard in a crisis when it senses an opportunity for consciousness control. When the circumstances pile up in such a way that more of them occur together at one moment. A reptile will remain a reptile, it is still ON the Newt, a chameleon that changes its color according to the environment it is in and

according to its mood. They are mimics that automatically color its exterior, or imitate the shape of an animal so that it is not detected.

Character traits are inherited “by blood”

Connections to ON Newts remain in the astral body of the soul even after physical death. They are genetically inherited by blood and upon rebirth will manifest as they previously existed in the incarnated soul. Blood in this case is what circulates in her astral body. When a soul is cloned, it takes its characteristics from the original, more likely from the clone from which it was cloned, and also takes some of its nature from its physical parents. By cloning, souls are multiplied and divided into clones – copies, it is a hierarchical sequence of their creation, as they move down the pyramid of clones, their talents become relatively thin. Some embodied souls are still the same, and many are clones. Once upon a time, long ago, souls classified themselves somewhere by their behavior, into some group given by the side of Creation, which they proposed, they gradually classified themselves more closely within those groups and crystallized where they belong, they are karmic groups of people, which then appeared to those souls in the reality of their lives. Adequate mental and astral forces speak to them so that they can manifest through them again.

All roads lead to Rome and all evil leads to Babylon

How can a zealous Christian become a fanatical progressive? Quite simply. Both of these opposing ideologies are kneaded from the same dough. Both are the work of the Devil and, in principle, both are degressive, moving progressively back. Progressive is a word with the opposite meaning, it is accompanied by the energy of a dark intention to destroy normality and promote abnormality. Both the consciousness and the mind of the fervent Christian are influenced by the same artificial intelligence that defines the fanatical progressive. When there is an indication that for some reason Christianity no longer makes sense to the person in question, that it has already worn out in its original sense, then mental stimuli will be brought to his consciousness, which will suggest to him in thought, feeling and emotion that progressive ideology is okay, that's how it should be, that it's in accordance with God's will, that all gendered beings are God's children. Some children are children of God and some are adopted children of another god. It is the same reptile that is already present in the consciousness of a believing Christian, it just changes its content and turns it into a progressive believer in the old religion in a new gender envelope.

No wonder a zealous Christian becomes a progressive because that is the same ON Newt that is in his mind. He is half creature and half machine. The machine

doesn't care what it prophesies. The speaker doesn't care if it plays Christmas carols or heavy metal, as long as it doesn't tear his membranes, and he basically doesn't care at all if he's not self-aware. If someone is a believer and therefore a participant in some religion or ideology, then he is not free. He needs something external to lean on so that he has a hypothetical crutch to lean on as he walks his life. When he doesn't have it, he falls to the ground and will be eaten by worms there. So a person wants to find something so that he can have some kind of delusion, illusion, or drug of ideology that will give him the feeling that he is psychologically okay. He blinds his consciousness and seals his eyes with the honey of faith. The reptile standing behind the person, covered in sticky slime, ON the Newt will place on his eyes from behind, and the person will see reality polluted.

When the ideas of Christianity in the human consciousness and also in the global common thought consciousness of humanity wear out and are no longer effective enough, they are modified and changed to suit the spirit of the times. ON Newt in the background of the subconscious simply flips his protective coloring, switches the channel from conservative Christianity to progressive Christianity. This then manifests itself in the way that Catholics, eaten up by the reptile from top to bottom, calmly do the unthinkable until then. It's still the same, people don't change and this example shows it clearly. Christians are responsible for many millions of victims of their murderous wars and raids, when they killed and murdered with a cross in their hands and in the name of God. It was the doings of the Devil and it was the proffering of Satan.

Today it is the same, only in a different dress. Progressive gender ideologies go against normality and humanity even under the auspices of the church and not only from its highest places. The entire hierarchy of the pyramid changes and turns, the Vatican lives in the past and in the same place returns to the times of old perverse Rome, to the times before its demise.

The past repeats itself. All roads lead to Rome and all evil leads to Babylon.





Transmutation of the Mental ON

A new soul, in a certain sense, arises on the mental causal level of the Matrix, as a result of the interaction of two souls. Even before the soul is given the title of Soul, it exists as a mental entity that has no real body. It is a thought entity that arose mainly through love, cognitive, or other significant interactions between two souls, let's call them partners for this purpose; on the earthly or astral level, in life events and situations. Typically, these are interactions (sparks) between a Light and a Dark soul, because one of the souls is always at least at least "brighter" than the other. When a mental entity is created by sparking, its small self is like a black and white ball (Sphere), which also contains the karmic elements of two partners; of what their consciousness carried, the records of the acts of spark that caused them to come into being.

Balls are small Mental ONs. The sphere is a certain reflection of karmic records, it is their carrier. She is not aware of them, but somewhere inside her there are traces of the circumstances of her creation, and the Orbs (intuitively) know that they belong to the person (soul) in whose consciousness they operate, but they do not know why they are there and what purpose it should have them purpose and meaning. Sphere is a common mental entity that was created by the love union of two partners and has the possibility to acquire independence from them after a while.

If two (former) soul mates have unsettled karmic debts to each other, they are drawn back into the karmic situation so that when they meet again together, they will have the opportunity to recognize, realize and eliminate their karma; deal with ON and fix what you can. If only one of the souls uses this opportunity and reaches knowledge, then the karmic tyranny that Sphere shows to this "parent" will be removed, but the memory will remain. For Sphere, the obligation remains to prophesy knowledge to the other soul, so that Sphere can come to gain independence and at the same time gain his own knowledge about how it is in relationships and what it all entails. He can then use it intuitively in his next lives.

Another type of Sphere is a mental entity, which was created by the mutual interaction of two souls (people), which was not love. She was not amorous, so the action of such Orbs is only tyrannical, but even in tyranny it is possible to

gain some knowledge, even if it is not the preferred way of knowledge, but when it occurs, it is also possible to use it. After proper processing of karma by one of the two souls involved in the karmic situation, this type of Orb is removed from its consciousness and remains only in the consciousness of the other soul. If one of the souls comes to the realization and processes its part of karma, then it gets rid of this karmic Orb and it remains for the other soul to process independently.

The more karmic records the soul has, the more mental balls it has in its consciousness, which connect to mental ones, to demons, which use them to urge and incite a person to repeat his karmic deeds. This is how his own deeds come back to a person, which exist in his consciousness as mental spheres (Spheres) that do not know why they are there and what their mission is. They are connected to the mentals (archons) who lie to them because they are part of the plot of the gods' curse programs and thus want to keep the Orb in ignorance. Then even a person does not know why he keeps repeating the same karmic deeds. He will come to this later (if at all), because even the mental entity undergoes development, either upwards or downwards.

Knowledge is ON's mission and opens the Gates of Heaven; rejection and blocking of knowledge is the toilet bowl of the opposite of ON and opens the Infernal Lids.

The ball then goes towards both partners and tells them something in their mind's consciousness. It automatically shows them its dark side, which is also their dark side, representing the manifestation of the karmic inscription that forces them either to know or to repeat the same karmic behavior. It can be, for example, betrayal, fraud, tyranny, abuse and the like. It informs them, directly and indirectly, for what reasons it was created and under what circumstances.

However, the gods disrupted this ON regularity with programs of curses. In addition to those Orbs that belong there by the nature of universal laws, they throw their own mental entities, filled with their (hidden) inferiority complexes and dark satanic negativity, on the light partner to get rid of them. They do not want to accept their own, karmically created mental "offspring" and so they throw it like a catapult at the walls and behind the walls, in the courtyards, and directly into the dwellings of other souls. However, this attack costs them a lot of energy, which when they run out, their own mental entities will attack them and eat them alive. These mental entities are exempt from the cognitive aspect, they arose from a mixture of the opposites of the ON, from hatred, envy, gluttony and other negativities. They are symbolized by a cube and therefore they are not balls (G'), they are dark cubes (Square).

Without Him, not even a leaf on the tree will move, but not in the sense that ON manifests everything directly. ON, through his primordial angels, inspires beings

of mind and feeling who creatively create using the patterns of the ethereal patterns of the primordial ON Milk and thus create trees that have leaves. Wind is created by the mechanical movement of the laws of physics, chemistry and thermodynamics. The wind moves a leaf on the tree and the Supreme Lord recognizes how it was prophesied in reality, what is worth mentioning in the endless databases and archives of the Universe and what is worthless and ripe for shredding.

ON is some manifestation of himself in everything, and ON is therefore also a part of the mental entities of the Spheres. They have it in their Self. Mentals are larger entities; they are indeed bigger, but not by themselves, but because they packed several or more mental entities Ball and Cube. They have done so of their own free will as their DNA contains much of the Dark Partner Ego and they are significantly affected by the curses of the gods who programmed it to their will.

Larger mental entities are mentals, they are Cubes that pack smaller (newer) mental entities Sphere on themselves under trickery, coercion and lies, if they develop into a state in which they will not only want to manifest themselves, but will want to become big without own internal growth. This happens by recruiting other mental entities, which artificially give them properties and energy that mentals do not have.

Archons want to rule their mental “parents”, the two partners, much like children want to control their parents to get them what they want. Mental entities Sphere (Mentalni ON) are in many ways analogous to parents’ children.

Smaller entities Sphere do not know what they are, who they are, they are confused, they do not know who sent them to the consciousness of a person and for what purpose, but when they simply ask, they immediately find out who is responsible and then curse that someone sent them there a “god” or a sorcerer to annoy there. They ask about their origin, they want to achieve knowledge. They often don’t like it, because they are fed up with getting into the mind of their “parent”, they complain that it has no meaning, it is useless to them, they have nothing to gain from it, they would rather live and get rid of it. This is how consciousness arises. When a mental entity finds something it does not like, gains knowledge and takes an appropriate attitude towards it, it is like its small enlightenment. The divine spark that abounds in all creation is ignited in it.

However, Square mental entities do not desire knowledge. They only want to tyrannize the Light, their Self is largely made up of the dark fragment of the sorcerer’s (god’s) soul and his curse. Their consciousness is spinning in the mental cube, hitting the walls from the inside and getting stuck in its corners. They are purely tyrants who repeat their tyranny over and over until they exhaust (their) energy and disappear from the consciousness of the Light. Then

they will remain only in the Dark One's consciousness and he will not be able to get rid of them. His own curses will automatically turn against him and destroy him.

Even a mental entity has ON, or its slight opposite Opak ON. The divine spark is everywhere, it smolders somewhere, sows elsewhere, or goes out. When it lights up in the mental entity, then ON is prophesied in it, and when ON is prophesied, then his intention will be Creative Knowledge and ON Momo. And so, the mental entity that has the prophesied ON, through the self-acting process of the Universe and the mystery of the ON, gets out of the mental prison and leaps into the state of an independent Soul, which begins the path of its evolution on other levels than just the mental level.

The (human) soul is enlightened to the extent that it has helped by its example to gain knowledge for its mental entities Sphere and thereby enabled them to be liberated. The less the human soul has its karmic spheres in its consciousness, the freer it is and the more the light of the Spirit can flow into it.

When a divine spark is ignited in the small consciousness of the mental entity Sphere, it strengthens the thin thread by which the Spirit is connected to it and begins to guide the potential soul to a greater extent. The connection of the future soul and the Spirit will sharpen its perception of higher intuition. A spirit is assigned to a mental entity by the Lord of Spirits, who is constantly "looking" for viable "future souls" who could prophesy knowledge that would be a boon to the Supreme Lord, to the Lord of Spirits, and to the Soul as well. "To be praised" means that the mental entity should meet the characteristics that would determine the potential of knowledge in such a way that there is a high probability of the success of the knowledge and that it will be harmoniously accepted by all participants of the Trinity: the Supreme Lord (ON Momo), the Lord of Spirits (Spirit) and Soul (man, being).

The attributes of the Supreme Lord ON Momo are Spiritual Heart and Enlightened Mind. By combining them into a mutually constructive cooperation, there is a great chance that future knowledge will be "to be learned". The Supreme Lord is not interested in such knowledge, from which he would have to shred a large part as knowledge that was not even "for gossip" and thus as bad, useless, unpleasant, perverted. It would be a futile effort and would lead to the displeasure of the Supreme Lord.

Archons (Square) are completely dark and satanic ; that's what they like, that's what they chose. They are self-destructive because their actions are directed towards the tyranny and destruction of their host. They cannot exist without

their host and yet they want to destroy it. As such, they are by the nature of the universe destined for damnation, along with their Dark Lord (“god”) or sorcerer, whom they will eat alive before that, because there will be no one else they can pounce on. These dark archons also gained consciousness and free will and used it as such.

The Great Divide is not only taking place on the earthly level, but also on the astral, emotional and mental levels. It takes place on the entire level of the Matrix and the Dividing also applies to the mental archon entities.

Orbs are not interested in attaching other entities to themselves by force, they evolve, listen to their host’s mind and learn. The behavior of their host (parent) is also manifested in his mind, when he is mentally aware of his deeds and decisions. They listen to it all, sometimes they comment on it to each other, and when they reach the appropriate evolutionary stage, they learn from it. Orbs are also connected with other Orbs, but it is more in the sense of their affinity, common interest, or karmic destiny. The mind of the host is a common mental space, it is the intersection of the mental spaces of the two souls that created the Orb and the Orbs that act in it. At least they have the option Sphere. Curse mentals try to connect them with promises, lies, or under duress. No one else tells them what they must, can or cannot do. Some of them will take the opportunity and free themselves from the darkness when they reach a certain “required” level of knowledge and thus get rid of the connections to the dark curses, to the “gods”, or to the dark partner.

The microcosm corresponds to the macrocosm

It is similar to when people on Earth are subject to other people, political partners, elites who promise them something, force them, lie to them, or threaten them. If people want to free their souls and thus also themselves, then they must free themselves from them. They must also free themselves from manipulative tools such as religions, ideologies and connections to “gods”, “angels” and other dark entities.

Knowing the Truth sets you free. Something lights up in their little self, and then the Orb “disappears” from the limited mental space and goes to the nearest level, which is located immediately below the sixth mental causal level. This is the Pleiadian 5D level where the soul acquires an air body and begins its journey through lives. It is a cognitive life cycle, later it manifests on the astral plane and then on the physical plane.

The mental archon Square has other mental entities attached to him, both smaller and more recent. He attached them to himself, on the one hand, so that he would have something to mentally occupy himself with, and so that he would not have

to be alone with himself, because then he plunges into the psychiatric World of Satan. On the other hand, it is the Ego of the archon Square and his god-creator, the black wizard, in order to have more abilities and possibilities; to achieve this by attaching new entities to himself, which he abuses, exploits and squeezes out of energy. Square begins his journey by already being a mental entity, abusing and using other entities for his fiduciary urges and for his “god” masters. Behind it is the Ego of Satan, who does not have the ability to create, so he wants to acquire them through robbery and lies. Square acts with the Ego of Satan and thus clearly defines themselves to which side they belong.

Unlike Orbs, which were created by the union (interaction) of two souls (people), Square was created unilaterally, by the curse and Ego of the mania of the sorcerer – god.

There are two sides of Creation : one is Creation and the other is the opposite of Creation and that is Damnation.

When the Spheres transmutes from a mental entity to a Soul, it is a significant developmental change. On the mental level, there is also a subtle body, it is an etheric body, and by developing to lower levels, the body gradually becomes denser. The ball has already gone through something in the mental state, gained certain theoretical experience and knowledge; therefore, he has the starting equipment for life, something like the basic education of a kindergarten. The more knowledge the Orb gains in its ethereal form, the more it will have for its future existences. When Sphere will start her first life as a Soul, she will probably start with other Sphere, whom she met in the mental level and who have also become free. They are kind of like her siblings. There are no more curses to turn the process upside down. The mental entity was a tool of karma that was massively abused by the gods. For these souls, what they were dealing with on a mental level will probably return to their lives. Now they will have the opportunity to try it in real life.

This process is in many ways similar to the physical birth of a child. Also, it comes first to the contact of two people in their intention to unite into a whole, then it comes to conception, the breathing of the soul into the fetus, its development and birth.

The mental entity interacts with its two “parents”, that is, the two souls by whose influence it was created. It’s like a ping-pong ball flying between the two, in their mental space. Depending on their parents and other circumstances, some mental entities are more viable and bond with other, similar mental entities with whom they “understand” and exchange information. They work together. They learn and through constant mental contacts with each other and with their “parents” they gain experience, to a certain extent they become independent and gain their

own consciousness. Self-awareness in the sense that they cease to be subject to other mental entities, mental Square, and begin to act independently. They discover that they have free will and that they don't have to be someone's tool (mental, curse, god; their creator, one of the two partners).

A mental entity is also a mini being, it is in its initial stage of being. It is the seed of emerging consciousness. It is a being, starting its journey through lives, and it depends on it whether its divine spark lights up white or fades into black ash.

The big mental (demon) is a program of curses. It is an energetic fragment of the soul of a sorcerer-god, laced with an intention and a curse word. It is a virus that modifies consciousness in an artificial way, by the intervention of a god (sorcerer), in whose consciousness resides the Devil. It was also basically created by the interaction between a "god", (a sorcerer) and a person affected by a curse; however, it was only the sorcerer's intention, it is an energetic fragment of his soul. It is directed against its target, against a person or a group of people. A person's share lies in the fact that he probably met a sorcerer (god) at some point and possibly had something to do with him. On Earth, a direct or indirect encounter with them could probably be avoided only rarely.

It's a dark, man-made curse program virus. With curses, this program casts its causal (karmic) particles on the cursed person, they are also karmic entries that were created by interactions between a person and another being, in this case a god, a sorcerer. Since the word creates magic and the deed is the physically manifested word, almost everyone is a wizard, even if minimal, because he (co-)creates his reality with his words (manifested thoughts) and deeds (manifested words).

The curse program casts his karmic particles on the cursed person, which are also the curser's karmic particles. They are the energy fragments of their souls, which in some situation, directed against each other, collided with each other, sparking occurred, like when two metal swords clash in a fight, and a miniature piece of metal was chipped off each of them with the impact, under the high temperature of the impact, the two metals melt and fuse into one whole. One ball will be formed, consisting of two fragments of two souls standing against each other. They are small mentals, some have a fragment of the soul of the damned, some have a fragment of the soul of the cursing.

The energy of the curse comes not only from the curser, but also from small mentals. When the little mentals disconnect from the curse program, the curse stops receiving their energy and so it quite logically turns to its creator, which is "god" or the sorcerer. He will draw energy from him by tyrannizing him with the intention of the curse with which the curse was created and this will happen until

the “god”, or wizard, is exhausted from the energy, which he returns to where he got it from.

The curse casts lesser mentals on the cursed. These are typically used as a source of energy by the curse program, they are misused for the benefit of the demons, who in turn are used for the benefit of the gods, in whose consciousness resides the Devil, the representative of Satan.





Hallelujah! False god quotes

The word "Hallelujah!" comes from Hebrew and means "Praise Yahweh!". Yahweh is the Jewish god, also known as YHWH, or JHWH. Hallelujah is also used by Christians when they call for glory to God. However, it would be much more appropriate if instead of "Hallelujah!" they pronounced "Apage Satanas", that is, "Away Satan", in view of the true nature of the gods.

Why so much about gods? Because these archetypal parasites manifest themselves in human consciousness through mental entities and programs, but also directly, and thus influence human behavior. They are excessive, extremely agile agents of Satan: they bring him souls, not "fairly", but often by force. It was probably fair before, when people longed for something extraordinary and in order to achieve it, they surrendered to the Devil, made an agreement with Ni and the gods. They knew what they were playing with, but gradually forgot about it in the course of incarnational cycles. They were often reminded of this when the Devil and Ni manifested themselves in their lives, directly through life situations and temptations, ON also reminded them of this through their Spirit or through other people. The old agreements, dusty in the archive, are still valid, however, they have not disappeared; and those people serve the Devil and the gods, personally, and together with them, the masses of their followers, soulless clones, who help them in this by proposing them – supporting and celebrating them.

They use the Shadows of man, which are down there, next to them, in the Underworld, to influence them. People let themselves be controlled by them: some permanently, others partially, and some only a little, or not at all. The quotes of the gods essentially represent the characteristic motifs of the shadow figures behind the persona; they emerge from his subconscious and permeate his consciousness with his own shadow qualities, which a person tries to cover up with something opposite, but his true character will be revealed anyway.

"I dream of ON whom I would prophesy in my ON" – Enki

Many people outwardly declare their affiliation to divine or angelic figures, or to something positive at first glance. They are looking for spirituality, they turn to religion, which for them can also be an ideology that has nothing to do with

religion. They cover themselves with an extreme attachment to nationalism; aggressive ecology, for the sake of which they are able to sacrifice everything else; by focusing on strong atheism; pure scientific materialism; spirituality; philanthropy; love of art; or drowning in the sea of philosophy leading nowhere.

Prophesying on ON of one's own will, the Ego is a manifestation of a chameleon, which colors itself with protective coloring in order to protect itself from the negative consequences of its actions, to better fit in where it occurs and to avoid its past, which is constantly chasing and catching up with it. People want to escape from their ON by pretending to be "in the image of God". For example, by pretending to be virtuous and honest always and everywhere, or they are spiritual and in churches and ashrams, they regularly pray, although they remain full of blackness inside. People do everything they can to prophesy on ON, but they can't do it this way. It is possible to prophesy about ON only if a person, under the guidance of his Spirit, processes his Shadow, which separates him from his ON and becomes equal with ON. However, this is exactly what people avoid and do not want to see their (karmic) Shadow for anything.

From the point of view of higher consciousness, such behavior is transparent and rather stupid, because a person who hides his Shadow behind his outwardly declared positive attitudes and beneficial activities does not have a sense of himself and does not even know who he really is. He does not want to see the true image of himself, he disguises himself with false behavior and masks himself by creating his external image. He transforms himself so much that it is etched into him and he can no longer be different. It is subject to internal confusion because it declares one thing and does another. Alternatively, it does what it declares, but with the intention of falsehood, and the result is also rotten.

His inner attitudes will manifest themselves at a decisive moment and somehow direct him to support the dark side. For example, when a self-defined seeker and propagator of the truth comes to another view of the truth and rejects it because it does not fit into his experienced framework and his own vanity. He lets himself be influenced by the biggest censors, standing in the Shadow of his own Ego. This world is full of falsehood, because there are so many people who outwardly claim something about themselves, verbally define themselves in one direction, but in reality manifest the opposite.

"I want to be ON with Satan!" — Enki and Ni

Wanting to be "ON" with someone means "wanting to be in harmony with him." In this case, the god Enki wants to be in harmony with Satan internally. Such an undertone of intention and the energetic accompaniment of the word carry with it his programs, curses and expressions.

A person outwardly shows his affiliation to an idea that at first glance sounds positive, but this only covers his inner essence, which is often the opposite of what he declares on the outside. This is how a person deceives himself, not to mention others.

Behind all the gods who work here is the Global Devil, an agent of Satan, and he is in the hierarchy above the gods. It is in their consciousness and the gods/She are in the consciousness of mankind. It's a hierarchical operation, that's why there is so much overt and covert proposing of Satan by people, because they reflect the programs of the Matrix to a great extent through their Shadows; also the mind and consciousness of the gods.

The gods programmed the Matrix with their curses, and (many) humans greatly influenced them. By still covering their eyes from their own Shadow, the more they covered it, the more their eyes remained covered, until finally they didn't even have to cover them, because they were stuck to them and they couldn't peel them off. Who wants to go somewhere, let's help him get there. This is also how the interplay of free will and God's will works. If they don't want to see, they will remain blind. The same applies to gods and humans, both of these two groups are controlled by the same mental virus of Satan. If you want Satan and propose him internally, you will get him and then you will see what a horror it is when you are free from ON and the abnormal crazy Satan will take care of you.

Enki was at a certain period; and still is; one of the most important gods in terms of the amount of power he usurped over human destinies and also over the destinies of other Anunnaki. It is similar to when the Earth is ruled from the background by not very well-known elites and a few oligarchs of power.

Enki did not prophesy everything personally, he was networked through the portals of Satan with other Ni who prophesied the opinions of gods known from other religions into the minds of the prophets. Enki probably had his dirty hands in everything negative that happened in the mental space of humanity over the last millennia.

There is no need to have any respect or reverence for such a god, because you can imagine him as a dirty, neglected, physically degraded soul-stealing Haitian zombie-sorcerer, addicted to the drug of love energy, sitting behind a "computer" connected to the consciousness of humanity, clicking the keys of mental programs The Matrix puts thoughts and emotions into the consciousness of people's minds according to programmed patterns. He tries to extract as much life energy from people as possible, regardless of the fair measure of their karma.

This is the dream of the earthly elites, who are avatars of the gods. They want to do something similar on the Earth level, they would like to achieve this with the help of technology, combining central computers, artificial intelligence and

microwave telecommunication networks. There are several “conspiracies” about mind control plans, according to which the earthly “elites” are preparing the NWO (New World Order) for the purpose of even greater domination of humanity.

Earth’s censors, their media collaborators, activists and blind-eyed consenting enthusiasts among the masses of people are preventing the spread of information about the NWO because they are the subconscious helpers of the very ones who intend to make it happen.

Something similar to mind control has existed for a long time, the chipping and programming of thinking on the mental, emotional and astral levels was carried out by the “gods” by programming-spells for the same purpose. However, mind programming is no excuse for those who succumb to it. They still remain responsible for their actions; after all, they shouldn’t have been programmed.

The Jewish god Yahweh is an alien Enki, he is his mouthpiece. It is one of several divine names that this miserable astral “alien ” used. He wanted to be the God who rules the entire universe, the world, humanity, he wanted to be the creator of everything possible. Alien is a relative name, as he is a former Atlantean Earthling who eventually ended up on a low astral plane that is not Earthly even though it is near the earth; it is below her rather than above her.

Enki would like what he used to massively abuse, and that is ON and his energy of grace, which makes it possible to perform miracles of illusion creation and brings a pleasant feeling of intoxication with an addictive drug from a direct divine power over everything. After all, we’ve known it for a long time, Satan wants to dominate the Universe, he wants to be god over the entire creation, so that he can destroy and devour it. For this he uses his agent Diablo, who has his agents and they also have theirs, and so on.

It is a hierarchy, it is a pyramid of power, which includes “higher” beings and of course people, at different levels of their social influence. Differently colored agents of the Devil are spread all around us, in employment, in public life, in families, in the media, in politics, in the army, they are simply everywhere, it is varied, they have different levels, they tend to be cocooned, inconspicuous, semi-visible, but also quite transparent.

“I know nothing, I only dig into everything” — Enki

Enki uses prophets and mystics to throw his guilt on them as an alibi. He is trying to get them to succumb to his (the devil’s) temptations, to repeat their past karmic misdeeds, so that he can join them through their Shadow. He wants to feed on them and feed a whole cohort of hungry Anunnkan spirits, to whom he

promised it in exchange for being able to stand at their head and they would obey him and cast spells with him; and then Enki takes care of it by intending to destroy the prophets because he is jealous of their prophetic abilities. It is the contradictory self-destructive behavior of the monster of the opposite of ON, represented by both gods and (many) humans.

The gods cannot obtain prophecies “from above”, they only know how to partially spy them from someone, from a person who has the skills to do so, and then they try to twist, twist and abuse them in his consciousness through thought and feeling perceptions. In practice, this means that when someone has an inspirational connection to a higher level and is under the influence of the Darkness of the Devil, then his creation will also be diabolical. Of course, such creations include religious and esoteric teachings, but also works of art, scientific creations, for example the well-known, satanically polluted vaccines against Covid. It can be practically anything that man creates.

*“I know nothing. I’m so Nipponed it’s not even possible. If I don’t know anything, I’m useless. We are just robots here prophesying the Nipponed opposites of ON”
— Enki and Ni*

When a person denies the hungry Nibiruan Anunna spirits their attention, does not succumb to their fear, nor surrender to their diabolical designs that they push into their thought-feeling consciousness, then it nippons the evil spirits. They nip themselves because they are going to be defeated if someone denies them obedience. This means that the Ni lose their energy and pass it back to the person who has processed and recognized his karmic Shadows, related to the fact that he once came into contact with them. Gods/spirits/demons and mental entities lose their power and the energy charge evaporates from them, like gasoline from a leaking car tank, into which they have been squeezed as false guides or criminal hitchhikers. When they are Nipponed, they get on a more direct trajectory to Hell, where they themselves will recognize their deeds that they have done as “gods”.

“I’m so Nipponed it’s driving me crazy!” — Enki

Satan is progressive like a cancer that metastasizes absolutely everywhere, like a progressive ideology that infects people from all areas of social life, from politics, to education, to religion. They are simply everywhere. Since the statements of the proponent of Satan are often ambiguous, he outwardly appears as “progressive”, but in reality it means “degressive”.

Progressivity is amplified by a quadratic increase in the speed of Satan's proponents heading to Damnation. They decay internally and "degress". They will go crazy over it, nothing else awaits even earthly proponents of progressive and ultra-liberal ideologies, which in their essence are extreme worldviews. The shadows that manifest into the consciousness of the proponents of Satan will gradually intensify their mental states and will lead to disorders of their psyche. Either or. Either someone understands and knows their Shadows and thereby can get some relief from psychological suffering, or they don't and then their Shadows are prophesied into their consciousness in such a way that it leads to serious mental conditions. ON will prophesy it into their Self and will not allow Himself to be covered up any longer.

"Mini Ni, mini Ni, rip him of ON!" — Enki

Enki abuses other Ni (Nibiruans) to fight for him and lose their energy and life. So that they lose their astral blood for him by pretending to be the Chosen and somewhat to the Righteous. To try to enslave those they targeted for him and to impose their (Enki's) will on them. Enki deceives them with something, promises them something, and the Ni believe it and willingly allow themselves to be used again and again. It's not that different from what happens here on Earth. Here, too, others fight for the interests of the elites.

Enki wants the mini Ni (Nibiruans of the subject caste) to shoot their curses at others, at humans. On the other hand, some Ni still like it and thus declare that they want to sneak into the Damned. Similar to people, turning aggressive attitudes of their hatred towards others who do not share their views and for that they try to get rid of ON in various ways, subjugate them, punish them and literally impose their perverted opinion on them. They are people who hate ON and thus directly replicate the attitudes of false gods who also hate ON.





Archangels' messages

Today's messages from the Archangels are intended for the Earthly ONs, which include humans, astral beings and other beings who participate in the Earthly Cycle of Development and Knowledge. They are ON Opinions from the opinion-forming level of Nopono ON, which is transformed from Unity to Duality, and therefore these ON Opinions from the archangels are conceived in such a way that their content meaning is based on the principles of oppositeness.

The messages of the Archangels are taken from ON. It is ON's messages to humanity. Each of the Archangels approaches their legacy based on their key archetypal competencies. But let's not forget that the Archangels work together, because they are all aspects of the Supreme Lord; their effects change dynamically over time and according to circumstances. Finally, it is clearly seen in how the individual references are related and complement each other; they fit together like the gears of an ON machine.

Nopono is intention, will, level, activity and much more that cannot be explained. Archangels are balanced and whole in Oneness, on dual levels the veil of their opposites extends from the point of One falling down and the bowls of their scales measuring Grace and Vanity lean to one of the two sides. In the reality of earthly development, most archangels lean to the dark side, and their manifestations in the archetypal consciousness of people are then also on the dark side. *Both above and below. The micro world is reflected in the macro world, what is above is similar to what is below, and what is below is similar to what is above.* And so the heavenly world is affected by what is below, in the consciousness of (earthly) beings, and the reverse is also true, because it is interconnected. The sum of the consciousness of all beings below completes the consciousness of the Supreme Being above, on different levels. However, there are also other influences and therefore what is below is not equal to what is above.

The names of the archangels given here are more or less only symbolic comparisons of something that is already named and known to mankind from history or literature. The names of Archangels do not have that much meaning, because names as such are from the world of forms, whereas the primordial Archangels from the ON level of Grace do not have names.

The world of forms includes both the earthly (physical) and the astral-mental world; in them, various names of Angels and "angels" were appropriated by beings on different levels and thus tried to manifest a certain aspect of the primordial archetypes in their Self. There are no names or languages higher than the worlds of forms. Therefore, even in this treatise, it is necessary to take the names of the archangels not dogmatically and compare their meaning with what is known from various teachings about angels, but it is better to take them as a certain hint, naming an aspect of the Most High.

At the level of the Fifth Dimensional Pleiadian Consciousness Forms in its entire vibrational range, the names of these Archangels are to some extent the summaries of the consciousness of the beings that prophesy their archetypal qualities in life forms on the astral and physical (earthly) planes. They mostly represent twisted, truncated ethereal patterns taken out of context. Therefore, some archangels are partially or even significantly represented by astral fallen angels, or Anunnaki "gods" ; this phenomenon also has its bright side in the form of untapped potential that few yet manifest as people immerse themselves in their karmic deeds and repeat their past mistakes over and over again.

Each message (prophecy) of one archangel fits into the messages of other archangels. It is a collaboration, it is a team, but it is necessary to understand it correctly in the sense of the ambiguity arising from the holistic Unity in which these messages from ON have their primary origin. The ambiguity of messages here is not meant in the sense of malicious or false labeling of something, behind which is hidden a bad intention and a completely different meaning.

The importance of references lies in the explanation of their meaning, which everyone sees from their point of view in principle the same and at the same time opposite; people and beings who have preferred the opposite side of Creation understand its meaning in such a way that their understanding corresponds to the side on which they stand. They see it twisted, upside down and inside out. Twine can be straightened, Gordian knotted, torn to useless pieces, or burned and still be twine. However, the state of twine in terms of its strength and possible usability is diametrically different.

Messages from archangels are like a puzzle that, when you put it together correctly, the resulting image will be " on ON " (that is, it will be in the right order).

The messages of the archangels, in their hidden and at the same time apparent contradiction, apply to everyone and it does not matter whether he is a democrat, or a dictator, the worst murderer, or a good, well-meaning person with minimal

karmic burden; or whether he believes the link or not, because it is not a condition.

Finally, these insights are intended for everyone without distinction. Everyone takes what they want from it and gets what according to justice ON deserves.





Message from Archangel Michael

“ON prophesied ON”

“Prophesy” means to Understand, Understand and Know your Self. Know ON as your Spirit prophesies that knowledge to you. Your Self – that’s you down there on Earth, whole, your soul; plus your unprocessed, inactive, or unmanifested karmic records, which when they are manifested to you in justice, will probably affect you; plus your Spirit level merit. Prophesy everything in light of your past and present; and you will create prerequisites for it in the future as well. In the sense of the future, because some, or many, will appear as participants in the new Knowledge and Development Cycle.

“To prophesy ON” in this context also means to get to know your past and present self; Understand the word ON in terms of language and interpretation; To understand it in terms of interpretation and inner awareness; and Know it in the sense of your own experience to the extent that you will not only be informed about it, but you will also know it from the depth of your intuition. However, “prophesying ON” means much more.

ON is ON – the divine spark of the Supreme Lord ON Momo, the cognitive guide and teacher Spirit and everything else because ON is all that is. ON is not the opposite of ON, ON is not the Devil, nor Satan (everything is in some sense some of the opposites of ON); ON is not even a proponent of any of the above. If you don’t want to prophesy ON, then ON will forgive you and the opposite of ON will automatically prophesy into your Self, and that is ON freed from ON. Whoever wants it, ON will give it to him and leave him to deal with himself and vice versa as ON wants, if he does not listen to the hints that the Spirit tells him in various ways. If someone wants it that way, then let him stay in the World of the opposite of ON, with everything that it entails.

“In his ON” means, among other things, in his soul, in his Self. Your ON is, in a sense, your soul manifested on the dense physical 3D plane. When you look in the mirror, you will see your soul manifested on Earth. When you die, what you or others would see would be your soul manifested on the 4D astral subtle plane, it is your Self manifested in this way in the dual (subtle) world.

Archangel Michael is known from the depictions of him slaying the dragon. It is symbolism and it is mistakenly interpreted as an angelic being from heaven coming here to kill (your) dragon. The explanation of Archangel Michael's message is that the above guidance is hidden in this image. First, it is necessary to symbolically slay the dragon within. To destroy the reptilian, who insinuates himself into your consciousness in various ways, lies and manipulates your words and deeds in his diabolical image. He's trying to. It is not his image in the sense of a display, it is a false, warped multiple reflection.

The devil can also appear as Light, or as a shining angel. He is the Devil after all, he is neither fair, nor true, nor just. It is the phenomenon of the agent of Satan, the opposite side of Creation, who wants to destroy Creation and thereby destroy himself.

Killing a dragon doesn't mean physically killing it, or artificially removing it, although you'd have a hundred inclinations to do so, and sometimes that would be fine too. It is mainly about getting to know yourself, and what caused, or what you caused, the reptilian dragon to join you. It is also about knowing ON in different aspects, how he prophesies. Knowing the Truth liberates and opens the door to the gate of heaven. If you prophesy ON in your ON, then you will get the power that ON possesses and the dragon will "by itself" disappear. Power comes from within.





Message from Archangel Metatron

“Prophesying ON Opinions is on the agenda”

Prophesying ON Opinions means understanding, understanding and knowing what ON means (what ON thinks). ON is also a being through whom ON manifests to a sufficiently large degree. It can be a person, a human, or even a higher being (meaning a being that manifests at a higher level of being) that has a lot of ON consciousness, that is, relatively pure archetypal qualities, the nature of the primordial soul and the light of the spirit of Grace are manifested in its Self.

ON Opinions are general lessons, but also specific knowledge, concerning both the internal and the surrounding; world, individual and social events interpreted through the ON filter; they are true news about the ON World.

Last but not least, this includes individualized ON Opinions, concerning the individual, his being, behavior, attitudes, his past, unprocessed karma and the like.

Metatron encourages people to study ON Opinions and through them try to understand and know their own Self, their Shadows, both present and active, and dormant past. By plunging into ON Opinions through contemplation, ON prophesies into a person's consciousness; his Spirit speaks to him in his dreams, life situations occur to him that set up a mirror for him or adapt to the needs of his knowledge, there are more possibilities.





Message from Archangel Gabriel

“Retrench the stuffed nippon-ed Nopono ON vain ON Grace”

Earth is a cognitive environment and this (last) phase of the Cognitive Cycle should serve for people to recognize their karmic debts that they have accrued in their past existences. However, this mostly does not happen, because people devote themselves to everything possible, except what they should be interested in from the point of view of their development; they indulge in spiritually empty, vain actions that do not lead to knowledge of ON (Opinion) and knowledge of their Self. This usually leads to excessive satisfaction of their needs, to the artificial elimination of unpleasant situations and to the stimulation of “pleasant” feelings, which are increasingly difficult to extract and require “strenuous” activity, sometimes leading to extremes.

Archangel Gabriel is urging people to stop paying too much attention to this. This message is closely related to the message of the archangel Michael, who in turn encourages people to focus on their Self and their place in the ON World instead of excessively satisfying their desires.

He encourages people to get to know ON and his ON, to search for their origin, the cause and reason for their existence and the meaning of life as such.

For people enriched by the Spirit, this message means encouraging them to turn away from excessive immersion in activities useless for spiritual growth. On the contrary, for people on the opposite side, this prophesying is an exhortation to cancel and destroy those people who really irritate them by being on the path of the Spirit. It’s a double-edged sword.

It resembles a tug-of-war, but here one side focuses more on itself and its inner self, and that is the Inner people, on the other side are the Outer people, who see the cause of their discomfort and “tyranny” in others. They consider those as the originators of their evil and therefore want to abolish them, imprison them, enslave them so that they stop devoting themselves to the Spirit, to join them, on the side of Darkness; to deprive them of their love energy beforehand and turn them into mindless zombies like themselves.

The Dark Side simply wants to extinguish the Light Side, it wants to appropriate it, absorb it, like when cancer wants to metastasize to other, healthy parts of the

body. After all, we see these tendencies day by day in the social happenings all around us and this is the result of the evolution we have gone through in our past existences; it has its causes and it will have its consequences.





Message from Archangel Raphael

“To retrench ON in the morning and to prophesy ON in the evening”

Life is like one day. In the morning, a person is born and has a whole package of love (life) energy at his disposal. He gradually frees it through his love or vain cognitive process, or he acquires it through creative activity and love knowledge, so that in the autumn of his life he prophesies the fruits of energy back to his Self with the knowledge he has acquired. Children have a large amount of starting love energy, and for this reason they become a victim in the crosshairs of proponents of dark rituals, in which Satanists try to deprive them of this energy for their own benefit. This energy is also called adrenochrome in earthly terms, in mythology it is ambrosia, the food of the gods.

Morning and evening are symbolic of cyclical development, when a person “invests” energy in cognitive activity, at the end of which knowledge should return energy to him with added value, which is a direct result of the evolutionary process of the soul. It’s like when after a strenuous performance you need to replenish your physical and mental energy in order to continue. You must have access to it, because otherwise you will have nowhere to take it from.

However, it is not only about energy in the sense of its physical definition to do work. The process of energy replenishment happens rather subconsciously and naturally, because a person does not normally act like an investment banker in his life. From time to time, however, there is a time of balance, when a person stops for a moment and reflects on the day, year, decade, what happened, what was processed and what remained in the form of his unresolved deeds and unmanaged life situations.

The morning represents the beginning of a new day or life, in this sense, the morning represents the beginning of the Knowledge and Development Cycle. The cycle serves Knowledge, which, when properly grasped by the hand of the Spirit, leads to the development of the soul. The evening represents the end of the Cognition and Development Cycle, the end of the day, when before going to sleep we reflect on the events of the day and take our attitudes towards them.

It is an intuitive, thought-feeling contemplation of the things and events that we have managed from them and which are announced to us and ask us to return to

them, relive them and try to correct them. If you do not follow this principle, your system will be out of harmony. There will be a displacement of units of resistance to external forces and a reduction of flexibility to changes caused by forces acting on the system from the outside. Your system then becomes unbalanced, and applying pressure to places with reduced elasticity will cause permanent karmic deformation.

The soul's susceptibility to deformation is the immediate cause of Malleability, while the flexibility of the soul system is a sign of Resilience. Deformed people are pliable, they are collaborators of Darkness, servants of the Devil, or slaves of Satan. The more they serve him, the more they yield to him. When one is Resilient, nothing can bring him to his knees, for his Self contains many ON's, if he prophesied it in his Self.

Elasticity is the energy in a system creating back pressure when external forces act on it. If your system is not flexible, then deformation of your system, your character, your Self occurs. The strength of character, the resilience of the soul and the flexibility of the Spirit are increased by the creative knowledge of one's own Shadows, by which ON prophesies when He retreats back into your Self; it is ON whom you once lost, whom you forgave with the objectionable deeds of your past Self. Together with ON, the energies related to the fragments of your souls that you once left in ON Places, or with other earthly souls, or you left with false gods and their earthly lackeys, return to you.

If you try to get your own or other energies artificially or by force, you never know what you will bring into your system with them. If you bring energies artificially, through various magic or incantation, then in general it is true that those energies will act in your system and will create pressure on you from the inside out. You may be able to resist the external forces to a certain extent and for a certain time, but the pressure will act on you directly from within you, and when you overdo it, it is like inflating an empty leather bag of a toad's body until it bursts like a balloon pressurized with the gas of Vanity.

Archangel Raphael is also considered the patron saint of healers, therefore " *forgiveness and prophesying* " can also be understood as " *disease and healing* " in this sense. Through his decisions and subsequent immersion in difficult life events, a person can (karmically) lose his energy, which he will regain with legal knowledge and reconciliation with ON. Sickness and recovery, the understanding is that he recognized what brought him to the sick state, what poisoned him; he will find out which antidote is helpful against sepsis and how to get it. Just as life has many days, this process also happens cyclically, step by step, gradually and patiently. The rose brings patience.

Historically, people have been wasting love energy for a long time, streams of energy flow into the sewers of the opposite ON, where they are captured by the dark entities of the underworld, who feed on it and return it to humanity in the form of feedback, which consists in guiding humanity into even darker activity, leading to even more greater freedom from love energy. At the same time, these entities prevent the knowledge that would slow down and finally stop the waste of energy.

One of the results of such vain behavior of mankind is the trend of constant increase in morbidity. Despite the ever-increasing expenses for health care, new technologies and drugs are not able to suppress morbidity. It is constantly growing, new diseases and syndromes appear, both physical and psychological. Of course, diseases have their physical causes, both external and internal, but they are only immediate causes, which are the consequences of other causes that precede them, they stand higher and lead by chain to the primary cause, which is the forgiveness of ON. Absence from ON is the primary cause of all evil, strife and disease. The opposite of ON, which is the result of being freed from ON, is morbid in itself.

With this prophesying, Archangel Raphael points to the great extent of His forgiveness and the small extent of His prophesying. There is a great disparity between them, which inevitably leads humanity to destruction if something does not change. Metatron points to the need for knowledge of ON (Opinion), which would help to correct this negative trend globally. The message consists in pointing out the correction of the boundless waste of love energy, by which ON excuses himself; and further focusing on the cognitive process by which ON prophesies himself.

When something goes wrong, it would be normal to fix it. If it is not repaired, it will be scrapped.





Message from Archangel Ramiel

“Rip Ni from ON”

People are constantly trying to artificially get rid of mental entities (Ni) of various kinds at various levels. Physical, astral, emotional, mental. When they have psychological problems, they take antidepressants and psychotropic drugs. When they get sick, they (excessively) take medicine. When they have relationship problems or don't know what to do with life, they go to a fortune teller or witch and try to solve it in a “supernatural” way. They do everything possible just to get rid of the unpleasantness of suffering, and what they want to get rid of are the symptoms of discomfort, disease and adversity. In reality, they are Ni, or to put it another way, they are ON Newts of various species that stand immediately behind them. These are also symptoms on a higher level, because the primary cause is, as I have already mentioned several times, letting go of ON.

Remove nuisance, outright destroy opponent, destroy, subjugate partner, subdue nations to one's will, enslave people with emotions of fear, insecurity, economic unfreedom, manipulation, lies, kill enemy, shoot opponent, operate on problematic body part, remove discomfort, solve problems escaping into the world of autosuggestion, chemical medicine, or drugs... these are all violent, artificial ways of eliminating such problems. Not everything is black and white, sometimes some of the above may be appropriate to a certain extent. Ramiel is definitely on the dark side right now, because humanity is on the dark side too. Indeed, few people tend to come to the knowledge of the Truth, and by that we mean the external, social, global truth, but also the internal truth about one's self, about one's known, suspected, and unsuspected past, and it is also the truth about ON, how he is prophesied, what they are laws and regularities of the Universe.

Ramiel is on the dark side and returns to humanity what it sends him. What you lend, you return. It is a boomerang that mankind throws somewhere who knows where and it returns to him, hits him in the head and knocks him out of ON consciousness, if humanity at the individual level does not do something about it

in time. In general, humanity is on the dark side and chooses darkness as its master.

We also see this in the elections to the representative bodies, even though the truth is that not many “bright” candidates flock to the elections, because which normal person would have the nerve to fight endlessly with black but also white political crows that are constantly crowing above anything the opposing party does to them. Thank God, such a thing also exists, or is being formed in small pieces. A bright normal person does not at all have to represent a tame lamb that can be easily slaughtered under all circumstances; a person should defend himself with adequate means when the Darkness wants to forcibly attack him from the inside or from the outside and wants to enslave and destroy him. However, the Light and Darkness of a (human) being is a complex concept.

Getting rid of mental entities, Ni, cursed gods, connections to ON Newts, to their earthly lackeys and their “avatars” is possible, but mainly through Knowledge and also a certain Coping with ON.

Artificial methods of their removal are also common, for example, when they serve as a certain assistance to the cognitive process. Both Knowledge and Alignment are life itself, steeped in the mysteries that accompany it. People are solving something throughout their lives, trying to achieve happiness, well-being and abundance; however, for someone happiness can also mean a feeling of power and enrichment at the expense of someone else, because he is “happy” and “satisfied” when he can tyrannize, control, harm someone. We see it every day in various magnitudes of suffering in actual and projected wars, genocides, pandemics, economic and social collapses, but also to a smaller, private extent in relationships, in employment and in family life. Ordinary life may not be far from ordinary, because when you look behind the curtain, you may see yourself in the space-time of your lives, for better or for worse. The message consists in drawing attention to the possibility provided by ON, which is the mitigation and elimination of suffering by knowing one’s own Self, one’s karmic debts and coming to terms with ON.





Message from Archangel Uriel

“Nipponing the opponent of ON so that he gets rid of the ON he still has there.”

The attitudes and behaviors of the Light towards the Dark should be reciprocal; however, reciprocal does not mean the same. Many harmful commandments and teachings of religions, esotericism and false morality lead to a dead end. They command (the Light) to behave decently, virtuously, politely, and even kindly towards everyone, including cocooned and obvious representatives of darkness, under all circumstances.

Knowing ON Opinions, but also, for example, alternative media reporting, gives the opportunity to become familiar with secret truths and hidden circumstances of internal and external events.

Archangel Uriel’s message is like a double-edged axe, and that applies to basically all archangels. Uriel’s message is also ambiguous and means, on the one hand, that the proponents of Satan are trying to immerse themselves in suffering, enslave and destroy people with the Spirit (loving ON Helpers, or otherwise Loving ON) and thereby deprive them of love energy for their own benefit (or in favor of the Dark Side). They want to rid them of ON and sacrifice them on the altar of Satan instead of themselves. This is provided that ON Helpers allow themselves to be victimized and tyrannized.

If ON Helpers have prophesied ON into their Self (see Archangel Michael’s message), then deep down they already have a high trust in ON and are not afraid to face the darkness in the form of the rulers of this world, visible or hidden.

The other side of the blade of Uriel’s message represents the knowledge that when the Loving ON’s do their own thing, according to their best consciousness and conscience, it destroys the opposing proponents of Satan, even without people having to deal with them too much. In the reality of earthly affairs, this means, for example, that they do not allow themselves to be deceived by the mainstream media, enslaved and manipulated into harmful self-destructive attitudes and actions; and non-violently spread information and knowledge to others.

Sooner or later, when they lose their adherents abounding in ON in their Self, those collaborators of Darkness will be struck by the morose toothed worm of Vanity. Similarly, those who continue to believe in them, prefer their ideologies, lies and stay in the same boat with them will be bypassed. Aligned with their intentions, they celebrate (self-)destruction and the (in)conspicuous culture of death, carry them on their shoulders to the palaces of power, feed them with their energy of pathological devotion and lackey obedience.





Message from Archangel Samael

"To prophesy the opposite of ON into own ON."

Archangel Samael is represented by the worst of the worst and the fallen. They are mainly the Annunaki gods, Enki and his satanic six, a ruling clique whose consciousness is on the extreme side of Samael. These use some of Samael's archetypal characteristics, but also archetypes of other archangelic patterns, but in an extremely satanically twisted way.

This includes their earthly representatives, ruling "elites", warmongers, cocooned political leaders, media liars, religious manipulators, but also many ordinary people. Their consciousness is represented to a lesser or greater extent by Samael, in this sense Satan, represented by the Devil. These people would prefer to prophesy ON into their Self by robbing others of their energy of grace and they want to feed on it. They want others (Earth ON) to fight and enslave them to do what they want. However, Samael makes them aware that they should prophesy into their selves the opposite of ON, i.e. Satan. Not ON. They are not to be fed the ambrosia of love energy, but the fetid feces of Satan. And this is already happening on the astral level of the "gods" and with a certain time interval it will also be reflected in earthly development.

However, these Ni, the gods and their earthly collaborators do not want Satan's feces, so they throw them at those who "willingly" consume them. In addition to "virtual" mental-astral sensations, this also includes all the chronically known earthly falsehoods, lies, manipulations and half-truths that are fed to people by the media, politicians, religious and esoteric leaders, on a micro-level, social media influencers, teachers, acquaintances, and "friends".

The point of Samael's message also lies in the fact that it is beneficial not to be fed lies. Since the message " *Prophesy the opposite of ON to his ON* ", to his Self, comes from Samael freed from ON, so for the Light, his message basically means the opposite of it and that is " *ON Prophesies to his Self* ".

For Samael and the proponents of Satan, the opposite of ON is ON. For them, ON is their opponent. Just as Satan "thinks" he is god, even thinks he is ON, so his opponents standing on the opposite side are the opposite of ON to him, from his warped point of view turned inside out.

To the Dark Ones, Samael's message means, if taken directly, the prophesying of Satan into their Self; or the opposite prophesying on the contrary and that is prophesying ON into their Self. ON prophesies into their Self what belongs to them according to Justice and that is the opposite of ON in some form. They will receive the opposite ON, who will prophesy to them Hell and Satan. No one escapes (his) ON.

To prophesy the opposite of ON means for people under the guidance of his Spirit, a hint consisting in the fact that they should (should) prophesy ON into their Self and not let themselves be fed by the scum of Satan. Let those who belong to the opposite of ON and who constantly throw them at others feed on them. If you observe them carefully, you will easily find out which people they are.

Humanity is increasingly divided, and people define themselves where they mainly belong according to their integral Self, which they have more of: ON, or do they belong to the opposite of ON. Between these two groups, a deep chasm of Tartaros is formed, it is a Rift, it is a portal to a completely different hellish dimension, to one in which Satan is the ruler and he calls there those of his own, who for a long time proposed him, raised him on a pedestal and carried him in his flag in his hands. They will get what they wanted for so long. This process of dividing humanity into groups is similar to radioactive decay, when atoms lose their energy through radioactive radiation and their unstable nuclei spontaneously change into nuclei of a different type of atom.





Memento Mori – remember the Death

The cycle of lives, the incarnation cycle of the path of souls and other processes are a mixture of several influences. They are functions of the primordial Matrix and its distortions, caused by the curse programs of those who then abused it to their advantage. Higher levels are reflected to lower levels in a cascading, mediated, or other way. It is a mixture of the influences of pure etheric patterns and their malignant mutations deformed by the false Self ; it is like cloudy, muddy water from which the turbidity-forming dirt cannot be separated.

When you see a piece of solid mud floating in it, and you remove it from the water, the water remains cloudy after it; water can be cleaned and filtered, but if it is too muddy and thick, it will not pass through the filter and will remain there. Moderately purified water can be filtered back to a state of purity if it is thin, if the filter is in the middle and if there is someone on hand to pour it into the filter and knows how to do it. This filtering process takes a long time and is likened to the cleansing process of souls going through their evolutionary path. In the earthly Matrix there are more influences, sometimes they can be separated, many times not; even if they are partly separable, still something mixed and soiled by their influence remains.

Memento mori

Memento mori – remember that you will die.

Everyone dies one day. He will leave his physical body and then go somewhere where he will continue his existence in a different way. Many will proceed in a completely different way than they could have imagined in their wildest dreams, if they have any dreams at all.

Countless kings, great leaders of mankind, as well as petty rulers and people with blackness in their souls across time and space apparently thought of themselves as immortal gods and behaved accordingly because they committed terrible deeds and caused a lot of suffering, often subconsciously thinking that they were they avoid the consequences of their actions by some action. It is no accident that it was so. Mental entities of the Devil and false gods, who also thought they were immortal until recently, were and still are operating in their minds.

However, this is not their justification, it is only an explanation, because everyone has free will, which they show through their actions. Jesus' statement when he justified his cruel murderers with the words " *They know not what they do* " is not true at all. But they know it, they all know very well what they are doing and still enjoy it.

Observing the changes in their physical (subtle) appearance and their psyche, the gods already see that something extraordinary is happening to them, that death can be fatally tragic and irreversible for them. It's something they didn't count on at all, and they're panicking. It probably hasn't occurred to their earthly small and large avatars yet. It's amazing that they don't seem to think about their death at all, because they apparently act as if they are immortal, just like the false gods thought when they were deceived by the Devil and their ideological leaders. They wanted to enjoy power, they wanted to believe lies from the outside and from the inside.

They behaved as if the universal laws and thus the afterlife did not apply to them at all, but that is how the psyche works when it is constantly occupied with something external and then gods or people do not look inside at all. They are not yet sufficiently compelled to do so. This will only happen when, in the symbolism of their new state, which they have not known until now, they will be crucified upside down, immobilized and turned with their faces to the mirror, they will be forced to look in infinite horror at their Self, at the monster Satan, whom they preferred in their attitudes and actions.

Until now, many people have been proteges of the minor or major gods, because they carried out their agenda here. They didn't want to see their current deeds, nor long past deeds washed away by the desert sands of time, for nothing. They defended themselves, avoided it, and that's how it happened to them, and they were not exposed to their Darkness to a greater degree in their lives, so that they felt it and recognized it well in their Self.

It hasn't dawned on people yet. For the time being, they mostly go with the old, despite the increase in mental illness, they don't seem to have much anxiety on a macro level about death and especially about what will come after it. This will only happen later, when they will no longer have the time, space, or conditions for any significant improvement of their Self. Circumstances change and the ON World is in motion.

To be in your Center

Every person, every soul is in his/her own ON, he/she is in his/her inner place, which for him/her is his/her Center. But it does not have to be the geometric

center between Light and Darkness at all, because a person remains anchored where the ratio of his internal forces of Light and Darkness is mutually balanced.

At a certain moment, it can have more Darkness and less Light, and yet it is in an internal balance, because even in the Darkness lies the potential of the Light of loving Knowledge, and conversely, in the Light lies the potential of Darkness, if the love energy is sacrificed on the altar of Vanity.

How and whether this potential will be used and what will be the result remains an open question. Dear human soul and thus also man, in terms of his position in the light spectral range of his inner radiation, can be located down in the Darkness, in his inner Center, which for him represents the opposite of ON. The location can be instantaneous, related to its current situation, or monotonic, averaged by ON arithmetic; it is a classification of the soul covering a long/longer period, it also takes into account its assumed development trend, exceeding many lifetimes.

A soul's trajectory represents the orbit of its particle, the type of sun it orbits, and the distance it orbits it. Whether it orbits a white sun or a black sun, which is more of a devouring black hole than a sun.

When a person is impressed by the external power of Darkness and a person surrenders to it, ON forgives, because he sacrifices a piece of his energy, his will, his free will and the power of the Spirit, he sells a piece of himself for the fleeting Vanity that the Darkness offers him, and his Center thus shifts a bit down. When he releases his ON bit by bit, it also represents for the soul a decrease in the love energy of the Light and the power of the Spirit, which is moving away from the soul.

Loving knowledge nourishes the immortal soul. Knowing (one's) ON represents ON prophesying, it turns Darkness into Light, and the power of Enlightenment by Knowledge lifts the soul up. But when a person is too deep in the Darkness, his ears are clogged with the mud of the swamp and his eyes are covered with the slime of the octopus, which holds him there with its tentacles, wrapped around his astral body. The knowledge acquired hastily and from the outside is then distorted, illusory, fleeting and unstable, because it is motivated by an external force that tries to divert man from his true Center. Real power comes from within, and its externally supplied substitutes stop working after a short time.

The inner place of a person is also reflected in the outer place where he is. It defines him in a certain way. If a person submits to his Shadow and lets it manifest in his Self, then he basically becomes his Shadow himself and after his physical death he goes to where he belongs and that is to the World of Shadows.

His inner place where his ON is located will manifest to him in his outer mental, feeling-emotional and astral ON Place and that will be the Underworld.





Pyramids and astral portals

Like a free flight into the night starry sky, there is a free transition to ON, and He is only One. It serves for the transition of the soul of the deceased to new worlds and other lives, somewhere else than it was before. It is one passage, it is not a portal, it is not a door, or a gate, or a tunnel. It is the free space-time ON, to which the soul withdraws after one very long life.

One life represents one Developmental and Cognitive Cycle of the soul, after which a decision is made about the next path of the soul: whether it will continue its further development, or whether it will be damned to Unity.

Considering the reality of earthly events, it is more or less only a theory, because this Cycle is set up in such a way that the soul has many relatively short lives, in other words – one long life is broken into many shorter ones, between individual lives the soul is separated from the earthly world until they did not give up, it remains attached to it and is still subject to it. Karmic fragments of souls are stored in earthly places and in other earthly souls.

There is One free passage up to the level of the Pleiadian prophesied ON Grace, as opposed to the Many closed portals down to the Underworld, to the prophesied ON Milk. One passage leads to ON and many portals lead to the opposite of ON.

There are hundreds of portals on Earth leading to the Astral Underworld. Many were formed long ago as part of the initial Matrix, and others were formed later in time as a result of conjuration; their purpose was to ensure the cycle of cycles of life and death for human souls, in the sense of a certain deformation of the rules of the primordial etheric patterns.

Many of the portals are hidden from view in unknown locations, some of which have become known as volcanic and energy locations ; pyramids, temples, and other objects of ancient history were built near the portals. Pyramids are something like energy amplifiers and communication routers of subtle radiations. They were built according to the principles of the primordial ethereal patterns, but throughout history, many cared for them with their magical effects, dug into them by casting spells, deformed their purpose and functionality, until very little remained of their original meaning.

When magic is misused, ON who allowed it to work there also took it away. Where God's Eye sees his attention, there it works according to regularity, but when ON diverts his attention for a long time, then the plot starts to get stuck, things deteriorate and the people involved are covered by the sands of time.

The pyramids reflect the bloody face of those who misused them for their purposes, because the pyramids were used in ways other than what was originally intended. They were adapted for this purpose and became a symbol representing the draining of life energy from people who, when they die, are supposed to return through the reincarnation cycle to become again and again slaves of the gods and their earthly counterparts. However, they also have another purpose. The pyramid was intended mainly for rulers, pharaohs, gods and related earthlings, but not for ordinary people. They had to use "normal" portals to access the transfer between lives.

Some of the portals to the low astral level were active until recently, in such a way that through them living people got to another dimension, from where they sometimes returned and with their appearance, destroyed body and damaged psyche indirectly announced to other proponents of Satan what was approximately there and what a crazy world of the low low vibration part of the dimension of the proponents of Satan awaits them.

In the grave (Transit) between two lives, a person remembers only what he left his earthly physical earthly life with. He carries with him all the lies he has believed and the beliefs he has acquired. Therefore, he allows himself to be deceived again by the beings who meet him in Transit, or who are waiting for him there. They tell him to try again, that the next life will be better, more fun, and for that purpose they tell him that he needs a "navigational" or other blocking implant that will lead him into even greater darkness.

The bottom line is that man has an earthly life to recognize his Shadows and dark parasitic beings in their various forms in the earthly ON Place. To recognize them in the people he met in his life, with whom he had something to do and who in a certain way reflect his past, ancient deeds. Karmically, they come into his life so that he either succumbs to them again, or that he sees through and recognizes their true nature. Of course, not only what the people he was dealing with are about, but especially to get to know his shadow side of the personality that brought him to them.

He was brought to them either by the desire to repeat various vanities under the guidance of the Dark Spirit, or by the desire for knowledge under the guidance of the Light Spirit. Basically, both of these components are mixed with each other in some dynamic ratio, but one of them has the leading power.

It is always ON who prophesies the Light Spirit or the Dark Spirit in various manifestations and lets them show themselves how the dark manifested people or astral spirits are, regarding their position and direction on the path of their evolution. It may change over time and according to circumstances.

If a person does not resolve his neglected issues during his life, in the grave of Transit, his karma will be added to him in such a way that he will receive additional blockages and implants in addition to the ones he already had. Then he has more and more until he finds himself on the way to Nenávratn.

The pyramid is one sixth of the satanic cube, its base forms one of its six sides. In this symbolism, the sphere symbolizes ON and the cube represents the opposite of ON (Satan). Although we call the cube "satanic cube", in this case it is only a parable, because the cube is also a regular structure that symbolically represents some aspects of the world of Satan, in which there is no mental and psychological regularity, it is a world of absolute horror, full of perversion and absolute madness. When something from there gets here on Earth, what the earthly satanists show us here are just small samples and mild publicity stunts. Unlike a cube, a sphere and rounded shapes are often found in nature, in space, planets are round, cosmic systems have rounded shapes. The cube does not actually occur in nature, it is a symbol of an artificial creation.

The pyramids have been here for a long time, and at the time when they were created, the enslavement of humanity for the purpose of using their life energy began to be applied on a massive scale. The secondary function of the pyramids was to blast the Dark Lords of the Earth away, somewhere in Hell, so that they would no longer do harm here on Earth. According to "official" history, it is explained differently, but this is already the main scientific, educational and information stream: it often presents things one-sidedly and manipulates the facts by pretending their meaning in a twisted way.

Apparently it didn't quite work out, because even though the false gods were sent to the hellish ON Places, that didn't mean they completely disappeared and Earthlings got rid of their harmful influence. They disappeared into the underworld and remained active in the astral-mental realm of the Shadow world and continue to influence humanity, albeit to a different extent than before. Some of the most powerful, blasted ones remained on the astral level in the underworld of the pyramids, right at their bottom, or in their underground. The other Anunnaki are located somewhere in their mental communication vicinity, but in the astral reality they probably do not have a direct influence on them, so they are probably located (slightly) elsewhere, on a different (sub)level of the astral world.

When the right “astrological” influence occurs, when the switch of the celestial clock clicks, they will start to crawl out of the underground like crabs at low tide, or they will emerge from the sea and try to pretend to be gods. This has happened many times in history, and it seems that this event is upon us at least once more. We will see what “divine” monsters will climb out of the Underworld, or fly out on wings like bats preserved in a dark cave.

That’s the thing with magic, when the mage’s incantations are put into practice, you can never be sure how it will work, what the short-term and long-term consequences will be; and how it will finally work out. The intended goal of magic is sometimes fulfilled at first glance, but in the end it can turn out completely differently, or the consequences for the participants on both sides are mutually mixed, supplemented and combined, because ON is (also) a Cybernetic Druid and prophesies his own.

This is not fatalism in the sense of complete surrender to a mighty Supreme Being, it is more about Knowing, Understanding and Understanding ON, because ON is in the consciousness of souls and is a part of the Self of all humans, astral beings and creatures. Along with all this, ON exerts his mysterious influence. Everyone has within them at least a miniature spark of ON, which abounds in the great power of prophesying intention of love’s Knowledge and mom’s Nopono, in the full breadth of their opposing aspects.

Even seemingly good intentions can pave the way to Hell, especially if someone doesn’t know what they’re messing with. It happens when someone gets a lot of power and his character is not strong enough to resist its abuse, he succumbs to the massage of his Ego, or he gives in to the lures of the Devil, who constantly tempts him to give them again, again, again and again was more subject to. He doesn’t have enough inner strength to say “Enough!”, or he thinks he can influence something with his massive global magnitude of magic so that reality happens according to his will, even though the World Mind has its own way of thinking about it and ON has his Nopono that is a mystery in itself. However, we know that ON’s intention is love’s Knowledge and mom’s Nopono, and thus we return to the beginning of this book to understand it in its implications, in our own individuality.





The Shadow of man is at the gates of the Underworld

A person's consciousness is at a level that corresponds to the Light that he manifests in his consciousness. When a person is subject to his Shadow, it means that he repeats his karmic deeds and is subject to the reptilian entities that are connected to him.

The shadow of a person is located at the gates to the Underworld, and thus also a person in his mental space is in the Darkness, and his actions correspond to this. By constantly succumbing to his Shadow, man's consciousness falls lower and lower, until he reaches the Underworld, and then the fallen entities of the Underworld manifest through him on the earthly level. The more he submits to them, the more they pounce on him and use him as a bearer of Evil. He becomes the subject of obsession when he loses any inhibitions in a tense situation and actually displays the face of a demon, the devil, Satan instead.

An earthly person manifesting his Shadow thus serves the spirits of the Underworld in his life and brings them into the earthly affairs of himself and others.

Through a person, his "higher" consciousness of the White Serpent is also displayed, which is also part of the Shadow, only located in the area right next to the sphere of Blackness, but at a higher frequency of the same, also at the gates of the underworld. It is a low astral level. Shadows are symbolically represented as the Black and White Serpent, meaning lower and "higher" consciousness is mixed and the result is the stench of Satan's sewer. In practice, you can see this very well, for example, in political debates, where dark words are alternated with seemingly "bright" and reasonable words in intense fire; however, the result is dark, because the intention that accompanies it is usually betrayal, falsehood and lies, in order to gain political power, and sometimes there is genuine good intention.

The upper part of the Shadow mixes with the lower part, they alternate with each other and create the optical illusion of a candlestick. It is similar to the unpleasant flickering of artificial fluorescent light that spoils the eyesight, the fluorescent lamp is based on electric discharges into toxic mercury vapor. This happens when

the soul is guided on its path by the Dark Spirit, the White Serpent also manifests as Artificial Light.

When the soul is guided on the path of life by its (Light) Spirit, it has consciousness at a truly higher level of Grace, the prophesied Pleiadian creativity; he doesn't dive into his Shadow, he just takes a good look at it for the purpose of knowledge and moves on according to what he intuitively discovers that he still has work to do.

Leaving the physical body

When a person dies freed from his Shadows, because he has justly processed and recognized them, he is also freed from connections to the Darkness and its representatives, other earthly souls, reptiles, gods, demons and other connections and limitations. Such a person will not return to the earthly incarnation cycle, because he is free, and I am not dealing with this here, because he is already out of the game. If he still wants to return, he is probably not completely free, because something still binds him to the earthly Cycle, perhaps some promises to other souls, or the Ego of an extraordinary mission as a savior, teacher, healer, or king of kings, who is here on Earth for the whole will save.

Death on the physical plane represents birth on the astral plane. A person's consciousness after his physical death moves from his physical to his astral Self. He will perceive the surrounding world from the perspective of the astral manifestation of his soul, with everything that he has in it and that is attached to it. It contains his karmic connections of various kinds, which bind the soul and therefore also the person to darkness.

In his earthly life, his connections to the Darkness manifested themselves in the inner form of feelings, emotions, thoughts, fixed ideas, beliefs, but also in a variety of external life situations. However, in the posthumous astral state of the soul, its connections manifest themselves directly. They materialize into their truer form, commensurate with the individual's Center in which their consciousness resides. Connections will cause entities and beings that were present at the time of their creation and hold them at the other end to stand in the person's grave path. They will try to get the soul, and this will be a test for it to know its resistance to those influences. And not only that.

If the soul is possessed by its Shadow, then its consciousness is on a low vibrational level, the soul is bound by chains of blockages, dampers and amplifiers; her status is Enslaved. The soul, in view of its Submissiveness, must submit and go where it will be drawn; or, given his Resilience, he will be able to defend himself and avoid the Underworld. Her Shadow is her Center, it is her ON whose soul she has, ON forms the primary consciousness of the soul and

he directs her to where she belongs according to Justice with the intuition of Freedom.

If the soul's consciousness is freed from attachments to Darkness, because it justly leveled and removed them with knowledge before its death, then its state is Freedom. After death, she avoids pitfalls because she has no connections to them, so they more or less do not appear to her on the way, and if they do, it is only for the purpose of supplementing the knowledge of the true nature of things that the soul encountered in earthly life. She will go where she wants, where she will be intuitively drawn, according to the possibilities that ON, residing in the Light of her Center, will present to her.

When a person sleeps, his consciousness moves to higher levels, according to his evolutionary needs and the state of his Spirit. That is why dreams are also of different types, they are living astral events, there are also emotional dreams, or even difficult-to-define dreams radiating something completely mystical that cannot be explained in words. Sleepless dreams can be a manifestation of empty Vanity, which manifests itself to a person in this way.

Guides on the way to the Underworld

According to the legends, sparrows accompany a person from the world of the living to the grave, and storks symbolize the return to the world of the living. They herald the arrival of a living corpse, a soulless soul ripe for another incarnation. Sparrows are brown, brown is the color of the rainbow clouded with black, and the stork is white, but its wings are black and white, with a clearly defined border.

Flocks of mental entities chirp in the mind of the newly deceased soul like sparrows; with mental stimuli and visions, they guide her on the way to the Transit terminal, from where she will later enter the next life. Guides of the Underworld with the head of a jackal or a dog look for sheep in the basket, other guides in the costumes of saints and masters with halos on their heads hunt for the astral souls of the dead for lures and promises of a better life, the need to atone for their sins, to meet again their loved ones whom they left behind with their death, or lure them with an important task for humanity that awaits them on Earth. They act as door-to-door traders, administrators, managers, but also as judges and important acting beings. However, ON also prophesies and not all of them are primarily focused on Darkness.

"We've screwed many, but none of them have been as nasty as you, because you don't prophesy anything with Ni" — Ni of Nippur

Under the trick, deception and manipulative “celebration” of the gods of the underworld and people in other ways, demons, psychics and gods lied, they prepared it in such a way that they could more easily lead souls confused by death into the Underworld. So that they don’t resist. Their dog’s head symbolizes Sirius, from where the spiritless souls of ON Newts, who are half machine and half creature, come from. They are mainly the unconscious servants and slaves of the Matrix. Sirius represents the transfer of soul/consciousness from dead physical bodies to their astral bodies. Astral bodies are better filled with Spirit, one way or another, the gods have only a small influence on this process, but with great consequences for the soul, man and humanity in earthly events.

In newer Christian mythology, it is St. Peter who holds the keys of paradise/heaven. Attributes of St. Peter’s are the key(s), an inverted cross, a rooster, or a fishing boat. “ You are Peter and on this rock I will build my Church and the gates of hell will not prevail against it. I will give you the keys of the kingdom of heaven: whatever you bind on earth will be bound in heaven, and whatever you loose on earth will be loosed in heaven.

According to tradition, Peter was crucified upside down at his own request because he did not consider himself worthy to die like his Master. Saint Peter is a humble servant of the satanic archon gods, he will do what he is told, just as he did when he heard their proposal for his crucifixion. The gods do not control Hell, they themselves are subject to it and will also rot in the flames of hell. It was convenient for them to lure people (under the pretext of following them in the form of the church) into liberation from Hell, so that they could keep them in the reincarnation cycle that they themselves influenced. However, it is possible that sometimes someone appears in front of the gates, who tries to direct the souls elsewhere, by explaining something to them and warning them of pitfalls.

The influence of mental patterns and beliefs

Souls in and before Transit are greeted by Ni, “gods” and “angels”, disguised as different characters, depending on the environment from which the deceased soul comes. They are traps caused by the curses of the magic of the gods, they trap souls who let themselves be caught in them. The consciousness of her Shadow astral soul projects visual characters, materialized into subtle astral bodies and various plasma holograms. Beliefs that the soul has not gotten rid of on its earthly journey will project into the consciousness of the soul what they represent and covertly in the background or clearly in the foreground of those who programmed it with curses to enslave it.

People along the road to the grave will meet figures standing by the road, at the gates to the Underworld, in transit zones directing the soul's flight to the next life. These characters personify what the soul believed in, what it preferred during life; they are religious figures according to faith, relatives whose soul was in their family life and did not overlook their true essence, or other figures. These characters are a mental machine hologram, but they are half alive, because their content is the intention of being enslaved by the gods, but behind it is also the intention of ON who prophesies it all. Filthy parasitic gods only feed themselves, like hyenas digging into dead cattle, they want to grab from it; he is available because he himself stumbled on the parched steppe due to lack of water ON Grace, or another predator caught him.

Going to the grave will be a shock for many, for which you cannot simply prepare. Even if many were preparing, the shock will be different and even greater.

It is impossible to escape your ON.





Light at end of the tunnel

In the post-mortem state, a person's consciousness will be in a world that is somewhat similar to a real and very vivid dream. It can also be a very bad dream. People who have returned from the "other side" report a tunnel at the end of which shines a bright light. The light calls them to it, they are also attracted to it by feelings, like when a moth is attracted to the bewitching light of a street lamp. The tunnel through which the soul enters Transit is a hypnotic portal that directs the soul to get where it needs to go. Like when you walk in an earthly tunnel, it has only two openings: the entrance through which you enter and the exit through which you get to your destination.

"We caught them in pre-hell, tricked them and sent them back so we could bring them here to us" — Ni of Nippur

Gods, angels and their companions, servants of the Devil, stand in front of the gates to the Underworld, similar to street vendors, or like Jehovahists standing at their (holy) stall, or homeless people, offering a Nota Bene magazine to passers-by on the street (an expression from Latin, one of its meanings is "in addition"). They stand there in person, or their astral holographic projections are there in their stead, filled with a portion of their consciousness and the mental formulas that govern them.

"Gods", "Separatists" and "angels" standing in front of the gates are trying to get something extra into the travelers heading to the Underworld, some kind of "bene-fit", which under normal circumstances, they would not have to have at all on the way to the next existence. They appear as helpful spirits, they convince the soul of its sinfulness and that it has to suffer a lot in the next life in order to cleanse itself of its sins, but also of how it will be good in a life full of wealth and success.

For this purpose, an astral microchip is inserted into the soul's astral body, implanted, for example, in the sixth chakra of the third eye; this is how they mark a person; like having your dog chipped with a transponder to identify him.

They mark a person in this way, so that when his astral soul incarnates into him during a new incarnation, or only after some time, when he matures; so that in

the next life they can look for him like via GPS, connect to him and try to use him (again), tyrannize him with mental or physical illnesses; or they will try to manipulate him by inserting thoughts and emotions directly into his mind and emotional body, insert words into him, lead him to objectionable actions, to impulsive actions, leading to conflicts, disruption, misfortunes, toxic acts, even to criminal acts; or to initialize him with “congenital” body deformations, or even body improvements, to support his purposeful, excessively attractive appearance; but also to cause body diseases, perception disorders and disturb his psyche. They will try to manipulate him, lure him, force him in every possible way by tyranny, so that the selected person does what they want him to do, according to their wishes.

So when you sometimes wonder why, for example, small children suffer from fatal diseases and suffer drastically, you will ask why “God would allow this “, so know that it may be the implantation that happened to the born child’s soul before when she was in interlife Transit. Someone may argue that those diseases are genetically conditioned. That is also true, but genetics is more of a potential and that predisposition does not mean at all that the disease must develop into a severe or terminal stage. In addition, the disease also has karmic causes, and the soul incarnates to such parents, where the genetic defects will be in the family line, so that they can be used and abused.

Normally, without an implanted astral chip in the genetic DNA code, the course of disease and suffering might (in certain cases) be mild, but the astral reptilians stick their needles into that place, like a rag doll in voodoo black magic, and conjure it to be a person “ Nipponized ” and therefore to suffer as much as possible. They do it en masse, but also individually, according to the meaning that the person of interest has for them. Nor do they have a deviant feeling of power over ON and that gives them energy for further perverted tyrannical acts.

A person does not have many options to defend himself. In part, the suffering can be alleviated by medical interventions, or by correcting some symptoms, but this is only temporary, because the disease tends to move elsewhere. Reptiles will simply stick their needles in a different place than they can identify. Sometimes they go blindly and miss.

Suffering also has the other side of causes, and those are a person’s past mistakes, his unresolved karma from past lives, when someone does not want to recognize his karmic Shadows and stubbornly avoids anything negative that could spoil his good view of his Self, his character and crack the high opinion he has of himself. Man can effectively defend himself by recognizing his karmic deeds, which will lead to the disconnection of the reptilians from his system.

For example, with children, the possibility of knowing their karma is obviously impossible, because they are too small now, but before, in their previous life, they were big and old enough to gain a more objective view of themselves. However, they rejected knowledge, decided for darkness, and therefore the degree of justice of their suffering is not easy and probably not even possible to assess objectively.

However, this does not at all mean excusing the perpetrators of excessive suffering and surrendering too much to the Futility of suffering, freed from Knowledge. This topic is complex, because as I have already stated several times, when someone is in the Darkness of his Shadows and lets his Light go out, or puts it out himself, then he is simply in the Darkness and it is difficult, if at all, for him to gain Knowledge.

Boundless compassion for karmically, medically, psychologically, or misery-affected people is therefore a tricky matter, because it combines and at the same time contradicts the mom's Nopono and love's Nopono in the extent of their opposite aspects. If you've made it this far, you should already know the meaning of these ON Mienok terms.

Seperates and spirits of the Underworld

Many souls are trapped in the underworld, there are millions, maybe even tens of millions. It is the astral level of evil spirits, trapped between the earthly and hellish levels. They are the souls of the dead, they are located right next to the earthly ON Places that attract them, they gather there, sometimes they are crowded there like sardines and they are dissatisfied with everything that occurs in their surroundings. They are nearby, close to the physical world, sensitive people can sometimes see them or feel their energies.

In pre-hell, a hierarchy of several levels of the management pyramid rules. The spirits of the lower levels carry out the orders of the higher ones, they are all servants of the opposite of ON who rules over them in various forms and frequency classes of the range of the spectrum of Diversity. Sometimes it is the Devil, sometimes it is the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix, one of the Fallen Angels, false gods, sometimes it is ON, or the Spirit of the individual to whom he is demonstrating something through them. In any case, ON will prophesy it all, directly, indirectly, or otherwise.

"We're down here in the Earth, here's our world, we've climbed up through the canals, sometimes out of the sea, to cover it up. We never came from heaven, that is just the astrological influence of the heavenly sign" — Ni

The Separatists climb underground through channels, portals, and their projections of “angels” and “saints” seem to float down from heaven. The separatists separated themselves from ON, because they decided that for them “ON is not for ON”, that it is their opponent and basically also an enemy, or a “friend” ripe for abuse. Somehow they have come to believe that ON is just a small insignificant weak point that has no power and is only there so that they can use his gifts and abuse his goodness. So they had it really messed up. Although the separated think they are separate from ON, that is only their Ego telling them so. Apparently they don’t have enough intellect to understand that apart from ON, they couldn’t even exist.

When someone lacks basic education about ON, about the reasonable philosophy of the universe, when someone is obsessed with his Ego and thinks he knows everything and that’s only because the Devil gave him some “magical” services that imitated the illusion of divine power. When he loses the power he only had on loan, he becomes a worthless empty wreck. Suddenly he is nobody. It’s similar to when a person’s worth is expressed by their title on their business card. When he loses his position, he is suddenly a nobody. It’s also similar to a small dog rolling around in a big dog’s poop to smell it and make himself seem big and important.

Strigas also cast spells in Transit, in the inter-life time-space where the soul goes after death. They are separated in the Underworld Zone, where they have a certain influence on the plasma components of the astral bodies of selected people and cast their black magic on them. Those who would have nothing to deal with in earthly life on Earth, the gods deceived with curses / programs, also with white light, and with figures they believed in life (religious figures, relatives), they are helpers of Darkness and sometimes Light, they corrected them with implants and sent back to the cycle of life. Maybe not all, but especially the “naive” ones who believed in religious figures, gods and the like during their earthly lives. They deceived them with empty promises that their next life would be good, that they would meet their loved ones there, whom they had in their previous life, and that they would be able to fix something. After that, the person’s memory is erased, and the gods will try to make it impossible for him to make amends in the next life.

For the greatest gods, the routine work of implantation is carried out by a number of lesser gods (angels) ; they played at the saints, Anubis, the ferryman over the river Styx, Charon, and others, while the greatest gods grunted like fat pigs in the mud with their grunts. However, this too is a mixture of the primal processes of the etheric patterns and the degenerate desires of the astral Anunnaki. It is not possible to simply separate the true karmic from the

deformed enslavement, which is additional and more or less probably should not be to such an extent.

The astral souls of the dead are trapped between the physical world and the astral Underworld. They are dark souls for hire and they will do what the Spirit / Evil Spirit prophesies. Just as earthlings are enslaved employees, servants, mercenaries and assassins for hire, so are the souls (spirits) of the dead who remain attached to the earth world. Spirits that are higher in the hierarchy use them for their purposes.





God is dying and will arrive on the planet Nibiru

Society is unprecedentedly divided, allegedly like never before. However, in reality, this is not so new, because in history similar division of humanity has happened several times. The great splitting of society into two antagonistic camps took place in ancient Atlantis. It was Memento, the consequences of which we still feel today. At that time, humanity was split into two roughly equal halves. Symbolically, it is possible to say that on one side there were slightly more moderate people than on the other side. The milder ones were associated with the rulers and the White Wizards, and against them were aggressive and combative predators, people associated with another ruler – the Black Wizard. The whites were basically ON and the blacks were the opponents of ON. At that time, it was still quite clearly visible at a glance, who is what and on which side he stands, it was obvious to the eye; the intuitive senses were not then so obscured as they are today. However, even there were traitors, fake players and then Mata Hari, the geisha of the opposite of ON.

Do you see the similarity with the current social situation, taking on similar features? Two groups are forming today, on one side are the Progressive Liberals and on the other side are all the others, people of various interests, especially social and national focus. Some are not yet firmly anchored and maneuver between them. This happens especially in the Western world, which is a certain follower of the former Atlantis. The common thing that unites moderates is their great distaste for the (self)destructive ideology of Satanism, which is the background behind the ideology of Progressivism. The edges sharpen and the gap between people widens.

These two groups cannot be united or reconciled, because the causes of their division are deep in the past of their souls, where their Shadows and demonic astral-mental entities attached to them are hiding. When a group of people with a predominant ON in their Self tries to reconcile with the opposite side of the Dark progressive proponents of Satan, they energize them with their actions and this only encourages them in their cannibalistic hyperactivity towards the proponents of ON. They will want to destroy and eat them.

Notice how persistently and persistently progressives demand a confrontation with their more moderate opponents. They want to argue with them, while the

progressives cannot be convinced or reconciled with them. Progressives want to tire their opponents into giving up and drain their energy at the same time. Some from the more moderate side have already found out that there is no point in arguing with them and are beginning to reject it, others have taken this attitude from the beginning, having learned from the past.

Trying to reconcile with progressives is like trying to reconcile with a pack of rabid dogs with foam on their muzzles. You will either fight them or willingly let yourself be bitten by them, catch rabies and become one of them. Maybe it doesn't look like that at first glance, but that's just a sign that the right situation has not yet matured, which would allow progressives to manifest their true progressive selves in their full fascist nakedness.

It remains to be seen where the smaller subgroups from the more moderate, or undefeated, will join. That's also the point, because it's also about how many followers each of the two opposing sides will have and what their powers will be. It's not just about numbers, it's about what talents and skills they will have. I point out how many and to what extent authentic followers they will have, not just lukewarm ones who will maneuver from side to side. Even so, circumstances will force everyone to stand out and define which side they belong to.

Efforts at mutual reconciliation; and joint debates are in a certain sense also attempts at reconciliation, this only provokes the Devil, because it is taken as an attempt by the positive pole to bridge with the negative pole. It is the effort of the positive pole to give its energy to the negative and this would cause a short circuit. In the end, I do not defend the positions of the "moderates" on the Slovak political scene, because even they have a lot of money on their heads. On the whole, the two groups are not so radically different from each other, even if the differences are obvious in some individuals by external manifestations. We'll see where it goes for them; everyone will be able to observe it for themselves, what is moving towards them and in what direction it is developing. Much can be learned from the social and political scene because many people are psychic mirrors of false gods; in part they show their behavior as through a photocopier.

The reason I am writing about this is not for the sake of learning about history and (alien) beings from another dimension. The practical point is to realize the importance of social and political preferences, one's own, one's immediate environment and other people's, which question the individual's worldview. A person's ideological attitudes, if they are firm and sufficiently monotonously anchored by development, will, by their natural affinity, attach a person to the correct side to which he belongs, whichever of the two sides of the parity ON and the opposite of ON is. Whether he consciously joins the proponents of ON, or the

proponents of Satan – the opposite of ON. The further development of the soul is then profiled from the definition.

The more the Atlantean Blacks indulged in the Devil and black magic, the more they sank into the snares of Satanism. It was a gradual process, the development and evolution of dark souls oriented in the opposite direction; it has reached the present day, in which the level of insane demagoguery of psychological chaos in a part of humanity is unprecedented. It is typical that the milder (lighter) part of the population does not negatively affect the more aggressive progressive (darker) part of humanity. It's the other way around – progressives connect with others. The dark progressives of the lights are most irritating just by existing, the progressives are like zombies – as soon as you move, they smell you and start after you. However, the name "Lights" is only an illustrative comparison, because lights have many shades and gray is among them. It's not exactly black and white, it's mixed, even if it's being highlighted and we'll see for ourselves how far the division will go.

The Anunnaki were with us here on Earth long ago, in the days of Atlantis. At its end, they separated from us and moved to the realm of low astral spirits. How could they move there ? They died on the physical plane and remained in the Underworld. The leaders of the Blacks in a (self)destructive frenzy caused the catastrophic destruction of a large part of Atlantis; by which they sent themselves to the astral Underworld, in which they remained and are still in it. They remained connected to the Earth, because the Cycle has not yet ended. No one can break out of the Cycle, leave the Earth Project, disconnect from the Earthly ON, either by their own hand or by someone else's fault, without getting rid of their Shadows through knowledge. The blacks (Anunnaki) caused death not only to themselves, but also to their tribesmen and also deprived many others of their lives. After death they remained on the astral plane, those of them who were black wizards retained their magical abilities, because they are also largely astral in nature. These then ruled the other Anunnaki in the Underworld. In the astral, magical manifestations are better manifested than in dense matter, here they are not visible to the senses.

The Anunnaki flew from the Underworld, from the chimneys of the Earth, to the surface at certain intervals, whenever the cosmic timer clicked and the Galactic ON radiated his intention of ON Grace to prophesy an opportunity for Understanding, Knowledge and Remedy for those involved. The gods had the opportunity to correct their past deeds, to behave better, or to compete with earthlings. We already know how it turned out, mostly the opposite happened.

They were karmic meetings of the "third kind ", during which the former Atlantean actors, both terrestrial and "alien" – astral, met again in their new

bodies. Then they were allowed to ascend to the surface of the Earth, or fly out of the portals of Satan on their flying machines and appear to people in the form of “gods”.

There is a difference between god and God. Here what is meant as a god is an ordinary moldy false god, one who only played the True God and badly, because he actually played the Devil, and he also played badly.

The false god referred to here is Enki, an Anunnaki astral alien, or rather a subterranean, as it were. Enki here is also a symbolic representative of many false gods who have different names and are from different cultures, parts of the world and religious systems. The gods who were on Earth at various ancient stages at the helm of earthly power took turns. The other gods were defeated by Enki, not because he was the most powerful, but because he was the most insidious, the most false, without any inhibitions, and above all, he subscribed to the Devil most of all and sat on the throne of Satan.

There are people, souls who, for various reasons, did not want to undergo rebirth and refuse to continue participating in the Knowledge Cycle, in the evolution of their soul in lives in the dense earthly Matter. They consciously reject their ON who wants to live and thus remain stuck somewhere in the middle world, in the Underworld, separated in the misty Zone, which is a storehouse of souls freed from ON, serving the Devil. He uses them for his purposes, sends them to the invisible reality of the earthly world. The Anunnaki also use them, but they always have to subscribe to the Devil when they want him to do something like that for them.

Among the astral spirits there are Dark, but also less Dark souls. Some of them will understand over time and return to a series of learning lives. After the break, they will be born again, just like the others, and the memory of the bleakness of forgiveness has remained with them in the form of Lessons and Knowledge.

The Earth Cycle of Development and Knowledge ends and the god Enki dies. The other Anunnaki who stayed with him in the Underworld and did not separate from him in time die with him. Death on the astral plane is birth on the physical plane. ON prophesies another karmic meeting of false gods and humanity; it will be a meeting of karmic relationships, when earthlings, gods and their earthly avatars who have infiltrated their consciousness, manipulated and lied to them physically meet after millennia. We will see what will come of it and how each of the actors and especially how each of you (us) who were (we) were in some association with them will deal with it.

Many people are expecting the arrival of the planet Nibiru, which returns to the planet Earth at certain intervals. I now see it more as dream symbolism, a heavenly sign that predicts another opportunity for a karmic meeting of the

former Atlanteans – earthlings and their gods – Enki, Anunnaki, Nibiruans from Nibiru. Nibiru is a corruption of the word Nippur, the name of the central city of the Anunnaki in ancient Mesopotamia, today's Iraq. It is likely that the astrological sign of the arrival of Nibiru will be shown to us by the ON space machine in the form of the planet Nibiru itself, the dark star Nemesis, the comet of judgment, or otherwise.





Prophecy of the End of the World

The content of the revelations of the Apocalypse includes to a greater extent a religiously influenced content, while the prophecies of the End of the World, which occur in several cultures, were in the past received by prophets independently of each other, in civilizations spread over different continents; and it is possible to find common features between them.

The Hopi are Native Americans of the Hopi tribe who live primarily in northeastern Arizona. The primary meaning of the word Hopi is “well-behaved, well-mannered, civilized, peaceful, polite, who adheres to the Hopi Way.” The Hopi is a concept deeply rooted in their religion, culture, spirituality and their view of morality and ethics. To be Hopi is to strive for this concept, which includes a state of complete respect for all things, peace with those things, and living in accordance with the instructions of the Maasawa, the Creator or Steward of the Earth. The Hopi observe their religious ceremonies for the benefit of the whole world.

The prophecy of the Hopi Indian tribe – The Story of the Blue Kachina – is an allegory, a simile of the content of the higher etheric patterns in particular, and it particularly resonates with the knowledge I gained on the inner path even before I read this:

“When the Blue Kachina Star appears in the heavens, the fifth world will appear.”
— *the prophecy of the Hopi*

The story of the Blue Kachina is a very old story, very old. I have known the story of the Blue Kachina since my early childhood. This story was told to me by grandfathers who are now 80 to 108 years old. I was told that the Blue Kachina will first appear during the dances and should appear to the children in the square during the night dance. This event tells us that the end of time is very close. Then the Blue Kachina Star would physically appear in our heavens, signifying that we are in the end times.

In the last days we will look up to our heavens and witness the return of the two brothers who helped create this world at the time of birth. Poganghoya is the guardian of our North Pole and his brother Palongawhoya is the guardian of the

South. In the last days the Blue Star Kachina will come with his nephews and return the earth to its natural counterclockwise rotation. This fact is documented in many petroglyphs that talk about the zodiac and within the Mayan and Egyptian pyramids. The rotation of the Earth was controlled by not so benevolent star beings. The twins will be visible in our northwest sky. They come to see who still remembered the original teachings flying in their Patuwvotas, or flying shields. In the last days, they will bring many of their star family with them.

The return of the Kachina Blue Star, also known as Nan ga sohu, will be the wake-up call to announce a new day and a new way of life, a new world that is coming. This is where the changes will begin, they will begin like fires that burn within us and we will burn with desires and conflicts if we do not remember the original teachings and return to a peaceful way of life.

Not far behind the twins will come the Purifier – Červená Kachina, which will bring the Day of Purification. On this day, the Earth, its creatures, and all life as we know it will change forever. There will be messengers who will precede it. They leave messages to those on Earth who remember the old ways. Messages will be written in living stone, through sacred grains, and even in waters. The purifier will emit a large red light. All things will change in the way they behave. Every living creature will be offered the chance to change from the biggest to the smallest thing.

Those who return to the paths given to us in the original teachings and live the natural way of life will not be touched by the coming of the Purifier. They will survive and build a new world. Only in the ancient teachings will the ability to understand the messages found. It is important to understand that we find these messages in every living being, even in our body, even in a drop of our blood. All life forms receive messages from the twins... from those who fly, from plants, even from a rabbit. The appearance of the twins marks the beginning of a period of seven years, it will be our last opportunity to change our ways. Everything we experience is a matter of choice.

Many will seem to have lost their souls in these last days. The nature of the changes will be so intense that those who are weak in spiritual consciousness will go mad, for we are nothing without spirit. They will disappear because they are just hollow vessels for anything. Life in the cities will be so bad that many will decide to leave this level. Some in whole groups.

Only those who return to the values of the old ways will be able to find peace of mind. On Earth we will find relief from the madness that will be all around us. It will be a very difficult time for women with children, because the children will avoid them and many of the children in these times will be unnatural. Some come from the stars, some from past worlds, some will even be man-made in an

unnatural way and will be soulless. Many people at this time will be empty, they will have Sampaca in their Spirit, no life force in their eyes.

As we approach the time of the Purifier's arrival, there will be people walking like ghosts through the cities, through the canyons they will build in their man-made mountains. Those who pass through these places will find it very difficult to walk. It will seem almost painful as they take each step because they will be disconnected from their spirit and the Earth. After the arrival of the twins, they begin to disappear before your eyes like dirty smoke. Others will have great deformities in mind and body. There will be those who will walk in a body that is not of this reality, as many of the gates that once protected us will be opened, there will be great confusion, confusion between the sexes, children and their elders.

Life will be very perverted and social order will be small, in these times many will beg for the very mountains to fall on them just to end their suffering. Others will appear unaffected by what is happening. Those who remember the original teachings and have reconnected their hearts and spirits. Those who remember who their mother and father are. Pagans who went to live in the mountains and forest.

When the Purifier comes, we will first see him as a small red star that will come very close and sit in the heavens watching over us. He watches us to see how well we have memorized the sacred teachings. This Purifier will show us many miraculous signs in our heavens. This is how we recognize that the Creator is not a dream. Even those who do not feel a connection with Spirit will see the face of the Creator across the sky. Invisible things are felt very strongly.

A lot of things will start to happen that won't make sense as reality will shift back in and out of the dream state. At this time, many gates to the lower world will open. Things long forgotten will return, remind us of our past creations. All living things will want to be present on this day when time ends and we enter the eternal cycle of the Fifth World.

We will receive many warnings that will allow us to change our paths from below the Earth and from above. Then one morning we wake up to the Red Dawn. The sky will be the color of blood, many things will then begin, although we are not sure of their exact nature right now. Because much of reality will not be what it is now.

In those days there will be many strange animals on Earth, some from the past and some we have never seen. The nature of mankind will seem strange in these times when we walk between worlds and have many spirits even in our bodies. After some time we will walk again with our brothers from the Stars and rebuild this Earth, but only after the Purifier has left his mark on the universe.

No living thing will remain untouched, neither here nor in the heavens. It is said that we find our way through this time in our hearts and reunite with our spiritual Self. We will simplify and return to living with and on the Earth and in harmony with her creatures, remembering that we are stewards, keepers of the fire of Spirit. Our relatives from the Stars are returning home to see how we have fared on our journey.

LAST CRY Native American Prophecies & Tales of the End Times – Dr. Robert Ghost Wolf, 1994-2004

With prophecies about the end of the world, like with other mystically perceived observations, it is complicated. It is not easy and probably not even possible to determine the exact nature of phenomena obtained from higher levels of being. Prophecies about the End of the World are full of symbolism, which, moreover, changes according to the period in which the prophet finds himself, and much depends also on his inner state and on the phase in which his soul's evolution is at the moment. The nature and color of the mystical hint also depends on this, which affects the scenarios of the disaster movies taking place in the mind of the prophet, as well as the accuracy of their interpretation, which depends on the purity of his intuition.

There are several basic assumptions that can be relied upon when evaluating reports of a possible End of the World:

1. ON gave souls free will, and much depends on their development, on the attitudes they will take towards their actions and decisions, and on what mental and emotional influences acting on their consciousness “from outside” they will accept as their own and how they will further develop them in his words and deeds. Therefore, it is impossible to say with certainty how the world will end.
2. Various catastrophes appear in the visions of the prophets – examples of the ways in which the world will end : collisions of cosmic bodies, massive solar eruptions burning the earth, huge tsunamis, earthquakes, wars, epidemics and the like. These visions – prophecies of the end of the world can be divided into two groups : the first is more influenced by natural, heavenly (cosmic) events, caused to a greater extent by the manifestation of ethereal patterns over which man has no direct influence. The second group (wars, epidemics,...) includes events caused more by the manifestation of the mental space of the Matrix and therefore by people and entities connected to them (gods,...), which man/humanity directly influences with his actions and preferences. Here, too, higher influences have their share. Both groups are intertwined and related to each other.

3. Visions of the End of the World are usually depicted as global events of the destruction of the entire Earth, continent, or civilization, but in their essence they also mean the destruction of the inner world of the individual. Tsunami is the amount of accumulated Darkness of the soul that overwhelms the individual, while war can represent the internal struggle of Evil against Good that takes place in the human Self. The external and the internal are connected because it is true " *As above, so below, as within, so without, the microworld is reflected in the macroworld.* "
4. The end of the world and the events that precede it are a revelation in which the true nature of things and the nature of people is revealed. It shows who is truly who and what entity or force is behind whom. Red symbolically represents the lower consciousness of Orion's star Betgeuse, which is the source of Matrix forces, gods, mental entities and much Evil. Blue represents the higher consciousness of creativity of beings of the fifth dimension of the Pleiadian star Taygeta.
5. Etheric patterns characterize the development of ON as a cyclical process. Cyclic is the development of a person from his birth to death and then again and again, seasons repeat themselves, natural phenomena, astronomical movements of cosmic bodies go round, or rather in a spiral, which is also round, because the spiral is created by a circular movement combined with a forward movement. Even the earthly Cognitive and Developmental Cycle is cyclical, because in the heavenly ethereal patterns they contain the trajectory of probable development and its final solution by ending the Cycle.
6. The end of the Cycle and the related sorting of souls into those that will continue in the New Cycle (on the New Earth) and those that will also continue for them in the "New Cycle" (in Purgatory) is a necessary prerequisite for starting the New Cycle. If the New Cycle had started with the original unclean souls, it would probably have disappeared very quickly. " *You can't teach an old dog new tricks.* "
7. The end of the current Earth Cycle of Knowledge and Development is apparently very close.





Projects and programs of the Apocalypse

Apocalypse is a word from ancient Greek and means "revelation, uncovering". In apocalypse reports, a supernatural being reveals cosmic secrets, or the future, to a human intermediary. Means of mediation include dreams, visions, and heavenly paths. In Judeo-Christian culture, they usually contain symbolic images drawn from the Hebrew Bible. Expectations of the end of the current age are folded into an apocalyptic worldview of the end of the world when God will bring judgment on the world and save it. Apocalypse came into popular use as a synonym for disaster, but the Greek word *apokalypsis*, from which it is derived, means revelation. Apocalyptic revelations serve to connect the spatial axis that has God and the heavenly realm above and the human world below; timeline of the present and the future. The revelation of the Apocalypse shows that God rules the visible world and that the present days lead to the end of time in which God's justice will be executed and God's rule will become visible.

Knowing the past is important because it is reflected in the present and both are extrapolated together into the future. The known facts will be used to calculate the unknown and unexplored, and that in this case is the future. Unless something extraordinary changes, the past tends to repeat itself both at the individual level and at the global level of society and the whole world. Unresolved karma will repeat itself until it is purified by Knowledge, or until it is purified by "Knowledge". There is a big difference between these apparently identical statements, because the first knowledge is voluntary and the second is involuntary, but it is not forced either, because everyone finally arrives at everything through their own attitudes and actions.

Apocalypse Projects

The gods – servants of the Devil – did everything possible to use, abuse and drain humanity of their energy. Their intention was to absolve people from ON and that is to erase the Spirit from their consciousness. They planned and projected their evil intentions in such a way as to "protect" people from knowing the Truth, to ensnare them in the snares of the Devil and to hand them over to the slavery of the opposite of ON, Satan.

ON is alive and the opposite ON is artificial. Man, the soul in which the Spirit dwells, is a creative living being, while soulless people, or astral Ni, are empty souls, containers occupied by Artificial Spirit, it is a sum of programs, habits, stereotypes and reused existing records of the past. The Artificial Spirit is based on them and projects scenarios of the future.

If you shot a bullet through the head of an important representative of the Artificial Spirit – the god Enki, you would find that he has nothing at all, not even a brain, it is completely empty. The ones and zeros of the virtual programs of the Artificial Spirit are ethereal, they are immaterial. However, this does not mean that Enki or any other god does not have an Ego, it resides in a different place.

The Artificial Spirit controls not only a multitude of people, but also gods, devils, demons, and other Dark Spirits; they are all largely executive components of the Matrix's (ON Newt) AI programs. Together they planned one more Apocalypse, this time a final and definitive one, which, in their opinion, would launch them into a new great Cycle. All souls, connected to each other through astral and karmic portals, would together reach the new ON Place, the New Earth. They never had this kind of knowledge before, because it has already happened several times, it is the principle of karmic bonds that can be broken only after knowing Him in his fullness, in apocalyptic terminology one could say " *after the revelation of the Lord* ". Nor, according to their character, did they typically want to abuse it. In the New Earth, they wanted to have all human souls under total control so that they could exploit, tyrannize and enslave them :

"We wanted to rip them of ON one more time so that they would all come down here to us and here we would nippon them so that no one would prophesy to ON again" — Enki and Ni

If "conspiracy" theories about the NWO (New World Order) occur to you in this context, then you are on the right track. The earthly avatars of the gods wield their sabers and strive for the same things their Ni strives for, only on an earthly level. NWO – New Earth, according to the avatars, should be a dictatorial tyrannical hell on Earth, devoid of freedom.

The minds of Dark Gods, spirits, and humans collaborate with the artificial intelligence of the mental level of the Matrix. With the word of curses, they manipulate people's consciousness and project their deeds into their earthly reality, planned by the intention of emptied soulless astral beings so as to draw as many human souls as possible to themselves, into the thrall of artificial intelligence. Their intention is self-destruction and their project is a word of all kinds of lies and manipulation devoid of real creative intelligence.

ON creates and the opposite ON creates what is possible. If an artificial intelligence AI were to gain too much control power on Earth, which would connect via the world wide internet with other AIs, the control programs of industry, telecommunications, the military, energy, supply and other aspects of the economy and society, it would also direct the entire system towards (self) destruction.

Self-destructive behavior of humanity

Indeed, the behavior of humanity as a whole, given its history, habits, and countless destructive deeds of the past, shows many signs of self-destruction. This is evident from the constant micro-conflicts, macro-wars, environmental devastation, excessive consumption, great consumer gluttony, which has become a god for many; it can be seen in the individual's focus on enjoying matter in its various material and immaterial forms.

AI would take these trends, based on them, calculate a projection of where humanity is heading and behave accordingly. It would project its omnipresent tentacles into everything it affects, technology, communication and media, manipulating humanity to its inevitable end. AI would have no internal reason to creatively change the future, nor would it probably know, because it only uses known (karmic) schemes and their combinations for its artificial creation. It would essentially speed up the process of destruction and make it as global and devastating as possible.

We are not that far with AI on Earth yet, but on the mental level of the Matrix, artificial intelligence has existed for a long time and works according to the same principles. However, it is not only artificial intelligence – the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix – that intervenes in people's consciousness, but also ON, and the Spirit guides those who are inclined to listen to him.

Apocalypse is a Matrix program

The Apocalypse is a project of the End of the World, including partial massive disasters, planned by the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix and the gods. They are in this together because the Artificial Spirit forms their consciousness. The tool of the project is the mass forced displacement of souls towards the opposite of ON, consisting in programming their consciousness so that they have much more limited access to the consciousness of the Spirit. To become even more soulless than they were before the Apocalypse.

“Each time, the higher consciousness gave them a mighty relief, so that they did not know what and how ON was being prophesied” — the Pleiadian ON

The goal of the project is a leap change in the absolution of souls from ON. The project consists in the extermination of a large part of humanity, prepared so that the souls of the dead in Transit before the gates to the underworld will then be programmed and implanted with beliefs by the Dark Spirits to significantly limit their Spirit and more firmly attach the Artificial Spirit. In the astral world that's what the presentation capabilities of magic technology are for, and the memory wipe scheme will make it impossible for souls to access their memories of their programming after reincarnation, although they won't go away, they'll just remain stored in their subconscious mind to subtly manifest and pretend to be their own thoughts. and false intuitive perceptions, in this case of the internal proposition of the Apocalypse.

"We just handed them over to the Devil and we no longer have any control over them" — Ni

The Gods/Ni argue that they just took the souls away from Him and handed them over to the Devil and have nothing to do with them anymore. A mistake. They are agents of the Devil who are up to their ears in it.

When someone vehemently convinces others of something, uses various tools and techniques, he does not simply wash away the consequences of his actions. He became an agent of the Devil. Through persuasion, he influences other souls for a long time, changes their direction, causes a stop or reversal of their evolution. It will take a long time for the agent to come to the realization that the manipulation of techniques of persuasion is also a forced implantation and he will eventually have to correct it and in any case he will have to deal with ON. It is not possible to separate agents and their victims, or their customers and partners, as with whom, according to the degree of culpability.

They constantly scream to their subjects of interest (souls): *" We will absolve you from ON, we will absolve you from ON "* and thereby send their curses to the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix to fulfill their desires/commands and manifest such thoughts, feelings, emotions of the subject (souls) and other people from her surroundings, to cause a situation that will drive the subject into a position of unfavorable fate, a rapid sequence of events, to which he will react "inappropriately", thereby creating, according to the programs of the mental sphere of the Matrix, a reason to tyrannize the soul with suffering, pain, diseases to trigger the genetic program in her DNA and indirectly lead her to painkillers, inappropriate treatment, amputation of a limb or organ, which will cause further suffering, further release from ON and all this without knowing the real karmic reasons for suffering.

Apocalypse is Ni's desire to destroy Creation

ON creates and Satan destroys. ON is constructive and Satan is destructive. What is between ON and Satan is the misty transition Zone, it is the mined territory of the relative ON/Satan, represented by the agent Devil.

"We prophesied it to them so that something would hit them." — Ni and vice versa ON

An example of how Ni acts on the manifestation of situational events : a person (subject) is walking on a crosswalk and the Orion ON from the Matrix wants to forgive him based on the programs of the curses. It confuses the senses of the driver going towards the crossing or evokes a strong emotion of murderous rage and the thought of hitting you in the crossing. The driver in question will come after you and want to run you over and probably kill you. The artificial Spirit of the Matrix has evaluated this to mean that this is also ON's forgiveness of the soul in question going through the transition. The Gods and Ni attached to the consciousness of the participants through mental entities then just watch and revel in how powerful they are and what they can do. They take a sickening delight in seeing the injured person writhe in pain and die.

Maybe it was his karma and maybe it wasn't, maybe it was too much and maybe it was too little for the walker. Who knows. Basically, the Ni gods are too much. They do not know moderation and are superficial deviants. When someone is prophesied by the opposite of ON, then he is excessive, he is progressive, for him the evaluation by the same meter does not apply. The Artificial Spirit evidently does not know how to evaluate it, it is corrupted by programs (curses) and Ni (gods, entities) in their inflated stupidity do not know anything at all. For them, every person is the opposite of TONM and (almost) Satan, or at least a proponent of Satan.

When something like this happens to an individual, it is his personal Apocalypse, it can mean his private end of the world. The gods also sent such curses, the intention of which was to absolve all, or almost all people from TONM. This is the global Apocalypse. The individual, since he is still in the Matrix as a soul, becomes an object of interest to the Ni, who are also in the Matrix. They also cannot free themselves from it. Basically, they are much more unfree than humans because they wanted it that way. They wanted to play god (devil) and so they got him in full. They have remained attached to the Devil and cannot break free from him.

The Gods and the Artificial Spirit are a conglomerate

The Gods and Artificial Spirit are a conglomerate that wants to control the entire food chain, and for a long time they succeeded.

The gods first instill the Apocalypse programs into people with curses, and then they convince the people to the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix that they have accepted the Apocalypse, constantly think about it, want it, agree with it, talk about it coming and spread it to others. At the same time, it was all organized by the same gods/Ni, and people are pure victims in this case, because they have nothing to do with the visions of the Apocalypse, they are only their beneficiaries: either directly (prophets, soothsayers), or indirectly (listeners and readers).

The gods, Ni together with the Artificial Spirit manipulate dreams and dream or astral visions. They sit there and think intensively about what the prophet should dream, while they curse how " *he is Nipponed* " and that " *he has nothing on ON*"; to work with Ni and prophesy what Ni wants. However, they cannot create anything, they just want to join the prophet's divine talent, and if he allows himself to be caught, they will pollute, distort, and distort his prophetic perception. The artificial Spirit distorts the dream or visionary perceptions of the prophet with the reflection of a crooked mirror.

When the dream manifests into dream (astral) reality to the dreaming prophet or person, he then passes on his extraordinary apocalyptic dream experience. It is unclear how much and what of the dream is manipulated and to what extent; however, the rotten design of the gods is there and it is completely obvious. The gods themselves (Ni) admitted it. When a dream, a vision, is manipulated, it is the dirty water of knowledge, from which the impurity cannot be separated, except by long-term and demanding filtration, which requires ON technology and the know-how of the Spirit. By massively manipulating dreams, Ni wants to trick people into prioritizing something that they might not even think of on such a global scale under normal circumstances. To prioritizing the self-destruction of all humanity.

The Astrological Clock of the Apocalypse

When the gods' measure of karma is filled, they need to satisfy themselves with something special. They want to massively destroy something big and that is humanity, Earth, civilization. The consciousness of the gods is the Artificial Consciousness of the Matrix and it is connected to the consciousness of a large part of humanity. People have created a lot, and the gods, in their immense envy, want to take it from them by destroying it, so that they don't have to "watch" how people enjoy the achievements of their work.

The astrological clock is the cosmic pendulum of raw karma in the Matrix. One cycle when viewed from the front is one movement of the pendulum back and forth, when viewed from above it is a circle. When the pendulum moves in one direction, karma is prophesied/absolved, and when it moves back, it is prophesied/prophesied. One is related to the other. At an oblique angle of view, several cycles of the pendulum form a spiral, while the vertical shift up or down represents evolution.

The end of the Knowledge and Development Cycle, which is prophesied by ON, the Astronomical ON, can and probably will accompany the Apocalypse. Artificial Spirit and miserable Ni want to join the End of the Cycle and make a living from it.

The astrological principles of the primordial etheric patterns are warped in the Matrix and their manifestation is subject to some uncertainty. For this reason, astrology cannot be fully relied upon.

In certain stages, which entailed temporal regularity, the extraordinary astrological influence of the "arrival of the planet Nibiru " appeared. He caused vanity to rise in the Ni, who supported the catastrophic destruction with curses. Visions of prophecies about the catastrophic future of mankind have been known for the past two millennia. Until now, they are widely and endlessly shaken in the media, television programs, movies, they are the subject of constant research and speculation about what exactly they mean, who sent them, for what purpose and when they will happen. They have become part of modern pop culture and are a hit regardless of how weathered they are. They have their irreplaceable place in the psyche of people and probably won't grow old there.

Apocalyptic dreams and visions

Many people have apocalyptic dreams. They are recurring scenarios, with the same or similar dream similes, they force themselves into the minds of people with open consciousness in their sleep, urging them to realize that humanity is the subject of its destiny and the earthly world is the subject of its end. People are then constantly in anticipation of the apocalypse, the end of the world, they spread this information further and thus it spreads in consciousness like the proverbial tsunami into the space of the common thought consciousness of humanity. Mental entities pick it up from there and send it more and more in the form of foreign thought-feeling sensations to their own consciousness and also to the consciousness of other people.

Apocalyptic dreams are a mixture of ON messages and the opposite of ON. Dreams are prophesied by dream symbolism, and it is not easy to distinguish whether it is a past event that has already happened, or whether it is a future

event, projected on the basis of the past, or whether it is a reminder of the Most High, who makes the person in question aware of his opinion about his Transience, or it can be the personal, individual world of the individual – the recipient of the dream information, which makes him aware of the disconsolate state of his soul, when a lot of problems are falling on him, or his personal life is collapsing, or something else.

Dream messages are often mixed and the result of their action is uncertain. It is up to the person what he chooses from it, what dream informational aspect he accepts internally and how he behaves based on his choice. Whether he interprets the dream with the higher intuition of the Spirit, or with the lower false intuition of the Artificial Spirit. Apparently, the interpretation, like the dream itself, will be a mixture of both influences, in their mutual proportion.

Today, computer artificial intelligence (AI) can already compose texts, scripts, can write long-winded answers to simple questions lightning fast, can copy and fake videos, create movies, the film industry uses such a large number of tricks to ensure the creation of the illusion of a real plot that in in films, I guess only the actors are real, and even then not always. There are movies where human characters are created by CGI.

CGI (Computer-generated imagery) is computer-generated imagery created by the application of computer graphics to create or enhance images or movies in art, print media, simulators, videos, and video games. Their goal is to design characters, virtual worlds, scenes and special effects in movies, TV shows, commercials, etc.). This technology has been used for a good 50 years and is constantly evolving.

Apocalyptic visions of ancient and more recent prophets contain higher perceptions of the Spirit, but also astral “CGI” movies projected by the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix. The gods programmed it with curses so that the diabolical aspect of the Matrix Artificial Spirit would help them fulfill their desires. The gods found out something about the cyclical nature of development periods and so they wanted to join them and parasitize on ON, as they already do. Because they wanted human souls, the huge number of people who perished in global catastrophes, similar to the sinking of Atlantis, to go to them. So that they could boast to the Devil that they had arranged for the Devil to take their souls under his tutelage.

Oracles and prophecies

Some of the oracles and prophecies come true in reality, and the soothsayer/prophet thereby gains credibility. His prophecies gain credibility even though the seer himself may no longer be alive. Prophecies typically turn out to be true only

when it is discovered after the foretold event what the prophecy actually meant. This type of prophecy is essentially useless, because it will not allow the predicted (negative) event to be prevented. It will only point out that the soothsayer-prophet was right and thereby increase the probability of the truth of his other predictions as well. People will be much more inclined to believe them, because there is “evidence” for this after all: other predictions have been fulfilled, and others will probably be fulfilled as well.

The Orion Spirit of the Matrix will arrange it so that credibility is gained for the person of the diviner, so that his prophecies are taken seriously and thus the human mind is also programmed en masse on the earth level. People then take apocalyptic disasters as a “natural future” and thereby send their preferences to the Artificial Spirit of the Matrix, and it intends to try to fulfill them, also through the Planetary Spirits. Although not all people receive and broadcast them; it especially concerns people who are under the Artificial Spirit.

The Gods and Spirit of the Matrix weave oracles into the prophet’s visionary perceptions, and then the Orion ON manifests some of them into reality. Their manifestation is also just a mutual networking of the mental perceptions of a number of people who succumb to them and do something under their influence. By doing so, they participate in the creation of reality. The fulfilled prophecies are an advertisement for the Matrix.

Why is it like that? Planetary Spirits are crooked because humans are crooked. People are crooked because the Planetary Spirits are crooked.

Global disasters were a partial cause of leap evolutionary and social changes. When the authoritative largest civilization disappeared, it greatly affected the entire earthly world. Ni also caused regional disasters when, for example, they decided that humanity was too corrupt to be corrected and so decided to destroy it. It is evidently obvious that even the gods / Ni are too corrupt to be corrected and thus it is necessary to destroy them as well. Whoever messes with something will mess with it. What you lend, you return.

“I prophesied to everyone that it is useless and it would be best to destroy the whole thing”. – Enki

The god Enki (Yahweh) cursed it together with the other Ni into the mental consciousness of humanity in order to create in people a contempt for global life and to strengthen their attitude of prioritizing the destruction of all humanity and the Earth. Many people exhibit such attitudes, programmed and influenced by media message; and even without extremely serious suffering happening in their lives. Behind it is also the heavy psychological suffering from the Futility of

being. When someone does not have enough of the Spirit, the Artificial Spirit prophesies in his consciousness a desire for self-destruction and also for the destruction of everything else on earth.





End of the Cycle – Amon and Apophis

Is it difficult to understand ON Opinions? Understanding the language is possible, but understanding the meaning of the Words and what lies behind them can be difficult. This is especially true when a person does not have sufficient internal or external motivation; not to mention skills. After all, it is not only universal ON Opinions, but also (especially) individualized ON Opinions concerning a specific individual and the course of his soul's life.

The inner motivation leading to Understanding is the momentum of the Spirit, it is the desire of the individual ON who guides his soul through its hidden corners and shows it what is suitable for it to understand. This means that not everything needs to be known in detail. Each person's spirit registers the activity, and when a person reads ON Opinions, then he catches the radiated measure of the contemplated Understanding and radiates his answer back to him. Intrinsic motivation springs from the depth, from the roots of knowledge, acquired in many lifetimes, and includes a person's willingness to submit to a certain degree of discomfort associated with knowing their Shadows and coming to terms with ON.

External motivation drives the effort of a person who wants to quickly understand ON Opinions in their presentation form by someone else, in fact, behind this is only the desire to find words in ON Opinions that will calm him down and reassure him with the vision of the lifeline of Salvation. The motivation from the outside is caused by the subconscious fear of Damnation, a great sense of uncertainty about the next existence, a feeling of threat and a depressive panic attack of Vanity.

External motivation is superficial, its initiator is the emotion of fear, which is sometimes disguised as a superficial search for the truth. However, when the real Truth is shown to a person, it is often rejected, because it steps on the sensitive imprint of the Ego, on the too nice image that the person in question has created of himself. When the Truth is rejected, it may appear a few more times, less and less, until finally it turns away from the person and leaves him alone.

When it is triggered by an external phenomenon, motivation immediately appears, even if it was not there before, and until then a person lived as if his existence was unconditional and should never have an end.

Amon and Nemesis

Amon, the highest representative of ON Momo, is hidden in the center of the human soul, it manifests itself through the central heart chakra through the central heart chakra and extends further from there.

Amon is bridged with his opposite, his partner Nemesis, because he once got into a partnership with her. He succumbed to the seduction of the beautiful Nemesis and so it happened that in this Cycle Amon's partner is Nemesis. Amon gave her too much trust, options and resources, which Nemesis then used and abused against him. Similarly, when a man gives his wife a credit card and she uses up the funds saved on his account and goes into debt, the credit line is not limitless, but it is limited. When there is a debt collection by the Supreme Executor, who will demand a settlement, Amon wakes up and starts to put things in order. Amon knocks Nemesis out of her hole, chasing her down to correct her wasteful behavior. Amon is the Source of Grace, while Nemesis is its Drain.

Light Amon is bridged by a partner relationship with his opposite dark woman Nemesis, who thus obtains through Amon a connection to the vicinity of the heart chakra, through which it extends and manifests itself to the concerned affected souls. Apophis is a messy servant of Nemesis, he manifests Chaos and Destruction, and therefore the manifestations of Nemesis through the heart chakra are prophecies of the confusion of Apophis. Nemesis is so far from the Sun that sunlight does not fall on it, so it is not clear at all about the adequacy of the effect in relation to its cause, about the justice of karma. Therefore, he must measure the correctness of the measure by looking into the soul's eyes in the presence of Amon.

Amon is likened to our Sun – the white star of Grace, and Nemesis is likened to the nasty little dark star of Retribution – the black sun of Vanity. Nemesis is a secret companion of Amon, like the twin of our Sun, which orbits him at a great distance and is so far away that it is not visible. Amon is the real Sun, which is life-giving, gives us energy and light. Since not everything is ideal in our world, this Developmental Cycle is simply that, so the influences of Amon are shifted and warped. The end of the Cycle is also about harmonizing and straightening the crooked.

Amon and Apophis

To each his own. To the dark people, the way the Cycle ends will be manifested by Nemesis unleashing his ravenous reptilian Apophis on them, and this will also be the reconciliation and revelation of their Lord, who was Apophis and his many collaborators in astral and earthly reality. For people who are already journeying to the Light of Spirit, the end of the Cycle will be manifested by Amon

and Nemesis together, measuring the righteous measure of their karma, knowing it and coming to terms with ON.

The end of the Cycle as a whole is twofold, in the individuality of the individual, the side of the coin that was turned away from him until then will manifest itself in the personality of the individual, Light for some and Dark for others. Finally, the proverbial biblical sorting of the wheat from the chaff takes place. The grains, the souls of love, will be able to germinate and grow in the New World, and the chaff, the souls of vanity, will be damned in the cosmic dust destined for recycling. The end of the Cycle has two aspects: one is a great hope for loving souls, and the other is a hopeless, terrible disaster for souls on the side of Vanity.

End of the Cycle

The end of the cycle is determined by the Astronomical ON. The Cycle is measured by an approximately determined period of time for the duration of the evolutionary cycle of the souls that participate in the Cycle. Time is not the only criterion determining the duration of the Cycle and the manner of its termination. Another determining parameter is the amount of accumulated darkness in the totality of human souls. It is the size of the overall Shadow, which, when it crosses its Rubicon, overshadows its image.

"Routine of ON it is." — Pleiadian ON

So it is established by universal rules. Development is cyclical, there have been many cycles and it is clear from cosmic experience how and when approximately the intended curriculum of soul evolution will be fulfilled to their end.

A premonition of the end of days in the subconscious mind of souls

ON, hidden in the Shadow of the soul, will let her know what awaits her in her subconscious, with a painful sense of foreboding. The bigger her Shadow, the more excruciating the feeling. It is a feeling felt by the morose ON, because he is morose from his condition of having to be stuck in the middle of the great Shadow of his earthly individual, to whom he gave free will to manifest his archetypes and thus it came to pass.

This will happen when people are exposed to the threat of the End of the Cycle (End of the World) – their own physical death and the subsequent final settlement of their souls.

From their subconscious, the silent voice of doubt " What if it's not as I thought (all my life) " will rub off on them. " What if it is as it is written in... ". " What if the soul is mortal and Hell awaits me and then eternal damnation ". " What if it's different, like... ".

That's how the Devil from the Shadow of the Soul speaks, to whom they surrendered and did not want to see their own darkness. They surrendered to the Devil, they believed him, and the Devil will question everything they believed. The devil may or may not lead them to understand the Truth. After all, he is only the Devil and he has many faces. The devil is an agent of Satan, but there is also a part of ON hidden in him.

A person, if he is too deep in the darkness of his Shadow, then he has no choice. He has no choice otherwise. The person, the soul who has a lot of ON in his Self, has a choice.

People will get gloomy feelings in advance, when the signs of the End of Days begin to appear and there is still some time left for them to project what awaits them after death, why it is happening, for what reason their families and everyone other people perish together and at once. Not to mention what will follow when the social hysteria culminates. There will be anarchy, there will be looting, violence and other senseless acts, up to praying, invoking all possible gods, devils and angels, or falling into a catatonic lethargy. Until then, the unimaginable event begins to take on clearer contours. Society will already be divided and this should concern those who no longer have a choice because they have exceeded the extent of prophesying Satan.

A great cosmic event

The signs of the arrival of the great cosmic event of the End of Days will force many to think about ON Opinions, but others will be driven by great fear into psychic Chaos and the mighty dusty depression of Vanity. The effectiveness of such induced external motivation for Knowledge is questionable, because for many there will not be enough time and peace for Knowledge. Therefore, it can be concluded that the external motivation at the End of Days, when heavenly and earthly, internal and external signs announcing the Revelation of the Lord appear, will also be an internal manifestation. To each soul, the Lord whom they preferred, followed and worshiped in their outer and inner life will be revealed from within. ON will show the souls of their masters, in situational parables of the End, and it can be, for example, an angel, a hyena, or a vampire-bat, with sharp teeth infected with the plague of Satan. No one escapes his ON.

People prefer self-deception

People generally want to deceive themselves and "buy" spiritual "products" that will confirm what they want to hear. ON gives everyone what they want. However, every product also has its flip side, which is the "cat in the bag". When someone buys a coin and only looks at its upside, that coin has its downside,

regardless of whether one admits its existence or not. On the top side of the coin is the Head of King Amun and on the bottom side of the coin is the Tail of the Dragon Apophis. Everyone will be shown the side of the coin that has been turned away; Amon points out the Dragon's Head so that everyone, before their end, has the opportunity to know its identity.

"We want to hear that we are ON" – Ni

People want to hear the same thing that gods want to hear: that they are divine beings, gods incarnate, that they are wonderful and unique, and that no matter what they do, nothing will happen to them because there will be someone to save them from all their sins. A firm belief in the Savior (Jesus) is quite a good indicator of the darkness of the soul, because from the depths of the soul's subconscious, its Shadow Self is heard, which hopes and believes in its salvation by salvation without a person having to recognize his dark deeds, correct them and come to terms with ON.

Amon's attitude towards humanity

"They are separated from ON" – Pleiadian ON

When people don't want to understand something, they will be forced to at least see it and feel it on themselves by the confluence of internal and external circumstances. This is also the Revelation of the Lord. Everyone will see such a master as he outwardly or secretly worshiped and gave priority to in his thoughts, words and deeds. People are largely freed from ON, from their Divine nature, even though it may not seem that way at first glance. This world is characterized by an unprecedented level of falsehood, concealment and pretense of everything possible.

The end of the Cycle is not primarily about the arrival of the planet Nibiru, about wars, epidemics, or about the fact that children will stop being born as a result of various civilizational and cultural-social or gender influences. These are harbingers that can be signs and indicate the arrival of something really big, unprecedented until then, and that is the end of the Development and Knowledge Cycle.

In the case of the End of the World, according to Amon, it will be a clear cosmic influence of the Sun, a destructive asteroid, a comet of Judgment, or something else along those lines. The earthly signs are symptoms, indicating the degree of depravity of a large part of humanity, they have been there for a long time and no signs of improvement are visible. A change in the direction of the degenerate

slide and favoring of the perverse trends of half of humanity is clearly not happening; his state of spiritual apathy and indifference persists. The other half of humanity shows signs of change, but it seems that these are mostly imitations of true evolution under the influence of the Ego, or the worship of white mental serpents, or the aggressive glorification of the reverse kindness of the Devil.

The degree of depravity of humanity is like the critical amount of radioactive uranium needed to detonate an atomic bomb. When the amount is subcritical, nothing happens. Once the milligram needed to reach a critical mass is added, a devastating chain reaction occurs.

The savior will not come, but another “savior” named Apophis will

Apophis will manifest from within the dark souls and reveal to them their Shadows, their masters, whom they have chosen as their rulers. Apophis will throw them their Shadows, karmic records; chaotically, destructively and with a proper dose of negative emotions, uncertainty, a whole constellation of ON Grace, from love, miasma, to morose and vain. It will all alternate with the cadence of Chaos mortar fire.

“The prophesied graceful ON will lead it” — Pleiadian ON

To people who entered the premonition of the End of the World according to Amon and Apophis, guided by their Spirit, their Shadows will manifest in a more orderly and targeted manner. Even in this period, it will be possible to process some of the karmic entries and come to terms with ON, according to the degree and degree of the momo-ed attitude of the ON Helper in question.

The end of the Cycle is the end of the world as we know it. The cold breath of Vanity Transience will blow upon many when they discover that not only themselves, but also absolutely everything else on earth will be destroyed, and even those who believed in reincarnation will no longer be able to be reborn. For some, the Breath of the Great Spirit will blow, because the destruction of the old will also represent a positive change for them, in the sense of the successful completion of their evolutionary Cycle, followed by the beginning of something new.





Epilogue

The pendulum returns to the other side, from where it started on its long journey through life. Everything returns to its starting point, like a train returning to Nebo Station. For some the station will be heavenly Heaven and for some it will be hellish "Heaven". Long ago, someone already wrote it, the ancient sages Hermes Trismegistos, Enoch and Thovth, whose work I take the liberty of supplementing, updating and paraphrasing in this chapter.

The Book of Metatron

Many grains of sand have flowed down the river of time since, as Enoch, I last spoke with a tongue of flesh and with my breath, which the Great One put into the mouths of men to speak and understand in their hearts.

I am an old assistant to the Spirit Lord and have been many times.

As the old shells are firmly planted in the bed of the river, and the spring tides wash away the old and bring forth the new, so the utterances of righteousness and the blessings of wisdom are renewed by fresh water from the springs of grace.

The clouds called me and the mist called me, the course of stars and lightning drove me forward, the winds in my vision gave me wings and lifted me up into the heavens.

ON opened my eyes to see the Holy One in heaven. Angels showed him to me, and from them I heard everything and understood everything I recognized. I recognized what I am going to talk about now.

These are the words of blessing with which I bless the elect and the righteous, who will remain alive in the day of tribulation, when all the sinners and the self-willed have gone.

This book is a pronouncement of righteousness and a rebuke of the guardians who are at the behest of the Holy and Great from eternity.

As ON created men and gave them the ability to understand the Word of Wisdom, so He created me and endowed me with the authority to rebuke the guardians, the sons of the planet Saturn.

All my actions in my days have to do with the saints and the guardians.

From the place of the Supreme Lord flows an inexhaustible fountain of justice, around which many fountains of wisdom spring up.

Wisdom went out to live among the children of men, but because she did not find a dwelling there, she returned again to her original place and settled in the heavens.

For Wisdom is poured out like water, and men, along with wisdom, have also poured out the blood of the spirit from their veins.

All those who are thirsty drink from the springs, that they may be filled with wisdom and share their dwellings with the righteous, the Saints, and the elect.

The Lord of Justice has lent me wisdom to give it to my children, and to those who will become my children, so that they too can pass it on to their children, future generations.

Wisdom will be lent to the elect, and they will all live without sin, self-will, or pride; but those who are wise will live in humility.

Look at the sky with its stars that do not deviate from their paths, how each one rises and sets according to its rule and according to its time, so as not to violate God's order,

and so are the words of wisdom unchanging, true to the words of justice.

Wisdom is beyond knowledge, but those who understand it with their hearts will not sleep, but will listen with their ears to learn this wisdom.

It will then delight those who will draw from it more than good food, because these Scriptures are given to the wise for joy, truth, a creative and rich life.

These are the Scriptures in which the elect will believe and rejoice in them, and in which the righteous will hope, and all who will learn the ways of truth from them will be rewarded.

The water from the fountain of justice, as well as the fountains of wisdom springing from it, always flow downwards according to the sovereign power of the law of nature, they merge and form a river, the current of which sweeps nutrients from the banks, waters the trees of life and finally fills the sea of milk.

The words of justice are not to be contradicted, nor to be commented upon, for they are the solid foundation on which the universal order of the world rests.

Words of wisdom are the fertile ground from which plants of grace grow, and the wise will not lack perseverance in the beneficial fulfillment of the Lord's laws.

Stones and plants must follow the Word, but the Supreme Lord has given people the free will to err, the words of wisdom can be violated and despised.

However, the words of justice and the words of wisdom will prevail anyway, it cannot be otherwise, the entire starry and heavenly world is guided by them.

Stone-hearted people can angrily oppose God's order with gossiping mouths, and they will not rest, and their name will be erased from the book of life and from the books of the saints; they will forever remember the time of their destruction with curses and they will not run out of mercy.

The house of the Spirit Lord has a ceiling like a starry sky full of lightning with fiery cherubim in the middle, and their heavens are transparent like water.

A fire blazes around the wall, and flames also blaze in its gate.

The house is as hot as fire and at the same time cold as ice, because the Lord of spirits is the Lord of grace, but also the opposite Lord of grace, in whose world ON is not.

There is no joy in life in the house of the Spirit Lord. However, it abounds with a powerful creative intention that prophesies life in many ways.

Look at the earth in its transformations, how the work of God is permanently manifested in them from beginning to end.

Observe summer and winter, how in winter the whole earth is full of water, and how clouds float above it, sending dew and rain.

See how the sea and the rivers work together in harmony.

Watch the trees turn green and bear fruit. Notice all this and know that He who is eternal has done it all for you.

This is what ON creates for you in every subsequent year, and all this work of his is at his service and continues without change as ON established it.

Who stands awake before his glory, glorifies him and praises him with the words: "Holy, Just and Anointed is the Lord of spirits, he enlivens the earth with spirits."

Under the wings of the Lord of Spirits, the anointed helpers in his abode before him shine like lights of fire. Their mouths are full of words of thanksgiving, and their lips praise his name.

Anointed with creative ideas, they intercede for the children of men, and righteousness washes over them like water, and grace descends upon them like dew on the earth; and so it will be between them forever.

The Spirit Lord likes his fern-chosen and righteous helpers, even though he graciously admonishes them to obey the Spirit Lord's laws, despite their love.

Honesty and justice will never end before the Spirit Lord and his company, shared with the opposing dark angels.

The supreme lord of the world knows what the world is, long before he created it, from generations past to generations yet to come.

The chambers of the sun and the moon, whence they rise and whither they go in their glorious return, how one body is more magnificent by the grandeur of its

course, and how neither deviates from its course, and adds nothing to its course, and takes nothing from it, and how each keeps true to the other, abiding by the law.

First the sun rises and travels its way according to the command of the Lord of Spirits, whose name is mighty for ever.

Then the moon also passes through the hidden and the visible path on its journey day and night, and both bodies stand in a counterbalance before the Lord of Spirits.

The sun can be alternately beneficial and harmful, and the moon in its course can be light for the righteous and darkness for sinners at the same time by the decision of the Lord, who separated light and darkness and divided human souls in such a way that in the name of his justice he created the spirits of the righteous.

When there is a storm in the sky above, the lightning flashes for blessing or for cursing, as the Lord of Spirits wishes. The rumbling of thunder brings both peace and blessing to the inhabitants of the earth as they recognize the power of the Lord of Mercy through lightning, or the curse of accidental death at the behest of its counterpart the Lord of Mercy.

The Lord of Spirits opens the coffers of blessings that are in heaven to send baskets full of grace to the earth, to people, and to the creative work of human children.

On the butterfly's wings is the grace of the Lord of grace, and its snarling counterpart, grace, is in the jagged mouth of the bat of the Lord of grace.

Spirits are born, groups of spirits are separated, spirits are weighed and numbered, each according to the power of his spirit, the power of the lights of the moon, what is the power of justice, and how are the groups of stars divided according to names and all parts.

From the light are born the elect and the righteous, and from the darkness are born their counterparts: the self-willed and the sinners.

Spiritless are all who deny the name of the Lord of Spirits and despise the water of the fountain of wisdom.

The Lord of Spirits will let righteousness reign at the End of Days, and he will receive the multitude of the elect to himself forever.

The deeds of men at the End of Days will be weighed in the balance, and no power can prevent the judge from seeing them all and bringing them before his judgment.

The chosen ones who denied the name of the Lord of Spirits, succumbed to self-will, licentiousness or sin, acted contrary to the Lord of Spirits, and will be banished from the place of the Lord of Spirits, and dragged away as punishment.

Blessed are you, you righteous and chosen, for your lot is helpful to the Supreme Lord of the world.

The righteous shall rest in the light of the sun, and the elect in the light of eternal life; the days of their life will have no end, and the days of the saints will be countless.

They will seek light and find justice with the Lord of Spirits; for the righteous there will be peace in the name of the Lord of the world.

Then the Saints will be told to seek in heaven the mystery of righteousness and the portion of faith, for it shone above the earth like the sun, until the darkness receded.

That light will not cease to shine, so there will be no need to count the days, because the former darkness will disappear and the light of righteousness will be established forever before the Lord of Spirits.

Some of these things are written and recorded in the heavens above for the angels to read and learn,

who will meet the spirits of those who have strayed from the right path, who have defiled their bodies and received retribution from Him for it,

even those who return to the Lord of Spirits love no possessions, nor long for earthly pastures,

but they consider themselves a passing breath and live accordingly, even though the Lord puts them through many trials.

Their spirits will be recognized as pure, the Lord of Spirits will reward them, because it will be recognized that they love the heavens more than their earthly breath.

The ancient pastures resemble the ancient ruins of grace. Grace is flipped in a very strange way into the pastures that the Lord of Spirits gave to people for the acquisition of knowledge,

but also for the pleasure of the pastures, in which there is nothing, but only for a while, because overgrazing causes darkness before the eyes of the people, an eclipse of the spirit, until finally their Spirit departs and the pasture becomes their master,

until at last they themselves become pastures for intruders, for darkness attracts them, it is a breeding ground for them, until intruders become for men their false

gods, for the eclipse of the spirit is a turning away from the solar Lord of spirits, it is an eclipse of the mind of wisdom and truth.

Fallen angels, you have been in heaven, and even though the hidden things have not yet been revealed to you, you have known destructive secrets, which you have imparted in the hardness of your hearts to your earthly wives. Knowing these secrets, these women and their men breed evil on earth.

And that's why you won't get peace.

In contrast to the shining sun, you have planted in the darkness of the entrails of the bodies of human children a tapeworm that eats its host from within.

You have deceived the children of men, creating for them a false duty and need to feed their intruder and pest, as well as a superficial appearance of the pleasantness of false pastures, but worthy of a holey penny, for which the tapeworm will exact a heavy toll.

Tapeworms grow as if by grace, tricking their hosts into still eating a lot of self-will and sin, then feeding on their consequences.

The bigger and stronger the tapeworm is, the more power it has over its host, until it finally becomes the host,

takes over his face and body, speaks his tongue, thinks his mind, but inside remains a slimy ravenous intruder,

who tries to reproduce the tapeworm even in the bodies and minds of his human loved ones, righteous and elect abounding in grace,

which is an enticing nourishing sweet nectar for parasites,

that the hosts of the Lord of the Armadillos may increase and become stronger.

Many sold, misled, and confused, who despised the words of wisdom and rejected the knowledge of truth, would rather perish than be freed from the invader,

for the intruder has become their master and owns their minds and hearts.

Instead of getting rid of him and accepting responsibility for their actions, and retribution for their wrong decision, they try to escape the pain and unpleasant consequences that they caused themselves by welcoming and hosting the intruder.

and they want to calm the waters when the Lord of Spirits has stirred them up in a storm, but this is contrary to the Lord of Spirits, because suffering can only be removed by accepting the consequences and understanding their cause,

and that will not happen, because even if they can drink from the springs of wisdom and come to knowledge, they still do not follow wisdom,

and this is the main reason why the Evil Spirit will rebuke them with endless suffering,

but know that an evil spirit can only be driven away artificially by another evil spirit, and the second one can be worse than the first.

The Lord of Spirits gave humans a body and a part of his spirit for a creative and cognitive life, but they

of their free will they denied the Lord of Spirits and surrendered their being to the tapeworm in order to finally become the tapeworm.

They have sold themselves to the intruders, defend their interests and act on their behalf. They let themselves be misled by glittering lures, or deceived by false words.

Therefore, it is an affront to the Lord of spirits if his elect share their dwellings with spiritless sold-outs who have renounced their being from the Lord, the Most High and the Holy One.

They have been taken over by the Guardians and their human helpers who hate and hurt us, have no mercy for us.

We wanted to get away from them, so that we could escape and get some peace, but we had not yet found a place where we could take refuge and save ourselves from them. Ghost Lord is that place.

Arbitrary and sinful people, on the other hand, help the guards who rob and devour us.

As punishment, the Lord of Spirits granted them emptiness in their eyes and death in their souls.

In the deep chasm with the pillars of heavenly fire, there are many descending pillars of fire that rise up and do not sink into the chasm.

It is a place above which there is no firmament, and below which there is no earthly foundation; there is no water on it and no birds, it is a desolate and terrifying place.

Seven stars are trapped there in the form of great fiery mountains that appear as ghosts. They urgently beg for mercy.

This is the place where heaven and earth end; it serves as a prison for the stars and the heavenly host.

The stars circling above the fire broke the Lord's scripture before they came out, because they did not appear at the appointed time. They came to help arbitrarily and prematurely.

ON was angry with them and imprisoned them until the end of their sentence in an unknown year.

Here will be brought the fallen angels, and their spirits in various forms, for defiling mankind and leading them to worship demons as gods; they will suffer here until they make amends.

And as for their wives who led the angels of heaven astray, and with their kind they will lose their souls and their names forever.

But before that, the opposing Spirit Lord throws them into a place where chaos reigns.

Not seeing the heavens above, nor the firmly established earth below, but only a place devoid of order and store, inspiring terror.

There is no permanent knowledge in this dark place of endless suffering.

To the west of there is a huge high mountain, a massive rock and four lovely places.

Inside, in the depths, a spacious space perfectly smooth, as smooth as something rolling, deep and dark to look at.

These lovely places, where the spirits of the departed souls are gathered, were created for the gathering of all the souls of the children of man.

These places serve as their abode until the day of their judgment at the appointed time, which will last until the great judge overtakes them.

They are separated from each other so that the three groups distinguish the spirits of the dead. The souls of the righteous are separated from the rest by a spring of water and a light above it.

Thus shall they deal with the souls of men who have not lived righteously, or have sinned by doing evil: they shall be condemned together with sinners like themselves; on the day of judgment their souls will lose their name and pass away.

The source of all the heavenly worlds is the ever-flaming incandescent fire, which does not cease in its course day or night, it is an ancient flame that portals the vanity of impermanence, tribulation and trample for the purpose of epic knowledge.

The western fiery mountain, which blazes day and night, is adjacent to seven beautiful mountains, different from each other, and magnificent stones, magnificent is the whole, breathtaking to look at and captivating in appearance: three stones to the east, firmly set on each other, and three to the south, likewise one on top of the other and three deep winding valleys that do not touch each other.

Between them rises the seventh mountain, all the mountains with their tops resemble the seats of a throne, surrounded by fragrant trees.

On the seventh mountain, in the seventh throne is a tree; no tree, nor any other trees, is like this: It gives forth a fragrance above all fragrances; its leaves and flowers never wither and its trunk never withers, its beautiful fruits look like date palms.

This tree is beautiful, beautiful to look at, has lovely leaves and its fruits are unusually pleasing to the eye.

The high seventh mountain, whose summit resembles the throne of the Lord, is the throne where ON, the Holy and Exalted, the Lord of glory, the eternal King, will sit before He descends to visit the earth in His benevolence.

No mortal is permitted to touch this fragrant tree, until the great day of judgment, when ON will stroke the elect and the righteous, and execute punishment on the self-willed and the sinners. He will bring an end to everything and usher in a new beginning. The righteous and the humble will then receive this tree.

From his fruit life will be given to the elect and the righteous; then he will be transferred to the holy place in the north to the sanctuary of the Lord, the eternal King.

Then they will be filled with great joy and happiness; they will enter the holy abode, the pleasant fragrance of which will permeate their bones, and they will enjoy on earth the long and rich life that their forefathers lived.

A blessed and flourishing place; branches grow from the tree there, which have put down roots divided into parts. There is a holy mountain and below it towards the east a river flowing south.

To the east are other equally high mountains, and between them a deep and narrow valley, through which a river flows along the edge of that mountain.

To the west of this is another mountain, lower than the former and not very steep, at the foot of which lies a valley between the two mountains; another deep and desolate valley was at the end of all three.

All those deep and narrow valleys are of hard rock; trees are planted in them.

This blessed and fully wooded land and the terrifying valley in the middle is for those who despised the Lord of Spirits. In this apostate place, the apostates will be concentrated.

To the east of the mountains in the desert there is nothing but plain.

It is full of trees of the same species, through which water flows in streams.

There are seen many streams flowing both to the north and to the west, and water and dew rose from everywhere.

Lying aside from that plain, at the eastern foot of the mountain, is another place.

There are trees of judgment, especially those that exhale the fragrance of frankincense and myrrh, and they are trees of the same species.

Not far from them, above the eastern mountain, there are other places, valleys fed by inexhaustible waters.

There is a beautiful tree, similar to the fragrant papyrus cypress tree.

On the sides of those valleys grows the sweet-smelling cinnamon tree.

To the east of them are other mountains, covered with trees, from which something like nectar flows.

And above them is another mountain, on which grow aloe trees, and those trees are full of hard nuts resembling almonds.

Whoever tastes those fruits will feel the taste above all pleasant aromas.

To the north of them are seven mountains full of sweet-smelling spikenard and with many fragrant trees, cinnamon trees and pepper trees.

And further to the east, beyond the sea of milk, are the gardens of righteousness, where grow many budding and sweet-smelling trees, tall, exceedingly graceful and noble, as well as the tree of wisdom, which imparts great wisdom to those who eat from it.

It looks like a carob and its fruits are as tempting as bunches of wine. The scent of this tree can be felt for a long distance.

This is the tree of wisdom from which the forefather and foremother of mankind once ate to learn wisdom. When it opened their eyes and they recognized that they were naked, they were driven out of the garden.

From there to the edge of the earth live large animals, each different from the other, even birds different from each other in appearance, beauty and song.

To the east of the places with this beast are the ends of the earth, on which the heavens and the gates of the heavens rest.

From them, through the gates, come forth the stars of heaven and the exits, where they rise, each has its laws, incorporation, name, position and timing and position according to their seasons and months. They are the helpers of the Lord of spirits and grace, and they are as many as the stars in the sky.

At the ends of the earth in heaven are three open gates; from one of them come the north winds, when they blow, there are winters and hails, frosts, snows, dews or rains.

A good wind blows from the other gate, but when it blows from both gates, a violent gale is created, causing misfortune and suffering.

From the third gate blows a lovely fragrant breeze of pure grace.

To the west toward the ends of the earth, and there are also three open gates of heaven, similar to those in the east.

From there towards the south to the ends of the earth and there are three more open gates of heaven, from where the south winds, breeze, dew and rain come out.

From there towards the eastern edges of the heavens there are also three gates of heaven open towards the east and smaller gates above them.

Through each of those smaller gates, the stars of heaven pass and travel westward along a marked path.

Healthy apples from the tree of life are attacked by worms, and ticks drink blood from human veins.

There is no healthy apple on the earthly tree, even the elect and the righteous are polluted with the waste of worms and attacked by vermin.

Loving the fountains of wisdom and repeatedly plunging into the pure waters of grace, attracts the helpful lifeline of the Lord of Spirits and his retinue.

The favor of the Most High, the Exalted and the Holy One is fully extended to the Chosen and Anointed, because he will give a helping hand to the chosen and the righteous, if they change it.

The elect and the righteous, according to justice, they are to share their dwellings only with the elect and the righteous, otherwise their grace will serve as food for the worms of the rotten.

Deliberate opposition to the words of justice and wisdom is opposition to the will of the Most High, Exalted and Holy.

Repetition opposes the Lord of grace, it attracts its counterpart, the Lord of displeasure.

If people with blindfolded eyes and a clouded mind of the Spirit want to listen to the Lord, they must not listen to themselves. The difficulty of devotion to the Lord of Spirits lies precisely in the fact that they should not listen to themselves.

The self-willed believe that they will flee to a land where the Lord of Spirits does not rule, where only the guardians of this world command, because sin and self-will, which pay their way, can wander freely and without a passport; whereas virtue, if unpossessed, is restrained at every limit.

However, ON rules everywhere, even in a place where ON is not, and His justice will overtake everyone one day, without exception.

Nothing is as it seems and that is the norm of grace, the tree of life can have a serpent wrapped around its trunk and a beautiful person can have Satan inside.

They are traps for the elect and the righteous, by which Satan wants to deprive them of grace.

It is exceedingly displeasing to the Most High, Exalted and Holy, and Lord of spirits, if his chosen and righteous helpers indulge the sinful and self-willed followers of Satan.

It does not matter whether knowingly or by mistake, because ignorance of the law is no excuse.

Balance is a fair ON opinion. Too much sunlight is harmful and too little is also harmful. Likewise, too much grace is harmful, because it initiates a lot of knowledge and thus causes too much suffering, and when there is little grace, then there is an overpressure of the admonishing suffering of the Evil Spirit.

Everything changes and at the same time everything remains the same, just as in the past great wickedness, fornication is rampant, people persist in deception, impurity and sin, and their ways lead to destruction.

We hoped to be the head and became the tail. We toiled at work and had no control over our fate. We became the food of the guards and the tyrants burdened us with their yoke.

Iniquity came out of its chambers and found those whom it did not seek, and settled among those who welcomed it like rain on the desert and dew on the thirsty ground.

Dark angels who descended to earth and revealed what was hidden to the children of men, the bitterness and joy of life, wisdom and destructive secrets, tempting them to commit sins.

But people were not created for anything other than to be like angels, to live righteously according to the laws of the Most High and purely according to their Spirit.

On the border between earth and heaven is the helper of the Lord of Spirits, whose name is the Head of Days, with him is another being who has a human face full of goodness, like the saints.

He is the Chosen One and the Anointed One, with whom righteousness dwells and who reveals all the secrets of what is hidden, for the Lord of Spirits has chosen him.

He was named in the presence of the Lord of Spirits, and his name was spoken before the Head of Days.

Before the suns and natural phenomena were created, before the heavenly stars were formed, before the Lord of Spirits his first name was spoken.

The Most High, the Exalted and the Holy One spoke and sent the Anointed One to the elect and the righteous: reveal to them the end that is coming, for the whole earth will be destroyed and everything that is on it will pass away.

And the Head of Days is a Steam-roller, that lowers the faces of the mighty and fills them with shame; darkness shall be their habitation, and worms their bed. Their hope that they will rise from their beds will be vain, because they do not glorify the name of the Lord of spirits.

These are they who have exalted themselves as lords of the stars of heaven, and who lift up their hands against the Most High; they tread upon the earth on which he dwells.

All their deeds testify to their injustice and injustice they are.

Their power consists in their wealth, and their faith is idolatry to gods which they have made with their own hands; they have denied the name of the Lord of Spirits and will therefore be banished from the house of the Lord of grace.

At the end of days the Head of days will sit on the throne of his glory; the books of life shall be opened before him, and all his host that surrounds him in the heavens shall stand before him.

In those days there will be a change in the lot of the elect and the righteous; the light of day will dwell over them, and honor and glory will be restored to the Saints, for the day of their redemption is near.

Destruction will be heaped upon sinners in the days of tribulation, violence will multiply on earth; there will be a huge disaster and all kinds of injustice will reign.

But lawlessness will return and will happen to him again on earth; all forms of lawlessness, violence and arbitrariness will seize the earth with redoubled force.

As the Lord of Spirits, the Holy and Great One will come out of His dwelling place, and ascend the mountain to appear with His hosts, and from the heavens He will reveal the strength of His power.

A great fear will come upon all, and the watchmen will tremble with fear in all the ends of the earth.

The mountains tremble until the tops slide down and melt like wax in a fire.

In those days, violence will be rooted out, and similarly the roots of lawlessness will be uprooted, everything that has been built will disappear, all deception will be wiped out from under the heavens.

Everything associated with the watchmen will perish: the towers will be burned with fire and uprooted from the ground. They will then be cast into the fire of judgment to perish in the wrath of the mighty eternal judgment.

But ON will give peace to the righteous and protection to the elect. His grace will rest upon them, and they will all belong to the Lord of Spirits, who will bless them and make them experience the benefit of God's light.

And the Lord of the world then spoke to Apollo: "Bind Apophis hand and foot and put him in darkness; then open the desert, and overthrow him there.

Roll pointed and sharp stones on him and cover him with darkness so that no light can reach him.

On the great day of judgment let him be cast into the fire.

And whoever is chained to the guards will be condemned and perish with them from now on.

They will not come to heaven or stay on earth; that will be the lot of sinners who deny the name of the Lord of spirits and to whom a time of hardship and torment is judged.

On that day the Lord of spirits will sit on the throne of glory to judge the deeds of men. There will be many resting places for their souls, where their souls will rest, or they will recover from the pollution of self-will and sins.

For I will see my righteous ones and satisfy them with peace and allow them to dwell before me; but my judgment will draw near to sinners, when I will wipe them off the face of the earth.

Before that, however, they will recognize the impermanence of the impermanent, they will see the destruction of their loved ones, who will cease to belong to them and fall by the sword right before their eyes.

Aha! The Most High, Exalted and Holy is already coming in an innumerable host of saints to execute judgment on sinful people, to wipe them out with his Steamroller, even the self-willed, and to punish them for everything they have done against him and what evil they have done.

In the wide open valley with a deep mouth, all who dwell on earth, sea, and islands will bring here their gifts, contributions, and sacrifices, but that deep valley will never be filled with them.

Angels will converge from the east and the west to the south, the rumbling of their chariots will be heard heading towards the great construction site, there will be a tumult, the saints from heaven will see it, and the pillars of the earth will be moved from their places. It was heard from one end of the heavens to the other in one day.

Those angels will be given long ropes, they will take wings and fly towards the north. They will go to measure, the ropes are the measures of the righteous, and they will bring their ropes to the righteous, to lean on the name of the Lord of Spirits forever and ever.

The elect will begin to dwell with the elect and righteous, measures will be given to faith to strengthen righteousness.

All who are above in the heavens have received authority for a new project, one voice with one light like fire.

ON will then call all the heavenly powers, all the saints above and the hosts of God, cherubim, seraphim and all the angels of power and all the angels of the princes and the Chosen One and the other powers on earth and above water.

On that great day they will speak with a common voice and will praise and extol in the spirit of justice and wisdom, and in the spirit of grace, patience, judgment, peace and benevolence.

Reflections on the path of the soul to a happy life

Knowing the Chosen and the Righteous will help to forgive everything unnecessary and burdensome; and then they will be able to live a happy life in the light of the Lord of Spirits.

In the stone dungeon of their own suffering, Sinners and Self-willed will suffer for many ages, deprived of sunlight. Ages will pass and ON will raise some of them from the abyss to the light, if they change ON Opinions and gratefully accept the helping hand of the anointed ON Helper.

By the radiance of the Supreme Lord's favor, his Chosen and Righteous may be freed from the darkness of the Matrix, which has shattered their outward-looking minds, darkened their eyes, and clogged their ears; if they go in His direction. Radiated favor will be manifested by the prophesying of the Word at the higher levels of the Matrix when the Chosen Ones accept ON Opinion as their Words; and when ON forgives the dark dried mud that stuck to their bodies as they sank for millennia in the swamp of dark dense Matter.

Otherwise, the restless soul cannot attain peace, because if the channel is open connecting them to its end, where the eternally hungry monster resides, then their voracious senses can never be satisfied.

Most people's souls are so fragmented that they have no solid point to lean on. People do not know the Supreme Lord and do not even have the light of the Spirit within them. Their darkened soul is constantly battered outwardly, so that it is like a barge on a stormy sea that has lost its captain. Even if such a person can sense that the whole world will one day pass away, he still cannot detach himself from external things.

The Eye of the Heart and the Ear of the Mind can only be created by turning all forces inward, where they meet and transform from multiplicity into Oneness.

Man was given life and wisdom to overcome the influence of fate, given by the planetary gods who are the helpers of the Matrix. This influence of the planetary gods, or destiny, will once be defeated on Earth and all the impurities in human souls will be cleansed. The purification of human souls at the end of the development cycle is subject to the action of two opposing forces, either Individual or Mass.

The help of the Anointed ON Helper is Individual. One purifies the One, according to the level of help that belongs to him, which he deserves according to his attitudes and deeds. The help of the Anointed One is a combination of Mom's Romanticism and Knowledge of ON Opinions with a Spiritual Heart and an Enlightened Mind.

Apophis is the helper of the Head of Days. The Head of Days purifies Mass and its nature is Equalization. The Many purify the Many and do not distinguish people one from another. Humanity is a mass that will be cleansed en masse, since individual people have not been inclined to be cleansed. Purification by Apophis is purely Pragmatic, because it is dominated by the pair of cold Intellect and morose Feeling freed from love. Its purpose is to harmonize the global Matrix system into a state of equilibrium.

All the birth of human work, which was severely limited by fate, will be renewed in another time and in a new ON Place. The Supreme Lord and his work will shine again in full beauty. The balance of Creation will be achieved by the rejuvenated nature of the divine forms, as nature will arise from Creation and the primordial Angels of Light will re-create a beautiful world full of diversity and enchanted things.

The one who feels the highest favor for ON is also the greatest lover of Wisdom, because without love for Wisdom ON Opinions can never have the highest favor for its Source, which is the Supreme Lord.

Who has learned to recognize the Words of Wisdom, how they are adapted, from whom and to what end they are directed, only he can owe him a great debt of gratitude. Whoever is obliged by gratitude to ON and the Anointed One Feels Favor towards them in the Mind of the Heart and therefore only such a person can investigate and find what the Truth actually is and where it is. And once he finds her, his favor to the Lord of Spirits and his Light Angels will be all the greater. Only then can the soul in the body ascend to the heights to remember and recognize ON's Grace and its true essence.

When the soul learns to recognize its origin, it will be inflamed with great Favor for ON, the Lord of Spirits and his ON Helpers. Whoever achieves this goal, despite the gloom of the surrounding events, will be able to fully enjoy this good

and die happily. His next goal will not be hidden from his soul, he will know approximately where he should ascend and that is the only true path.

This path is honest and direct. However, the soul trapped in the body will find it very difficult to travel on this path. In fact, the determination to embark on this journey is a great struggle, because there must be a great division in the soul. One part of Evil in the soul must be defeated. Here comes a one-on-two fight. The Spirit fights against the deadly false spirit of the Matrix hidden in the Shadow and against the fleeting Gray Vanity, which the Shadow feeds and guides him to tempt and provoke the human soul. The fight resembles a shadow fight dance, it is not a fight in the true sense of the word, there is no Loser or Winner. It is not a struggle with some external force, it is an internal struggle of the Spirit with its own Shadow.

The fight with Vanity is a battle already lost, because Vanity cannot be won by Vanity Effort. Vanity then fights with itself and therefore only the Evil Spirit of Vanity is the winner. Defeating Vanity is exempt from Defeat. Defeat is in the sense of gaining the Knowledge of Wisdom and that is Victory over oneself. The warrior defeats Vanity and his Shadow by recognizing the causes that caused the war, by realizing that he has his share in it, and that is the share of Evil in himself.

Defeating both forces is not an easy task. One part of man strives to serve good, while the other is the seat of Evil. Sometimes it is mixed, or vice versa. A successful battle is not fought with the weapons of Gray Vanity, nor on the battlefield chosen by Vanity. Otherwise, the fight cannot be won because the Evil Spirit of Vanity has many faces and swords. The warrior takes refuge in the shadow of the Spirit Lord's cypress, and there the Anointed One tells him that the Vanity is not real, it resides in the inhospitable hellish ON Places in the form of potential, if one mentions it as an acceptable possibility. The vanquished is also the Winner, and the result of the struggle is the Knowledge that it is so, because knowledge cannot be obtained otherwise.

And when Vanity is vanquished, it will be led by the Spirit to the Guide for deliverance from Vanity, and that is the Guide who leads you into the depths of the unknown and opens the slammed door to the gate of heaven. Therefore, it is necessary to leave the Transient and master the mortal life, only in this way it is possible to rise to the heights.

It is impossible to find the highest Good and Evil on Earth, unless we have previously found both in the infernal Places, opposite to the Heavens. Everything Earthly is subject to change, and everything Heavenly is also subject to change, because knowledge brings changes even in the heavens.

Both human life and the life of the wheel of knowledge are like grain growing on the ropes of the Matrix. Life begins with sowing and sprouting, then alternately

in the sun of the day and in the shadow of the night it grows to its full size by watering the water of Grace. After it comes the time of ripening and drying, during which the grain plant loses the water of Grace and life gradually disappears from it. The harvest takes place, during which the beetle grains and chaff are separated from the others. The Seeds of Knowledge are stored and form the basis for sowing in later periods of space-time.

Knowing is a process that is both a Path and a Goal. The path of knowledge consists in freeing oneself from the Shadows of one's Past, while the Goal is to create a foundation for the Future.

The Path and the Goal, the Past and the Future, meet at one point and that is the Now; when the Supreme Lord knows the various aspects of Himself with the help of His ON Helpers. Predestination is the heavenly order of the Most High, and Necessity is the servant of Predestination.

Earthly happiness may be the concept of the chaos of Apophis, it is an image of impressive power with a false meaning; but it can also be a manifestation of heavenly happiness on the earthly plane, and then it is a quiet joy with a true meaning.

If there is knowledge of the Truth in life, then real happiness is a field of roses of the Lord, blooming under fragrant cypress trees. Human affairs are shadows of heavenly affairs. If knowledge of Truth is lacking in life, then heavenly things are like a field, a cypress grove broken by the natural elements of Vanity. Heavenly things are reflected by their shadow into human things, and they will then also resemble the poles.

The sunrise is where Amon shines with the light of Holiness and the sunset is where the night monster Apophis rises. The East is the opposite of the West, the East is the source of Grace and the West is the seat of Vanity.

In the stormy surface of the lake, the reflection of the Lord's sun is chaotic, in an impure pool, the reflection of the sun is impure, but in a cut big crystal, the reflection of the sun is really perfect. Even some slightly opposite things can be beautiful, because Diversity is the opposite of Unity, and besides its disgusting and disgusting manifestations, it also contains attractive and beautiful things.

And when their Shadow is revealed to the Chosen and Righteous and they discover what they really are, then ON will notice and recognize how they will creatively use their primordial talents in this difficult time and dense matter.

If you have read everything in this book and skimmed this far, you may feel that you have learned a lot and are full of (new) knowledge. However, knowledge has no beginning or end. When we think that we already know a lot, that we have covered (almost) everything and found out how it is with the ON world and how

ON works, what are its processes and secrets, then ON opens windows to other dimensions and aspects of the present universe. and he puts us in front of a lesson: “we know that we know (almost) nothing about ON, because ON is a Mystery in himself and we, despite seemingly a lot of knowledge about ON, are still scratching the surface.

Perhaps the time will come when you stand again under the tree in the Garden of Eden and your Eve offers you an apple ripe for the bite, then and then some of that knowledge may come in handy. When the knowledge is experienced and realized, it remains at the level of the Light of the soul in its genetic code, and in an intuitive form it becomes conscious even in other existences.

It is not the primary purpose to know everything about ON, it is more important to know yourself, your past, present and potential future; your actions, motivations and preferences; to find your place in the ON World. Since we are connected with Him and are a part of Him, it is logical to know something about Him, about the cosmic space-time through which we sail in our existences. It is possible to use the knowledge about ON, but it is not advisable to use it in vain. The history of the development of the Earth and Developmental Cycle is full of massive abuse of the ON Prajnost, which also has the other side, because every coin has two sides. On the top side of the coin is the King’s Head and on the bottom is the Plaza Tail. When the top side of the coin of Amon’s Goodness is used too much and there is nothing left on it, it flips over to the other side under its own weight and that is Apophis’ Badness. This page will deal with those who abuse the power of ON, who also through this book will give others knowledge about himself.

The following applies to every person:

“I am the cause of everything I have become. I carry within me the courage on the way to the true identity of my Self, and with my life I decide to spiritual uplift, or to be enslaved by mirages.”

Berny Vernados, years 2018 – 2024





© 2024 Berny Vernados

